School of Theology at Claremont
10011454637

MINUTES

OF THE

NINETY-SEVENTH GENERAL ASSEMBLY

OF THE

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES

WITH AN APPENDIX

SOUTH HIGHLAND PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH
BIRMINGHAM, ALABAMA
APRIL 25 - 30, 1957

FOR SALE BY
PRESBYTERIAN BOOK STORES
RICHMOND, VA. — DALLAS, TEXAS
OFFICE OF GENERAL ASSEMBLY, ATLANTA, GEORGIA

GENERAL ASSEMBLY PUBLICATIONS

The Assembly issues three volumes: I. The Minutes of the General Assembly, containing the journal of proceedings and the statistical report of each church, arranged by presbyteries, including statistical summaries, alphabetical list, with addresses of ministers and licentiates, and alphabetical list of churc ides the annual reports of the five Boards, t Training School for Lay Workers.

Copies of the tw ch minister on the roll of the Church. They office address supplied to the Stated Clerk The Assembly does not guarantee delivery. ree to each ruling elder commissioner presen member of the graduating, and rising sen seminaries, and to the Stated Clerk of each

Prices, post paid Church are as follows: Minutes, $2.50; Repo e our bounds, the price, post paid, of Minutes non-ecclesiastical bodies the price of Minutes that remittance accompany the order.

Send all orders to chmond, Va., or Dallas, Texas, or to Rev. E.
341 Po ilding E

The Library
of the
CLAREMONT
SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY
1325 North College Avenue
Claremont, CA 91711-3199
1/800-626-7820

Place and Time of Next Meeting: First Presbyterian Church, Charlotte, North Carolina, April 24, 1958, 7:30 p.m.

Theology Library
SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY
AT CLAREMONT
California

MINUTES

OF THE

NINETY-SEVENTH

GENERAL ASSEMBLY

OF THE

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH

IN THE UNITED STATES

WITH AN APPENDIX

SOUTH HIGHLAND PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH

BIRMINGHAM, ALABAMA

APRIL 25 - 30, 1957

FOR SALE BY
PRESBYTERIAN BOOK STORES
RICHMOND, VA. — DALLAS, TEXAS
OFFICE OF GENERAL ASSEMBLY, ATLANTA, GEORGIA

SUCCESSION OF MODERATORS

(See Page 16 for Moderators for the Years 1861-70)

A. D.	Name	Presbytery	Place of Assembly
1871.	Rev. Wm. S. Plumer, D. D., LL. D.*	Harmony	Huntsville, Ala.
1872.	Rev. Thomas R. Welch, D. D.*	Arkansas	Richmond
1873.	Rev. Henry Martyn Smith, D. D.*	New Orleans	Little Rock
1874.	Rev. John L. Girardeau, D. D., LL. D.*	Charleston	Columbus, Miss.
1875.	Rev. Moses D. Hoge, D. D., LL. D.*	East Hanover	St. Louis
1876.	Rev. Benjamin M. Smith, D. D., LL. D.*	West Hanover	Savannah
1877.	Rev. C. A. Stillman, D. D.*	Tuscaloosa	New Orleans
1878.	Rev. T. E. Peck, D. D., LL. D.*	Roanoke	Knoxville
1879.	Rev. Joseph R. Wilson, D. D.*	Wilmington	Louisville
1880.	Rev. T. A. Hoyt, D. D.*	Nashville	Charleston, S. C.
1881.	Rev. Robert P. Farris, D. D.*	St. Louis	Staunton
1882.	Rev. R. K. Smoot, D. D., LL. D.*	Central Texas	Atlanta
1883.	Rev. T. Pryor, D. D.*	East Hanover	Lexington, Ky.
1884.	Rev. T. D. Witherspoon, D. D., LL. D.*	Louisville	Vicksburg
1885.	Rev. H. R. Raymond, D. D.*	Tuscaloosa	Houston
1886.	Rev. J. H. Bryson, D. D.*	North Alabama	Augusta
1887.	Rev. G. B. Strickler, D. D., LL. D.*	Atlanta	St. Louis
1888.	Rev. J. J. Bullock, D. D.*	Maryland	Baltimore
1889.	Rev. H. G. Hill, D. D.*	Fayetteville	Chattanooga
1890.	Rev. James Park, D. D.*	Knoxville	Asheville
1891.	Rev. Hampden C. DuBose, D. D.*	Pee Dee	Birmingham
1892.	Rev. Samuel A. King, D. D.*	Central Texas	Hot Springs
1893.	Hon. J. W. Lapsley*	North Alabama	Macon
1894.	Rev. James R. Graham, D. D.*	Winchester	Nashville
1895.	Rev. C. R. Hemphill, D. D., LL. D.*	Louisville	Dallas
1896.	Rev. R. Q. Mallard, D. D.*	New Orleans	Memphis
1897.	Rev. Geo. T. Goetchius, D. D.*	Cherokee	Charlotte
1898.	Rev. E. M. Green, D. D.*	Transylvania	New Orleans
1899.	Rev. John F. Cannon, D. D.*	St. Louis	Richmond
1900.	Hon. Jos. W. Martin, LL. D.*	Arkansas	Atlanta
1901.	Rev. Neander M. Woods, D. D., LL. D.*	Memphis	Little Rock
1902.	Rev. William T. Hall, D. D., LL. D.*	Bethel	Jackson, Miss.
1903.	Rev. Abner C. Hopkins, D. D.*	Winchester	Lexington, Va.
1904.	Rev. S. M. Neel, D. D.*	Upper Missouri	Mobile
1905.	Rev. J. T. Plunkett, D. D.*	Augusta	Fort Worth
1906.	Hon. Allen G. Hall, LL. D.*	Nashville	Greenville, S. C.
1907.	Rev. J. R. Howerton, D. D., LL. D.*	Asheville	Birmingham
1908.	Rev. W. W. Moore, D. D., LL. D.*	West Hanover	Greensboro
1909.	Rev. Wm. E. Boggs, D. D., LL. D.*	Suwannee	Savannah
1910.	Rev. J. W. Bachman, D. D.*	Knoxville	Lewisburg, W. Va.
1911.	Rev. Russell Cecil, D. D.*	East Hanover	Louisville
1912.	Rev. Thos. S. Clyce, D. D., LL. D.*	Dallas	Bristol
1913.	Rev. J. S. Lyons, D. D., LL. D.*	Louisville	Atlanta
1914.	Hon. Wm. J. Martin, LL. D.*	Concord	Kansas City
1915.	Rev. W. McF. Alexander, D. D., LL. D.*	New Orleans	Newport News
1916.	Rev. C. W. Grafton, D. D.*	Mississippi	Orlando
1917.	Rev. Jno. M. Wells, D. D., Ph. D., LL. D.*	Wilmington	Birmingham
1918.	Rev. Jas. I. Vance, D. D., LL. D.*	Nashville	Durant
1919.	Rev. A. M. Fraser, D. D., LL. D.*	Lexington	New Orleans
1920.	Rev. W. L. Lingle, D. D., LL. D.*	Concord	Charlotte
1921.	Rev. A. B. Curry, D. D.*	Memphis	St. Louis
1922.	Rev. R. C. Reed, D. D., LL. D.*	Atlanta	Charleston, W. Va.
1923.	Rev. Alexander Sprunt, D. D.*	Charleston	Montreat
1924.	Rev. Thornton Whaling, D. D., LL. D.*	North Alabama	San Antonio
1925.	Rev. George Summey, D. D., LL. D.*	New Orleans	Lexington, Ky.
1926.	Rev. J. W. Skinner, D. D.*	Western Texas	Pensacola
1927.	Rev. R. F. Campbell, D. D.*	Asheville	El Dorado
1928.	Rev. Harris E. Kirk, D. D., LL. D.*	Potomac	Atlanta
1929.	Rev. W. R. Dobyns, D. D., LL. D.*	Birmingham	Montreat
1930.	Rev. Thos. W. Currie, D. D., LL. D*	Central Texas	Charlottesville
1931.	Hon. R. A. Dunn, LL. D.*	Mecklenburg	Montreat
1932.	Rev. William Crowe, D. D.	St. Louis	Montreat
1933.	Rev. Ernest Thompson, D. D.*	Kanawha	Montreat
1934.	Judge Samuel Hale Sibley, LL. D.	Cherokee	Montreat
1935.	Rev. Henry H. Sweets. D. D., LL. D.*	Louisville	Montreat
1936.	Rev. P. Frank Price, D. D.*	Montgomery	Augusta
1937.	Rev. D. Clay Lilly, D. D.*	Winston-Salem	Montreat
1938.	Hon. Willis M. Everett, LL. D.*	Atlanta	Meridian
1939.	Rev. Edward Mack, Ph. D., D. D., LL. D.*	East Hanover	Montreat
1940.	Rev. Frank C. Brown, D. D., LL. D.*	Dallas	Chattanooga
1941.	Rev. Chas. E. Diehl, D. D., LL. D.	Nashville	Montreat
1942.	Hon. Chas. G. Rose, LL. D.*	Fayetteville	Knoxville
1943.	Rev. Donald W. Richardson, D. D.	Asheville	Montreat
1944.	Rev. Charles L. King, D. D., LL. D.	Brazos	Montreat
1945.	Rev. Thomas K. Young, D. D., D. Litt.*	Memphis	Montreat
1946.	Rev. J. B. Green, D. D., LL. D.	Meridian	Montreat
1947.	Rev. John R. Cunningham, D. D., LL. D.	Winston-Salem	Montreat
1948.	Rev. C. Darby Fulton, D. D., LL. D.	Enoree	Atlanta
1949.	Hon. W. E. Price	Mecklenburg	Montreat
1950.	Rev. Ben R. Lacy, Jr., D. D., LL. D.	Granville	Massanetta
1951.	Hon. James Ross McCain, LL. B., LL. D., Ph. D.	Atlanta	Orlando
1952.	Rev. W. A. Alexander, Jr., D. D.*	Red River	Charleston, W. Va.
1953.	Rev. Frank W. Price, D. D., Ph. D.	Lexington	Montreat
1954.	Rev. Wade H. Boggs, D. D., LL. D.	Red River	Montreat
1955.	Rev. J. McDowell Richards, D. D., LL. D.	Atlanta	Richmond
1956.	Rev. W. Taliaferro Thompson, D. D., Litt. D.	Orange	Montreat
1957.	Rev. William M. Elliott, Jr., D. D., Ph. D., D. Hum.	Dallas	Birmingham

SUCCESSION OF CLERKS

STATED CLERKS AND TREASURERS

1861-1865	*Rev. John N. Waddel, D. D., LL. D.	1910-1922	*Rev. Thos. H. Law, D. D.
1865-1898	*Rev. Joseph R. Wilson, D. D.	1922-1935	*Rev. J. D. Leslie, D. D., LL. D.
1898-1909	*Rev. William A. Alexander, D. D.	1935-	(Acting 1935-36) Rev. E. C. Scott, D. D.

PERMANENT CLERKS

1861-1865	*Rev. John N. Waddel, D. D., LL. D.	1904-1910	*Rev. Thos. H. Law, D. D.
1865-1885	*Rev. William Brown, D. D.	1910-1922	*Rev. J. D. Leslie, D. D., LL. D.
1885-1903	*Rev. Robt. P. Farris, D. D.		

Office of Permanent Clerk combined with Stated Clerk, 1922.

ASSISTANT STATED CLERKS

1926-1935	Rev. E. C. Scott, D. D.
1949-1954	Rev. P. J. Garrison, Jr., Th. M.

*Deceased.

OFFICERS AND AGENCIES*

OF THE

Presbyterian Church in the United States

OFFICERS OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY

REV. WILLIAM M. ELLIOTT, JR., *Moderator*
3821 University Boulevard, Dallas 5, Texas
Telephone: Residence LA. 8-8864 Church LA. 6-3381

REV. E. C. SCOTT, *Stated Clerk and Treasurer*

REV. ARCHIE C. SMITH, *Assistant to Stated Clerk*
341 Ponce de Leon Ave., N.E., Building "E," Atlanta 8, Georgia
Telephone: TRinity 5-8921

PERMANENT COMMITTEE ON THE OFFICE OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY

Whose Terms Expire in 1958

Rev. Felix B. Gear, *Chairman,* Rev. Frank P. Anderson, Rev. D. R. Greenhoe, R. E. Wilgus, John V. Matthews, McAlister Carson, Sr.

Whose Terms Expire in 1959

Rev. H. Kerr Taylor, Rev. W. B. Clemmons, Rev. David H. Edington, David Givens, J. Edward Faucette, W. Edwin Hemphill

Whose Terms Expire in 1960

Rev. Howard H. Gordon, Rev. J. Layton Mauze, F. S. Hay, John L. Morrison, Jr., W. L. Pressly, Mrs. Ross B. Parker

---

THE PERMANENT NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Whose Terms Expire in 1958

Rev. J. Wayte Fulton, Rev. R. R. Craig, Dr. J. R. McCain

Whose Terms Expire in 1959

Rev. Henry P. Mobley, E. L. Repass, John B. Salsbery

Whose Terms Expire in 1960

(To be named by the Moderator.)

---

*List of Lay Members with addresses will be found on page 465.

THE GENERAL COUNCIL

341-C Ponce de Leon Ave., N.E., Atlanta 8, Georgia
Telephone: TRinity 5-8921

REV. J. G. PATTON, *Executive Secretary*
REV. BOB S. HODGES, JR., *Associate Secretary*
BLUFORD B. HESTIR, *Secretary of Publicity*
MRS. CELESTE L. JACKSON, *Treasurer*

MEMBERS OF GENERAL COUNCIL

Whose Terms Expire in 1958

Ministers: C. E. Mount, Harry A. Fifield, H. Kerr Taylor (Office of General Assembly), Frank Alfred Mathes (World Missions), George Mauze (Church Extension), C. H. Williams. *Lay:* E. A. Dean, Dr. J. Fara Van Meter, *Chairman,* Reid V. Robinson
The Moderator: William M. Elliott, Jr.

Whose Terms Expire in 1960

Ministers: E. B. McGukin, Wave H. McFadden, Stephen T. Harvin, J. W. Witherspoon, Thos. A. Fry, Jr. *Lay:* James M. Oleand, A. Walton Litz, Mrs. W. A. McCutchen (Women)

Whose Terms Expire in 1962

Ministers: Massey Mott Heltzel, Sam M. Inman, R. Matthew Lynn (Christian Education), John H. McKinnon, Jr. *Lay:* John L. Oliver (Annuities and Relief). Tully D. Blair, Mrs. Everarde Jones, Nat K. Reiney.

BOARD OF WORLD MISSIONS

Office: 113 Sixteenth Avenue, South, Nashville 1, Tenn., Telephone ALpine 4-6576

REV. C. DARBY FULTON, *Executive Secretary*
REV. D. J. CUMMING, *Educational Secretary*
REV. EUGENE L. DANIEL, *Candidate Secretary*
REV. S. HUGH BRADLEY, *Field Secretary*
REV. PAUL B. FREELAND, *Overseas Relief and Interchurch Aid Secretary*
MR. CURRY B. HEARN, *Treasurer*

MEMBERS OF BOARD

Whose Terms Expire in 1958

Mrs. W. Tate Bird, Rev. J. E. Cousar, Jr., Mrs. H. D. Haberyan, Rev. Jas. A. Jones, Rev. Frank Alfred Mathes, Lamar Westcott, Rev. A. Hayden Hollingsworth, Jr.

Whose Terms Expire in 1959

Morgan S. McCormick, Rev. Jas. E. Bear, T. M. Barnhardt, Jr., Rev. W. L. McColgan, Rev. Robert E. Craig, Mrs. H. C. Bleckschmidt, Wm. H. McCord.

Whose Terms Expire in 1960

Rev. T. Watson Street, Rev. Marc C. Weersing, T. H. Mitchell, Rev. J. McDowell Richards, Rev. C. H. Patterson, Mrs. Lloyd K. Boggs, Rev. Harry M. Moffett, Jr.

BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION

Offices: 341-B Ponce de Leon Ave., N.E., Atlanta 8, Georgia

Telephone: TRinity 5-8921

REV. PATRICK D. MILLER, *Executive Secretary*
MR. G. B. STRICKLER, *Treasurer*
MR. NORMAN P. POLLITT, *Assistant*
MRS. HERBERT T. BOOZER, *Acting Secretary of Promotion*
MISS MINNIE THOMAS, *Assistant*
REV. CLAUDE H. PRITCHARD, *Secretary, Division of Home Missions and Negro Work*
REV. JAMES J. ALEXANDER, *Assistant Secretary, Division of Home Missions and Negro Work*
REV. HOMER MCMILLAN, *Secretary Emeritus*
REV. JAMES M. CARR, *Secretary, Town and Country Church Department*
MR. HAL HYDE, *Secretary, Urban Church Department*
REV. O. V. CAUDILL, *Secretary, Church Architecture Department*
REV. ALBERT E. DIMMOCK, *Secretary, Division of Evangelism*
REV. LAWRENCE W. BOTTOMS, *Secretary, Department of Negro Work*
REV. JOHN M. ALEXANDER, *Secretary, Division of Radio and Television*
Telephone: MElrose 4-3324
MR. FRED OHL, *Field Representative in Radio*
MR. HAROLD B. SEAWRIGHT, *Field Representative in Television*
REV. MALCOLM P. CALHOUN, *Secretary, Division of Christian Relations*

MEMBERS OF BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION

Whose Terms Expire in 1958

Rev. George Mauze, Ralph A. Huie, Rev. Moses E. James, Rev. W. H. Foster, Jr., Rev. Albert C. Winn, Rev. E. T. Thompson, Mrs. T. D. Connell

Whose Terms Expire in 1959

Rev. William C. Brown, Rev. J. Davison Philips, Rev. A. W. Dick, Rev. Jos. B. Ledford, Rev. James L. Doom, Dr. Edward D. Grant, Mrs. Marc C. Weersing

Whose Terms Expire in 1960

Rev. Cecil H. Lang, Mrs. R. E. Wallin, Rev. Benjamin L. Rose, Rev. Warner L. Hall, Ben S. Barnes, Jr., Frank Lyon, Judge Julian R. Alford

---

COUNCIL ON CHRISTIAN RELATIONS

(Church Extension): Rev. E. T. Thompson, Rev. Albert C. Winn, George H. Wright

Whose Terms Expire in 1958

Miss Annie Tait Jenkins (Womens' Work), Rev. Wm. P. Anderson, Jr. (Christian Education), Rev. Irvin Elligan, John H. Hill

Whose Terms Expire in 1959

Emile Dieth (Christian Education), Rev. Robert B. McNeill, Robert R. Wilson

Whose Terms Expire in 1960

Miss Bettie Currie (Christian Education), Rev. Harry M. Moffett (World Missions), Mrs. Robert L. MacDougall, Rev. Frank H. Caldwell

BOARD OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

Office: Presbyterian Building, 8 North Sixth Street, Richmond 9, Virginia
Telephones: 3-6691; 3-6692; 3-6693; 3-6694; 3-6695; 7-2203
REV. MARSHALL C. DENDY, *Executive Secretary*
MR. JOHN S. GRANT, *Treasurer*
MR. T. MARSHALL GORDON, *Assistant Treasurer-Comptroller*
MRS. ALMA H. CLINEVELL, *Recording Secretary of the Board*

DIVISION OF CHRISTIAN TEACHING

REV. WILLIAM P. ANDERSON, JR., *Secretary*
_____, *Director of Educational Program*
MR. ROY A. HOGREFE, *Director of Children's Work*
_____, *Associate Director of Children's Work*
MISS BETTIE CURRIE, *Director of Youth Work*
MISS BETSY RICE, *Associate Director of Youth Work*
_____, *Director of Adult Education*
MISS LOUANNA ROACH, *Associate Director of Adult Education*
REV. FREDERICK W. WIDMER, *Director of Family Education*
REV. MORRIS D. WARREN, *Director of Educational Leadership*
MRS. MARY LOUISE CRANE, *Associate in Educational Leadership*
MISS ELISE MERRIAM, *Associate in Educational Leadership*
REV. ROBERT P. DAVIS, *Director of Camping and Conference Leadership*
REV. HOLMES ROLSTON, *Director of Educational Literature (Editor in Chief)*
REV. CHARLES R. SLIDER, *Managing Editor*
MISS ANNIE LAURIE NEWTON, *Editor of Children's Work Literature*
MISS ANNE MCMICHAEL, *Editor of Children's Work Literature*
MISS RUTH D. SEE, *Editor of Youth Work Literature*
_____, *Editor of Youth Work Literature*
_____, *Director of Educational Research*

DIVISION OF MEN'S WORK

DR. S. J. PATTERSON, JR., *Secretary*
MR. CLIFF W. COLEMAN, *Director of Officer Training*
MR. ERNEST A. ANDREWS, JR., *Director of Program and Service*

DIVISION OF HIGHER EDUCATION

REV. HUNTER B. BLAKELY, *Secretary*
REV. MALCOLM C. MCIVER, JR., *Director of Campus Christian Life*
MR. DALLAS H. SMITH, *Director of Christian Vocation*
MISS ELIZABETH L. MCWHORTER, *Associate in Campus Christian Life*
MISS KATHERINE A. SEE, *Associate in Loans and Grants*

DIVISION OF PUBLICATION

MR. CAMERON D. DEANS, *General Manager*
REV. DWIGHT M. CHALMERS, *Book Editor of John Knox Press*
MR. WILLIAM J. DAWSON, *Assistant Book Editor of John Knox Press*
MR. WALTER W. FRALEY, *Sales Manager of John Knox Press*
MISS IDA N. YARBROUGH, *Manager of Presbyterian Book Store, Richmond*
MR. CHARLES N. MORRIS, *Merchandising Manager, Richmond Presbyterian Book Store*
MR. GEORGE E. STRATMAN, *Manager of Presbyterian Book Store, Dallas*
MISS JIMMIE REGAN, *Merchandising Manager, Presbyterian Book Store, Dallas*
MR. JAMES HOWARD MONTGOMERY, *Manager of Presbyterian Book Store, Atlanta*
MISS VERITA BARNETT, *Merchandising Manager of Presbyterian Book Store, Atlanta*
MR. PAUL E. THOMAS, *Manager of Printing Production*
REV. CHARLES W. KRAUSE, *Manager of Audio-Visual Aids*
MR. WILLIAM E. CHERRY, *Manager of Periodical and Service Departments*

DIVISION OF CHURCH RELATIONS

MR. CLINTON HARRIS, *Secretary*
MISS BESSIE C. LEWIS, *Director of Field Program*
MR. JACK ABERNATHY, *Director of Advertising*
MR. ROBERT A. STRATTON, *Director of Educational Promotion*
MR. BYRON LAWRENCE, *Associate in Educational Promotion*

DIVISION OF FIELD SERVICE

REV. W. NORMAN COOK, *Secretary*

REGIONAL DIRECTORS OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

REV. DONALD O. MCINNIS, *Alabama*
REV. I. M. ELLIS, *Appalachia*
REV. WILLIAM J. FOGLEMAN, *Arkansas*
REV. WILLIAM M. BELK, *Florida*
REV. DAVID B. WALTHALL, *Georgia*
REV. JOHN R. GOSNEY, *Kentucky (Joint U.S. and U.S.A.)*
REV. GEORGE H. RICKS, *Louisiana*
REV. JAMES A. NISBET, *Mississippi*
REV. T. A. JAEGER, JR., *Missouri*
REV. ROBERT TURNER, *North Carolina*
REV. LEON R. ANDERSON, *Snedecor*
REV. W. TED JONES, *South Carolina*
REV. O. G. HENRY, *Tennessee*
REV. JACK B. MCMICHAEL, *Texas*
REV. W. B. SULLIVAN, *Virginia*
REV. J. M. BEMISS, *West Virginia*
MISS RUBY MCDURMON, *Synod Director of C.E., Oklahoma*
MRS. L. C. MAJORS, *Special Field Representative*

MEMBERS OF BOARD

Whose Terms Expire in 1958

Rev. Harmon B. Ramsey, Rev. Wallace M. Alston, Mrs. Norwood Phelps, Rev. Lawrence I. Stell, Halbert M. Jones, Rev. Van M. Arnold, Rev. H. Harold Wells, John J. Deifell, M. Elmer Taylor, T. Mack Blackburn

Whose Terms Expire in 1959

Rev. James Appleby, Dr. Marshall W. Brown, Hollister V. Schenck, Mrs. Francis J. Brooke, Jr., W. H. Jack, Mrs. J. K. Fancher, Martin Sweets

Whose Terms Expire in 1960

Rev. A. R. Bird, Jr., Rev. D. P. McGeachy, Jr., Rev. R. McFerran Crowe, Miss Charlotte Persinger, Rev. R. Matthew Lynn, Houston St. Clair, Rev. John Olert, Jr.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF ASSEMBLY MEN'S COUNCIL

M. Elmer Taylor, *President;* John J. Deifell, *Immediate Past President;* H. Rives King, *Vice-President;* T. Mack Blackburn, *Vice-President;* J. W. Baldwin, *Vice-President;* John M. Myers, Jr., *Secretary;* James A. Harkins, *Budget and Finance Secretary;* J. E. Dews, *Past President.*

Board of Christian Education Representatives—Ministers: Andrew R. Bird, Jr., Lawrence I. Stell, Van M. Arnold.

General Council Representative—J. G. Patton.

Synod Council Presidents—Laymen: W. Allen Harris, D. Ned Startzel, George W. Price, Earl S. Mizell, J. W. Hyde, Frazier B. Adams, Hal Baird, Reagan Long, Robert R. Anderson, George O. Stovall, Cecil L. Lanier, Sanford B. McKenzie, Robert T. Stevenson, Wally S. Beasley, J. C. Conradt, W. Edwin Hemphill, Lloyd Feuchtenberger, Jr.

Synod Committee Representatives—Ministers: Richard F. Rouquie, Gary Hoffius, Richard R. Gammon.

Regional Directors—Ministers: George H. Hicks, I. M. Ellis, William M. Belk.

BOARD OF ANNUITIES AND RELIEF

341-C Ponce de Leon Ave., N.E., Atlanta 8, Georgia
Telephone: TRinity 5-8921

CHARLES J. CURRIE, *Executive Secretary*
REV. H. ALLAN SCOTT, *Actuary*
REV. BERNARD A. MCILHANY, *Treasurer*

MEMBERS OF THE BOARD

Whose Terms Expire in 1958

Will M. Richardson, Rev. John A. Redhead, Rev. George H. Vick, C. W. Bailey, Miss Miriam Schmidt, Rev. J. M. Walker, Jr.

Whose Terms Expire in 1959

Phil F. Howerton, Linton Allen, Rev. W. A. Benfield, Jr., A. A. McKethan, Rev. James L. Fowle, John L. Oliver

Whose Terms Expire in 1960

Rev. E. G. Lilly, Curtis Morris, H. Roe Bartle, Eldon D. Wilson, Mrs. J. Cecil Lawrence, Dr. L. Newton Turk, Jr.

BOARD OF WOMEN'S WORK

341-A Ponce de Leon Ave., N.E., Atlanta 8, Georgia
Telephone: TRinity 5-8921

MRS. LEIGHTON M. MCCUTCHEN, *Executive Secretary*
MISS MARY S. QUIDOR, *Treasurer*
MISS EVELYN L. GREEN, *Director of Program Department*
MISS LOUISE H. FARRIOR, *Director, Editorial Department*
MRS. MABEL C. MORLEY, *Director, Leadership Education Department*

MEMBERS OF BOARD

Whose Terms Expire in 1958

Rev. James Sprunt, Mrs. J. G. Walker, Mrs. H. B. Whitaker, Mrs. A. R. Craig, Mrs. Helen Vass, Mrs. Morrell De Reign

Whose Terms Expire in 1959

Rev. Stuart R. Oglesby, George B. Hoyt, Mrs. W. Rex Josey, Mrs. McIlwaine Thompson, Mrs. W. H. Hopper, Mrs. Paul K. Buckles

Whose Terms Expire in 1960

Rev. Balmer H. Kelly, Mrs. Julius Smith, Mrs. W. A. McCutchen, Mrs. J. I. Jordan, Mrs. Sam S. Wiley, Mrs. Maury McIntyre

PERMANENT COMMITTEES

1. PERMANENT COMMITTEE ON INTERCHURCH RELATIONS

Whose Terms Expire in 1957

(Louisiana)
Rev. Walter R. Courtenay (Tennessee)
Mrs. A. R. Craig (Women)
Mr. R. E. Kell (Appalachia)
Rev. John S. McMullen (Missouri)
Rev. C. E. Piephoff (Georgia)

Whose Terms Expire in 1958

Rev. Warner DuBose, Jr. (West Virginia)
Judge John A. Fulton (Kentucky)
Rev. U. S. Gordon (Florida)
Mr. John H. Martin (South Carolina)
Rev. Donald G. Miller (Virginia)

Whose Terms Expire in 1959

Rev. W. M. Elliott, Jr. (Texas)
Rev. G. T. Gillespie (Mississippi)
Rev. J. R. Cunningham (North Carolina)
Rev. Jac C. Ruffin (Arkansas)
Rev. John M. Crowell (Alabama)
Rev. J. Martin Singleton (Oklahoma)

---

2. PERMANENT JUDICIAL COMMITTEE

DEAN JOHN W. WADE, *Chairman*

Whose Terms Expire in 1958

Rev. Harry K. Holland, Robert F. Kennon, Dean John W. Wade

Whose Terms Expire in 1959

Rev. Chas. E. S. Kraemer, Rev. Alton H. Glasure, Robert G. Kennington

Whose Terms Expire in 1960

Rev. H. E. Russell, Judge T. H. Stukes, Rev. Ray D. Fortna
Ex officio: Rev. E. C. Scott, *Stated Clerk*

---

3. PERMANENT COMMITTEE ON WORSHIP (at Assembly)

REV. WILLIAM M. ELLIOTT, JR., Moderator, *Chairman*
REV. E. C. SCOTT, *Stated Clerk*
(Third member to be appointed by the Moderator.)

---

4. PERMANENT COMMITTEE ON CHRISTIANITY AND HEALTH

Whose Terms Expire in 1958

Dr. L. Nelson Bell, Dr. Thomas D. Sparrow, Dr. William E. Knight

Whose Terms Expire in 1959

Dr. Lila Bonner Miller, Rev. W. Priestly Conyers, III, Rev. Wade H. Boggs, Jr.

Whose Terms Expire in 1960

Rev. Thomas H. McDill, Rev. Sam S. Wiley, Rev. Allison F. Williams

---

ASSEMBLY'S COMMITTEE ON MINISTER AND HIS WORK

REV. HARRY B. WADE, *Chairman* MR. R. GRAHAM WHITE, *Secretary*

Office: 341-A Ponce de Leon Ave., N.E., Atlanta 8, Ga.

Telephone (office)—TRinity 5-8921; (residence)—DRake 3-2420

Alabama	Rev. Harry B. Wade	Missouri	Rev. Earl T. Sturgess
Appalachia	Rev. John S. Yelton	North Carolina	Rev. John R. McAlpine, III
Arkansas	Rev. Basil V. Hicks	Oklahoma	Rev. J. J. Mueller
Florida	Rev. D. P. McGeachy	South Carolina	Rev. Fred T. McGill
Georgia	Rev. J. Clyde Plexico, Jr.	Tennessee	Rev. Henry R. Mahler, Jr.
Kentucky	Rev. Clement Ritter	Texas	Rev. Roland Murray
Louisiana	Rev. Claude D. Wardlaw	Virginia	Rev. Z. V. Roberson
Mississippi	Rev. Robert S. Woodson	West Virginia	Col. D. T. Moore

and REV. E. C. SCOTT, *Stated Clerk*

CHAIRMEN OF COMMISSIONS ON THE MINISTER AND HIS WORK

Synods	*Presbyteries*	*Chairmen*
Alabama	Birmingham	Rev. J. Herndon McCain
	Central Alabama	Rev. Joseph B. Rodgers
	East Alabama	Rev. Alfred L. Bixler
	Mobile	Rev. Robert B. Siedentopf
	North Alabama	Rev. Harry B. Wade
	Tuscaloosa	Rev. George W. Cheek
Appalachia	Abingdon	Rev. S. Browne Hoyt
	Asheville	Rev. J. R. McGregor
	Holston	Rev. M. O. Sommers
	Knoxville	Rev. J. H. McKinnon, Jr.
Arkansas	East Arkansas	Rev. Allan C. Anderson
	Ouachita	Rev. William S. McLean
	Washburn	Rev. Basil V. Hicks
Florida	The Everglades	Rev. Ryan L. Wood
	Florida	Rev. Oliver Carmichael
	St. Johns	Rev. Oswald Delgado
	Suwannee	Rev. D. Douglas Wilkinson
	Westminster	Rev. John B. Dickson
Georgia	Athens	Rev. Harmon B. Ramsey
	Atlanta	Dr. J. Ross McCain, Decatur
	Augusta-Macon	Rev. Wade P. Huie, Jr.
	Cherokee	Rev. J. Clyde Plexico, Jr.
	Georgia-Carolina	Rev. H. L. Gadney
	Savannah	Rev. J. Walton Stewart
	Southwest Georgia	
Kentucky	Guerrant	Rev. D. C. Amick
	Lexington-Ebenezer	Rev. Clement Ritter
	Louisville	Rev. John A. Kirstein
	Muhlenberg	Dean R. G. Matheson, Paducah
	Transylvania	Rev. Robert A. Larson
Louisiana	Louisiana	Rev. I. O. Alexander
	Louisiana-Mississippi	Rev. L. S. Rounds
	New Orleans	Rev. Walter D. Langtry
	Red River	Rev. S. E. McFadden
Mississippi	Central Mississippi	Rev. Hayes Clark
	East Mississippi	Rev. S. L. McCullouch
	Meridian	Rev. Walter L. Bader
	Mississippi	Rev. W. H. McAtee
	North Mississippi	Rev. J. P. F. Stevenson
Missouri	Lafayette	Rev. W. Howard Blazer
	Missouri	Rev. William R. Sengel
	Potosi	Rev. Edwin R. Short

Synods	*Presbyteries*	*Chairmen*
	St. Louis	Rev. Stuart H. Salmon
	Upper Missouri	Rev. Earl T. Sturgess
North Carolina	Albemarle	Rev. R. Murphy Williams, Jr.
	Concord	Rev. Neill R. McGeachy
	Fayetteville	Rev. Roscoe L. Prince
	Granville	Rev. Edward J. Agsten
	Kings Mountain	Rev. W. Hoyt Pruitt
	Mecklenburg	Rev. Henry S. Robinson
	Orange	Rev. John C. Whitley
	Wilmington	Rev. Samuel N. Thomas
	Winston-Salem	Rev. W. M. Cooper
Oklahoma	Durant	Rev. J. J. Mueller
	Indian	Rev. R. A. Harrison
	Mangum	Rev. W. W. Travis
South Carolina	Bethel	Rev. Julius S. Garbett
	Charleston	Rev. T. Robert Fulton
	Congaree	Rev. John W. Davis
	Enoree	Rev. Marc C. Weersing
	Harmony	Rev. W. H. Boyd
	Pee Dee	Rev. Cecil D. Brearley
	Piedmont	Rev. Samuel C. Smith
	South Carolina	Rev. N. E. Truesdell
Tennessee	Columbia	Rev. Richard R. Gammon
	Memphis	Rev. Robert S. Hough
	Nashville	Rev. Henry R. Mahler, Jr.
Texas	Brazos	Rev. A. Thomas Dyal
	Central Texas	Rev. Jan A. McMurry
	Dallas	Rev. Robert P. Douglass
	El Paso	Rev. Collis S. McKinney
	Mid-Texas	Rev. Roland Murray
	Paris	Rev. Harry G. McDonell
	Western Texas	Rev. John H. Newton
Virginia	East Hanover	Rev. E. J. Humphrey
	Lexington	Rev. Howard McK. Wilson
	Montgomery	Rev. J. L. Coppock
	Norfolk	Rev. C. J. Hollandsworth
	Potomac	Rev. Kenneth G. Phifer
	West Hanover	Rev. J. K. Roberts
	Winchester	Rev. John D. MacLeod, Jr.
West Virginia	Bluestone	Rev. James W. Witherspoon
	Greenbrier	Col. D. T. Moore, Lewisburg, W. Va.
	Kanawha	Rev. Vernon L. Fisher

AD INTERIM COMMITTEES

1. ON REVISION OF BOOK OF CHURCH ORDER
   Rev. Vernon S. Broyles, Jr., *Chairman,* Rev. James A. Millard, Jr., Rev. John H. Leith, Dean John W. Wade, Phil F. Howerton, Dr. Edward D. Grant.
2. ON "UNITED" OR "FEDERATED" CHURCHES
   Rev. Olof Anderson, Jr., *Chairman,* Rev. Leonard E. Woodward, Rev. E. C. Scott, F. B. Porter.
3. ON MASS COMMUNICATIONS
   Rev. Arthur V. Gibson, *Chairman,* Rev. R. W. Kirkpatrick, Rev. D. J. Cumming, Cameron D. Deans, John Hart, Kenneth I. Tredwell, Wilson C. Wearn.
4. ON CENTENNIAL
   Rev. Wallace M. Alston, *Chairman;* Ministers: Kenneth J. Foreman, John N. Thomas, Felix B. Gear, James I. McCord, T. Watson Street, W. Childs Robinson, E. T. Thompson, P. D. Miller, Marshall C. Dendy, C. Darby Fulton, Malcolm L. Purcell, R. H. Stone, B. Frank Hall, Thos. H. Spence, Jr., B. R. Lacy, Jr. Lay: Mrs. Leighton M. McCutchen, A. M. Davies, Dr. Frontis W. Johnston, Miss Louise A. Davidson.
5. ON STUDY OF LORD'S DAY
   Rev. Andrew R. Bird, Jr., *Convener,* John J. Deifell, Rev. James A. Overholser, Rev. Sherrard Rice., Dr. James E. Hayes, Graham M. Connell, Rev. A. H. Hollingsworth, Jr.
6. ON MARRIAGE AND DIVORCE
   Rev. Wm. H. Kadel, *Convener,* Rev. H. Louis Patrick, Prof. James E. Bear, Hon. R. F. Kennon, General Joseph B. Fraser, Rev. Malcolm Murchison, Rev. Samuel S. Wiley.
7. TO STUDY SALARY SCALES OF ASSEMBLY'S BOARDS AND AGENCIES
   Halbert M. Jones, *Convener,* Henry H. Bryant, Paul E. Newey, Edmond K. Lindsey, David T. Young, Jr.
8. TO STUDY MONTREAT SITUATION
   Rev. Massey Mott Heltzel, *Convener,* Rev. James P. F. Stevenson, Charles G. Rose, Jr., D. Brantley Burns, Emile Dieth.

TRUSTEES

1. TRUSTEES OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES AND PRESBYTERIAN FOUNDATION, INC.

DR. F. L. JACKSON, *President,* Charlotte, N. C.
MR. L. L. ROSE, *Secretary and Treasurer,* Davidson, N. C.
REV. J. R. CUNNINGHAM, *Executive Director*

Whose Terms Expire in 1958

T. S. McPheeters, C. Grattan Price, Rev. J. Cecil Lawrence

Whose Terms Expire in 1959

Dr. F. L. Jackson, Rev. W. H. Hopper, Ivey Stewart

Whose Terms Expire in 1960

L. L. Rose, John S. Cansler, Rev. J. C. Frist

Executive Secretaries—Ex-officio

Annual Meeting first Wednesday in January in Charlotte, N. C.

---

2. TRUSTEES ASSEMBLY'S TRAINING SCHOOL FOR LAY WORKERS

REV. CHARLES E. S. KRAEMER, *President,* Richmond, Va.

Whose Terms Expire in 1958

Mrs. John Newton Thomas, Mrs. Julian Hutaff, Rev. Frederick Olert, Mrs. Paul Buckles, Rev. Philip Roberts, Wm. R. Hill, Rev. Robert F. Jones

Whose Terms Expire in 1959

Miss Janie W. McCutchen, Rev. E. S. Campbell, Rev. W. H. McCorkle, Rev. John H. Leith, Mrs. T. H. Grafton, Miss Eleanor Belk, Rev. Clifford R. Johnson

Whose Terms Expire in 1960

Judge M. Ray Doubles, George H. Flowers, Jr., Rev. Witherspoon Dunlap, Mrs. D. W. Richardson, Rev. Paul Tudor Jones, Rev. William E. Crane, William R. Gardner

3. TRUSTEES OF HISTORICAL FOUNDATION

REV. THOMAS H. SPENCE, JR., *Director*, Montreat, N. C.
MR. CHAS. D. PARKER, *Treasurer*

Whose Terms Expire in 1958

Chas. D. Parker, Dr. Hamilton W. McKay, Rev. Dwight M. Chalmers

Whose Terms Expire in 1959

L. Young White, Rev. W. T. McElroy, Mrs. Shirley Boykin

Whose Terms Expire in 1960

Mrs. Frank Barker, Rev. R. C. Grier, Rev. Wayne Wiman

---

4. MOUNTAIN RETREAT ASSOCIATION

REV. J. RUPERT MCGREGOR, *President*
KAY N. STUTTS, *Acting Treasurer*

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

REPRESENTATIVES NOMINATED BY GENERAL ASSEMBLY

Whose Terms Expire in 1958

MINISTERS: Homer McMillan, J. Rupert McGregor, J. C. Frist, C. G. McClure, John K. Johnson, R. Bruce Brannon, C. H. Patterson, Martin Singleton

LAYMEN: Kenneth S. Keyes, Philip Howerton, F. L. Jackson, Geo. R. Norris, Floyd Craft, Edwin Morgan, Mrs. Chris Matheson

Whose Terms Expire in 1959

MINISTERS: S. Wilkes Dendy, Raleigh M. Engle, T. A. Freeman, William F. Mansell, W. L. McLeod, John McSween, John E. Richards, M. O. Sommers, Fred Stair, Thomas H. Talbot, Ferguson Wood

LAYMEN: T. Emmett Anderson, John Matthews, Aubrey Miree, Adrian Williamson, Dr. L. Nelson Bell, Mrs. John Roddey

---

REPRESENTATIVES NOMINATED BY SYNODS

Whose Terms Expire in 1957

Rev. Frank Alfred Mathes, Ala.
Rev. H. B. Dendy, App.
Rev. Harvey T. Kidd, Ark.
Rev. A. R. Larrick, Fla.
Rev. John A. Wilson, Ga.
Rev. J. Brent Wood, Ky.
Robert F. Cooper, Jr., La.
W. E. Pleasant, Miss.
Rev. Wm. T. Magill, Mo.
Rev. John R. Cunningham, N. C.
H. T. Tumilty, Okla.
Rev. G. A. Nickles, S. C.
Albert Noe, Tenn.
Rev. W. Kirk Allen, Jr., Texas
Rev. F. W. Price, Va.
Rev. Robert A. Pfrangle, W. Va.

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

(Elected by Board of Trustees for One Year)
REV. J. RUPERT MCGREGOR, *Chairman*, Montreat, N. C.
DR. L. NELSON BELL, *Health Officer*, Montreat, N. C.

Rev. John R. Cunningham
Rev. S. Wilkes Dendy
Philip F. Howerton
Dr. F. L. Jackson
John V. Matthews
Rev. Fred R. Stair
Rev. Frank A. Mathes
Rev. J. R. McGregor
George R. Norris
Rev. John E. Richards
Rev. John McSween
Albert Noe

6. STILLMAN COLLEGE

REV. SAM BURNEY HAY, *President*, Tuscaloosa, Alabama

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

Whose Terms Expire in 1958

Rev. L. W. Bottoms, Rev. S. F. Bryant, L. Tennent Lee, Jr., E. G. McGee, Rev. W. J. Gipson, Marion Crist, Rev. Warren Gaw, Mrs. Albert King

Whose Terms Expire in 1959

Mrs. R. L. Peters, Rev. E. V. Ramage, Rev. T. Russell Nunan, W. Frank Wood, Rev. F. H. M. Williams, Cecil Woods, Rev. Albert Kissling, Rev. James E. Fogartie

Whose Terms Expire in 1960

Mrs. Hosea Rasberry, Kenneth Forbes, President Peyton Rhodes, Rev. Carl Pritchett, Carl M. Hill, W. L. Dansby, Rev. Richard R. Potter

7. PRESBYTERIAN SURVEY

Whose Terms Expire in 1958

Rev. J. K. Roberts, Willis Osborn, Mrs. Graham G. Lacy

Whose Terms Expire in 1959

Wm. M. Sansing, Dr. Dewitt Reddick, Rev. Warner DuBose, Jr., Chairman

Whose Terms Expire in 1960

Walter Spearman, Harold Prince, Walter R. Humphrey

Representing Church Boards

Mrs. Herbert T. Boozer, Board of Church Extension, Atlanta, Ga.
Rev. Marshall C. Dendy, Board of Christian Education, Richmond Va.
Rev. B. A. McIlhany, Board of Annuities and Relief, Atlanta, Ga.
Mr. Bluford B. Hestir, the General Council, Atlanta, Ga.
Rev. D. J. Cumming, Board of World Missions, Nashville, Tenn.
Miss Evelyn Green, Board of Women's Work, Atlanta, Ga.

REPRESENTATIVES

1. TO THE NATIONAL COUNCIL OF CHURCHES

GENERAL BOARD OF NATIONAL COUNCIL

Principals		*Alternates*	
Rev. B. R. Lacy, Vice-Chairman	1959	Rev. Wm. V. Gardner	1959
Richard A. Farnsworth	1959	Ed Edens	1959
Rev. John S. Land, Chairman	1961	Rev. Vernon S. Broyles, Jr.	1961
Dr. Donald C. Agnew	1961	John E. Bryan	1961

GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF NATIONAL COUNCIL

Principals	*Alternates*
Whose Terms Expire in 1959	
Rev. B. R. Lacy, Jr.	Rev. William V. Gardner
Richard A. Farnsworth	Ed Edens
H. Roe Bartle	Andrew Edington
Mrs. T. Smith Brewer	Mrs. F. R. Crawford
*Rev. Jas. A. Jones	*Rev. Wm. M. Elliott, Jr.
*Rev. Darby Fulton	*Rev. D. J. Cumming
*Rev. Marshall C. Dendy	*Rev. Hunter B. Blakely
Whose Terms Expire in 1961	
Judge W. O. Murray	Rev. W. F. Mansell
Mrs. D. R. Freeman	Rev. M. A. Macdonald
*Rev. Patrick D. Miller	*Rev. Claude H. Pritchard
*Charles J. Currie	*Rev. Bernard A. McIlhany
Whose Terms Expire in 1963	
Rev. Ferguson Wood	Miss Louise McComb
Rev. James R. Bullock	Rev. Charles E. Mount
Rev. John S. Land	Rev. Vernon S. Broyles, Jr.
Dr. Donald C. Agnew	John E. Bryan
*Mrs. L. M. McCutchen	*Miss Evelyn Green
*Rev. E. C. Scott	*Rev. Archie C. Smith
*Rev. J. G. Patton	*Rev. Bob S. Hodges, Jr.

*Representatives of the General Assembly, Boards and the General Council.

---

2. REPRESENTATIVES TO THE WORLD COUNCIL OF CHURCHES

Whose Terms Expire in 1958	
Rev. John R. Cunningham	Dr. E. D. Grant
Mrs. W. H. Hopper	Miss Janie McCutchen
Whose Terms Expire in 1959	
Rev. David Stitt	Rev. Olof Anderson
Dr. J. C. Roberts	Frank Lyon
Whose Terms Expire in 1960	
Rev. William C. Robinson	Rev. Joe Overmyer
Col. Francis P. Miller	Dr. S. J. Patterson, Jr.

MEMBER EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF WORLD COUNCIL CONFERENCE OF MEMBERSHIP CHURCHES

Col. Francis P. Miller

---

3. REPRESENTATIVES TO THE ALLIANCE OF THE REFORMED CHURCHES THROUGHOUT THE WORLD HOLDING THE PRESBYTERIAN ORDER

Whose Terms Expire in 1959	
Rev. James I. McCord	Rev. T. H. Talbot
Mrs. A. Walton Litz	Rev. Harry G. Goodykoontz
Rev. Marshall S. Woodson	Rev. W. H. Boyd
Mr. Ralph Richards	Mr. Reid V. Robinson
Whose Terms Expire in 1961	
Dr. Henry M. Brimm	Rev. R. T. L. Liston
Rev. J. E. Cousar, Jr.	Rev. H. Louis Patrick
Dr. Kenneth Foreman	Rev. W. J. Gipson
Rev. W. T. McElroy	Rev. J. N. Brown
Mrs. Ronald S. Wilson	Mrs. Douglas Wilkinson

Principals	*Alternates*
Whose Terms Expire in 1963	
Rev. George H. Vick	Rev. Hugh Robertson
Rev. Chas. G. Bruce	Rev. Donald W. Richardson
Rev. Vance Barron	Rev. Chauncey Farrell
Rev. J. N. Thomas	Rev. Julian Lake
Rev. John W. Melton	Rev. Moody McDill

4. REPRESENTATIVES TO LORD'S DAY ALLIANCE

Rev. A. R. Bird, Sr., Rev. R. T. L. Liston

CHURCH CALENDAR OF SPECIAL SEASONS AND SPECIAL DAYS
CHURCH CALENDAR 1958-59

(Church Calendar and Monthly and Seasonal Emphases will be found on pages 54, 55.)

TREASURERS OF ASSEMBLY CAUSES

Causes	*Treasurer and Address*
World Missions	Mr. Curry B. Hearn, Box 330, Nashville 1, Tenn.
Church Extension	Mr. G. B. Strickler, 341-B Ponce de Lean Ave., N.E., Atlanta 8, Ga.
Annuities and Relief	Rev. Bernard A. McIlhany, 341-C Ponce de Leon Ave., N.E., Atlanta 8, Ga.
General Fund	Rev. E. C. Scott, 341-E Ponce de Leon Ave., N.E., Atlanta 8, Ga.
Interchurch Agencies	Rev. E. C. Scott, 341-E Ponce de Leon Ave., N.E., Atlanta 8, Ga.

SUCCESSION OF MODERATORS

(See Page 2)

A. D.	Name	Presbytery	Place of Assembly
1861.	Rev. Benj. M. Palmer, D.D., LL.D.*	New Orleans	Augusta
1862.	Rev. J. L. Kirkpatrick, D.D.*	Concord	Montgomery
1863.	Rev. James A. Lyon, D.D.*	Tombeckbee	Columbia
1864.	Rev. John S. Wilson, D.D.*	Flint River	Charlotte
1865.	Rev. George Howe, D.D., LL.D.*	Charleston	Macon
1866.	Rev. Andrew Hart Kerr, D.D.*	Memphis	Memphis
1867.	Rev. Thos. Verner Moore, D.D.*	East Hanover	Nashville
1868.	Rev. John N. Waddel, D.D., LL.D.*	Chickasaw	Baltimore
1869.	Rev. Stuart Robinson, D.D.*	Louisville	Mobile
1870.	Rev. Robert L. Dabney, D.D.*	West Hanover	Louisville

MINUTES

First Day

Birmingham, Alabama, April 25, 1957

The ninety-seventh General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States convened in the South Highland Presbyterian Church at 7:30 P. M.

The Assembly was led in a worship service by Rev. Frank Alfred Mathes, pastor, and Rev. Eugene P. Poe, assistant pastor of the host church. A cordial welcome on behalf of the host church was extended to the commissioners and visitors. Rev. Edward L. Hopper, Moderator of the Presbytery of Birmingham and Rev. J. C. Frist, Moderator of the Synod of Alabama were presented to the Assembly and brought greetings from their respective courts.

Rev. W. Taliaferro Thompson, Moderator, preached the opening sermon on the subject, "To Know Him and to Make Him Known" from the scripture passage Matthew 16:13-18.

The Stated Clerk announced the presence of a quorum and the Assembly was called to order and opened with prayer by the Moderator.
The following commissioners were enrolled:

ROLL

1. SYNOD OF ALABAMA

Presbyteries	*Ministers*	*Ruling Elders*
1. Birmingham	K. J. Morgan	Charles F. Davis, Jr.
"	Tracy V. Fisher	Chester A. Wilson
"	Furman E. Jordan	Jack L. McKewen
2. Central Alabama	Leon R. Anderson	Bennie D. Nelson
3. East Alabama	Merle C. Patterson	James J. Durr
"	Keeran C. Willis	H. N. Segrest
"	H. W. McClure, III	Carl E. Marcelius
4. Mobile	Donald J. MacGuire	Norman M. McInnis, Jr.
"	John H. Thompson	R. A. Wible

Presbyteries	*Ministers*	*Ruling Elders*
5. North Alabama	Allen C. Jacobs	W. K. Little
"	Edwin Wilson	Benj. H. Craig, Sr.
6. Tuscaloosa	Julian Stennis	A. E. Kirchner
"	M. E. Gregg	Jas. A. Minter, Jr.

2. SYNOD OF APPALACHIA

1. Abingdon	Jas. M. Smith	T. B. Fugate
"	S. Browne Hoyt, Sr.	R. M. Kabrich
"	Paul W. Gess	Charles E. Leonard
2. Asheville	Warren F. Thuston	Arnold Plummer
"	Calvin Thielman	Clyde A. Stubbs
3. Holston	Troy L. Young	Benj. Thompson
"	Bert H. Styles	F. W. Biddix
"	John S. Yelton	A. R. Smalling
"	J. Edsel Farthing	Dr. Ivan B. Stafford
4. Knoxville	C. E. Gammon	S. Frank Fowler
"	N. E. Oplinger	Ralph C. Caldwell
"	Jas. L. Fowle	Carter N. Paden
"	Sam M. Wolfe	J. H. Davenport

3. SYNOD OF ARKANSAS

1. East Arkansas	W. C. Neill	Dr. Paul McCain
"	Harvey T. Kidd	Atlee Harris
2. Ouachita	Wm. S. McLean	
"	Maynard M. Miller	Allen Tarver
3. Washburn	T. B. Hay	John T. Barret
"	Stanley Bright	Arthur V. Ormond

4. SYNOD OF FLORIDA

1. The Everglades	James D. Carter	John W. Randolph
"	W. Ivan Hoy	Henry Craig
"	Ryan Lee Wood	Ollie Page
2. Florida	George M. Pickard	Judge E. E. Mason
"	Wm. D. Stewart	David Lanier
"	A. L. McDuffie	Robert C. Lowry
3. St. Johns	Malcolm Watson	E. W. Rose
"	A. J. Ranson, Jr.	R. L. Tilghman
"	Richard W. SauerBrun	Kemper Jennings
4. Suwannee	Harry R. Foster	E. M. Deaton
"	W. S. McAliley	Emmet Doak
"	Henry S. Stout	Tom C. Rogers
"	R. Holmes Showalter	Allen H. Springer
5. Westminster	John J. Martin	C. M. Hollis
"	Curry W. Davis	Pat R. Minor
"	Chap. Chas. S. Ruff	
"	Alfred A. Kelsey	Judge W. Kenneth Barnes
"	Hugh E. Powel	R. L. Wahl

5. SYNOD OF GEORGIA

1. Athens	C. Phil Esty	Wilson Page
2. Atlanta	Max Milligan	Dr. Paul F. Brown, Jr.
"	John H. Sadler	Donald A. Leslie
"	George H. Smith	Leland S. Veal
"	E. P. Nichols	E. A. Hendricks
"	E. G. Clary	C. J. Welch
"	Harry A. Fifield	L. L. Deck
"	J. F. Akin	Alex Gaines
"	Kennedy Smartt	Searcy B. Slack
"	Stuart R. Oglesby	J. L. Tuggle

	Presbyteries	*Ministers*	*Ruling Elders*
3.	Augusta-Macon		G. W. R. Davidson
	"	Chap. Frank H. Noll	
4.	Cherokee	S. Wilkes Dendy	Will M. Storey
	"	W. L. Merrin	Will Joe Abbott
5.	Georgia-Carolina	Henry B. Sweet	R. C. Rounsville (2)
6.	Savannah	James E. Cousar, Jr.	Wm. P. Bealer
	"	J. Edward Bates	Geo. D. Whipkey
7.	Southwest Georgia	N. G. Barron	D. D. Burgess
	"	Robt. B. McNeill	D. L. Wall

6. SYNOD OF KENTUCKY

1.	Guerrant	W. L. Cooper	Paul Vermillion
2.	Lexington-Ebenezer	J. W. MacElree	Judge Mac Swinford
	"	Woodson P. Booth	W. Keath Summerhayes
3.	Louisville	H. G. Goodykoontz	Norbett K. Schmidt
	"	Glover A. Daniel	Omer Carmichael
	"	Julian L. Houston	J. Buford Hendricks
	"	James Salango	George W. Jones
4.	Muhlenberg	Angus N. Gordon	Norman H. Howell
5.	Transylvania	James A. Booth	Grover May

7. SYNOD OF LOUISIANA

1.	Louisiana	H. P. J. L'heureux	Edwin Wise
	"	C. D. Wardlaw	Julian C. Miller
	"	J. Harold Jackson	Floyd L. Stainback
2.	Louisiana-Mississippi	W. J. Gipson	C. G. Hutchings
3.	New Orleans	Ray Riddle, Jr.	
	"	David Shepperson, Jr.	William B. Nourse
	"	John S. Land	H. G. Fritchie
4.	Red River	W. Taylor Reveley	John R. Humble
	"	W. B. Krieg, Jr.	Fred S. Hamilton
	"	Robert R. Shepperson	Ovey Trahan

8. SYNOD OF MISSISSIPPI

1.	Central Mississippi	John W. Young	W. Calvin Wells, III
	"	Chas. R. McCain	T. Jasper Lowe
	"	Hayes Clark	Hugh S. Potts
	"	T. Russell Nunan	W. C. Wells, Jr.
2.	East Mississippi	Spencer C. Murray	Richard Milam
	"	S. L. McCullouch	M. L. Higgs
	"	Wm. J. Stanway	C. E. Davis
3.	Meridian	Grayson L. Tucker	O. F. Kimmons
	"	T. J. Wharton	J. B. Holloway
4.	Mississippi	Robt. P. Richardson, Jr.	J. B. Robinson
5.	North Mississippi	J. Preston F. Stevenson	E. E. Perry
	"	Robt. P. Richardson, Sr.	C. S. McGivaren

9. SYNOD OF MISSOURI

1.	Lafayette	M. Reith Gewin	Crawford Williams
2.	Missouri	John R. Tranbarger	Dr. Robert Karsch
	"	Leroy P. Gwaltney	Robert L. Kerr
3.	Potosi	Ernest G. Crawford	Elmer B. Poage
4.	St. Louis	Herbert H. Watson	Carl A. Loven
	"	James P. Duncan	D. D. Salveter
5.	Upper Missouri	Harry V. McColloch	Lloyd C. Brandt
	"	W. G. Bensberg	Earl M. Service
	"	Melvin S. Hester	Gerald W. Young

10. SYNOD OF NORTH CAROLINA

Presbyteries	*Ministers*	*Ruling Elders*
1. Albemarle	Charles H. Brown	John J. Mitchell
"	Harold J. Dudley	Julian B. Fenner
"	Joe W. B. Brooks	George A. Brinkley
2. Concord	Albert B. McClure	Dr. J. B. Woods
"	S. C. Farrior	Dr. Norman P. Sholar
"	Joseph H. Armfield, Jr.	J. D. Guigou
"	Robert F. Park	J. C. Stikeleather
"	Milton B. Faust	J. L. Gourley
3. Fayetteville	L. B. McKeithen, Jr.	Guyton Smith
"	L. G. Calhoun	H. R. Currie
"	J. F. Menius	Harvey L. Miller
"	Wm. T. DuBose	McMurray McKellar
"	George F. Houck	Guy O. Loftis
4. Granville	Alfred E. Thomas	B. K. Daniel
"	Wilkes D. Macaulay	R. Brookes Peters, Jr.
"	Jesse M. Parks	Dan T. Pope
5. Kings Mountain	Harry M. Moffett, Jr.	Robert A. Grier
"	Joe C. Wagner	Banks E. Bolin
"	Thos. E. Henderson	Miles Hampton
6. Mecklenburg	H. M. Jefferson	W. Harvey Morrison
"	E. Lee Stoffel	H. D. Niven
"	J. E. Wayland, Jr.	S. C. Capps
"	Shelton M. Hutchison	Thos. L. Kerns
"	M. B. Prince, Jr.	Joe W. McLaney
"	Stewart W. Yandle	Charles A. Hunter
"	I. Howard Chadwick	J. M. Shinn
"	B. Frank Yandell	Charles G. Sellers
7. Orange	K. M. Misenheimer	B. H. Wolfe
"	C. Linwod Cheshire, Jr.	Dr. Marvin E. Yount, Sr.
"	J. M. Garrison	Paul G. Boone
"	I. E. Birdseye	W. G. Springs, Sr.
"	Joseph W. Flora	Henry A. Scott
"	W. T. Thompson	Mac Foust
8. Wilmington	M. J. McChesney	Harold F. Aldridge
"	Jas. A. Marrow, Jr.	
"	Chas. L. Kirby	Mac F. Jones
"	J. Fitzhugh Clark	Grady W. Gillenwater
9. Winston-Salem	Robt. A. White, Jr.	T. J. Voss
"	G. M. Hollenhead	George W. Isenhour

11. SYNOD OF OKLAHOMA

1. Durant	Richard Schmidt	Dave Stovall
2. Indian	Simon Belvin	David Imotichey
3. Mangum	Wm. H. Foster	Henry Greeson

12. SYNOD OF SOUTH CAROLINA

1. Bethel	Henry P. Mobley	T. S. Lesslie
"	M. P. Calhoun	Hugh J. Love
"	Marion L. Topham	L. K. Ford
2. Charleston	Wm. C. Frierson	James J. Lamb
"	Frank B. Estes	Sam D. McAbee
3. Congaree	Palmer M. Patterson	H. Graham Reynolds
"	Jack M. Kennedy	Brig. Gen. Wm. N. Cork
"	Jno. W. Davis	Frank D. Needham
4. Enoree	David G. Davies	R. M. Stoddard
"	Edouard Patte	Robert L. Smith
"	C. Newman Faulconer	W. Fred Tribble

Presbyteries	*Ministers*	*Ruling Elders*
5. Harmony	R. W. Park, Sr.	T. S. Rogan
"	Denny M. Hill	E. D. Brunson
6. Pee Dee	J. Frank Ligon	Francis E. Coxe
"	Henry L. Reaves	L. C. McArthur
7. Piedmont	W. McLeod Frampton	James S. Beaty
"	Clarence L. Letson	Ernest W. Evans
8. South Carolina	Harry B. Fraser	Earle S. Nickles
"	Reuben J. Wallace	R. C. Lake

13. SYNOD OF TENNESSEE

1. Columbia	W. M. Ford	Owen Bass
2. Memphis	David F. Murphy	S. N. Jones
"	Wm. A. Hearn	Lofton Stuart
"	Charles S. Ramsay	Sherman Robinson
"	Gene Edwin Canestrari	Peyton N. Rhodes
	Charles E. McLean, Jr.	J. L. Skinner
3. Nashville	Ralph M. Llewellyn	Allen M. Steele
"	Gordon A. MacPherson	George Neal Bass
"	Edwin W. Albright	Richard L. McCord

14. SYNOD OF TEXAS

1. Brazos	Frank W. Langham	Earl C. Calkins
"	Perry P. Dawson	R. O. Gribble
"	W. Lamar Hicks	J. Rogers Jacobs
"	Herbert A. Miller	Eric S. Bolton
"	G. M. Valenzuela	T. F. Fischer, Jr.
"	J. Walter Dickson	W. L. Amann
"	J. H. Freeland	Perry G. Pye
2. Central Texas	Cecil H. Lang, Jr.	Joe Ned Camacho
"	John W. Lancaster	Neil McAlpine
"	W. M. Logan	F. P. Moss
3. Dallas	Joseph A. Slicker	Ray C. Telfair
"	Forrest K. Whitworth	Hugh R. Melrose
"	Stuart M. McMurray	R. G. Buford
"	Lyndon M. Jackson	Joseph S. Brickell
"	Wm. M. Elliott, Jr.	Henry C. Vance
4. El Paso	Homer C. Akers	Robert C. Blon
"	John H. Justus	Joe Melton
"	David T. Moore	M. E. Fincher
5. Mid-Texas	Wm. M. Gould, Jr.	Roland B. McGinnis
"	Albert C. Burke, Jr.	W. C. Monroe
"	Felix W. Keys, Jr.	Lem Peters
6. Paris	Jack B. McMichael	Will Mann Richardson
"	J. Clyde Mohler	C. C. Head
7. Western Texas	Paul S. Van Dyke	C. E. Cheney
"	A. Arnott Ward	Norvell F. Jackson (2)
"	Isaac C. Olivares	Robert W. Donaldson
"	L. A. Richardson	Levi E. Holmes
"	W. A. Engstrom	Floyd McGown, Jr.
"	Ernest F. Deutsch	Alden H. Seabury

15. SYNOD OF VIRGINIA

1. East Hanover	E. Summers McGavock	E. T. Van Winckel
"	Clarence K. Ale	B. V. Van Horn
"	G. Thurston Matheny	John M. Ashby
"	Irvin Elligan	Thos. D. Birchett
"	Z. E. Lewis	G. H. Alfriend
"	Joe L. Auten	Eldon D. Wilson

Presbyteries	*Ministers*	*Ruling Elders*
2. Lexington	George M. Cooley	Lewis O. Barksdale
"	Jesse R. Hutcheson	Col. F. P. Miller
"	Hunter B. Blakely	Orvis E. Dunham
"	David H. Burr	H. E. Moore
"	R. L. St. Clair	Horace L. Kinnear
3. Montgomery	R. E. Huey	W. T. Bryan
"	Bernard E. Bain	
"	John W. Sherman	H. M. Painter
"	R. L. Kinnaird	Frazier F. Surber
4. Norfolk	Sherwood F. Smith	R. H. Steadham
"	Donald E. Neel	J. A. Holland
"	Howatt E. Mallinson	James Simmons
"	W. Andrew Wilkerson	W. T. Eken
"	Donald W. Kaller	Robert T. Cobb
5. Potomac	Graham G. Lacy	George G. Rusk
"	James C. Fahl	Harald J. Vennes
"	Robert J. McMullen, Jr.	Alfred D. Noyes
"	Charles C. Cowsert	Fred T. Teal
6. West Hanover	Kenneth L. Barnes	James H. Law, Jr.
"	Ralph E. McCormack	Murl Keiser
"	James E. Long	Curtis P. Harper
"	Fletcher C. Hutcheson	Reuben S. Johns
7. Winchester	Louis A. McMurray	J. Ward Wood
"	Richard L. Morgan	Joseph A. Hotinger
"	Alfred A. Saleeby	D. E. Cuppett, Jr.

16. SYNOD OF WEST VIRGINIA

1. Bluestone	B. Blake Breitenhirt	L. V. Caudill
"	Jas. W. Witherspoon	J. D. Rau
2. Greenbrier	John K. Fleming	Howard Deitz
"	D. L. Beard	C. B. Vest
3. Kanawha	Maynard C. Woltz	Edwin M. Rice
"	Harvey H. Orr	Dr. C. H. Boso
"	Andrew R. Bird, Jr.	F. L. Sattes
"	Lawrence A. Davis	S. R. Pritchard
"	Arnold B. Poole	H. Marvin Williams

ELECTION OF MODERATOR

The Stated Clerk reviewed the rules of the Assembly in regard to the election of a Moderator. Rev. William M. Elliott, Jr., a commissioner from the Presbytery of Dallas, was elected Moderator.

During the interval while the clerks were counting the ballots a number of items were brought to the attention of the Assembly.

MODERATOR'S REPORT

The Moderator presented a report giving an account of the discharge of the duties of his office. Upon motion it was ordered printed in the minutes and is as follows:

Arpil 25, 1957

Brethren in Christ:

The presentation of a report to the General Assembly is a comparatively recent duty of the retiring moderator. So far as I could find, the first moderator to do this was Dr. J. Ross McCain in 1952. Being a college president he was probably accustomed to turn in an annual report to his board of trustees, so this procedure was natural for him. While the Standing Rules of the Assembly say nothing about a report as one of the responsibilities of the moderator, Dr. McCain set a pattern which his successors have followed.

When I became moderator I wished that this had never become the custom; for to read what yeoman service my predecessors had rendered the Church was decidedly discouraging to a man just elected to this office. However, I am grateful that through such a report I can express my profound appreciation of the great kindness shown me through this year by so many ministers, and officers, and members of our Church. It was a joyous experience to find people so ready to take me to their hearts for the Church's sake, and for His sake. It was a humbling experience also, for there was the constant realization that the opportunity for service was so far beyond one's devotion and ability.

At times the burden of the work involved was heavy; but there were days when there was a sense of Our Lord's presence and empowering, which could have been true only in response to the prayers of consecrated men and women who are concerned for the progress of His Church. Perhaps there ought to be a Day of Prayer for the moderator!

Immediately after the gavel had been put in my hands there began to pour in an unexpected flood of letters. Some were congratulatory. Some carried invitations to speak. Some seemed to regard the moderator as an authority on many subjects, and one who was qualified to speak for the Church on mooted questions, and to sponsor on its behalf various causes. An occasional letter took sharp issue with some of the actions of the Assembly, and the position of the Church, and seemed to imply that the moderator was to a certain extent responsible and that he could and should change things. In answering not a few of them one needed to be as wise as a serpent and as harmless as a dove and to remember that the moderator is just the servant of the Church without any authority over it. Many letters had to be written throughout the year, an almost impossible task except for the generosity of Dr. Charles Kraemer, the President of A. T. S., who provided me with an excellent part-time secretary. How grateful I am to him!

Hardly had I drawn a long breath after the Assembly was over before there was the obligation of appointing the members of ad interim committees. This was not easy as only a man with an intimate knowledge of the whole Church could know *who* could best serve on *what* committees. Again extensive correspondence was necessary as I turned to others to help.

Almost at once my itinerating began. This service on the part of the moderator is encouraged by a standing rule which states that it might be of value. Another rule seems to require that arrangements for these journeys through the Church should be made by the Stated Clerk. This would simplify the matter for the moderator, but it is hard to see how another could do this. May I say that in a multitude of ways Dr. E. C. Scott and his assistant, Dr. Archie Smith, helped me. My wonder grew at the number of things Dr. Scott did, and at the efficiency with which he did them all. My gratitude is his for invaluable help.

Thirteen of the sixteen synods were included in my travels, and I should have visited a fourteenth, Texas, but for the bad flying conditions, which turned me back in Atlanta on a trip to Houston. I traveled a little more than 31,000 miles, and spoke 118 times. In all the groups with which I met there were between thirty-five and forty thousand people.

The moderator's service is a very varied one. I preached in local churches at anniversaries, homecomings, services of dedication and consecration; and when nothing special was being emphasized. Several cities brought the Presbyterians of the community together at a special service for the moderator. I addressed more than one presbytery, one synod, and one synodical; and met with The Men of the Church on every level from the local church and presbytery, to synod. I spoke at one seminary and at four of our colleges, and participated in a campaign to raise funds for another. Through the generosity of the churches and the groups visited, my itinerating cost the Assembly not a penny. Dr. Scott had to pay only for the stationery that the office required, and a few telephone calls which he requested. For two terms I taught at the General Assembly's Training School. This limited somewhat my trips until after February. Many more invitations, before and after that date, were declined than could be accepted.

Certain impressions remain after these months of fellowship in different sections of

our Church, though I don't pretend to have an accurate knowledge of the Church as a whole.

There seems to be a spirit of optimism in the Church. One minister in a church well over a hundred years old, who had been its pastor for more than ten years, said to me, "There is more interest in the church than ever before, the attendance is larger, and the people are more ready to work." Others said substantially the same thing. I don't mean that all is going well everywhere. Some men are discouraged and some churches are marking time, or slipping backward; but I believe we have reasons to thank God for His blessings upon this part of His Zion.

The work of the Church is changing. Many churches are giving up the Sunday night service while others are holding two services on Sunday morning. Some are abandoning prayer meeting as it was conducted yesterday, while others have a large attendance at church or family night suppers. Downtown churches are conducting noon prayer meetings. Some have regular weekly meetings for Bible study, or prayer, or discussion. In some, interested groups meet for luncheon, or breakfast, or even before breakfast!

Many new churches are being built, which bring joy to the visitor because of their beauty, and their adaptation to the needs of the congregation and the community. One lovely, functional church plant (I don't like the word) has just been finished by a church two hundred years old, another by a group just organized into a church.

Our cities are exploding into the areas surrounding them. In some of them old churches are moving into the suburbs; in others, presbyteries, or the established churches singly, or working together, are building new churches in the rapidly growing sections. In times past we did not meet the challenge of the country; we must not miss this new opportunity offered by our expanding cities.

The Women of the Church are still on the march, and the Men of the Church are active as never before and have their faces turned toward Miami, which in October will be their Mecca.

While many of our ministers are troubled by the breakdown of family life, I have been made happy by the number of parents who are ready to come together in the morning, young mothers, even some fathers, for serious discussion of their problems. I believe doors are opening for the Church in this field.

The Church is beginning to face more thoughtfully her task in Christian Higher Education. In several synods strong committees have been studying the problems created by our multiplied, or weak colleges, and plans are being laid for their consolidation or better support.

Much is being done, much more must be done by our Church in this favored section which is growing so rapidly in wealth and population. Rejoicing in our Lord's blessing upon us, convinced that all power is given unto Him, certain of His willingness to help, let us commit ourselves more completely to Him, and go forward in hope and courage.

Respectfully submitted,

W. TALIAFERRO THOMPSON

Mr. Robert Davenport, Moderator of the General Assembly's Youth Council, was introduced by the Moderator. Mr. Davenport brought greetings from the council and pledged that body's loyal devotion to the Church.

The Stated Clerk announced that official report had been made to him that the Presbytery of Roanoke, Synod of Virginia, had been merged as of Jan. 1, 1957 with the Presbyteries of West Hanover and Montgomery. Further changes were made affecting the boundaries of the Presbyteries of Lexington and Montgomery.

ELECTION OF TEMPORARY CLERKS

Upon nomination by the Stated Clerk; Rev. Frank B. Estes of the Presbytery of Charleston, Rev. C. Linwood Cheshire, Jr. of the Presbytery of Orange and Rev. Hugh W. McClure, III of the Presbytery of East Alabama, were elected to serve as Temporary Clerks.

COMMUNICATIONS

The Stated Clerk presented the following Communications which were referred as indicated:

To the Standing Committee on Bills and Overtures

From Mr. T. Shep Clark, Augusta, Ga., asking for correction in statement concerning "active" elders and deacons (see 1956 Minutes, page 43).

To the Standing Committee on Judicial Business

From the Rev. Thomas B. Hoover charging the Synod of South Carolina with failure to comply with directive of the Ninety-Sixth General Assembly as recorded in the Minutes page 45, item 11.

To the Standing Committee on World Missions

From the Rev. C. Darby Fulton, Executive Secretary, presenting request of the Board for revision of the Manual.

To the Standing Committee on Interchurch Relations

1. From officers of The Evangelical and Reformed Church and the Congregational Christian Churches, inviting General Assembly to send a Fraternal Delegate to the Uniting General Synod in Cleveland, Ohio, June 25-27, 1957.
2. From the Session of High Springs, Fla. church requesting the General Assembly to adopt the minority report of Permanent Committee on Interchurch Relations and withdraw from the National Council of Churches.
3. From the Rev. Ralph W. Lloyd, North American Secretary of World Presbyterian Alliance, submitting annual report of the Alliance, also three documents from Dr. Marcel Pradervand, Geneva, Switzerland, General Secretary of the Alliance.
4. From the Rev. W. A. Visser't Hooft, General Secretary of the World Council of Churches, and the Rev. J. Robert Nelson, Secretary of the Commission on Faith and Order, presenting responses of the Churches to the official report of the Third World Conference on Faith and Order held at Lund, Sweden in 1952.

To the Standing Committee on the Minister and His Work

From the Rev. William Childs Robinson asking the General Assembly to order Assembly's Committee to make certain changes in a film strip on the work of the Commission on the Minister and His Work.

OVERTURES

The Stated Clerk presented the following overtures which were referred as indicated:

The General Assembly directed the Stated Clerk to indicate in the Blue Book the reference which he suggests for each overture. If there is no objection they shall be referred as a whole, as recommended, without formal vote.

To the Standing Committee on Bills and Overtures (1)-(8), (35)

Replies are found on pages 44, 45.

(1) The Presbytery of Southwest Georgia respectfully overtures the General Assembly to clarify the eligibility of a ruling elder, whose term as an elder has expired and who has been installed as a deacon, to serve on Committees, Commissions or as a Commissioner to the General Assembly as an elder of a presbytery.

(2) The Presbytery of Suwannee overtures the General Assembly that the wording in the formal call to ministers be changed to include provisions for churches to pay ministers group insurance and hospitalization.

(3) The Presbytery of New Orleans requests the General Assembly to direct the proper agency of the Assembly to revise the printed forms now provided for preparing a call to a minister in such a way as to include space for such terms as: car allowance, paid vacation, insurance, and the like, which are now commonly included in a call, but for which there is no space on the present printed forms.

(4) & (5) WHEREAS, almost every presbytery in the Assembly has some inactive churches which have no program or services of any kind and some presbyteries have many such; and

WHEREAS, our present methods of reporting make no real or adequate distinction between these and functioning churches; and

WHEREAS, the inclusion of these non-functioning (and sometimes almost non-existent) churches in our annual reports *as churches* presents an altogether inaccurate picture and makes all the various studies based upon these annual reports misleading if not futile; and

WHEREAS, precious time is wasted and morale impaired when each set of new leaders is chosen in presbytery's men's or women's or young people's work and these must make inquiries about these dead-but-unburied churches and presbyteries' executives must answer these and other inquiries year after year; and

WHEREAS, some intermediate step between the death of a church and its actual dissolution by presbytery would be more considerate of sacred sentiments and less shocking to tender feelings and thus make gradual and a little less painful the process by which presbytery may dissolve those dead churches that need to be dissolved;

THEREFORE, be it resolved that the Presbyteries of East Mississippi and North Mississippi overture the General Assembly to instruct the revisers of our Book of Church Order to include in our revised Book of Church Order a distinction between active and inactive churches similar in a general way to the distinction it presently makes between active and inactive church members—including the stipulation, for example, that a church which for the space of two years has had no Sunday school, public worship, or other services shall be declared inactive by the presbytery and so reported from that time on until it is either declared active again by presbytery or dissolved.

(6) The Presbytery of Mid-Texas respectfully overtures the General Assembly to amend the Book of Church Order as follows:

Chapter XIX, Paragraph 304, the sentence beginning, "The name of any member whose residence has been unknown for two years to the Session . . ." and ending, ". . . and the names on this retired roll shall not be reported to the Presbytery in the annual statistical report as a part of the total membership of the church," be amended to read: "The name of any member whose residence has been unknown for two years to the Session, or who for two years has not attended its services may, after diligent effort to locate and re-enlist said member has failed, be retired by the Session to a separate roll for retired members, and the names on this retired roll shall not be reported to the Presbytery in the annual statistical report as a part of the total membership of the church."

(7) The Presbytery of New Orleans respectfully overtures the General Assembly to clarify the matter of possible administration of the Lord's Supper elsewhere than in the public worship of the whole congregation, by amending the Confession of Faith in Chapter 31, Section 3, as follows:

Replace the period at the end of the section with a comma, and add the words: ". . . , except that, if a Session think it desirable and wise, it may authorize an administration of the Lord's Supper at the place of residence of a communing member who is providentially hindered from attendance upon this ordinance with the congregation. When this Sacrament is administered in a place of residence, the minister and ruling elders shall be present with the communing member, all believers present shall be invited to the table, and the minister shall conduct a full and proper administration of the Sacrament as is set forth above."

(8) Because our several Assembly's Board and Agencies are charged with large responsibilities for the discharge of which, the funds are made available by the Church, and

Because the urgency of these responsibilities is so great, it is believed that these Boards and Agencies may at times be led to provide inadequately for the salaries and wages of their own employees.

It is also recognized that the Boards and Agencies may feel concern over possible adverse reaction in the Church if more adequate salary and wage scales were undertaken.

THEREFORE, the Presbytery of Kings Mountain respectfully overtures the General Assembly to appoint an Ad Interim Committee to study this problem carefully and to bring recommendations to the 1958 General Assembly.

(35) The Presbytery of Upper Missouri overtures the General Assembly as follows:

That the Assembly clarify the doctrine and practice of infant baptism and children of the Covenant, giving particular note to the following points:

1. Is the term "christening" appropriate to Presbyterian usage?
2. Do God-parents have a place in the Sacrament of Infant Baptism?
3. Should it be taught and practiced as a Sacrament rather than as a dedication?
4. Is it proper to repeat it to satisfy a person influenced by groups believing only in "believer baptism" and immersion?
5. Since baptised children are covenant members of the church does the Sacrament require sessional action? If so, what action?
6. Is it proper for a minister to baptise a child whose parents are not members of the church of which he is pastor, unless he is acting on the request of either the session or pastor of their church?
7. If non-Presbyterians request baptism for their child should they be required to become members before it is done to give validity to the "covenant relationship?"

To the Standing Committee on Office of the General Assembly (9)-(12) and 36.

Replies are found on pages 59, 60.

(9) The Presbytery of the Everglades respectfully overtures the General Assembly to revise the report blank for the session's statistical report to presbytery to permit the separate listing of contributions to synod and presbytery causes.

(10) WHEREAS, the annual statistical report blank for 1956 provides for no breakdown by causes for synod's and presbytery's agencies; figures that are of interest and practical usefulness to synod's, presbytery's and local church's stewardship committees; and

WHEREAS, the distinction between "budgeted" and "non-budgeted" benevolences is a matter on which there is but little uniformity among the presbyteries, and of less uniformity among the local churches;

THEREFORE, the Presbytery of Kanawha respectfully overtures the General Assembly to adopt a form for the Session's Statistical Report sufficiently like the 1955 blanks as to eliminate the above-mentioned objectionable features of the 1956 forms.

(11) The Presbytery of Asheville overtures the General Assembly to instruct the General Council to restore a breakdown of Synod's and Presbytery's Causes in the Assembly's Statistical Report as in the 1955 Minutes.

(12) WHEREAS, the original records and early publications of the Presbyterian Church in the United States are now to be found not only in recognized depositories (such as the Historical Foundation in Montreat, N. C., and the Library of Union Theological Seminary) but also in state archives, college and university libraries, and individually owned collections scattered over a wide area of the United States, so that these historical materials are nowhere available in a single center; and

WHEREAS, it is to be hoped that these materials would be sent to the Historical Foundation if authentic copies were available to these archives, libraries and individuals; and

WHEREAS, some of these materials exist in only one or two known copies, many of which are in such condition as to suffer from handling; which handling would be eliminated if microfilm copies were available; and

WHEREAS, those records that are in private hands are frequently irrecoverably lost by fire or other destruction; and

WHEREAS, these documents ought to be reproduced and made available to church courts, officials and agencies in their work; to seminary faculties and students that our Presbyterian heritage might be better known and appreciated; and to historians and research workers who wish access to these hitherto inaccessible records for use in their historical studies; and

WHEREAS, equipment for photographic reproduction is now obtainable that would make authentic copies of these priceless documents and records from our past, these photographic copies then being made available at strategic centers; and

WHEREAS, the Historical Foundation of the Presbyterian Church, U.S., is the agency of the General Assembly designated to assemble and house a complete collection of the official documents and publications of the Presbyterian Church in its several branches; and

WHEREAS, the Library Section of the Presbyterian Educational Association of the South, composed of librarians of all Presbyterian seminaries and colleges of our denomination, has unanimously agreed to recommend this project to our church courts;

NOW THEREFORE, the Presbytery of East Hanover overtures the General Assembly:

1. To establish at the Historical Foundation a photographic reproduction center which will make available to institutions and individuals at reasonable cost photographic copies of all materials now in, or hereafter assembled by, the Historical Foundation;

2. To instruct the General Council to recommend means or make provisions for securing the necessary financial support for this project.

(36) The Presbytery of Winchester respectfully overtures the General Assembly to place the following questions on the Annual Statistical Report Forms required from each Session: Did you have an evangelistic emphasis last year?.....What type program or procedure?.....(or similar questions eliciting this information).

To the Standing Committee on General Council, (13) and (14).

Replies are found on page 58.

(13) The Presbytery of Asheville respectfully overtures the General Assembly to make a more equitable distribution of emphases during the Church year, and that this overture be referred to the General Council for study.

(14) The Presbytery of Suwannee respectfully overtures the Synod of Florida and the General Assembly that all agencies of these courts be instructed to report annually to the treasurers of the respective presbyteries gifts received directly by such agencies from individual churches, specifying the amounts and the churches involved in such gifts.

To the Standing Committee on Church Extension, (15).

Replies are found on page 79.

(15) WHEREAS, the cities and towns of our Southland are experiencing growth in population unequaled in our history; and

WHEREAS, the Presbyterian Church in the United States faces an unparalleled opportunity in Church Extension; and

WHEREAS, it seems unreasonable to undertake this great task before us without strategy, plan or policy with reference to community development; and

WHEREAS, Committees on Church Extension within various presbyteries as well as local councils of Presbyterian churches continually find themselves in need of guiding principles based on sound judgment and research;

THEREFORE, the Presbytery of Granville respectfully overtures the General Assembly to give serious attention to this matter; to provide the presbyteries with Church Extension policies with reference to such matters as membership size, program needs, efficiency of operation, and whatever else is needed to provide for the increasing numbers of people and at the same time not to overlook the spiritual needs of the individual. It is further hoped that such a study will be made by experts giving their full time in objective study, and not by a committee of over-taxed ministers and laymen.

To the Standing Committee on Christian Education, (16) and (17)

Replies are found on page 68.

(16) The Presbytery of Central Texas respectfully overtures the General Assembly to amend the Book of Church Order, Paragraph 107, as follows: (the proposed amendment is in italic)

It is recommended that every candidate for the ministry should put himself under the care of Presbytery, which should ordinarily be the Presbytery that has jurisdiction of the church of which he is a member. Every applicant seeking to be taken under the care of a Presbytery as a candidate for the ministry *or mission service shall have been a member of one particular congregation of the Presbyterian Church in the United States for the six months preceding the filing of his application. He shall* file his application at least two months . . . . (rest of the paragraph unchanged).

(17) WHEREAS, the Presbytery of Brazos has discovered among the students from the various seminaries of the Church a vast difference in the interpretation of what is required concerning the written parts of trial in paragraph 116 of the Book of Church Order; and

WHEREAS, there is a difference of interpretation of paragraph 116 among the various presbyteries of the church in the making of assignments for written parts of trial; and

WHEREAS, differences of interpretation result in embarrassment for both examining committees and candidates for ordination; and

WHEREAS, severe problems grow out of the fact that in many instances assignments are made by one Presbytery and are subject to approval of another when custom dictates that the original assignments be accepted by the ordaining presbytery;

THEREFORE, the Presbytery of Brazos respectfully overtures the General Assembly to appoint an Ad Interim Committee composed of professors of theology or English Bible from the four seminaries and members from the Church at large who have extensive presbytery experience in the care of candidates and examinations for ordination, to study this whole problem and bring back recommendations concerning answers to the following questions:

(A) What is the interpretation of the phrase "theological topic," in the requirement of a thesis in paragraph 116? Does this mean topics falling under the general headings of systematic theology, or is it to be interpreted in the broader sense?

(B) What standards of composition shall be observed in the preparation of a thesis? Is this the equivalent of a term paper, a bachelor's thesis, or a master's thesis?

(C) What constitutes an "exegesis"; viz., what are the essential elements of an exegesis?

(D) In what way can the seminaries and presbytery committees work together in the guidance of students in the preparation of assigned parts of trial?

To the Standing Committee on Annuities and Relief, (18), (19), (38) and (39).

Replies are found on pages 48, 49.

(18) The Presbytery of El Paso respectfully overtures the General Assembly to lower the age from seventy to sixty-eight of ministers who may retire and continue to serve a church on a salary of $1,800.00 a year.

(19) WHEREAS, the Ministers' Annuity Fund allows a retired minister to receive from Presbyterian Churches, U. S. or our agencies no salary in excess of $125.00 per month without being deprived of Annuity payments; and

WHEREAS, this provision restricts such retired ministers' income below proper living standards of income from our Church sources;

THEREFORE, the Presbytery of Memphis respectfully overtures the General Assembly to take necessary steps toward revising or rescinding this strict limitation on salary a retired minister may receive without eliminating or unduly reducing benefits from the Annuity Fund and make whatever changes in payments due the Annuity Fund required by the decision of competent actuaries.

(38) WHEREAS there are many small churches throughout our bounds in need of supply preachers, and

WHEREAS there are many ministers 70 years of age and older, retired from continuous service as pastors, but are still able and feel the urge to preach, and

WHEREAS, the Book of Church Order makes it the function of the Commission on the Minister and His Work to keep an up-to-date list of retired ministers and others who are available for immediate service, and

WHEREAS it seems to be the policy of the Board of Annuities and Relief to withhold the Annuity and Relief from a minister when he does supply work—

THEREFORE, the Presbytery of Harmony respectfully overtures the General Assembly to encourage the Commission on the Minister and His Work to use these retired ministers to supply vacant churches, and to establish the ruling that their supply work is not to, in any way, affect their annuity.

(39) The Presbytery of Kanawha hereby respectfully overtures the General Assembly to request the Board of Annuities and Relief to restudy the Annuity arrangement available to unordained employees with a view toward making possible a 10% of salary basis contribution to these loyal servants of our Church.

To the Standing Committee on Interchurch Relations, (20) and (37).

Replies are found on pages 65, 66.

(20) The Presbytery of Westminster respectfully overtures the General Assembly through its Committee on Interchurch Relations to explore the possibility of union with the Reformed Church of America.

(37) The Presbytery of Potomac respectfully overtures the General Assembly to appoint an Ad Interim Committee to make a study of the Biblical teaching regarding the proper observance and use of the Lord's Day on the part of Christians, and to report to the 1958 General Assembly, which report shall be printed and mailed to every minister in our church, with the request that he study it, and, if possible, preach on the subject, and discuss with his session any possible steps to be taken in the local congregation by which the members may be led to make a more devout and worthy use of the Lord's Day.

To the Standing Committee on Christian Relations, (21-30), (34)

Replies are found on page 80.

(21) WHEREAS, the recommendation of the Ad Interim Committee on Marriage and Divorce for the amendment of Chapter XXVI of the Confession of Faith, approved by the General Assembly of 1956, was intended to "bear witness to the divine intention of marriage as set forth in the Bible without any exception" (General Assembly's Minutes, page 136); and

WHEREAS, in fact the recommended elimination of Paragraphs 5 and 6 of Chapter XXVI of the Confession of Faith leaves the chapter on Marriage and Divorce in the Confession of Faith woefully incomplete, with no statement whatsoever regarding the permanence of the marriage vow, and with no statement whatsoever regarding either divorce or remarriage after divorce; and

WHEREAS, the recommendation regarding the amendment of the Book of Church Order made by the aforesaid committee and approved by the General Assembly is nothing more than a recommendation to another Ad Interim Committee charged with a larger responsibility with no certainty of its approval by this committee or by the Church as a whole, and in any case does not alter the situation regarding the Confession of Faith; and

WHEREAS, according to the report of the Ad Interim Committee to the General Assembly of 1956, "there has been unrest in the Church" over the present provisions of the Confession regarding marriage and divorce "at least since 1928, culminating in the action of the General Assembly of 1945 recommending a study which would recommend 'changes in these laws';" and

WHEREAS, a majority of the presbyteries, but not the requisite three-fourths, approved changes in the Confession of Faith growing out of this study and recommended by an earlier Ad Interim Committee in 1953; and

WHEREAS, it is clear that a large number of the ministers of the Church are no longer observing the rigid prescriptions of the Confession of Faith in this regard;

THEREFORE, the Presbytery of East Hanover overtures the General Assembly

(A) To disapprove the proposed amendment to Chapter XXVI of the Confession of Faith even if approved by the requisite number of presbyteries; and

(B) To appoint a new Ad Interim Committee to study reports of the last two Ad Interim Committees, along with a renewed study of the Scripture and to recommend needed changes in Chapter XXVI of the Confession of Faith and corresponding paragraphs of the Book of Church Order to a subsequent General Assembly.

(22) The Presbytery of Dallas respectfully overtures the General Assembly to appoint an Ad Interim Committee to develop positive statements on marriage and divorce.

(23) WHEREAS, we do not feel the exceptions for divorce now stated in the Confession of Faith (Chapter XXVI, paragraphs five and six) are substantially supported by the totality of Scripture; and

WHEREAS, we do feel the Confession of Faith should embody a positive statement concerning the permanence of marriage as set forth in Scripture;

THEREFORE, the Presbytery of Wilmington respectfully overtures the General Assembly to appoint a committee to study Chapter XXVI in the Confession of Faith and submit to the General Assembly the needed positive statement to emphasize the permanence of marriage.

(24) The Presbytery of Harmony respectfully overtures the General Assembly to appoint a new Committee to study the problem of marriage and divorce; and bring in their recommendations to the General Assembly.

(25) The Presbytery of Memphis respectfully overtures the General Assembly to make further restudy of the provisions of the Confession of Faith relative to divorce and remarriage.

(26) WHEREAS, the studies of marriage and divorce by our church courts during the past several years have indicated the inadequacy of our present statement concerning divorce contained in paragraphs V and VI of Chapter XXVI of our Confession of Faith; and

WHEREAS, the deletion of the two said paragraphs would result in our Church having no affirmative position on the matter of divorce;

THEREFORE, be it resolved that the Presbytery of Montgomery overture the General Assembly to continue its study of this question in order to formulate a more satisfactory and positive statement of our Church's position on divorce.

(27) Inasmuch as the Presbytery of Piedmont does not feel that the proposed change to the Confession of Faith regarding Chapter XXVI on Marriage, Divorce and Remarriage is satisfactory, it, therefore, overtures the General Assembly to continue its study of same in view of obtaining a more satisfactory report.

(28) The Presbytery of East Mississippi, being deeply concerned by the increasing tensions being put upon family life and the breakdown of so many marriages, respectfully overtures the General Assembly to take appropriate action calling upon all the ministers of our Church to marry no couples who have not been properly instructed in the meaning of *Christian* marriage.

(29) In the light of the seriousness of questions involved in marriage, remarriage and divorce, and the great responsibility placed on the minister performing the ceremony, the Presbytery of Albemarle respectfully overtures the General Assembly, through its proper committee, to give more concrete guidance to help ministers in premarital instructions as to marriage, divorce and remarriage.

(30) INASMUCH AS there is great dissatisfaction over the Church with regard to the current literature as produced by the Board of Women's Work, the Board of Christian Education, and the Division of Christian Relations, as it is evident that a labored attempt is made to prepare the Church to accept a proposed political form of integration of races, and other political changes, as our Christian duty; and

INASMUCH AS this propaganda has not been passed to the lower courts of the Church for their decision and judgment; and

INASMUCH AS money given by the Church as a whole is being used to promote one political viewpoint to the disadvantage of the other; and

INASMUCH AS there is ordinarily no worthy substitute offered for this literature to be used, to the great disadvantage of those in disagreement with its content; and

INASMUCH AS it is a source of discouragement to, and discontent among, true workers in the Church;

THEREFORE, the Presbytery of Meridian overtures the General Assembly to appoint a committee composed of members from the Church at large, and not from the Boards, to examine our literature as produced by the Board of Women's Work, the Board of Christian Education, and the Division of Christian Relations, and to seek to bring it into conformity with what the Confession of Faith teaches concerning the sole function of the Church, "of Christian liberty and liberty of conscience," and "the Jurisdiction of Church Courts."

(34) The Presbytery of Mecklenburg respectfully overtures the General Assembly to continue its study, through an appropriate committee, of the matter of Marriage and Divorce specifically as pertaining to—

1. The statement in the Confession of Faith concerning Marriage and Divorce.

2. Directions to ministers and sessions for procedure in considering the remarriage of divorced persons.

To the Standing Committee on Christianity & Health, (31)

Reply is found on page 40.

(31) In view of the rapidly increasing activities along the lines of health and welfare services within the Church, the Presbytery of Nashville overtures the General Assembly to set up, on the Assembly level, a department of Health, Welfare and Related Services.

To the Standing Committee on The Minister & His Work, (32)

Reply is found on page 63.

(32) The Presbytery of Winston-Salem respectfully overtures the General Assembly to submit to the Standing Committee on the Minister and His Work the following standing rule adopted by this Presbytery for its interpretation as to whether the rule is in harmony with the Book of Church Order or not:

"In those cases where a minister is changing pastorates, or other approved work as a minister, within the bounds of the presbytery of which he is a member, the Commission on the Minister and His Work shall be authorized to appoint committees or commissions for the purpose of installing the minister in his new work (See Minutes General Assembly 1950, p. 29 and p. 60)."

To the Steering Committee of the General Assembly, (33)

Reply is found on page 87.

(33) The Presbytery of Congaree humbly petitions the General Assembly as follows: Since the laws of the State of Alabama and of the city of Birmingham prohibit the mixing of the white and Negro races in public places, Presbytery earnestly petitions the General Assembly to be very careful that it in no ways or manners, either in spirit or letter, contravene or violate these laws; and that all its sessions be held in the South Highlands Presbyterian Church or some other Presbyterian Church in the city of Birmingham, which belongs to our denomination.

DOCKET

The Docket as printed in the Blue Book was adopted as the docket for this meeting of the Assembly. The hours for the morning sessions were fixed as from 8:30 A. M. to 12:30 P. M.; the afternoon session as 2:00 P. M. to 5:30 P. M.; the evening sessions from 7:30 P. M. to the will of the court.

REPORT OF PERMANENT COMMITTEE ON WORSHIP

The report was considered and adopted and is as follows:

1. The worship services for this meeting of the General Assembly are printed in

the Blue Book for the convenience of the commissioners. They were prepared by Rev. Henry R. Mahler, Jr.

2. It is recommended that the Assembly approve the arrangements for the following services on Sunday morning:
The Assembly Communion Service at the First Presbyterian Church at 9:00 A. M., arrangements for which are in the hands of the Presbytery of Birmingham. Morning Worship in the South Highland Church at 11 o'clock. The sermon will be delivered by Rev. Harry M. Moffett, Jr.

Respectfully submitted,
W. TALIAFERRO THOMPSON, *Chairman*

REPORTS OF AD INTERIM COMMITTEES

The reports of the seven Ad Interim Committees were docketed.

REPORTS OF TRUSTEES

The following reports of Trustees were presented and referred as indicated:

1. General Asembly and Presbyterian Foundation. To Standing Committee on the Office of the General Assembly.
2. Executive Committee on Historical Foundation. To Standing Committee on the Office of the General Assembly.
3. Mountain Retreat Association. To the Standing Committee on Christian Education.

REPORTS OF THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES

The annual reports of Austin, Columbia, Louisville and Union Theological Seminaries were presented and referred to the Standing Committee on Christian Education.

VOTES ON PROPOSED AMENDMENTS TO BOOK OF CHURCH ORDER

The votes of the presbyteries on the proposed amendments to the Book of Church Order were referred to the Standing Committee on Judicial Business.

VOTES ON PROPOSED AMENDMENTS TO THE CONFESSION OF FAITH

The votes of the presbyteries on the proposed amendments to the Confession of Faith were referred to the Standing Committee on Christian Relations.

THE MINUTES OF SYNODS

The minutes of the Synods were referred to the Standing Committee on Judicial Business.

COMPLAINTS AND APPEALS

The following complaints were presented and referred to the Standing Committee on Judicial Business:

1. The Complaint of Rev. Arthur A. Froehlich, Rev. Thompson L. Casey et al against the Synod of Florida.
2. The Complaint of Dr. Sidney Williams et al against the Synod of Alabama.

STANDING COMMITTEES

The Stated Clerk announced that the Standing Committees had been appointed according to the Standing Rules. They are as follows:

Bill and Overtures—Rev. W. M. Logan, *Chairman.* Ministers: Robert R. Shepperson, Charles R. McCain, Hugh W. McClure, III, G. M. Valenzuela, W. S. McAliley, Charles H. Brown, Stewart W. Yandle, Ryan L. Wood, David F. Murphy, Harry A. Fifield, Irvan Elligan, Herbert H. Watson, Robert J. McMullen, Jr., A. L. McDuffie, Marion L. Topham, William M. Gould, Jr., Joe C. Wagner. Elders: George W. Isenhour, Carl E. Marcelius, Robert W. Donaldson, C. E. Davis, John R. Humble, Benjamin H. Craig, Sr., Joe W. McLaney, Will Joe Abbott, J. D. Rau, M. E. Fincher, Will Mann Richardson, David Lanier, Murl Keiser, Peyton N. Rhodes, Hugh S. Potts, Grover May, James Simmons, Perry G. Pye.

Judicial Business—Judge Mac Swinford, *Chairman.* Ministers: Alfred A. Kelsey, James D. Carter, Robert A. White, Jr., Arthur J. Ranson, Jr., J. H. Freeland, George H. Smith, James Edward Long, W. A. Engstrom, G. Thurston Matheny, James Salango, Fitzhugh Clark, J. W. Witherspoon, James C. Fahl, B. Frank Yandell, H. R. Foster, Donald E. Neel, S. Wilkes Dendy, Stewart M. McMurray. Elders: Atlee Harris, W. Calvin Wells, Jr., Alfred D. Noyes, D. E. Cuppett, Jr., W. K. Little, J. H. Davenport, R. Brookes Peters, Jr., Earl M. Service, John M. Ashby, W. L. Amann, Allen Steele, Henry Neill Segrest, Pat R. Minor, R. L. Tilghman, E. A. Hendricks, Dave Stovall, J. M. Shinn.

Office of the General Assembly—Rev R. L. St. Clair, *Chairman.* Ministers: C. Linwood Cheshire, Jr., H. P. J. L'heureux, Robert F. Park, Melvin S. Hester, B. Blake Breitenhirt, Fletcher C. Hutcheson, L. A. Richardson, Spencer C. Murray, W. L. Merrin, John H. Justus, D. L. Beard, Kennedy Smartt, Charles L. Kirby, R. H. Showalter, Harold J. Dudley, Malcolm L. Watson. Elders: Harald J. Vennes, H. Graham Reynolds, Clarence H. Boso, Arthur V. Ormond, James H. Law, Jr., D. L. Wall, Benjamin Thompson, James S. Beaty, Norvell F. Jackson, Charles A. Hunter, Paul G. Boone, T. S. Rogan, H. R. Currie, Hugh J. Love, J. L. Skinner.

General Council—Rev. James E. Cousar, Jr., *Chairman.* Ministers: John H. Thompson, Ray Riddle, Jr., Ralph M. Llewelyn, Henry S. Stout, E. G. Clary, Sr., Harry M. Moffett, Bernard E. Bain, C. E. Gammon, George Pickard, Shelton M. Hutchison, W. L. Cooper, Jack B. McMichael, Leighton McKeithen, Jr., Lawrence A. Davis, C. E. McLean, Jr., Cecil H. Lang, Jr. Elders: W. C. Monroe, J. A. Hotinger, M. E. Yount, W. T. Eken, Carter N. Paden, Sr., Sherman Robinson, R. C. Telfair, Theo. F. Fischer, Jr., William T. Bryan, Brig. Gen. William N. Cork, L. O. Barksdale, Leland S. Veal, Eldon D. Wilson, Norman M. McInnis, Jr., Wm. P. Bealer, Elmer B. Poage, B. K. Daniel.

World Missions—Rev. James L. Fowle, *Chairman.* Ministers: R. E. Huey, John Wm. Lancaster, John W. Davis, L. A. McMurray, M. Reith Gewin, E. Summers McGavock, Kenneth L. Barnes, M. E. Gregg, Hunter B. Blakely, Edwin Wilson, John H. Sadler, David T. Moore, Felix W. Keys, Jr., T. J. Wharton, C. Phil Esty, K. M. Misenheimer, E. L. Stoffel. Elders: H. E. Moore, J. B. Holloway, Chas. E. Leonard, George D. Whipkey, J. B. Woods, Jr., M.D., Daniel T. Pope, Miles Hampton, A. R. Smalling, Alden H. Seabury, H. G. Fritchie, Henry Craig, Charles F. Davis, Jr., Henry D. Niven, Hugh R. Melrose, George A. Brinkley, Fred T. Teal, W. Keath Summerhayes, Jr.

Church Extension—Rev. Andrew R. Bird, Jr., *Chairman.* Ministers: John S. Land, Richard H. Schmidt, K. C. Willis, Frank B. Estes, R. L. Kinnaird, Thos. E. Henderson, Richard W. SauerBrun, Frank H. Noll, Troy L. Young, Jesse M. Parks, Z. E. Lewis, W. A. Wilkerson, Paul S. Van Dyke, Charles S. Ruff, Woodson P. Booth, James Miller Smith, T. B. Hay, S. M. Wolfe. Elders: Fred Hamilton, Alex P. Gaines, Tom C. Rogers, Chas. G. Hutchings, Tom B. Fugate, Robert C. Blon, Mac Foust, R. G. Buford, Omer Carmichael, R. O. Gribble, Geo. Neal Bass, C. M. Hollis, Floyd McGown, Jr., Chester A. Wilson, H. Marvin Williams, Lem Peters, Harold F. Aldridge, Julian C. Miller.

Christian Education—Rev. Harry G. Goodykoontz, *Chairman.* Ministers: Robert P. Richardson, Sr., Wm. H. Foster, Richard L. Morgan, Joe W. B. Brooks, W. J. Gipson, Gordon A. MacPherson, David H. Burr, Palmer M. Patterson, Arnold B. Poole, Stanley Bright, W. McLeod Frampton, Jr., Joseph W. Flora, Allen C. Jacobs, Alfred Thomas, G. M. Hollenhead, Hayes Clark, W. Taliaferro Thompson, Reuben J. Wallace. Elders: Wilson Page, H. M. Painter, George W. Jones, Sr., Eric S. Bolton, Donald A. Leslie, Owen Bass, Allan H. Springer, Clyde A. Stubbs, Kemper Jennings, James A. Minter, Jr., James J. Lamb, Orvis E. Dunham, Ralph C. Caldwell, G. H. Alfriend, C. S. McGivaren, Guy O. Loftis, Banks E. Bolin, W. G. Springs, Sr.

Annuities and Relief—Mr. Julian B. Fenner, *Chairman.* Ministers: Simon Belvin, Grayson L. Tucker, Wm. C. Frierson, John S. Yelton, John Wm. Young, John J. Martin, J. Clyde Mohler, Joseph H. Armfield, Jr., W. C. Neill, Harry B. Fraser, Harvey H. Orr, Chas. S. Ramsay, Warren F. Thuston, J. F. Akin, R. W. Park, Sr., J. W. MacElree, M. B. Prince, Jr. Elders: C. G. Sellers, M. L. Higgs, J. Buford Hendricks, Jr., Lacy K. Ford, Paul Vermillion, E. T. Van Winckel, Carl A. Loven, Henry C. Vance, John T. Barret, McMurray McKellar, Lloyd C. Brandt, Frank D. Needham, Searcy B. Slack, E. W. Rose, T. Jasper Lowe, R. L. Wahl, Ovey Trahan, E. D. Brunson.

Women's Work—Rev. J. Preston F. Stevenson, *Chairman.* Ministers: M. B. Faust, N. E. Oplinger, W. Lamar Hicks, Geo. F. Houck, G. G. Lacy, Isaac C. Olivares, Maynard C. Woltz, Joseph A. Slicker, Leroy P. Gwaltney, W. G. Bensberg, James A. Booth, J. Harold Jackson, W. B. Krieg, Jr., K. J. Morgan, Mortimer J. McChesney. Elders: D. D. Salveter, W. Harvey Morrison, J. Ward Wood, Johnnie J. Mitchell, Robert A. Grier, Robert L. Kerr, F. P. Moss, Richard Milam, Jack L. McKewen, Bennie D. Nelson, R. M. Kabrich, G. W. R. Davidson, Henry A. Scott, Earl C. Calkins, Emmet Doak, J. D. Guigou.

Interchurch Relations—Rev. Joseph M. Garrison, *Chairman.* Ministers: Herbert A. Miller, John R. Tranbarger, Donald J. MacGuire, Glover A. Daniel, Angus N. Gordon, Calvin Thielman, Forrest K. Whitworth, Howard Chadwick, T. Russell Nunan, J. Edward Bates, W. Ivan Hoy, Edwin W. Albright, Paul W. Gess, Albert C. Burke, Jr., E. P. Nichols, Clarence K. Ale, John K. Fleming, Robert B. McNeill. Elders: F. L. Sattes, J. B. Robinson, J. L. Gourley, E. M. Deaton, Roland B. McGinnis, O. F. Kimmons, Norbett K. Schmidt, William B. Nourse, J. Rogers Jacobs, F. W. Biddix, Grady W. Gillenwater, Joe Melton, W. Calvin Wells, III, J. A. Holland, Lofton Stuart, R. C. Lake.

Christian Relations—Col. Francis Pickens Miller, *Chairman.* Ministers: Ernest G. Crawford, Jack M. Kennedy, Howatt E. Mallinson, Edouard Patte, Alfred A. Saleeby, Joe Auten, Maynard M. Miller, W. Taylor Reveley, Ernest F. Deutsch, George M. Cooley, Henry B. Sweet, Irving E. Birdseye, James A. Marrow, S. C. Farrior, Charles C. Cowsert, Robert P. Richardson, Jr., L. G. Calhoun. Elders: Edwin M. Rice, J. L. Tuggle, C. B. Vest, Robert L. Smith, Sam D. McAcbee, Norman H. Howell, B. V. Van Horn, Guyton Smith, Dr. Ivan B. Stafford, Dr. Norman P. Sholar, Edwin Wise, Joe S. Brickell, C. C. Head, Ernest E. Mason, Richard L. McCord, James J. Durr, R. A. Wible.

The Minister and His Work—Rev. C. Newman Faulconer, *Chairman.* Ministers: Perry P. Dawson, Curry W. Davis, J. E. Wayland, Jr., J. F. Menius, Wm. A. Hearn, Julian Stennis, S. Browne Hoyt, Harvey T. Kidd, John W. Sherman, S. L. McCullouch, Henry Pope Mobley, Clarence L. Letson, Bert H. Styles, F. E. Jordan, W. M. Ford, Henry L. Reaves, Denny M. Hill. Elders: D. D. Burgess, E. E. Perry, S. R. Pritchard, Harvey L. Miller, Floyd L. Stainback, S. Frank Fowler, Francis E. Coxe, T. J. Voss, C. J. Welch, Horace L. Kinnear, B. H. Wolfe, Levi E. Holmes, Howard Deitz, R. H. Steadham, R. M. Stoddard, Gerald Young, L. V. Caudill, Ollie Page.

Presbyterian Survey—Dr. Robert F. Karsch, *Chairman.* Ministers: Donald W. Kaller, Stuart R. Oglesby, J. F. Ligon, Ralph E. McCormack, A. Arnott Ward, Tracy V. Fisher, Homer C. Akers, William D. Stewart, Albert B. McClure, Leon R. Anderson, Hugh E. Powel, W. J. Stanway, F. W. Langham, N. G. Barron, Wilkes Dendy Macaulay, David G. Davies. Elders: L. L. Deck, W. F. Tribble, Thos. L. Kerns, Robert T. Cobb, Dr. Paul McCain, Thos. S. Lesslie, Ernest W. Evans, W. Kenneth Barnes, Curtis P. Harper, Crawford Williams, Henry Greeson, Earle S. Nickles, Neil McAlpine, A. E. Kirchner, Arnold Plummer.

Christianity & Health—Rev. C. D. Wardlaw, *Chairman.* Ministers: Malcolm P. Calhoun, James P. Duncan, Hugh M. Jefferson, Jesse R. Hutcheson, Gene E. Canestrari, William T. DuBose, J. Edsel Farthing, Max Milligan, Jr., Sherwood F. Smith, J. Walter Dickson, William S. McLean, David Shepperson, Jr., Merle C. Patterson, Lyndon M. Jackson, Julian Lee Houston, Harry V. McColloch. Elders: John W. Randolph, Paul F. Brown, Jr., Thos. D. Birchett, Reuben S. Johns, J. C. Stikeleather, George G. Rusk, Allen Tarver, Joe Ned Camacho, Mac F. Jones, W. M. Storey, L. C. McArthur, C. E. Cheney, S. C. Capps, David Imotichey, S. N. Jones, R. C. Rounsville, Frazier F. Surber.

The report of the tally clerks was received and the newly elected

Moderator was inducted to office. The docket for the First Day having been completed the Assembly adjourned with prayer to meet on Friday at 8:30 A. M.

SECOND DAY

FRIDAY

The Assembly met in the Sanctuary of the South Highland Church at 8:30 A. M. with the Moderator presiding. The session was opened with a worship service conducted by Rev. C. Newman Faulconer.

An inspirational address was brought by Rev. Harry A. Fifield on the subject "In the Aftermath of Easter."

The minutes of Thursday night's session were read and approved.

ELECTION OF STATED CLERK AND TREASURER

Rev. E. C. Scott was re-elected Stated Clerk and Treasurer. In accepting, Dr. Scott thanked the General Assembly and called attention to the fact that he would reach retirement age in July following the 1959 meeting of the General Assembly. At his suggestion the term of office was for two years instead of the usual three.

Rev. John R. Cunningham, newly elected Executive Director of the Presbyterian Foundation, was presented by Rev. J. Cecil Lawrence. He spoke to the Assembly concerning the Foundation and its plans.

REPORT OF AD INTERIM COMMITTEE ON CENTENNIAL

The report of the Ad Interim Committee on Centennial was presented by Rev. P. D. Miller, acting for the chairman, Rev. Wallace M. Alston. The report was approved and its recommendations were adopted as amended. (See Appendix page 155.)

RESOLUTION

Rev. S. Wilkes Dendy introduced the following resolution which was referred to the Standing Committee on the General Council:

In view of the emergency confronting the Mountain Retreat Association and Montreat College, created by the retirement of the President, the choice of one or two leaders to succeed him, and the general reorganization of the Mountain Retreat Association, be it resolved that the General Assembly amend the budget for the year 1958 to increase the appropriation to the Mountain Retreat Association in the amount of $50,000 for educational purposes at Montreat College.

REPORT OF AD INTERIM COMMITTEE ON REVISION OF BOOK OF CHURCH ORDER

Rev. Vernon S. Broyles, Jr., Chairman, presented the report of the Committee which was adopted. (See Appendix, page 147.)

REPORT OF AD INTERIM COMMITTEE ON MANUAL FOR THE LOCAL CHURCH

The Stated Clerk presented the report of this Committee which was received as information. The Assembly voted to take no further action on this matter until the revision of the Book of Church Order is completed. (See Appendix, page 149.)

REPORT OF AD INTERIM COMMITTEE ON "UNITED" OR "FEDERATED" CHURCHES

The Stated Clerk presented the report of this Committee which was adopted as amended. (See Appendix, page 149.)

REPORT OF AD INTERIM COMMITTEE ON EDUCATION OF LAY LEADERS

Rev. C. Ellis Nelson, Chairman, presented the report of this Committee. The report was adopted and the General Assembly thanked Dr. Nelson and his committee for their splendid work. (See Appendix, page 133.)

INTRODUCTION OF MEMBERS OF THE PRESS

Mr. Bluford B. Hestir, Director of Publicity of the General Council, presented the following members of the Religious and Secular Press:

William T. McElroy, *Christian Observer;* John R. Richardson and Henry B. Dendy, *Southern Presbyterian Journal;* Aubrey N. Brown, Presbyterian *Outlook;* William Thompson and Ted Pratt, *Presbyterian Survey;* Harold J. Dudley, N. C. *Presbyterian News;* Miss Kay McLeod, *Atlanta Constitution;* Claude Keapley, *Birmingham News;* Jim Spottswood and Jack Stillman, *Associated Press;* Kenneth Beene, *United Press;* George Dugan, *New York Times;* Casper Nannes, *Washington Star;* Roy Covington, *Charlotte Observer;* Miss Pearl Weathers and Miss Ruby Sloan, *Presbyterian News.*

After announcements, and a prayer led by Rev. Harold Dudley, recess was taken until 7:30 P. M.

EVENING SESSION

The Assembly reconvened at 7:30 P. M. The Board of Church Extension presented a program with Rev. Andrew R. Bird, Jr. presiding. The opening prayer was made by Rev. John S. Land. Special music for the program was given by the youth choir of the First Presbyterian Church of Bessemer, Alabama.

The speaker of the evening was Rev. Ben Lacy Rose, Chairman of the Board of Church Extension. He spoke on the subject "The Importance of Church Extension," basing his address on the text Acts 2:47.

Upon the completion of the special program the Moderator took the chair and called for the report of the Standing Committee on Judicial Business. The report was adopted and is as follows:

REPORT OF THE STANDING COMMITEE ON JUDICIAL BUSINESS

The Commitee had the following papers placed in its hand:

1. Two Complaints:
   a. The Complaint of Rev. Arthur A. Froehlich, Thompson L. Casey et al against the Synod of Florida.
   b. The Complaint of Dr. Sidney Williams et al against the Synod of Alabama.
2. A communication from Rev. Thomas B. Hoover.
3. The record of the vote of the presbyteries on the proposed change in the Book of Church Order to permit the ordination of women as elders and deacons.
4. Official copies of the Minutes of the Synods.

5. Report of the Permanent Nominating Committee on the Class of 1960 of the Permanent Judicial Committee.

Recommendations

A. Complaints

1. The Committee, after careful consideration of the documents placed before it in the Complaint of Arthur Froehlich, Thompson L. Casey et al against the Synod of Florida, finds the Complaint in order, and recommends that a Judicial Commission be appointed to hear the Complaint and make disposition of it.
2. The Committee, after careful consideration of the documents placed before it in the Complaint of Dr. Sidney Williams et al against the Synod of Alabama, finds the Complaint in order and recommends that a Judicial Commission be appointed to hear the Complaint and make disposition of it.

B. The Committee finds that the communication from Rev. Thomas B. Hoover concerning the failure of the Synod of South Carolina to comply with a directive of the General Assembly is true and recommends that the Assembly again call this failure of compliance to the attention of the Synod for its proper action.

C. The Committee recommends that the report of the Permanent Nominating Committee as it concerns the Permanent Judicial Committee, class of 1960, be approved, namely, that T. H. Stukes, and Rev. H. E. Russell be elected and Rev. Ray D. Fortna be re-elected to membership.

D. The audit of the vote of the presbyteries on the proposed amendment to the Book of Church Order permitting the ordination of women as church officers reveals that there were 39 votes cast for the amendment and 44 against it. The amendment therefore is defeated.

E. The Committee examined the official Minutes of the Synods and recommends that the Minutes be approved with the following exceptions:

The Minutes of the Synod of Appalachia contain reports received as information, some of which are printed in the Minutes, as though they had been adopted, while other reports received as information are not printed. The Minutes should have had more careful proof-reading.

The Minutes of the Synod of South Carolina are approved with the exception of matter found on pp. 57-60 containing material which is now the subject of controversy.

Respectfully submitted,

MAC SWINFORD, *Chairman*
S. WILKES DENDY, *Secretary*

The following Judicial Commission was appointed to hear the complaint of Dr. Sidney Williams et al against the Synod of Alabama: Ministers: Ryan L. Wood, Chairman, Charles R. McCain, David F. Murphy, B. Frank Yandell, W. G. Bensberg, G. G. Lacy, W. Lamar Hicks, J. Harold Jackson, Hugh E. Powel, George F. Houck, R. P. Richardson, Jr., George H. Smith, Albert B. McClure, James P. Duncan; Ruling Elders: W. Calvin Wells, Jr., Alfred D. Noyes, D. E. Cuppett, Jr., J. H. Davenport, R. Brookes Peters, Jr., John M. Ashby, Thomas D. Birchett, W. Kenneth Barnes, C. B. Vest, Thos. L. Kerns, Thos. S. Lesslie, Reuben S. Johns, J. C. Stikeleather.

The following Judicial Commission was appointed to hear the complaint of Rev. Arthur A. Froehlich, Rev. Thompson L. Casey et al against the Synod of Florida: Ministers: Harry A. Fifield, Chairman, Herbert H. Watson, Robert McMullen, Jr., Joseph A. Slicker, James E. Long, W. A. Engstrom, J. Walter Dickson, Harry V. McColloch, Max Milligan, Jr., Wm. S. McLean, Julian Lee Houston, Julian Stennis, Jr., Donald W. Kaller, David G. Davies; Ruling Elders: Henry Greeson, Robert T. Cobb, A. E. Kirchner, Neil McAlpine, L. C. McArthur, Frazier F. Surber, Edwin W. Rice, J. Ward Wood, Henry A. Scott, Earl C. Calkins, Allen Tarver, S. C. Capps, Curtis P. Harper.

Mr. Robert Davenport, Moderator of the General Assembly's Youth Council, spoke to the Assembly concerning the Sixth Quadrennial Youth Convention to be held at the University of Kentucky, Lexington, Kentucky, December 28-31, 1957.

After being led in prayer by Rev. E. Lee Stoffel, the Assembly adjourned to meet at 8:30 Saturday morning.

THIRD DAY

SATURDAY

The Assembly re-convened at 8:30 A. M. and was led in devotional exercises by Rev. Henry P. Mobley. Following the worship service Rev. Harry A. Fifield delivered the second of a series of inspirational addresses. He spoke on the subject "Keeping God Real."

The minutes of Friday's sessions were read and approved.

The Judicial Commissions appointed to hear the complaints of Dr. Sidney Williams et al against the Synod of Alabama and Rev. Arthur A. Froelich, Thompson L. Casey, et al against the Synod of Florida were excused to begin the work assigned to them.

REPORT OF AD INTERIM COMMITTEE ON HOMES AND HOSPITALS

Ruling Elder Edward D. Grant, Chairman, presented the report of this Committee which was adopted. (See Appendix page 151.)

Rev. Claude D. Wardlaw, Chairman, presented the report of the Standing Committee on Christianity and Health which was adopted and is as follows:

REPORT OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE ON CHRISTIANITY AND HEALTH

The Standing Committee on Christianity and Health was convened on the call of the Chairman, Rev. Claude D. Wardlaw. Following introductory remarks by the Chairman, the Rev. Wade H. Boggs, Jr., Chairman of the Permanent Committee, was presented to the Standing Committee. Dr. Boggs reviewed and discussed with the committee the report of the Permanent Committee. Special attention was given to that portion of the report giving an exposition of James 5:13-16a.

The Standing Committee wishes to express its appreciation for the sacrificial efforts and helpful guidance furnished by the Permanent Committee in its continuing study of Christianity and Health.

We recommend the following:

1. That the General Assembly receive the report of the Permanent Committee as information, and print said report in full in the Minutes of the General Assembly, with the exception of the Recommendations in Paragraph 4.

2. Since the instructions given the Committee by the 1956 General Assembly are comprehensive, and since more time will be needed to study and implement them, we recommend that the General Assembly authorize its Committee to continue work on these same assignments.

3. We recommend that the Assembly approve the election to this Committee of a professor of Pastoral Counseling, since he is by training widely read in this field and has had clinical experience.

4. That the Class of 1960 consist of the Rev. S. S. Wiley, the Rev. Allison F. Williams and the Rev. Thomas H. McDill.

5. That the General Assembly authorize the Stated Clerk to print the report of the Permanent Committee for 1957, and to distribute it, with the previously printed report

of the Ad Interim Committee for 1956, to every Minister, D.C.E., and Missionary of our Church.

6. That the General Assembly go on record as urging that these reports be widely used by individuals and groups in our churches as bases for study and discussion, and any other ways they may be deemed helpful.

7. That overture 31 from Nashville Presbytery regarding the setting up on the Assembly level, of a Department of Health, Welfare and Related Services, be answered in the negative. The attention of Nashville Presbytery is directed to Section 4, Item 1, of the report of the Ad Interim Committee on Homes and Hospitals, (see Appendix, page 151) which contemplates the setting up of a Division of Homes and Christian Welfare within the Board of Church Extension. If the recommended Division should be set up, it is hoped that the scope of this Committee on Homes and Hospitals would be expanded to include other programs of the Church in areas of Health and Welfare.

C. D. WARDLAW, *Chairman*

The Necrological list was read and the Assembly was led in a memorial prayer by Rev. Lawrence A. Davis.

Rev. Roswell P. Barnes, General Secretary of the National Council of Churches, Rev. Hamilton Aiken, Secretary of Stewardship of the Presbyterian Church of Australia and Mrs. Aiken (Dr. Margaret) were introduced to the Assembly.

The following were appointed by the Moderator to serve as the Committee on Thanks: Rev. James L. Fowle, Chairman, Rev. Max Milligan and Ruling Elder Omer Carmichael.

The Stated Clerk read a communication from the Presbyterian Church in Jamaica requesting aid to help them rebuild earthquake destroyed church buildings. This was referred to the Standing Committee on World Missions.

After being led in prayer by the Moderator the Assembly stood in recess until 7:30 P. M.

EVENING SESSION

The Assembly met in the sanctuary of the South Highland Church for a program of worship and instruction presented by the Board of World Missions with Rev. James L. Fowle presiding. Music was by the choir of the Third Presbyterian Church of Birmingham.

Rev. Eugene Daniel, Candidate Secretary of the Board of World Missions, presented to the Assembly Rev. and Mrs. Pierre W. DuBose, Jr., Miss Catherine Womeldorf and Dr. Robert Phillips, all Missionary appointees. Each of these appointees spoke to the Assembly, after which Mr. Daniel addressed the Assembly on the subject "The Significance of World Mission Opportunity."

At the conclusion of the special program the Moderator took the chair.

Rev. James L. Fowle presented the report of the Standing Committee on World Missions which was adopted and is as follows:

REPORT OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE ON WORLD MISSIONS

Preface

Thanksgiving and dedication must keynote our grateful response to the gracious blessings of our God given to our World Mission endeavor. The significant accomplishments during 1956 call us to praise and gratitude. And the vision of the work yet to be shared in His Kingdom enjoins upon us a renewed consecration to the tasks at hand.

With humble gratefulness we report that the interest of our people in Missions reached an all-time high as marked by their offerings to this cause. This has made possible increased operating budgets in the field and the meeting of urgently needed capital facilities. "The measure of our mercy" toward human suffering around the world has also marked an increasing expression of Christian love. The thirty-five new missionaries, the new office building for the Board scheduled for occupancy this summer, the new chapters in outreach being written in the new fields, the substantial increase in additions on profession of faith in the fields, these all speak to us of the graciousness of our Lord.

With eyes wide open to these mercies of God we would, therefore, call upon the Church for an increased measure of love and devotion. The urgent need on the fields of over a million dollars in additional funds for facilities and equipment had to be denied. The expressed need for 168 new missionaries during the "Forward With Christ Program" has been met to date only with a gain of 78 workers. There now exists the call for 210 presently needed workers to join the 497 now on the field. The complexity of problems surrounding our cooperation with the nascent Churches in our areas of specific responsibility and the challenge of new opportunities opening before us presses in upon us with urgency this world task. Dedication for the challenging of new workers; for wisdom and diligence in guiding the perfecting of the national Churches; and for vision and perseverance in the pioneering opportunities at hand. May the great Pioneer and Perfector of our faith make us able for this our task.

To the devoted and beloved missionaries; to the wise and dedicated leadership of the World Missions staff; and to the faithful World Missions Board we would express the appreciation of all who support and pray for this work.

The following were referred to this Committee by the General Assembly:

1. The Book of Minutes of the Board of World Missions for 1956.
2. The Yearbook and Annual Report of the Board of World Missions for 1956.
3. The Report of the Permanent Nominating Committee for the Board of World Missions regarding the Class of 1960.
4. The Communication from the Board of World Missions requesting a revision of the "Manual of the Board" by an addition to paragraph 48 thereof.
5. The Communication from the Presbyterian Church of Jamaica requesting Inter-Church Aid.

1. All the Minutes for the Board of World Missions for 1956 were carefully read by a special Committee appointed for this purpose. The Minutes were found to be in order and were approved.

2. A copy of the Yearbook and Annual Report for the Board of World Missions for 1956 was presented to each member of the Committee and carefully read. The Committee was unanimous in its approval of this splendid report.

3. The Report of the Permanent Nominating Committee for the Board of World Missions regarding the Class of 1960 was adopted, and we recommend that the following be elected as members of the Board, Class of 1960: T. H. Mitchell, Marc C. Weersing, J. McDowell Richards, Mrs. Lloyd K. Boggs, Harry M. Moffett, Jr., C. H. Patterson, and T. Watson Street.

4. We recommend that Paragraph 48 of Manual of the Board be revised to read: "These allowances are to be regarded as additions to the salaries of the parents, not intended to cover the full cost of maintaining children, but provided in consideration of increased family expense."

5. We recommend that the appeal for aid from the Presbyterian Church of Jamaica be referred to the Department of Overseas Relief and Inter-Church Aid of the Board of World Missions for their consideration and appropriate action.

RECOMMENDATIONS

We recommend the adoption of the following recommendations:

1. That once again the whole Church be called to fervent daily prayer that the much-needed new missionaries might be forthcoming.

2. That preachers be requested to stress the Biblical and theological basis for World Missions, including mankind's lost condition apart from Jesus Christ.

3. That during 1957, the last year of the Forward With Christ movement, all church leaders make an extraordinary effort to challenge suitable young adults between the age limits of 25-30 inclusive with the immediate and urgent need for new missionaries on all of our fields.

4. (a) That pastors, sessions and local church leaders not only be urged to seek for missionary prospects who could possibly go to the field in the immediate future but also that they inaugurate an ongoing plan for challenging their finest young people with the call for world missionary service.

(b) That the Department of Campus Christian Life of the Board of Christian Education and the Candidate Department of the Board of World Missions be requested to present through the Westminster Fellowships in Colleges and Universities the urgent call for qualified workers for the World Mission of the Church in this time of opportunity.

5. That all the organizations of the Church—men and women, church schools and youth fellowships—be urged to keep World Missions before the Church throughout the entire year.

6. That the World Mission Season, February 2-March 2, 1958, be observed in all our churches as a time for church-wide dedication to the World task of Christian missions; that ministers be asked to preach on such subjects as will increase the sense of responsibility and privilege in the world-wide mission of the Church; and that the whole Church be called to earnest prayer for this effort.

7. That at the special time of study all groups be urged to use the books and materials for the various age groups recommended by the Board; that the interdenominational theme for 1957-58 "Japan" be the subject of special study, and that our churches acquaint themselves with the work of our own Church in Japan through materials supplied by the Educational Department.

8. That the Week of Prayer and Self-Denial for World Missions be observed by every church in the Assembly, with its organizations, February 23-March 2, 1958; and that all sessions be urged to arrange for supplemental offerings in the churches.

9. That attendance at the World Mission Conference in Montreat, North Carolina, July 25-31, 1957, be urged on the men, women and young people throughout the Church, and that those who have responsibility for World Missions in their organizations, particularly in the presbyteries, be especially encouraged to attend.

10. That the Church continue to make the wisest and fullest use of furloughed missionaries; also that members of the World Mission Board and Staff and others with special knowledge of missions, particularly ministers with experience on mission fields, be used as speakers and leaders in churches, schools and conferences throughout the General Assembly.

11. That the Young People's World Mission Objective to help build needed church in Leopoldville, capital of the Belgian Congo, be commended to all our Youth Fellowships.

12. That the attention of the Church be called to the Sixth Quadrennial Youth Convention which will be held at the University of Kentucky in Lexington, Kentucky, December 28-31, 1957; that the members of the Church be requested to support this Convention with their prayers and interest; that they encourage and assist selected young people to attend.

13. That ministers throughout the Church be urged to give full cooperation to the Chairmen of World Missions in the presbyteries in order that there may be a fuller and better coordinated program in the whole promotion of missions in their areas.

14. That all pastors and churches be urged to keep before their members the urgent need for material relief and spiritual aid in distress areas of the world.

15. That collections of used clothing, blankets, etc., be made by churches at least twice a year, designated as contributions from the Presbyterian Church, U.S., and sent to Church World Service, New Windsor, Maryland, or Church World Service, 4165 Duncan Avenue, St. Louis 10, Missouri.

16. That attention be drawn to the Christian Rural Overseas Program (CROP) as an authorized and recommended agency, and that members of our churches be asked to contribute foodstuffs, fibers, etc., to CROP.

17. That a special Easter Offering be received, April 6, 1958, for alleviating human suffering and need in the name of Christ throughout the world, the funds to be administered by the Board of World Missions through its Department of Overseas Relief and Inter-Church Aid for work not included in their budget, working cooperatively with other Protestant denominations in Church World Service and the World Council of Churches.

18. That the Assembly approve the Board's action in the election of the Rev. E. L. Daniel as Candidate Secretary for a term of three years.

19. That the Assembly approve the Board's action in the election of the Rev. Paul B. Freeland as Overseas Relief and Inter-Church Aid Secretary for a term of three years.

20. That the Assembly approve the Board's action in the election of the Rev. S. Hugh Bradley as Field Secretary for a term of three years.

21. That paragraph 75 of the Manual be revised to read:

"Africa. The furlough term shall be eleven (11) months from New York to New York. The term of service shall be four (4) years.

"New missionaries, except such as are expressly exempted from this requirement, shall spend a period of at least one year in Belgium as required by the Colonial Ministry, for the study of French and such other courses as are officially prescribed, after which they shall go directly to the field. Such periods of sojourn and of study in Belgium, whether on the first or subsequent terms, shall be regarded as part of the field term."

22. That the General Assembly commend our Church people for their loyal and wholehearted support of our World Mission endeavor during the year; and record its gratitude for the spirit of liberality which has expressed itself in the largest amount ever contributed for this cause in any single year of our Church's history.

Your Committee wishes to thank the following for their information and help in our meetings: Dr. C. Darby Fulton, Dr. D. J. Cumming, Dr. S. Hugh Bradley, Rev. Paul B. Freeland and Mr. Curry B. Hearn.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES L. FOWLE, *Chairman*

Rev. W. M. Logan presented the report of the Standing Committee on Bills and Overtures. The recommendations were considered seriatim. Recommendations 1-8 were adopted as amended. Debate on recommendation 9 was suspended in order for the Assembly to take an imperative action necessitated by the action taken in the adoption of recommendations of the report of the Ad Interim Committee on Homes and Hospitals.

Rev. Andrew R. Bird, Jr. presented recommendation 17 of the report of the Standing Committee on the Board of Church Extension (see pages 50, 51) which was adopted.

The Assembly was led in prayer by Rev. Frank Alfred Mathes after which it stood adjourned until 8:30 A. M. Monday.

SUNDAY

Though the Assembly was not in session on the Sabbath your attention is called to the services which were held.

1. The Assembly gathered at the First Presbyterian Church for the Assembly Communion Service at 9:00 A. M. Rev. Edward V. Ramage, pastor of the First Church and Rev. Frank Alfred Mathes, pastor of the South Highland Church administered the elements. They were served by members of the Session of the First Church.

2. At 11:00 A. M. the Morning Worship service was held in the sanctuary of the South Highland Church. Rev. Harry M. Moffett, Jr. brought the message, preaching on the subject "Our Deepest Need" from the text, I Peter 2:24.

3. Rev. W. Taliaferro Thompson presided over a program at 3:30 P. M., at which time the Assembly heard the fraternal delegates in attendance at this Assembly together with reports from the National and World Councils of Churches.

Under the auspices of the Permanent Committee on Interchurch Relations fraternal greetings were brought from The United Presbyterian Church of North America by Rev. John E. Simpson, from the Associate Reformed Presbyterian Synod by Rev. Frank B. Edwards and from the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America by Rev. W. Glen Harris.

Rev. Roswell P. Barnes, General Secretary of the National Council of Churches, spoke concerning the activities of the National Council. Col. Francis P. Miller, the Assembly's representative to the World Council of Churches, addressed the Assembly on the activities of the World Council.

4. At the hour of Evening Worship in a service presided over by Rev. Malcolm P. Calhoun, Secretary of the Assembly's Council on Christian Relations the Assembly heard a message delivered by Ruling Elder Edward D. Grant, Director of the Department of State Institutions in Louisiana. Dr. Grant spoke on "Christian Citizenship."

FOURTH DAY

MORNING SESSION

Monday, April 29, 1957

The Assembly met at 8:30 o'Clock and was led in a worship service by Rev. Ralph M. Llewellyn.

The Moderator called the Assembly to order and the minutes of Saturday's sessions were read and approved.

The Stated Clerk read a communication from the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America extending greetings to the Assembly. The message was signed by the Moderator and Stated Clerk of that Assembly.

The Assembly resumed consideration of the report of the Standing Committee on Bills and Overtures. The report was adopted as amended and is as follows:

REPORT OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE ON BILLS AND OVERTURES

There were placed in the hands of the Standing Committee on Bills and Overtures the following documents:

A communication from Ruling Elder T. Shep Clark, Augusta, Georgia, concerning alleged error in the action of the 1956 General Assembly in defining, for statistical report purposes, "active" Elders and Deacons; and overtures 1-8, 35.

We recommend the following disposition of these matters:

(1) That the communication from Ruling Elder T. Shep Clark be answered by stating that we find no evidence of error in the action of the 1956 General Assembly, there appearing to be nothing in it contrary to the Book of Church Order.

(2) That overture 1, with reference to the eligibility of a Ruling Elder whose term has expired and who has been installed as a Deacon, to serve in various capacities be referred to the Ad Interim Committee on Revision of Book of Church Order.

(3) That overture 2, requesting change in the wording of pastoral calls to include provisions for group insurance and hospitalization, be answered in the negative.

(4) That overture 3, requesting provision of space on printed calls for commonly included terms, be answered in the affirmative.

(5) That overtures 4 and 5, instructing the Committee on Revision of Book of Church Order to make distinction between active and inactive churches, be answered in the affirmative.

(6) That overture 6, for amendment of Chapter XIX, paragraph 304, Book of Church Order, be answered in the negative.

(7) That overture 7, for amendment of Chapter XXXI, Section III, Confession of Faith, be answered in the negative, inasmuch as the word "congregation" as used therein is not limiting either as to place or size, and thus permits a proper administration of the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper for the benefit of a communing member providentially hindered from attendance at regular worship.

(8) That overture 8, requesting appointment of an Ad Interim Committee to study salary scales of Assembly's boards and agencies, be answered in the affirmative.

(9) That overture 35, requesting clarification of the doctrine and practice of infant baptism and children of the Covenant, be answered as follows:

Children of the covenant, the infant seed of believers, are, by the grace of God, heirs of the covenant relationship; and the sacrament of baptism has nothing to do with conferring that relationship upon them. Baptism is the sign and seal of a relationship already existing and the grace of God already made evident. In the words of the Confession of Faith, baptism was "ordained by Jesus Christ, not only for the solemn admission of the party baptized into the visible church, but also to be unto him a sign and seal of the covenant of grace, of his ingrafting into Christ, of regeneration, of remission of sins . . ." In the words of the Larger Catechism, "The needful but much neglected duty of improving our baptism, is to be performed by us all our life long . . ." Infant baptism is thus a seal that a child of the covenant is already ingrafted into Christ for a fruitfulness that shall continuously increase as diligence is given to improving that baptism.

The term "christening" comes from an Anglo-Saxon and Middle English word meaning simply to "baptize in a religious ceremony." However, the word has far more connotation as commonly used, and is inappropriate to Presbyterian usage.

God-parents, as commonly understood, have no place in the sacrament of baptism.

In the Presbyterian Church infant baptism cannot properly be taught and practiced as anything other than a sacrament.

"The sacrament of baptism is but once to be administered to any person," declares the Confession of Faith. Therefore, it is not proper to repeat baptism to satisfy persons influenced by groups believing only in "believer baptism" and immersion.

The only Sessional action required in infant baptism is accurate record keeping as stated in the Book of Church Order, paragraph 68.

It is proper from the ecclesiastical standpoint for a minister to baptize the child of members of another church without request from its pastor or Session, but rules of courtesy and propriety should certainly be observed. The minister shall always send to the pastor or Session of the parents' own church a notice of his action in order that due spiritual oversight may be given and accurate records kept.

Non-Presbyterians, if members of another Christian church, need not become members of the Presbyterian Church before administration of baptism to their infant by a Presbyterian minister, for the covenant relationship is independent of baptism and extends to all believers. However, in such cases special care should be used in determining the motives for such request and instruction should be given as to the nature of this sacrament and as to its obligations upon both parents and congregation.

Respectfully submitted,

W. M. LOGAN, *Chairman*
DAVID F. MURPHY, *Secretary*

On invitation by the Moderator Rev. Stuart R. Oglesby took the chair.

The Assembly heard Ruling Elder John V. Matthews, Over-all Chairman of the Committee of the Miami Presbyterian Men's Convention, set forth plans for the Convention to be held in Miami, Florida October 10-13, 1957.

Rev. J. G. Patton called the attention of the Commissioners to the special issue of the Presbyterian News which will give a digest of the actions of this Assembly.

Ruling Elder John V. Matthews as Chairman of the Board of Directors of the Mountain Retreat Association spoke to the Assembly in regard to the work of the Association and the College at Montreat.

Rev. C. H. Patterson was introduced to the Assembly. Dr. Patterson brought a tribute to Rev. J. Rupert McGregor in the form of a brochure setting forth the growth and progress made by the Mountain Retreat Association during his tenure of office as its president.

Rev. J. P. F. Stevenson, Chairman, presented the report of the Standing Committee on the Board of Women's Work. Pending adoption of the report Mrs. Leighton M. McCutchen, Executive Secretary of the Board, was presented to the Assembly. Mrs. McCutchen in turn presented Mrs. A. R. Craig, Chairman of the Board of Women's Work, Mrs. Walter M. Trulock, Vice-Chairman, Mrs. Vernon Dyer, Chairman of the Advisory Council, and the following members of the staff of the Board of Women's Work: Miss Mary S. Quidor, Treasurer, Miss Louise Farrior, Director Editorial Department, Mrs. Mable Morley, Director of Leadership Education, and Miss Evelyn Green, Director of Program.

The report was adopted as amended and is as follows:

REPORT OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE ON WOMEN'S WORK

Referred to this Committee were the following:

1. The 45th Annual Report of the Board of Women's Work.
2. The Report of Audit.
3. The Minutes of the Board.
4. The Report of the Nominating Committee relative to the Board of Women's Work.

The Chairman presented Mrs. L. M. McCutchen, Executive Secretary of the Board, who in turn presented the following: Mrs. A. R. Craig, Chairman of the Board; Mrs. Walter Trulock, Jr., Vice-Chairman of the Board; Mrs. Vernon Dyer, Chairman of The Women's Advisory Council; and Miss Louise Farrior, Mrs. Mable Morley, Miss Mary Quidor and Miss Evelyn Green, Staff Members.

Mrs. McCutchen reviewed the Annual Report of The Board, pointing out that this year's report was carefully compiled from questionnaires which were sent to the Women of the Church. The Executive Secretary pointed out that the Women of the Church had made a real effort toward being an integral part of the Church, and not an end in itself, and their entire program is designed toward that end. She spoke of the many special projects, mentioning specifically the White Cross program, which is concerned with sending thousands of bandages and hospital supplies to the World Mission Stations; the Birthday Objectives, which included the establishment of area laboratory schools to which $75,000.00 was contributed, and the Ybor City work in Tampa to which $100,000.00 was contributed. The training opportunities offered by the Women of the Church were also emphasized, and it was noted that the age span of the women participating in the Church's program was increasing. She reported that 86% of budgeted askings were received by the Board.

It was further noted that the Women of the Church were actively engaged in the field of visitation evangelism and other areas of participation in the Church's total program. The splendid literature of the Board keeps the challenge of our Church's Mission before the women.

RECOMMENDATIONS

Your Committee recommends the adoption of the following recommendations:

1. That the women of every local church be encouraged to participate fully in the plans which have been developed cooperatively by all the Boards and Agencies of the Church for the emphasis on *The Nature and Mission of the Church.*
2. In the interest of women's full participation in the total program of the congregation, we recommend that sessions and diaconates be asked to name women on committees that deal with the program of the church, including committees on finances and budget.
3. That women be included in plans and committees of presbytery and synod in such areas of the church's program as evangelism, stewardship, and Christian relations.
4. That the Board of Directors of the Mountain Retreat Association be requested to go on record as opening all its facilities to all members of the Church for assembly-wide schools and conferences.
5. That the General Assembly appoint an Ad Interim Committee (of not less than seven members) to clarify the matter of responsibility and authority at Montreat with respect to: 1) Ownership of property at Montreat; 2) Use of Montreat property and facilities by Boards and Agencies of the Presbyterian Church U. S.; 3) Matters of policy affecting work of the Boards, Agencies and Courts of the Presbyterian Church U. S.; 4) Consideration of a study to be made of the Mountain Retreat Association as it pertains to Montreat College; and that this committee report back with recommendations to the General Assembly of 1958. (Also, see page 74.)
6. That the Women of the Church be urged to familiarize themselves with the work of the General Assembly with special attention to recommendations of Assembly's Boards and Agencies.
7. That the election for a term of three years of the following staff members of the Board of Women's Work be approved:
   as Director of Editorial Department—Miss Louise Farrior
   as Director of Leadership Education Department—Mrs. Mable C. Morley
8. That the Manual and Standing Rules be approved as revised.
9. That the following, nominated by the Nominating Committee of the General Assembly to the Board of Women's Work, be elected: Rev. Balmer Kelly, Mrs. J. I. Jordan, Mrs. Sam Wiley, Mrs. Maury McIntyre, Mrs. Julius H. Smith and Mrs. W. A. McCutchen, Class of 1960.
10. That the Assembly commend Rev. W. B. Ward, Mrs. J. P. Terrell, Mrs. W. M. Trulock, Jr. and Mrs. W. J. Powell for their faithful and devoted service to the Board.
11. That the Executive Secretary and the entire staff of the Board of Women's Work be heartily commended for their courageous leadership.
12. That the minutes of the Board of Women's Work be approved.

Respectfully submitted,

J. PRESTON F. STEVENSON, *Chairman*

J. HAROLD JACKSON, *Secretary*

Rev. William Crowe, Sr., former Moderator of the General Assembly (1932) was presented to the Assembly. The body rose to express its regard and esteem.

The Moderator took the Chair.

Ruling Elder Julian B. Fenner, Chairman, presented the report of the Standing Committee on Annuities and Relief which was adopted and is as follows:

REPORT OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE ON ANNUITIES AND RELIEF

The Standing Committee received from the General Assembly the following matters for its consideration:

1. The Annual Report of the Board of Annuities and Relief.
2. Overtures (18), (19), (38) and (39).
3. The Minutes Book of the Board of Annuities and Relief.
4. The report of the Permanent Nominating Committee relative to the Board of Annuities and Relief.

The Committee recommends:

I. The adoption of the following recommendations of the Board of Annuities and Relief:

1. That the Assembly call the attention of the presbyteries to the fact that the Ministers' Annuity Fund is the Official Plan of the Church, and that through membership in it ministers are enabled, during the years of their active service, to make provision for themselves and their dependents for the years of their retirement.

2. That the Assembly request the presbyteries to urge that young ministers and ministers received from other denominations establish membership in the Fund immediately after their reception into the presbytery.

3. That the Assembly remind all churches, Church agencies and institutions that they are expected to share the cost of membership in the fund in accordance with the Official Plan.

4. That the Assembly again urge that all churches and committees, in determining the bases for the payment of dues to the Ministers' Annuity Fund, add 15% to all sources of salary for the free use of the manse, if any, regardless of ownership, in order that ministers may build larger earned annuities.

5. That the Assembly commend again to all churches and Church agencies and to nonministerial employees of the Church the benefits of membership in the Employees' Annuity Fund and urge participation in it.

6. That the Assembly urge all churches and Church agencies to make available to their full-time salaried personnel the insurance coverage offered under the Group Life and Hospitalization Insurance plan which was adopted by the General Assembly.

7. That the Assembly remind the synods, the presbyteries and churches that the contribution to the Board of the full share of the budgeted benevolences askings is a necessity, if the aged ministers of our Church and their dependents are to have provision made for their minimum needs.

8. That the Assembly urge again a generous Joy Gift offering on the part of all organizations of all churches, since it is a major source of income with which the Board ministers to the aged servants of the Church.

9. That the Assembly authorize the Board to continue to use a portion of the funds of Ministerial Relief to supplement the inadequate annuities in the meeting of emergencies in the lives of annuitants, taking into consideration their other sources of income.

10. That the Assembly request the presbytery chairmen of Annuities and Relief to advise the Board of emergency situations in the lives of our retired ministers and their dependents.

11. That the General Assembly urge all churches to adopt the plan of remitting the minister's 2½% dues and the church's 7½% dues in one check.

12. (a) In view of the fact that the Ministers' Annuity Fund as adopted by the General Assembly and in operation since 1940 is an annuity upon retirement pension system which does not provide for annuity payments to be made while the member continues to serve the church for remuneration, and

(b) In view of the fact that a resolution presented to the 1956 General Assembly and overtures to this General Assembly request that ministers upon reaching certain ages be permitted to receive annuity payments and continue to serve the Church with remuneration, and

(c) In view of the fact that such requests involve a change from an annunity upon retirement system to an age annuity system with possible changes in terms of the contract of existing members of the Ministers' Annuity Fund, complicated actuarial calculations, and probable increases in dues payments;

The Committee recommends that the resolution of Rev. Jonathan Edwards to the 1956 General Assembly and overture 18 presented by Presbytery of El Paso, requesting

lowering of age from 70 to 68 of ministers who may retire and continue to serve with $1,800 salary allowed with annuities, overture 19 presented by Presbytery of Memphis, requesting revising or rescinding of regulations limiting to $125 monthly salary retired ministers might receive without losing benefits and that changes in payments be worked out by competent actuaries to pay for this, and overture 38 presented by Presbytery of Harmony, requesting General Assembly to encourage Commissions on The Minister and His Work to use retired ministers, and rule that this would not affect annuity payments, be answered by requesting the Board of Annuities and Relief to study thoroughly with its Consulting Actuary the changes requested by these overtures and report to the 1958 General Assembly the changes that would be involved in contractual commitments with present members, the increases necessitated in dues payments, and the additional capital funds, if any, that would be required, together with any recommendation the Board may make relative to the matter.

13. That the General Assembly amend Article I, Section 5, A, (c) of the Official Plan of the Employees' Annuity Fund to read as follows:

"(c) in lieu of the single life annuity provided herein, the retiring member may elect, as an option,

(1) a joint life and survivor annuity for a reduced amount of annuity, but with fifty per cent of the annuity continuing to the wife or husband or other beneficiary designated before the annuity goes into effect, and without the right of substitution of beneficiary thereafter, or

(2) a reduced single life annuity, with the provision that if the annuity payments received by the member aggregate less than the total amount of member's dues paid into the fund, the excess of such member's dues over such annuity payments shall be paid to the beneficiary, if any, designated by the member or to the member's legal representative."

14. That the Assembly approve a change in the present Group Life and Hospitalization plan to a Comprehensive Major Medical plan, with such company and on such date as may meet the approval of the Board.

II. That overture 39 presented by Presbytery of Kanawha requesting the Board to study possibilities of making 10% of salary the basis of payment for unordained employees, be answered in the negative and for the following reasons:

(1) Social Security is available to non-ordained personnel.

(2) Social Security rates are scheduled to steadily increase.

(3) Provision is already made in Article III of the Official Plan of the Employees' Annuity Fund for any employer who so chooses to provide additional benefits supplemental to those provided by the regular 8% dues payments.

III. That the Assembly approve the minutes of the Board of Annuities and Relief.

IV. That Mr. John L. Oliver be approved by the Assembly as the representative of the Board on the General Council.

V. That the Assembly approve the report of the Permanent Nominating Committee as related to the filling of vacancies on, or the election of new members to, the Board as follows:

Class of 1960 (note exception)*

H. Roe Bartle (Mo.) for Turner Rice
Eldon D. Wilson (Va.) for Grier Davis
Mrs. J. Cecil Lawrence (Ga.) for John R. Richardson
E. G. Lilly (S. C.) re-elected
Curtis Morris (Va.) re-elected
Dr. L. Newton Turk, Jr. (Ga.) re-elected

*John A. Redhead (N. C.) in Class of 1958 for W. E. Phifer, Jr.

VI. That in connection with the presentation of this report to the Assembly, Mr. Charles J. Currie, the Executive Secretary, or someone he may designate, be requested to address the Assembly on the work of the Board for a period of not more than twenty minutes.

VII. That the General Assembly commend the diligence of the Staff of the Board of Annuities and Relief and that the Assembly express its continued confidence in the leadership of this Board.

Respectfully submitted,
JULIAN B. FENNER, *Chairman*
W. F. THUSTON, *Secretary*

In connection with the adoption of the report Mr. Charles J. Currie, Executive Secretary of the Board of Annuities and Relief, spoke regarding the work of the Board.

Following explanations by the Stated Clerk concerning the Statistical summary the Assembly took recess until 2:00 P. M. The closing prayer was offered by Rev. J. Walter Dickson.

AFTERNOON SESSION

The Moderator called the Assembly to order at 2:00 P. M. and it was led in prayer by Rev. R. P. Richardson, Sr.

At the request of Rev. J. E. Cousar, Jr., Chairman, Rev. Cecil H. Lang, Jr., Secretary, read the report of the Standing Committee on The General Council. Pending consideration of the report Ruling Elder A. Walton Litz spoke concerning the work of the General Council. The report was adopted and is as follows:

REPORT OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE ON THE GENERAL COUNCIL

The following matters have been considered by this Committee:

I. The Minutes of the General Council.

II. a. A communication from the Directors of the Mountain Retreat Association and the Trustees of Montreat College.

b. A recommendation from the Standing Committee on the Board of Church Extension, referred by this General Assembly.

III. Annual Report of the General Council.

IV. Overtures 13 and 14.

I. THE MINUTES OF THE GENERAL COUNCIL

Your Committee has reviewed the Minutes of the General Council for the year 1956 and recommends their approval.

II. a. A RECOMMENDATION GROWING OUT OF THE REQUEST FROM THE MOUNTAIN RETREAT ASSOCIATION AND MONTREAT COLLEGE FOR AN EMERGENCY APPROPRIATION

The following resolution was referred to this Committee by this General Assembly:

"In view of the emergency confronting the Mountain Retreat Association and Montreat College, created by the retirement of the President, the choice of one or two leaders to succeed him, and the general reorganization of the Mountain Retreat Association; be it resolved that the General Assembly amend the budget for the year 1958, to increase the appropriation to the Mountain Retreat Association in the amount of $50,000 for educational purposes at Montreat College."

The above resolution was answered in the negative.

II. b. THE ACTION GROWING OUT OF RECOMMENDATION OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE ON CHURCH EXTENSION, ADOPTED BY THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY, AND REFERRED TO THIS COMMITTEE

The following Recommendation was received from this General Assembly:

"That this General Assembly instruct the Standing Committee on the General

Council to provide an additional $25,000 in the 1958 budget of the Board of Church Extension to cover the anticipated expenses of the new division of Homes and Christian Welfare." These instructions are included in the budget, Recommendation No. 6. (See pages 79, 154.)

III. RECOMMENDATIONS FROM AND GROWING OUT OF THE ANNUAL REPORT OF THE GENERAL COUNCIL

The Committee recommends the following:

A. Stewardship Promotion

1. That the Stewardship Emphasis Season begin October 1, 1958 and continue through November 16, 1958 and that November 9 be designated as Every Member Canvass Day, the theme of the Canvass to be "Give . . . As Unto Him."

2. That, since stewardship is an integral part of the Christian experience and not merely a money-raising technique, this Season be utilized in developing a stewardship consciousness in each church and that the Pre-Budget Canvass be recommended to every church as an effectual way in promoting the stewardship of material possessions.

3. The Every *Church* Canvass is an effective means of informing church officers of their responsibility for work beyond their congregation. The presbyteries' committees or councils are therefore urged to use this technique as a means of informing these officers as to their responsibility and the needs of the agencies of the Presbytery, Synod and General Assembly.

4. That wherever possible conferences on stewardship for ministers, elders, deacons, and key laymen be promoted under the auspices of presbyteries' committees or councils.

5. That a "Prove God Period" be recommended to local churches as a means of developing the spiritual life of individual members by a concerted emphasis on tithing. Materials for the promotion of such an effort are available from the office of the General Council.

B. *Finance*

6. That the budget of the Assembly's agencies, as presented by the General Council, be increased 20% and that this increase be proportioned among its agencies across the board in like manner, the total budget to be $8,913,810 as follows:

AGENCY		1958 Budget
Board of World Missions		$4,530,000
Board of Church Extension		1,965,965
Board of Christian Education		735,600
Board of Annuities and Relief		533,780
General Fund Agencies:		1,120,151
Board of Women's Work	$181,200	
General Council	220,200	
Assembly's Training School	223,800	
Montreat	142,800	
Stillman College	229,800	
Historical Foundation	34,500	
American Bible Society	48,551	
Presbyterian Foundation	30,300	
Administrative Expense	9,000	
Interchurch Agencies:		28,314
National Council	12,240	
World Council	9,954	
Geneva Building	2,520	
Lord's Day Alliance	1,200	
Religion in American Life	2,400	
Total Budget		$8,913,810

7. That the foregoing budget be apportioned to the synods on the basis of one-third for membership, one-third on contributions to the Assembly's agencies for the last three

years, and one-third on total contributions, less building expense, for the last three years, as follows:

APPORTIONMENT TO SYNODS — 1958 BUDGET

Synod	Total Apportionment 100%	World Missions 50.82%	Church Extension 22.05%	Christian Education 8.25%	Annuities and Relief 5.99%	General Fund Agencies 12.57%	Inter-Church Agencies .32%
Alabama	$ 375,141	$190,647	$ 82,719	$ 30,949	$ 22,471	$ 47,155	$1,200
Appalachia	549,923	279,470	121,258	45,369	32,940	69,126	1,760
Arkansas	209,345	106,389	46,160	17,271	12,540	26,315	670
Florida	667,773	339,362	147,244	55,091	40,000	83,939	2,137
Georgia	734,901	373,477	162,046	60,629	44,020	92,377	2,352
Kentucky	282,276	143,453	62,242	23,288	16,908	35,482	903
Louisiana	325,108	165,220	71,686	26,822	19,474	40,866	1,040
Mississippi	360,352	183,131	79,458	29,729	21,585	45,296	1,153
Missouri	256,909	130,562	56,648	21,195	15,389	32,293	822
N. Carolina	1,486,184	755,279	327,704	122,610	89,022	186,813	4,756
Oklahoma	62,240	31,630	13,724	5,135	3,728	7,824	199
S. Carolina	631,779	321,070	139,307	52,122	37,843	79,415	2,022
Tennessee	402,999	204,804	88,861	33,247	24,140	50,657	1,290
Texas	1,122,006	570,204	247,403	92,565	67,208	141,036	3,590
Virginia	1,105,547	561,839	243,773	91,208	66,222	138,967	3,538
West Virginia	341,342	173,470	75,266	28,161	20,446	42,907	1,092

In making the foregoing recommendation as to the apportionments, we would assure the Church that the Budget and Stewardship Committee has most carefully studied the budgets of all the agencies. This budget provides a growth of 20% for these agencies over their minimum needs. Our benevolences increased 18.6% in 1956, and should have a growth of 20% in 1957. Therefore, it is essential that this budget be raised in full in order to maintain the Assembly agencies' share of the growing program of our Church for Christ. In addition to the amounts recommended above for the agencies of the General Assembly, we would call the attention of every congregation to the needs of its Synod's and Presbytery's agencies, as represented by the amount apportioned to it by the Presbytery's Stewardship Committee or Council. This responsibility should be fully met before over and above gifts are made to any cause or causes.

The General Assembly reaffirms its position that the foregoing apportionments shall be the total minimum amount expected from the Church by the Every Member Canvass and supplementary gifts, and recommends that each church choose either of the following methods best suited to raise its funds:

(a) By including in its local budget a certain portion of its benevolence apportionment to be contributed through the budget, with the balance to be secured by supplementary offerings to certain causes, or

(b) By including the total apportionment in the budget without supplementary offerings.

In making the above statement, the General Council would call attention to the Church, and to local congregations, that the annual Birthday Offering of the Women of the Church, the Easter Offering, and the offering proposed in Recommendation 10 of this Report are not for items included in the budgets of any agency and should, therefore, be handled as special offerings apart from the budget.

As the work of the Church must go on throughout the year, we urge all local church treasurers and central treasurers to remit their benevolences as collected—monthly if possible. This will enable our agencies to meet fixed monthly obligations without the necessity of borrowing money.

8. That a special Easter Offering be received in 1958 for alleviating suffering and need in the name of Christ throughout the world; the funds to be administered by the Board of World Missions through its Department of Overseas Relief and Interchurch Aid for work not included in its budget, working cooperatively with other Protestant denominations in Church World Service, C.R.O.P. and the World Council of Churches.

9. That if the receipts of the Historical Foundation do not amount to $28,750, the deficit shall be made up by the Office of the General Assembly with the anticipation that after 1958 the needs of this agency will be met through regular budgeting procedures.

10. The Board of Christian Education has requested that they be permitted to promote the "World Fellowship Book" in connection with the Fourteenth World Convention of the Christian Education and Sunday School Association to be held in Tokyo, Japan in 1958. This proposed promotion shall be conducted in the Sunday Schools of our Church during January 1958. It includes the securing of signatures for the book and permitting the Sunday Schools to make a small contribution, if they so desire. These funds will be equally divided between the Christian Education workers of Japan and in helping to defray the expenses of travel of the delegates to the convention from the "younger" churches. We recommend that this request of the Board of Christian Education be granted.

11. That the General Assembly approve the Every Family Plan as proposed by the Board of Directors of the *Presbyterian Survey* as follows:

A. The reduction of the subscription rate under the Every Family Plan to $1.00.

B. That the plan be implemented as soon as practicable, after approval by the General Assembly, and that 1958 be the year when the major emphasis will be given.

C. That the 1958 budgets of the boards and agencies of the General Assembly be increased in the amount of $50,000 according to the participation of each board and agency in the 1957 budget. This will enable the boards and agencies to meet the subsidies expected of them in 1958, and that they be requested to continue their support for the accelerated program in 1957. (The above amount has been included in the budget as presented herewith.)

(D) That the General Council be instructed to study the possibility of budgeting the operating cost of the *Presbyterian Survey* as a General Fund Agency, beginning with the 1959 budget.

C. Program

12. That the program emphasis for 1960 be "Understanding the Bible."

Since the Bible ever stands at the center of the ongoing program of the Church and undergirds every emphasis of the Church, it is believed particularly appropriate to make this our church-wide emphasis in 1960 that we may meet the need for guidance in understanding the message of the Bible.

The objectives of this emphasis will be:

To help persons—

(1) Gain a better understanding of the nature, unity, central message and purpose of the Bible in the light of the best resources available.

(2) See clearly the relevance and application of the Bible to the individual and world needs of today, and

(3) Utilize new and varied approaches to personal and group Bible study in order that the Bible may increasingly reveal the Living Word in the life of our Church.

13. That the following changes in the Manual of the General Council be approved:

(1) Change Article III, Paragraph 1,
from—and the spring meeting on Tuesday nearest the 30th of April to read—
and the spring meeting on Tuesday at least seven weeks prior to the meeting of the General Assembly.

(2) Change Article IV so that it will read four committees instead of three committees and add—The Research Committee.

14. The 1954 General Assembly approved a Sixth Quadrennial Youth Convention to be held at Christmas time in 1957, and instructed the General Council to set up a Planning Committee to plan and promote same. This Committee was appointed, and has been diligently at work on their assignment. Rev. William B. Ward, Richmond, Va., was made Chairman of the Committee.

The plans call for the Convention to be held on the campus of the University of Kentucky, Lexington, Kentucky, December 28-31, 1957. The theme will be "The Nature and Mission of the Church." The study book on the theme has been prepared

by Dr. Donald Miller, of the faculty of Union Theological Seminary, Richmond. Most of the speakers, Bible study leaders, seminar leaders will be from our own communion.

Plans have been made to take care of 2,000 delegates, and quotas have been assigned to each Synod. High School Seniors, members of Synod Senior High Fellowship Councils, Colleges, Seminary and ATS students, and older Young People not over the age of 24 may attend. Arrangements have been made to take care of certain military personnel and some overseas students, also.

The Assembly would recommend that local churches keep in contact with the youth leaders in each synod, and especially, the Regional Directors, that the youth of the Church may have the advantage of this Convention.

15. That the following calendar of special months, weeks and days be approved:

OUR CHURCH CALENDAR
MONTHLY EMPHASES
1959

January	Christian Relations
February	World Missions
March	Evangelism
April	Christian Higher Education
May	Church Extension
June	General Fund Agencies
July	Christian Citizenship
August	Evangelism
September	Religious Education
October	Stewardship
November	Stewardship and E.M.C.
December	Annuities and Relief

SPECIAL WEEKS

1958	*1959*	
Jan. 26-Feb. 2	Jan. 25-Feb. 1	*Community Youth Week
Feb. 23-Mch. 2	Feb. 22-Mch. 1	Week of Prayer and Self-Denial for World Missions
Apr. 20-27	Apr. 19-26	Independent Church Paper Week
Apr. 24-29	- - -	Meeting of the General Assembly
May 4-11	May 3-10	*Christian Family Week
- - -	May 17-24	Week of Prayer and Self-Denial for Church Extension
Sept. 28-Oct. 5	Sept. 27-Oct. 4	*Christian Education Week
Oct. 12-19	- - -	Week of Prayer and Self-Denial for Church Extension
Nov. 2-9	Nov. 1-8	*Presbyterian Survey Week* Official Presbyterian Magazine
Nov. 9-14	Nov. 8-15	Every Member Canvass Completion Week
Nov. 27-Dec. 25	Nov. 26-Dec. 25	*World-Wide Bible Reading Season

SPECIAL DAYS

Jan. 12	Jan. 11	Presentation of the General Assembly Emphasis for the Year. ("The Church"—1958, "World-Wide Witness—1959)
Jan. 19	Jan. 18	Stillman College Sunday
Jan. 26	Jan. 25	Assembly's Youth Sunday
Feb. 9	Feb. 8	*Race Relations Sunday

Feb. 16	Feb. 15	*Day of Prayer for Students Around the World
Feb. 21	Feb. 13	*World Day of Prayer
Apr. 6	Mch. 29	Easter Sunday—Special Offering for Relief of World Need and Suffering
Apr. 20	Apr. 12	*National Christian College Day (Day of Prayer for Schools and Colleges)
Apr. 20	- - -	Call to Prayer for the General Assembly
Apr. 27	Apr. 26	Seminary—Assembly's Training School Day
May 18	May 3	*Rural Life Sunday
May 25	May 17	Pentecost
June 1	June 7	Montreat Sunday
June 29	June 28	Citizenship Sunday
Sept 28	Sept. 27	Rally Day
Oct. 5	Oct. 4	*World-Wide Communion Sunday
Oct. 19	Oct. 18	*Laymen's Sunday
Oct. 26	Oct. 25	*Reformation Sunday
Nov. 9	Nov. 8	Every Member Canvass Day
Nov. 23	Nov. 22	Homes Sunday
Nov. 30	Nov. 29	Evangelism Sunday
Dec. 14	Dec. 13	*Universal Bible Sunday
Dec. 21	Dec. 20	Joy Gift for Ministerial Relief
Dec. 25	Dec. 25	Christmas Day
Dec. 28	Dec. 27	Christian Student Sunday

NOTE: May is the month designated for the Women's Birthday Offering in 1958. The month for the 1959 Offering has not been set.
*Interdenominational Days

16. That in view of the change of the Church Extension Season from October to May that the Boards and Agencies be requested to make their personnel available for the promotion of the entire church budget during Stewardship Season under the direction of the General Council.

D. Publicity

17. That the General Assembly endorse the use of the "Bulletin Inserts on the actions of the General Assembly" and urge their use in every church.

E. Items From the General Assembly

18. The General Assembly of 1956 placed in the hands of the General Council overture number 22 from the Presbytery of Mid-Texas for study and report to this Assembly. The overture is as follows:

> "The Presbytery of Mid-Texas respectfully overtures the General Assembly to establish an office of Central Treasurer for all of the Assembly's agencies and causes, empowered to allocate benevolence receipts in proportion to the approved budgets of Assembly's agencies, in order that all causes may receive their proportionate part of the Assembly's budget before any cause received more than its share."

Before considering this overture thoroughly a letter of inquiry was sent to the central treasurer of every presbytery and synod, to the executive secretary and to the treasurer of every board of the Assembly and to a large and representative sampling of the ministers and deacons of our Church. From replies we received it was clearly indicated that those persons closest to the problems are almost evenly divided for and against the proposal. The committee also received a great deal of insight into the problems faced by our Church under its present system, and the problems that are anticipated should the system be changed.

Our study convinced us that certain of the reasons advanced in opposition to the idea of a central treasurer are not applicable to present conditions. For instance, the fear that a central treasurer would destroy the personal relation of the giver to the

various boards hardly applies since all presbyteries except two or three now have central treasurers. The presbyteries' central treasurers break the link between giver and board unless gifts are sent direct from the donor to the board. To bypass central treasurers would be just as possible with an Assembly's treasurer as is now the case with presbyteries' treasurers.

We recognize that under the present system of handling Assembly's benevolences, certain causes do not receive their proportionate share of benevolence giving, but we also recognize that during the past year no cause received less than 86% of its benevolence budget and this is the largest percentage that most of them have ever received.

As no moral problem is involved in this issue of a central treasurer, your committee feels that the most important question is whether or not a central treasurer will mean more money for the benevolence program of the General Assembly.

One of the first facts that we had to face was that approximately one-half of the ministers and central treasurers of presbyteries who were contacted were opposed to a central treasurer for the General Assembly. The opposition of many ministers and central treasurers was couched in terms of deep emotion. We feel that any change in procedure that evokes such strong feeling from so many would not increase benevolence giving, but rather might stifle some of it.

We further faced the fact that last year we had a larger increase in benevolence giving to the Assembly's budget than our Church has experienced in any year of its history. This increase was 14.02%. We believe that the Assembly should be reluctant to recommend any change in procedure when things are going so well unless it has overwhelming proof that such a change would increase dramatically the effectiveness, efficiency and appeal of the benevolence causes. We do not have proof that this change in procedure would in itself cause a substantial increase in benevolence giving to the Assembly from a single presbytery or synod.

Another fact that confronted your committee was that it would be necessary to explain any such change in procedure in a very thorough way to the rank and file of the Church. If such a thorough explanation were not made to the average church member, certain opponents of the central treasurer could create distrust and dissension among our membership. As we are now involved in a radical change in approach to stewardship through the promotion of the Every Church Canvass and the Pre-Budget Canvass, we do not feel that such an explanation would reach the church membership.

The General Council therefore feels that the proposed change is unwise at this time and recommends that the overture from the Presbytery of Mid-Texas be answered in the negative.

19. In answer to overture number 25 from the Synod of Appalachia, referred to the General Council by the 1956 General Assembly, we recommend the following reply:

> That the General Council, through its Budget and Stewardship Committee, has carefully studied the requested budget of the Board of Christian Education and is approving its request for $150,000 Challenge Funds for the Division of Higher Education for 1958, and the Council concurs with the Board of Christian Education that the Challenge Fund should remain a challenge fund rather than becoming a sustaining fund, and that since the amount which has been included in the budget of the Board for 1958 is sufficient at the present time, this overture be answered in the negative. (See report of the Board of Christian Education to the 1957 General Assembly in reply to similar overture, Number 24, sent from the Synod of Georgia to the 1956 General Assembly.)

20. The General Assembly in response to overture number 3, from the Presbytery of Knoxville, directed that the General Council be charged with the responsibility for this study and report any recommended adjustments to the next meeting of the General Assembly. The overture is as follows:

> "Whereas, the General Assembly of 1949 effected a radical reorganization of the agencies of the General Assembly; and
>
> Whereas, sufficient time has elapsed since such radical reorganization to

determine the effectiveness, as well as minor defects, in this reorganized program; and

Whereas, it seems expedient that opportunity be given for adjustments which may be needed because of unforeseen situations which have arisen during the past six years;

Therefore, the Presbytery of Knoxville overtures the General Assembly to make a study of the existing agencies, appointing for this purpose an Ad Interim Committee to be composed of ministers and ruling elders from local churches."

The General Council appointed a committee to make this study. The report of this committee was adopted by the General Council. Its report is here given in full as the answer of the General Council to the above overture.

Your Committee to appraise the plan of reorganization is composed of two pastors of churches, two laymen, and one lay woman, the latter being from a church of less than 75 members. Three of this number were elected to the General Council by the last General Assembly and served on this Committee before attending a meeting of the Council.

We have corresponded with all the Assembly's boards and agencies, and with representative men in all the presbyteries of the Church, and have given consideration to all suggestions submitted.

It appears from the above communications that the reorganization plan is working well and has the endorsement of the whole Church. There were some criticisms and suggested adjustments but all of them were of minor nature. Some of them did not relate to the reorganization but to matters which should be decided by the individual boards (for example; a suggestion that all the agencies of the Assembly have their printing done through one agency, does not concern the reorganization plan but is a matter to be decided by the individual board which is able, in the light of their needs and knowledge of local conditions, to decide better where to have its printing done than this committee). No suggestion has been made by anybody that any comprehensive revision of the plan of reorganization be attempted. The widespread impression seems to be that it is an effective aid in furthering the work of the Church. Those who developed the plan did their work well.

The change from "Executive Committee" to "Board" seems to be meeting with approval. From the Board of World Missions comes the following comment:

"It is our feeling that this change has made no difference at all as far as the relationship of our agency to the General Assembly and to the Church is concerned; nor has it affected in any way the policies, procedures, principles, prerogatives, powers and position of the Board. The one advantage is that the term 'Board' is in common usage among most of the denominations, whereas 'Executive Committee' was seldom understood and usually required some explanation."

It appears also that the present "Board" is in some ways closer to the Church than the former "Executive Committee." All nominations are now made to the Assembly through the permanent Nominating Committee of the Assembly, and when a vacancy occurs it remains until filled by the Assembly. Formerly the Executive Committee nominated to the Assembly and, when vacancies occurred, appointed people of their own choosing to fill them. As these appointees were usually elected by the next Assembly, the effect was that the Executive Committee was almost self-perpetuating.

The Board of World Missions finds the change from "Foreign Missions" to "World Missions" an improvement. "Foreign" has no scriptural sanction but "World" seems to carry the authority of the Great Commission. It may be added that "World" does not carry the idea of separateness as does the word "Foreign."

It appears from the information available at this point that the percentage cost of administration has not been increased by the reorganization. In some cases it is very difficult, if not impossible, to get an accurate comparison. New functions have been added, the work of some departments was changed by the reorganization, and there is some difference of opinion as to what constitutes administrative expense. But where reliable figures are available the results are gratifying.

In the case of the Board of World Missions the cost of administration during the ten years previous to the reorganization, in terms of percentage of budget, varied from a high of 6.8% to a low of 4.6% and averaged 5.56%. During the seven years since the reorganization it has varied between 6.3% and 5.3% and has averaged 5.7%.

In the case of the Board of Christian Education the percentage cost of administration in 1949 (the year before the reorganization took effect) was 5.8%, and in 1955 (immediate past year) it was 5.7%.

In the case of the Board of Women's Work, according to the figures presented, their percentage cost of administration is 16.6% less in 1955 than that of 1949.

It appears that in spite of new functions and expanded work the Church is getting the work, committed to its Assembly's agencies, done with increased efficiency and at a percentage cost about as low as it has ever been done.

Questions continue to come regarding the Board of Women's Work. Why should this be a separate board while Men's Work is a division of the Board of Christian Education? It will be recalled that at the time the reorganization plan was adopted, attention was called to the outstanding contribution of the Women of the Church, and the different nature of the work done by the women and the men which suggested a variety of organizational procedure. The same facts and conditions are still present, and there seems to be no justification for terminating so productive an instrument in the Church's life as the Board of Women's Work merely to satisfy an organizational principle. It seems wise to leave them as they are.

We recommend:

(1) That no major change be made in the plan of reorganization at this time.

(2) That the composition of the Nominating Committee of the Assembly (see page 135, Assembly's Minutes for 1949) be changed to read as follows: "This Committee shall consist of five ministers and four lay members, two of whom shall be women." This to become effective in 1958.

(3) That we express our gratification at the general effectiveness of the plan of reorganization and our commendation of those who developed it.

21. The General Assembly also referred to the General Council, the following resolution:

> "That the 'Forward With Christ' program be commended to the General Council and that they consider this or a similar program to culminate in the Centennial Celebration in 1961."

We recommend the following answer:

That the "Forward With Christ" program end in 1957 as scheduled and that no special program for 1958 be inaugurated but that all agencies and churches be urged to use this time for the promotion of the regular program of the Church.

IV. OVERTURES

22. That overture 13, relative to the more equitable distribution of emphases during the church year, be answered by reference to Recommendation No. 15, under the Annual Report of the General Council, as amended and adopted.

23. That overture 14, requesting all agencies of the General Assembly to report all gifts to all presbyteries, be answered by stating that this information is already available upon presbytery's request to the agencies.

V. RESOLUTIONS

24. That we express our thanks to Dr. J. G. Patton, Dr. Bob S. Hodges, Jr., Dr. J. F. Van Meter, and Mr. A. Walton Litz for their presence and assistance to this body.

25. That we also record our high appreciation for the service rendered to the Church as a whole by the above named men.

Respectfully submitted,

J. E. COUSAR, JR., *Chairman*
CECIL H. LANG, JR., *Secretary*

REPORT OF THE AD INTERIM COMMITTEE ON MASS COMMUNICATIONS

Rev. Arthur V. Gibson, Chairman, presented the report of this Committee. As a part of the report Mr. Kenneth I. Tredwell, Vice President and Managing Director of the Jefferson Standard Broadcasting Company of Charlotte, N. C., addressed the Assembly briefly. The report was adopted (see Appendix, page 154).

Rev. R. L. St. Clair, Chairman, presented the report of the Standing Committee on the Office of the General Assembly. The report was adopted as amended and is as follows:

REPORT OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE ON THE OFFICE OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY

RECOMMENDATIONS:

1. That overtures 9, 10, 11, dealing with requested changes in Sessional Statistical Report Forms, be answered in the negative for the following reasons:
   (1.) It is recognized that there is "little uniformity" among presbyteries and less among local churches in the distinction between budgeted and non-budget benevolences. However, one purpose of the revised statistical report is to make this distinction uniform; and the instructions on the Work Sheet accompanying the report were aimed at making this clear and unequivocal in this regard.
   (2.) The 1956 Statistical Report forms have been prepared by a professional statistician who is Stated Clerk of one of our synods and Benevolence Treasurer of several presbyteries. They are the product of his professional competency and practical experience as Stated Clerk and Treasurer.
   (3.) The 1956 report forms have further been studied during a three year period by our General Council with a view to eliminating obfuscation, providing completeness and insuring accuracy.
   (4.) These reports have been submitted to two annual meetings of Stewardship Chairmen for their study and have been heartily endorsed by this group.
   (5.) A rather general commendation of the revised reports has already been manifested in correspondence received by the office of the General Council.
   (6.) There is a wide disparity of causes supported by the various presbyteries and synods of our General Assembly, and an overlapping in some cases that makes it impracticable to list a complete breakdown by causes at these levels. Such a breakdown would make a listing of these causes by columns in the Assembly's minutes unfeasible.
   (7.) The revised report is the result of three years close study by the Council in cooperation with Stated Clerks and Stewardship Chairmen. It would seem precipitous, to say the least, were we to make major changes or revert to the old forms after only one year's trial; especially since only one presbytery in 84 has expressed difficulty with the distinction between "budgeted" and "non-budgeted" items.
   (8.) The purpose of the Council's critical study of our report forms and the resultant revised report is:
      (a) to aid Stewardship Committees at the local church, presbytery and synod levels;
      (b) to make a clear distinction between the budgeted and non-budgeted items.
   (9.) The considered judgment of the Council, after consultation with these chairmen, was that the old forms did not satisfactorily answer the question: "How much are our churches giving to the budgeted work of our church's agencies?"; and that these new forms go a long way toward making the answer clear.

2. To meet the need of presbyteries and synods for information showing the breakdown of benevolence giving at these levels, we recommend that General Assembly office make available report forms to combine with or accompany the Sessional Statistical Report.
3. That overture 12, asking that the Assembly establish a photographic center for reproducing valuable documents, be answered by calling attention to the action of the 1956 Assembly which endorsed the establishment of a micro-film and photostatic center at the Historical Foundation in Montreat. (See page 60, 1956 Minutes, and the 1957 Report of the Historical Foundation, advising that this service will be provided beginning early in 1958.)
4. That overture 36 from the Presbytery of Winchester, requesting the Assembly to place additional questions on the statistical report forms relating to evangelistic emphasis, be answered in the negative.
5. That the Report of the Trustees of the General Assembly and the Presbyterian Foundation including the recommendation by the Nominating Committee of the Class of 1960, be adopted, as follows:
   a. Report of the Trustees. (See Appendix, page 95.)
   b. Class of 1960:

      L. L. Rose, John S. Cansler, J. C. Frist (all re-elected).

   c. Recommendations:

      RESOLVED, pursuant to authority vested in the General Assembly by Section 3 of the Charter of the Trustees of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States and the Presbyterian Foundation, Incorporated, as amended, that the number of Trustees of the Corporation be increased from nine to eighteen; and that after said additional Trustees shall have been named, seven of said Trustees shall be sufficient to constitute a quorum for the transaction of any business; and

      RESOLVED, further, that the Trustees of the Corporation be requested to take the necessary action to amend the Charter of the Corporation so as to change its name to the Presbyterian Foundation, Incorporated, or some similar title at the discretion of the Trustees.

6. That the Report of the Historical Foundation of the Presbyterian and Reformed Churches, be adopted. (See Appendix, page 128.)
   (1) From Nominating Committee, Class of 1960; to succeed themselves:

      Mrs. Frank Barker

      R. C. Grier—Associate Reformed Presbyterian Synod

      Wayne Wiman—Cumberland Presbyterian Church

7. That the Report of the Permanent Committee on the Office of the General Assembly and the following recommendations be adopted: (See Appendix, page 90.)
   (1) That the budget of the General Assembly in 1957 be $133,950.00.
   NOTE: When it was feared that the cost of this meeting of the General Assembly would exceed considerably the amount in the budget, the General Assembly voted to increase the budget to $140,000. After adjournment of the Assembly it developed that the original amount in the budget would be adequate. Therefore, the increase was not included.

   STATED CLERK

   (2) That the per capita tax for 1958 be 16c, plus 1c for the interim expenses of the centennial committee.
   (3) That the following be substituted for Section 13, general provisions, par. 7, page 184, 1956 Minutes:

      "In view of the fact that the expenses of the General Assembly will fluctuate so greatly due to the widely separated points where the General

Assembly will meet, it becomes necessary that the General Assembly Treasurer carry an adequate balance to meet these expenses."

(4) That the directive of the General Assembly, referring to the Committee the question of financing the Centennial Committee and the cost of observing the Centennial on the Assembly level, be continued. Sufficient evidence of cost is not at hand to warrant an adequate report at this time. And we further recommend:

(a) That the interim expenses of the Centennial Committee be paid by the Treasurer of the General Assembly.

(b) That the interim expenses of the Centennial Committee be secured by a per capita tax of 1c for 1958.

(c) That recommendation 4 from the Ad Interim Committee on the Centennial, referred to us, be answered by the above.

(5) That the General Assembly exercise care in appointing Ad Interim Committees with the view of reducing the number of these committees, and that the designated work of such committees be assigned to a Permanent Committee or a regular agency of the General Assembly, in accordance with rule 13 (4) (a) and (b), pages 183 and 184 of 1956 Minutes.

(6) That the General Assembly recommend for personal subscription by both the ministry and the laity, the *Presbyterian World*, official organ of the World Presbyterian Alliance.

8. That the following nominees for Permanent Committee on Office of the General Assembly, recommended by the Nominating Committee as the class of 1960, be elected:

J. Layton Mauze (Mo.) for R. A. Bolling
John L. Morrison, Jr. (Tex.) for John L. Morrison, Sr.
F. S. Hay (S. C.)—re-elected
Mrs. Ross B. Parker (W. Va.)—re-elected
W. L. Pressly (Ga.)—re-elected.

9. That the Minutes of the Permanent Committee on the Office of the General Assembly be approved.

10. That the Treasurer' books of the following Boards and Agencies, having been audited by public accounting firms, be approved:

Treasurer of the General Assembly
Treasurer of the General Fund
Treasurer of the Board of World Missions
Treasurer of the Board of Church Extension
Treasurer of the Board of Christian Education
Treasurer of the Board of Annuities and Relief
Treasurer of the Board of Women's Work
Treasurer of the General Council
Treasurer of the Assembly's Training School
Treasurer of the Historical Foundation
Treasurer of Stillman College
Trustees of the General Assembly
Trustees of the Mountain Retreat Association.

Respectfully submitted,

R. L. ST. CLAIR, *Chairman*

Rev. C. Newman Faulconer, Chairman, presented the report of the Standing Committee on the Minister and His Work which was adopted as amended and is as follows:

REPORT OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE ON THE MINISTER AND HIS WORK

The following matters were referred to this committee:
I. The Report of the Assembly's Committee on the Minister and His Work.

II. The Minutes of the Assembly's Committee on the Minister and His Work.

III. A Communication from Dr. Wm. Childs Robinson concerning the Film Strip and Recording produced by the Assembly's Committee.

IV. Overture 32 from Winston-Salem Presbytery.

I. The Standing Committee approves the following recommendations of the Assembly's Committee:

1. That the General Assembly give its approval of the re-election of Mr. R. Graham White as Secretary of the Assembly's Committee for a three-year term.

2. Approval of the Data Form for Seminary Students. (See Appendix, Page 175.)

3. That the film strip and record "So Your Church Needs a Minister" be commended to Commissions on the Minister and His Work.

4. (a) That the General Assembly approve annual Synod Conferences on the Minister and His Work to be held at the convenience of Synod's Committees on the Minister and His Work, Presbyteries' Commissions on the Minister and His Work and the Secretary of the Assembly's Committee.

(b) That Synods' Committee members and Presbyteries' Commission members be encouraged to attend such meetings, and that synods and presbyteries make provision for the expenses of their representatives.

5. That the General Assembly approve an appropriation of $19,125.82 for the year 1957 for the expenses of the Committee.

6. In considering the Resolution of Rev. J. McDowell Richards to the 1956 Assembly (See Appendix, page 177) your Committee recommends:

(a) That the Assembly affirm that a limited term pastorate is contrary to the Book of Church Order and the traditional practice of our Church and that changing this practice to permit Limited-Term Pastorates would necessitate changing the Book of Church Order.

(b) That permission be granted to the Assembly's Committee to continue to study for an additional year the matters relating to the Richards' Resolution and be allowed to bring in as consultants any other persons whose thinking and experience would be helpful.

7. That the Assembly approve the following Comity Agreement:

COMITY AGREEMENT

Between

Department of Ministerial Relations,
Presbyterian Church, U. S. A.
and
Assembly's Committee on the Minister and His Work
Presbyterian Church, U. S.

The need for a comity policy between the two organizations being desirable the following suggestions were developed for presentation to the Committee of the U. S. Church and the Department of the U. S. A. Church for their action. The proposal is within the areas of operation as constitutionally provided in Chapter XXVIII, Sec. 3 and 4 of the constitution of the Presbyterian Church, U. S. A., Paragraph 99 in the Book of Church Order of the Presbyterian Church, U. S. and the manual of the Committee on the Minister and His Work, Sec. I, II, V.

I. Procedures in assisting ministers who wish to relocate in the other denomination.

(1.) Neither Church will have specific responsibility for assisting to relocate ministers serving in the other denomination within its own denomination, but, in the interest of cooperation, will present names and autobiographical data of ministers to churches as opportunities develop and will supply such information when churches within its denomination specifically request it.

(2.) If a minister in the U. S. A. Church expresses interest in transferring to the U. S. Church, copies of his data shall be sent to the corresponding U. S. Church office by the Department of Ministerial Relations office.

(3.) The same practice will be followed by the U. S. Church office, except the office will send the minister a Minister's Information form to be returned to the U. S. A. Church office.

II. Methods of dealing with ministers of another denomination than U. S. A. or U. S. but in the area served by the churches.

(1.) Re-encourage chairmen and executives to furnish subjective information when so requested by whoever makes the request in the other denomination.

III. Methods for dealing with churches in the other denomination.

(1.) In this procedure follow the procedure established by the Manual of the Committee on the Minister and His Work, as set forth in Articles II, Sec. 2, and III, Sec. 5, with the future provision that when suggestions are made the information will be shared with the Department of Ministerial Relations and the Assembly's Committee respectively. The above shall apply to ministers in any capacity.

IV. Problem Situations in Denomination Presbyteries.

(1.) We encourage Commissions on the Minister and His Work and Committees on Ministerial Relations in the presbyteries to avoid embarrassing relationships with dissident groups in churches of the other denomination or otherwise intruding upon the affairs within the churches of the other denomination.

V. The Department of Ministerial Relations and the Committee on the Minister and His Work will encourage the exchange of attendance at meetings of the other agency as opportunity permits.

8. That the report of the Committee on the Minister and His Work be approved as amended. (See Appendix, page 175.)

9. Your Standing Committee has carefully read with pleasure and with profit the Minutes of the Assembly's Committee on the Minister and His Work. These minutes were found in order and approved. The secretary is to be commended for those well written and carefully kept minutes.

10. In answer to the communication from Dr. Wm. Childs Robinson, objecting to the terminology in the record accompanying the film strip—"So Your Church Needs a Minister"—namely, the use of the word "Laws" for frame 7, and the wording accompanying frame 43, which does not include a positive statement to the effect that nominations may be made from the floor; your Standing Committee recommends:

That we heartily approve the phraseology used in the recording and that we commend the Assembly's Committee for a job well done.

11. That overture 32 be answered in the negative because Paragraph 92, Book of Church Order, indicates that a Commission is appointed by a court.

Respectfully submitted,

C. NEWMAN FAULCONER, *Chairman*

DENNY HILL, *Secretary*

Upon motion the Assembly ordered the resumption of the docket immediately after the conclusion of the program of the Board of Education scheduled for the evening session. The hour of adjournment was set at 10:30.

The Assembly was led in prayer by Rev. John S. Land and stood in recess until 7:30 P. M.

EVENING SESSION

The Assembly reconvened at 7:30 P. M. In a service presided over by Rev. Stuart R. Oglesby and assisted by Rev. Harry G. Goodykoontz an inspirational address on the subject "The Voice of God" was delivered by Rev. Albert J. Kissling.

Rev. Marshall C. Dendy, Executive Secretary of the Board of Christian Education, introduced a special program on Adult Education. Participating in the program were Mrs. John W. McQueen, Mr. Jarvis Barnes and Rev. Harmon B. Ramsey.

Rev. Joseph M. Garrison presented the report of the Standing Committee on Inter-Church Relations which was adopted as amended and is as follows:

THE REPORT OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE ON INTERCHURCH RELATIONS

I. The following communications were placed in the hands of the Committee:

1. A letter from the Evangelical and Reformed Church and the Congregational Christian Churches inviting the General Assembly to send a fraternal delegate to the Uniting General Synod.
2. A letter from the Session of High Springs, Fla., Church requesting adoption of the minority report and withdrawal from the National Council of Churches.
3. A letter from Dr. Ralph W. Lloyd, North American Secretary, World Presbyterian Alliance, submitting Annual report and three documents from the General Secretary of the Alliance.
4. A report on the Responses of Churches to the Third World Conference of Faith and Order held at Lund.
5. Nominations to the Oberlin Conference from the Permanent Committee.
6. Nominations from the Board of World Missions to the National Council of Churches.
7. Overtures 20 and 37.
8. Report of the Permanent Committee on Interchurch Relations.
9. Report of the Permanent Nominating Committee relating to representatives to the National Council of Churches, the World Council, the Western Section of the Alliance of Reformed Churches, and the Lord's Day Alliance.

II. Speakers for the Sunday afternoon program of the Permanent Committee were the following fraternal delegates:

Rev. W. Glen Harris, Presbyterian Church, U. S. A.
Rev. John E. Simpson, United Presbyterian Church
Rev. Frank B. Edwards, Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church.

III. The following nominations are made:

1. Representatives to the National Council of Churches, Class of 1961

Principals	Alternates
Rev. John S. Land	Rev. Vernon S. Broyles, Jr.
Dr. Donald C. Agnew	Mr. John E. Bryan

2. General Assembly of National Council Terms expiring in 1963

Rev. Ferguson Wood	Miss Louise McComb
Rev. James R. Bullock	Rev. Charles E. Mount
Rev. John S. Land	Rev. Vernon S. Boyles, Jr.
Dr. Donald C. Agnew	Mr. John E. Bryan

3. Representatives to the World Council of Churches, Class of 1960

Rev. Wm. C. Robinson	Rev. Joe Overmyer
Col. Francis P. Miller	Dr. S. J. Patterson, Jr.

4. Representatives to the World Alliance of Reformed Churches, Class of 1963

Principals	Alternates
Rev. John W. Melton	Rev. Moody McDill
Rev. Geo. H. Vick	Rev. Hugh Robertson
Rev. Charles G. Bruce	Rev. Donald Richardson

Rev. Vance Barron
Rev. J. N. Thomas
Rev. Chauncey Farrell
Rev. Julian Lake

5. Representatives to Lord's Day Alliance
   Rev. A. R. Bird, Sr.
   Rev. R. T. L. Liston

IV. Recommendations

1. That the Report of the Permanent Committee, (see page 156) sections, A. B. C. F., be received as information and printed in the minutes.
2. That the Report of the Permanent Committee, Section D, Items 1, 2, be received as information and printed in the minutes, and that item 3, on the Lord's Day Alliance, be received as information and the recommendations adopted as follows:

   We, therefore, recommend that our Church continue its support of this organization, and call upon all of our pastors and people to re-emphasize the vital importance of a proper observance of The Lord's Day in personal and family life, and to unite as Christian citizens in every worthy effort, at the local, state and national level to safeguard this indispensable bulwark of Christian civilization.

   At the same time we recommend that the Assembly direct its representatives on the Board of Managers to bring to the attention of the Board certain unfavorable criticisms which have arisen in the Presbyterian Church U.S. to the effect that the program of the Alliance has become "archaic" and its methods lack freshness and vigor, and that the management be requested to make a fresh study of its program and procedures with a view to increasing its efficiency and expanding the influence and usefulness of the organization.
3. That the Majority Report on the Interchurch Relations Committee on the National and World Councils be adopted as amended and that the Presbyterian Church, U. S. continue its relationship with the National and World Councils.
4. We recommend that the communication from the session of the Presbyterian Church of High Springs, Florida, Presbytery of Suwannee, requesting the Assembly to adopt the minority report by members of the Permanent Committee on Interchurch Relations, be answered in the negative.
5. We recommend that overture 20 from the Presbytery of Westminster be answered by referring the matter of exploring the possibility of union with the Reformed Church of America to the Permanent Committee on Interchurch Relations for study and report at the next General Assembly.
6. We recommend that the Invitation of the Evangelical and Reformed Church and the Congregational Christian Churches inviting the General Assembly to send a fraternal delegate to the Unifying General Synod in Cleveland, Ohio June 25-27, 1957 be accepted, if the way be clear.
7. We recommend that the nominations of the Synods and Board of Women's Work for members of the Permanent Committee be ratified in the following classes:

   Class of 1959
   Rev. W. M. Elliott, Jr., Texas
   Rev. G. T. Gillespie, Mississippi
   Rev. John R. Cunningham, North Carolina
   Rev. J. C. Ruffin, Arkansas
   Rev. John M. Crowell, Alabama
   Rev. J. Martin Singleton, Oklahoma

   Class of 1957
   Mrs. A. R. Craig (Board of Women's Work)
8. That the nominations of the Permanent Committee on the Interchurch Relations of representatives of the North American Study Conference of the World

Council of Churches at Oberlin, Ohio, Sept. 3-10, 1957, be ratified as follows:
Rev. Malcolm P. Calhoun, S. C.
Mrs. A. R. Craig, N. C.
Rev. A. H. Hollingsworth, Va.
Rev. Holmes Rolston, Va.
Rev. Albert C. Winn, Ala.
Judge John A. Fulton, Ky.
Dr. Joseph Norton, Ark.

9. That the nominations of the Board of World Missions to the National Council of Churches for the triennium 1957-60 be ratified as follows:
Rev. James A. Jones
Rev. C. Darby Fulton
10. We recommend that overture 37 from the Presbytery of Potomac calling for an Ad Interim Committee to study the teaching of the Bible regarding proper observance of the Lord's day be answered in the affirmative.
11. We recommend that, since the General Assembly has reaffirmed its position and participation in the National Council of Churches, the Assembly request the Permanent Committee on Interchurch Relations to procure and disseminate good educational material from the National Council of Churches to the churches of our Assembly that they may be informed concerning the work of the Council.
12. That the General Assembly express its appreciation for the following fraternal delegates:
Rev. W. Glen Harris, Presbyterian Church, U. S. A.
Rev. John E. Simpson, United Presbyterian Church
Rev. Frank B. Edwards, Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church.

Respectfully submitted,
JOSEPH M. GARRISON, *Chairman*
HERBERT A. MILLER, *Secretary*

Following the making of announcements the Assembly stood adjourned until Tuesday at 8:30 A. M. The closing prayer was offered by Rev. E. C. Scott.

FIFTH DAY

MORNING SESSION

Tuesday, April 30, 1957

The Assembly met at 8:30 o'clock and was led in a service of worship by Rev. Graham G. Lacy. The minutes were read and approved.

Rev. Harry G. Goodykoontz, Chairman presented the report of the Standing Committee on the Board of Christian Education. In the course of hearing the report the Assembly was led in prayer by Rev. W. Taliaferro Thompson in the interests of the cause of Higher Education. The report was adopted and is as follows:

REPORT OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE ON CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

There have been placed in our hands by the General Assembly the following:

1. Overtures 16 and 17.
2. The Annual Report of the Board of Christian Education.
3. The Minutes Book of the Board of Christian Education.
4. The report of the Trustees of the Mountain Retreat Association and College.

5. The Annual Reports of Austin, Columbia, Louisville and Union Theological Seminaries.

6. The Annual Report of the Assembly's Training School.

7. The Annual Report of Stillman College Board of Trustees.

8. The report of the Permanent Nominating Committee relating to the Board of Christian Education, Trustees of Mountain Retreat Association, Assembly's Training School and Stillman College.

9. A communication from the presiding officer of the Board of Directors of Mountain Retreat Association.

Your Standing Committee appreciated the fine spirit of cooperation and the help of Dr. Marshall Dendy and members of his staff, Dr. Charles Kraemer, Dr. Samuel B. Hay, Dr. C. Grier Davis and Dr. W. H. McCorkle, who met with us so graciously.

UNION SEMINARY

During the session 297 students were enrolled, 245 undergraduates and 52 graduate students. Two new members were added to the faculty; James L. Mays in Old Testament and William B. Kennedy in Christian Education. W. Priestly Conyers, III, will become the Executive Associate in the Office of the President.

For several years during the summer the Seminary has sponsored a Preaching Clinic. In 1956 the Clinic was attended by 62 ministers from Canada and the United States. The Clinic during the summer of 1957 is scheduled for July 28th through August 9th.

During the year two houses were purchased as faculty homes. One house formerly occupied by a professor was remodeled to accommodate 12 married couples. Schauffler Hall on the campus has been air-conditioned to make it comfortable for summer use.

AUSTIN SEMINARY

James A. Wharton was added to the faculty as Asst. Professor of Bible and John R. Hendrick as Instructor in Bible. Dr. Ernest Best of Ireland served as Guest Professor of Biblical Theology. 112 students were registered, plus 32 in graduate work.

Construction is underway on an 18-unit apartment for married students.

The Synod of Oklahoma is conducting a campaign to add $50,000 to the Seminary's funds for property expansion. The increase of the total Seminary assets was $197,000.

LOUISVILLE SEMINARY

Louisville Seminary had a total enrollment of 166 in the school year of 1957. Three new faculty members have been added. Dr. George R. Edwards in the field of New Testament, Rev. Edward S. Golden, Pastoral Care of the Sick, and Dr. Peter H. Pleune in Homiletics. A total of $621,880 has been received toward the "building fund—new campus." The first essential stage of the project is estimated to require $2,398,614 in addition to estimated proceeds in the sale of present property.

COLUMBIA THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

The enrollment was the largest in history, 256. $157,530.47 was added to the Seminary's endowment. Dr. Richard T. Gillespie resigned as Professor of Homiletics. Dr. J. G. S. S. Thompson, New College, Edinburgh, came to the Seminary as Associate Professor in Old Testament. Dr. J. S. Whale of Cambridge, England was guest professor in Systematic Theology.

MONTREAT COLLEGE

Montreat College has had the largest enrollment in its history, 226 students, 177 of whom live in dormitories. 33 students will receive Bachelor's Degrees and 9 will receive 2-year Business Certificates.

During the year a gift of $15,000 was received for new books for the library. A 14-room house adjacent to the campus was purchased for a Fine Arts Building. In addition gifts in the amount of $232,960 were received during the college year.

THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY'S TRAINING SCHOOL

Mrs. L. C. Majors was visiting instructor in Child Development. Miss Ann Hartzog

was added to the staff as Assistant to the Dean of Students. Dr. W. T. Thompson is teaching courses in Child and Adolescent Psychology.

The most significant improvement was the opening of the Demonstration Kindergarten Building under the leadership of Miss Josephine Newbury. During the year the new Administration Building was opened.

THE MOUNTAIN RETREAT ASSOCIATION

During the summer of 1956, $28,130 was spent on the 21 conferences held at Montreat. Since the last report Graybeard Trail has been hard-surfaced and Assembly Drive has been re-surfaced, the project costing approximately $10,000. More than $25,000 was spent on other repairs and replacement of equipment.

STILLMAN COLLEGE

The completion of the payment of campaign pledges totalling $1,000,000 is highly encouraging as is increase in current operating income. The enrollment is 305. Dr. Robert E. Tidwell, now in Baghdad serving as Educational Consultant to the Government of Iraq, is returning to the college in June.

RECOMMENDATIONS

Replies to Overtures

I. That overture 16 from the Presbytery of Central Texas seeking an amendment to the Book of Church Order, Paragraph 107, be answered in the affirmative. The following amendment is approved and ordered sent to the presbyteries for advice and consent:

It is recommended that every candidate for the ministry should put himself under the care of Presbytery, which should ordinarily be the Presbytery that has jurisdiction of the church of which he is a member. Every applicant seeking to be taken under the care of a Presbytery as a candidate for the ministry *or mission service shall have been a member of one particular congregation of the Presbyterian Church in the United States for the six months preceding the filing of his application.* He shall file his application at least two months . . . (rest of the paragraph unchanged).

II. That, inasmuch as the General Assembly has an Ad Interim Committee studying the Book of Church Order, overture 17 from the Presbytery of Brazos, concerning examination for candidates for ordination, be referred to that committee.

BOARD OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

III. That the report and the minutes of the Board of Christian Education be approved.

IV. That the answers to overtures and special requests of the Assembly be approved. They are as follows:

Answers to Overtures and Special Requests of the Assembly

1. In reply to the resolution from Atlanta Presbytery, presented to the 1955 General Assembly and which was referred to the Board of Christian Education (see 1955 General Assembly Minutes, pages 80 and 81) asking that the support of the seminaries be placed in the General Assembly's budget, the Board of Christian Education recommends that this be answered in the negative due to the historic position of our Church that control and support of theological seminaries be vested in the synods, a method which has been satisfactory, and in view of the increasing interest and support of the seminaries on the present basis of support and control.

2. In reply to Overture 24 from the Synod of Georgia to the 1956 General Assembly (see 1956 General Assembly Minutes, p. 29), requesting that a study be made of the problem of the Church's responsibility to its young people in the realm of Higher Education and the possibility of substantially increasing the Challenge Fund now administered by the Board of Christian Education, the Board of Christian Education reports that:

(1) Changes have been made in the Presbyterian Student Loan Fund for increasing the amount of loans and enlarging opportunities for Presbyterian young people to borrow, as an effort to assist worthy Presbyterian students.

(2) Scholarship programs are being enlarged in all of our Presbyterian colleges. Throughout our denomination there is a Church-wide plan for establishing scholarships in local churches. We strongly urge that local churches be encouraged to enlarge substantially this program of scholarship aid at the local church level so that the possibility of attending Presbyterian colleges may be made available to more of our Presbyterian young people.

(3) It is necessary to recognize that Presbyterian colleges will never be able to enroll the majority of Presbyterian students. Many will enroll in church colleges other than Presbyterian and many non-Presbyterians will be in Presbyterian colleges, which is a wholesome condition.

(4) Synods are carefully reviewing their obligations and opportunities in Higher Education with a view to strengthening their own colleges and the ministry of Campus Christian Life.

(5) It is the opinion of the Board of Christian Education that the Challenge Fund for Higher Education should remain a *challenge fund,* to stimulate progress in the work of Higher Education. It should not become a sustaining fund for the work. Therefore, while increase should come in the amount appropriated to the Higher Education Challenge Fund, these additions, after attaining an $150,000 apportionment, should come gradually as the Church grows and the work expands.

3. The 1956 General Assembly referred to the Board of Christian Education Overture 47 from the Presbytery of East Alabama (See 1956 General Assembly Minutes, p. 31), concerning the publishing by the Board of Christian Education of appropriate literature for Junior Vesper Groups.

The Board answers the request as follows:

I. *Introduction*

The Department of Children's Work and Assembly's Council on Children's Work (including representatives from each synod) have from time to time in recent years studied the matter of second sessions and, in the light of these studies and the philosophy upon which our curriculum is based, as well as a re-evaluation of the present policy by the Department of Children's Work, believe that the following suggestions offer adequate help for leaders conducting second session meetings for the Juniors of our Church.

II. *Suggestions*

1. Program Sources for Second Meetings with Juniors: *Program Sources for Second Meeting With Juniors; Weekday Church School Texts (Cooperative Series, 1956-57). (See also Friendship Press Catalog, 1956-57.)*

2. "Program Plans for a Second Session" which is material included for each lesson in the Junior Leader's Guide in our Presbyterian Graded Series curriculum.

3. Additional help on using second session suggestions contained in our Graded materials is now available to leaders in our new Area Laboratory Schools. Therefore, with this and other help available, no leader in a small, medium-sized, or large church need have any hesitancy about undertaking second session meetings with their Juniors, using the suggestions and materials provided in our Graded curriculum.

4. Junior Programs, Series One, Series Two, and Series Three, have been especially prepared for users of Junior Uniform Lessons who wish an additional session with their Juniors. These are undated materials that can be used on a three-year-cycle basis and therefore serve as fresh materials for each new group of Juniors as they come up from the Primary Department and go through the Junior Department.

Series One was written especially for our Presbyterian, U.S. Church and Series Two and Three, although based upon materials used by another denomination, were rewritten, edited, and published as a John Knox edition of these materials.

5. In our program for the Juniors of our Church we believe the informal approach is best, with opportunities given for the boys and girls to participate under the guidance of consecrated, skilled leaders. Formal organizations of Juniors, such as leagues, societies, or fellowships, are not recommended because it is believed that boys and girls of Junior age work better and profit more when they take responsibilities of a specific

nature and for a limited term. At their stage of development and maturity it does not seem wise to weigh them down with the long-term responsibilities which officers and committee chairmen of formal organizations bear. Also, they are not mature enough to plan and carry out a program that will contribute sufficiently to the spiritual growth of their peers. In fact, this formal organizational approach is not usually followed until youth reach the upper Pioneer level.

III. *Conclusion*

In the light of the foregoing and of the fact that there is not a sufficient demand for "Junior Program" books to warrant publication of a new series each year, *we recommend:*

1. That the Assembly emphasize the importance of every local church making adequate provision for second session meetings for their Juniors and give careful consideration to the use with their boys and girls of the material in the Junior Leader's Guide to be found in each lesson under the heading, "Program Plans for a Second Session."
2. That where other or additional program materials are needed, "Junior Programs," Series One, Two, and Three, be used on a three-year-cycle basis.
3. That where other types of materials are needed, ideas and suggestions be obtained from the paper entitled "Program Sources for Second Meetings With Juniors."

4. In reply to the recommendation adopted by the 1956 General Assembly requesting that the Presbyterian Book Stores carry in stock the Ministerial Directory (see 1956 General Assembly Minutes, p. 47), the Board reports that the Directory is now available in the Presbyterian Book Stores and is listed in the General Catalog.

5. In reply to Overture 2 from the Synod of Florida (see 1956 General Assembly Minutes, p. 25) the 1956 General Assembly took the following action:

> "In response to Overture 2, with reference to providing a uniform church emblem for highway publicizing, we recommend that the General Assembly approve the idea and instruct the Board of Christian Education to implement it."

In reply to this instruction, the Board reports that in order to implement the action of the Assembly a committee was appointed to study and bring recommendations regarding highway emblems. This committee's report was adopted by the Board as follows:

> "That the present highway emblem or sign (18 inches wide, 25 inches high, 20 gauge steel, baked enamel to assure against chipping or fading, Celtic Cross in 'Scotchlite' reflector material) now stocked by the Presbyterian Book Stores, with the following changes, be adopted as the official roadside sign or highway emblem:
>
> a. Lydian type be used instead of block letters.
>
> b. Capital and lower case letters be used instead of all capitals.
>
> c. Blue and white be used in a different pattern.
>
> d. An improved Celtic Cross in 'Scotchlite' replace the present Celtic Cross.
>
> "That these changes come about as soon as it is practicable to make such changes with the manufacturer."

6. The 1956 General Assembly instructed the Board of Christian Education as follows:

> "That Overture 40 from the Presbytery of Louisville (see 1956 General Assembly Minutes, p. 30), requesting immediate steps to inaugurate the beginning of a joint Book of Worship with the Presbyterian Church, U.S.A. and the United Presbyterian Church, be answered in the affirmative and referred to the Board of Christian Education for action in beginning the preparation of such a book. Progress in this regard to be reported to succeeding General Assemblies."

In response to this instruction, the Board of Christian Education submits a report of progress as follows:

I. Provisional arrangements have been worked out for cooperation with the Presbyterian U.S. Committee on the Revision of the Book of Church Order so far as the Directory for Worship is concerned.

II. The Committee on the Book of Common Worship of the U.S.A. Church has responded in a cordial manner to the idea of the production of a joint Book of Worship and the following or similar recommendations will go before the 1957 General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church, U.S.A., and the 1957 General Assembly of the United Presbyterian Church:

(1) That the three Communions, Presbyterian Church, U.S.A., United Presbyterian Church of North America, and Presbyterian Church, U.S., associate in the formation of a Joint Committee on Worship.

(2) That the task of the Joint Committee on Worship shall be to prepare and offer to the respective Churches a proposed revision of the Directories for Worship and a Book of Common Worship based on this newly prepared Directory.

(3) That the Assemblies note that the creation in 1958 of a new Assembly to be known as the United Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, brought about through the union of the Presbyterian Church, U.S.A., and the United Presbyterian Church of North America, would provide occasion for reconstruction of the Joint Committee described in paragraphs (1) and (2).

The first meeting of the Joint Committee composed of representatives of the three Churches has been called for Washington, D. C., in the early fall of 1957. The city of Washington was chosen because it would seem to be most convenient for representatives of the Presbyterian Church, U.S.

A further report of progress will be made to the General Assembly in 1958.

V. That the following recommendations of the Board as amended, be adopted:

1. That recognition be taken of the many evidences of God's blessing upon the cause of Christian Education in the Church as reflected in reports from churches, schools, and colleges; and that a prayer of thanksgiving be offered to God.
2. That each Session be urged to guide the educational leaders of the congregations into an increasing concern for the many children, youth, and adults who are still unreached by the teaching ministry of the Church; and that they be urged to engage in frequent prayer for these leaders and their work.
3. That each Session be encouraged to provide a special joint meeting of those persons responsible for Christian Education with those persons responsible for Evangelism to consider ways in which juvenile delinquents and their parents can be brought into the redemptive fellowship of the Church.
4. That each Session be urged to provide for a much stronger approach to the choice, enlistment, and training of leaders and teachers, in view of the urgent need for more leaders and teachers to reach and teach more of the people living in the areas served by our Church.
5. That each Session be urged to make certain that the literature selected for use in the educational program is literature which conforms to the doctrines and standards and is in harmony with the program of our Church, always giving first consideration to the literature recommended by our Church's Board of Christian Education.
6. That adult leaders of children be encouraged to attend an area laboratory school, a laboratory class in the Montreat Summer School for Leaders, or a laboratory class in a synod leadership school, since the laboratory method of leader development is now considered to be the most effective way of training those who work with children's groups in the Sunday school; and that financial provision for their attendance be arranged by the local church.
7. That all adult leaders of young people in the local church be urged to plan and pray together, regularly, in behalf of the young people whom they lead, using resources provided for this purpose in *Presbyterian Action.*
8. That all leaders of adults, under the leadership of the Session or of the group designated by the Session for this purpose, be urged to take steps to strengthen the Church's program of adult education, using the folder "Coordinating the Adult Program in the Local Church."
9. That all leaders, including those who are primarily responsible for family education, be encouraged to seek ways in which, together, they can provide more completely for the Church's ministries to families.

10. That attention be called to the need to develop in congregations an active concern for the Christian growth of young people, and an increasing willingness among adults to give leadership in guiding this spiritual growth through the local church and in camps and conferences.
11. That Sessions be encouraged to include the Presbyterian Guidance Program as a part of their regular ministry to youth.
12. That all pastors be encouraged to acquaint their people with the purpose and program of the Sixth Quadrennial Youth Convention on the World Mission of the Church, to be held in Lexington, Kentucky, December 28-31, 1957; and that they encourage pre-Convention study in every congregation, using the book *The Nature and Mission of the Church* by Donald G. Miller.
13. That attention be called to the special emphasis of the Department of Youth Work and of the Division of Evangelism on Youth-to-Youth Evangelism during January, 1958, and that pastors be encouraged to lead their young people in this effort for outreach in their own community.
14. That attention be directed to the following statements of the officers of the Senior High Fellowship of the Assembly:

> "We feel that the Church should take a leading part in giving guidance and direction to the God-given, creative talents of youth.
> "It is our hope that in the future the youth of our Church will take greater advantage of the opportunities in the area of Christian expression through the fine arts and come to a fuller appreciation of our rich heritage of Christian art."

15. That presbyteries and synods which are developing or considering the development of camp and conference grounds be urged to contact the Director of Camping and Conference Program concerning the development of camp facilities for a total educational program (children, youth, adults, and families) before making extensive expenditures.
16. That presbyteries and synods be encouraged to make careful studies of their summer programs to discover how they may serve increasing numbers of young people through the camping and conference programs.
17. That every church give vigorous promotion to the cause of Christian Education in connection with Rally Day observances, so that gifts to the program of Christian Education will be sufficient to enable its leaders to fulfill their responsibilities to our Church and to the people in the area served by our Church.
18. That every church make plans for the observance of the following days and seasons:

    Religious Education Season, September 1-29, 1957
    Rally Day, September 29, 1957
    Religious Education Week, September 29-October 6, 1957
    Assembly Men's Convention, Miami, Florida, October 10-13, 1957
    Laymen's Sunday, October 13, 1957
    Quadrennial Youth Convention, Lexington, Kentucky, December 28-31, 1957
    Christian Student Sunday, December 29, 1957
    Assembly's Youth Sunday, January 26, 1958
    *Community Youth Week, January 26-February 2, 1958
    *Day of Prayer for Students Around the World, February 16, 1958
    Christian Higher Education Season, April 1-30, 1958
    *National Christian College Day, April 20, 1958
    (Day of Prayer for Schools and Colleges)
    *Christian Family Week, May 4-11, 1958
    *Interdenominational Days.

19. That, in order to assure best possible service to local churches for age-group planning meetings, and in order to secure recommended resource materials in time for use, each pastor and local church take necessary steps to provide for:
    (1) The ordering of church school literature within 10 days after receiving renewal notices.

(2) The appointment of one person for permanent responsibility (one year or longer) for both ordering and receiving literature.

20. That all Presbytery Committees of Christian Education be urged to hold a Minister-Elder-Deacon Convocation or Church Officer Retreat on an annual basis, beginning not later than 1958.

21. That a 15-minute report on plans for the Presbyterian Men's Convention be heard from John V. Matthews, Chairman of the Convention Committee.

22. That the Session of each congregation be urged to inform its men of the purpose, program, and leadership of the Presbyterian Men's Convention to be held in Miami, Florida, October 10-13, 1957, and encourage the attendance of a good delegation of men, including the pastor, who may be able to leave his pulpit on Sunday, October 13, which is Laymen's Sunday.

23. That the action of the 1953 General Assembly (see 1953 General Assembly Minutes, p. 78) regarding membership of the President, the First Vice-President, and the Immediate Past President of the Assembly Men's Council on the Board of Christian Education, be revised to read as follows:

> That the Permanent Nominating Committee of the General Assembly be requested to nominate three lay representatives from the Executive Committee of Assembly Men's Council for election to the Board of Christian Education, to serve on the basis of 3-year terms. (To initiate this program, three men should be nominated for one, two, and three years respectively.

24. That the election of the Rev. William P. Anderson, Jr., for a term of three years as Secretary of the Division of Religious Education be confirmed.

25. That the re-election of Mr. Cameron D. Deans as General Manager of the Division of Publication, and Mr. Clinton Harris as Secretary of the Division of Church Relations, each for a term of three years, be confirmed by the General Assembly.

26. That the revised Manual of the Board of Christian Education be approved, said revision being change of the names and titles of departments and department heads to "Divisions" and "Secretaries of Divisions," respectively, with corresponding changes in names of Board Committees.

27. That Sunday schools be invited to sponsor the "World Friendship Book" in connection with the approaching 14th World Convention on Christian Education and Sunday School Association, to be held in Tokyo in 1958.

28. That our institutions of higher education, churches, ministers, and members be urged to take encouragement from the rising interest of our people in the work of Christian Higher Education; that colleges, seminaries, Westminster Fellowships, and Presbyterian Guidance Centers press forward in full cooperation with the supporting church constituencies to strengthen every phase of their program so that Presbyterians again may help determine the purposes, content, and direction of higher education; and that by quality of work in each phase of higher education, all areas of our Church's work may be undergirded.

29. That the attention of all congregations be called to the continuing need for more full-time church workers for our rapidly growing Church and that ministers and Sessions plan to present the call of the Church to able and qualified young people, using plans and materials suggested by the Department of Christian Vocation.

STILLMAN COLLEGE

VI. That the report of the Board of Trustees of Stillman College be approved.

VII. That the Assembly urge each synod, presbytery and local church to see that the General Fund agencies of the Assembly's Benevolence Budget (Stillman is one of the causes in the General Fund) be met in full.

VIII. That the Assembly urge pastors and sessions to observe Stillman College Day on January 19, 1958.

IX. That all churches be urged to recruit superior young people from the local high schools for Stillman.

X. That a special effort be made by churches, groups and individuals to challenge

choice young men in high school for the Christian ministry and that, when possible, they help these young men in the expenses of their education.

GENERAL ASSEMBLY'S TRAINING SCHOOL

XI. That the minutes and report of the General Assembly's Training School be approved.

XII. That the following recommendations be approved:

Recommendations

1. That the Assembly approve the re-election of Dr. Charles E. S. Kraemer as President for a term of three years.
2. That the Assembly approve the re-election of Dr. James R. Sydnor as Professor of Church Music for a term of three years.
3. That the Assembly approve the re-election of Dr. Wade H. Boggs, Jr., as Professor of Bible and Christian Doctrine for a term of three years.
4. That the Assembly approve the re-election of Miss Sara Little as Director of Field Work and Assistant Professor of Religious Education.
5. That the Assembly urge pastors and session to observe Training School Day on April 7, 1958, so as to acquaint their congregations with the service the school is rendering, the opportunities it offers, and its needs.
6. That the Assembly urge each synod, presbytery and local church to see that the General Fund Agencies of the Assembly receive their apportioned share of the Assembly's Benevolent Budget. (The Training School is one of the eight causes in the General Fund.)
7. That the Assembly request pastors and other church leaders to direct to the school men and women of superior gifts and consecration, those of maturity and experience as well as young people of college age, that they may be prepared to meet the Church's urgent need for more trained workers.
8. That the Assembly instruct the Trustees as authorized by previous Assemblies to continue their efforts to raise funds for permanent improvement and endowment.
9. That Dr. Chas. E. S. Kraemer in consultation with the Board of Trustees and the Stated Clerk consider the advisability of the election of the President and Faculty by the Board of Trustees instead of by the General Assembly and that study be given to the tenure of professors and administrative officers.

MOUNTAIN RETREAT ASSOCIATION

XIII. That the report of the Mountain Retreat Association be approved.

(See Appendix, pages 117 and 125.)

XIV. After a study of the Montreat College Report and a period of discussion with Dr. C. Grier Davis, Chairman of the Board of Directors, and with Dr. W. H. McCorkle, member of the Board, who appeared before the committee, the committee feels that the present situation necessitates their recommending that the General Assembly appoint an Ad Interim Committee of not less than seven members to consider a study being made by the Mountain Retreat Association as it pertains to Montreat College and to bring recommendations to the 1958 meeting of the General Assembly. (See page 47.)

NOMINATIONS

XV. That the following be elected to the positions indicated:

BOARD OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

Terms Expire in 1960

Rev. R. McFerran Crowe, Mr. Houston St. Clair, Rev. A. R. Bird, Jr., Rev. John Olert, Jr., Rev. D. P. McGeachy, Jr., Miss Charlotte Persinger, Rev. R. Matthew Lynn.

Terms Expire in 1958

Mr. John J. Deifell, Mr. M. Elmer Taylor, Mr. T. Mack Blackburn.

TRUSTEES OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY'S TRAINING SCHOOL

Terms Expire in 1960

Rev. Witherspoon Dunlap, Judge M. Ray Doubles, Rev. W. E. Crane, Mr. G. H. Flowers, Jr., Mr. W. R. Gardner, Rev. Paul Tudor Jones, Mrs. Donald W. Richardson.

Term Expires in 1959

Rev. John H. Leith.

MOUNTAIN RETREAT ASSOCIATION

Term Expires in 1958

Mrs. Chris Matheson.

Terms Expire in 1959

Dr. L. Nelson Bell, Mrs. John Roddey.

STILLMAN COLLEGE BOARD OF DIRECTORS

Terms Expire in 1960

Mrs. Hosea Rasberry, Rev. Carl Pritchett, Mr. W. L. Dansby, Mr. Carl M. Hill, Mr. Kenneth Forbes, President Peyton Rhodes, and Rev. R. R. Potter.

Respectfully submitted,

HARRY G. GOODYKOONTZ, *Chairman*
JOSEPH W. FLORA, *Secretary*

Rev. Andrew R. Bird, Jr., Chairman presented the report of the Standing Committee on the Board of Church Extension. In the course of hearing the report Mr. Fred Ohl of the Division of Radio and Television and Rev. W. L. Cooper, retiring Superintendent of the Stuart Robinson-Highland School at Blackey, Kentucky were introduced. The Moderator requested that Mr. Ohl convey the greetings of the Assembly to Rev. John M. Alexander, Secretary of the Division of Radio and Television, who is ill. The report was adopted as amended and is as follows:

REPORT OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE ON CHURCH EXTENSION

Your Committee on Church Extension had placed in its hands:

I. The Minutes of the Board of Church Extension.

II. The Annual Report of the Board of Church Extension.

III. Overture 15 from the Presbytery of Granville.

IV. The Report of the Permanent Nominating Committee relating to this Board.

The Book of minutes of the Board was carefully read, found in order and approved by this Committee.

The Annual Report of the Board of Church Extension. The Executive Secretary appeared before the Committee and the Annual Report of the Board was reviewed. The Executives of the various divisions of the Board were presented and spoke of the work that is being done by the Board. They all reported that this is "A Day of Church Extension Opportunity!"

The chief thrust of the work of this Board has been in the fields of Home Missions and Evangelism, including Sunday School Extension and Negro Work. Eighty-five and one-half cents of the Church Extension Dollar goes for these causes. The most strategic single program in the growth of the Church today is that of establishing new churches. And yet we have only reached one-half of our "Forward with Christ goal of two new churches a week. The Board has been working on this goal faithfully. The answer is up to the presbyteries and especially up to the local churches with Kingdom Vision.

All the varied services rendered by the Board make it one of the most valued servants of the Church. We are indeed fortunate in having such a capable and dedicated staff engaged in carrying through these services for which the Church has asked. Your Committee wishes to commend these leaders for their unselfish service.

THE DIVISION OF HOME MISSIONS

The complexion of our Church includes both strong and weak presbyteries, and your Home Mission Division has served both to challenge the strong to support those with less resources, that they may rise to the great opportunities before them, and to encourage churches in some strong presbyteries to step out on Faith and undertake challenging new church projects.

Through the *Department of Missionary Support* 572 workers—pastors, evangelists, superintendents, teachers and community workers received salary support as they work in 651 churches, 144 outposts, 6 institutional centers and 5 schools in 59 of the 85 presbyteries.

The opportunity for the organization of new churches is an increasing one. If we are to approach more nearly the goal of two new churches per week, it will be necessary for every presbytery carefully to survey its promising opportunities, and make immediate and long range plans, not only for the organization of new churches, but for the raising also of supplemental funds necessary for the undergirding of these projects. Many local churches should consider their opportunity to participate in the starting of new churches. Every church should consider the importance of paying its full benevolence apportionment and making a most generous special offering for Church Extension. The lack of Assembly Challenge Funds may well be the principal bottleneck in the program for developing new churches. For instance, in 1956 there were 116 requests for aid from 59 presbyteries in sixteen synods totaling $812,225. This total is the largest ever asked—all was for challenge money to be matched by from two to twenty times in local money—and exceeds by $225,000 the previous high which was asked a year ago. These askings were three times the total amount available from all sources for the making of building grants. Divide 116 churches which applied by 3 and you will see one reason why we may have missed our goal of 104 new churches.

The Urban Church Department has been swamped with requests for surveys of cities and suburbs as more of our urban churches are aware that they should acquire sites for yet other churches. One out of every eight among all of our members in the year 1956 was to be found in new churches, established since World War Two. The building of new churches has been and is still the strongest method for reaching the more than forty per cent of our population that is still unreached by any church. The most reliable statisticians that can be found in the National Council of Churches report that at least 2,000 new churches per year will be needed in our country barely to keep up with the population growth. Our goal of 104 new churches per year is not high. The Assembly has already approved the $1,000,000 Challenge Fund Goal for the building of new churches and the strengthening of existing ones. Each presbytery will retain 80% of the amount raised this coming October for the work each needs so urgently to do. The remaining 20% is to be sent to the Board of Church Extension for those presbyteries needing additional assistance. Let every commissioner return to his presbytery with an urgent call for this most promising investment to expand our Church to meet the wide open needs of our cities, that our Church may be able, with thousands of new members, to support all other causes more abundantly in future years.

While stressing the fact of open doors for growth, we must not forget our denominational responsibility for mission work in those areas where we may not expect strong churches to develop any time soon. *The Town and Country Church Department* is carrying the responsibility here. Even though our rural-farm population is declining, the higher rural-farm birthrate means that our rural areas are providing much of the population which moves to the cities, and these must be reached. We must also care for our large mountain area, our small Indian work, and our ministry to Latin Americans and other foreign speaking groups.

The Sunday School Extension Department offers the services of its fine Extension workers to the synods, paying all of their salary and one-half of their travel expenses. Nine synods have taken advantage of this service.

The Church Architecture Department offers valuable counsel to churches in helping to organize and in aiding building councils so that they can determine present and future space needs for sanctuary, social hall and every department of the church school. Only when this planning is well done can the congregation deal intelligently

with the architect. The work of this department is NOT that of designing and supervising the construction of buildings, but in its counselling work it annually saves the church many times its budget cost. Ever since it was established it has been overwhelmed with calls for service. It definitely needs an increased staff.

"Maintaining the Tie" is not just a slogan so far as the relation between your Board of Church Extension and her chaplains in the Air Force, Army, Navy and Veterans Administration. These have increased in number from 43 to 45 during 1956. Two of these chaplains were present as members of your standing committee and gave warm expression to their appreciation of the deep interest, letters and genuine help given by the Board to them on duty both in the States and Overseas. They expressed their earnest wish that all presbyteries would likewise keep in touch with the chaplains on their rolls and that local congregations would "Maintain the Tie" with their many men continually entering Military Service. Your Standing Committee asks that these two Chaplains Captain Frank H. Noll of the Air Force and Lt. Comdr. Charles S. Ruff of the Navy be presented to the Assembly at this time.

THE DIVISION OF NEGRO WORK

Since the Negro Work Campaign was launched in 1953, God has blessed our efforts in entering new areas of opportunity. Sixteen new congregations have been organized and 24 new buildings erected; 4 additional fields are now approaching the point where they will be ready for organization of churches. We now have 70 Negro churches with 48 ministers and a total of 5,300 members, which is approximately twice what we had a decade ago. There remains much to be done, and we covet the prayers of our people that more may be done. Pray that we may recognize our oneness in sin, in order to realize our oneness in Christ.

As of February 1, 1957, a grand total of $1,930,000 had been realized from the Negro Work Campaign over one-half of which went to Stillman College. For this we give thanks and take courage for a significant job in this long neglected area.

DIVISION OF RADIO AND TELEVISION

The Division of Radio and Television has produced in excess of 11,000 radio station programs during the last year, which were broadcast over approximately 300 different stations.

During the last few months this Division has produced 2,600 Filmed TV Station programs telecast over 175 stations across the nation free of charge. These were produced on the new television sound stage, the largest south of New York and east of Denver, located at the Protestant Radio and Television Center, at Atlanta, which is owned and operated by five Denominations. Dr. John M. Alexander is the Founder and President of the Center.

DIVISION OF EVANGELISM

Our Pre-Assembly Evangelism Conference speaks for itself. The more than 400 who attended found not only inspiration but specific help in the preparation and program of evangelism in the local church. Further in this report we will recommend its continuance. The Division reports definite advances resulting from many active Presbytery Councils on Evangelism. We commend to the prayers and sympathetic support of the churches the Rev. Albert E. Dimmock, newly elected Secretary of the Division of Evangelism.

RECOMMENDATIONS

We present the following recommendations for adoption:

1. That local churches throughout the General Assembly in their various organizations including the Men of the Church, Women of the Church, Youth Fellowships and Church Schools, be urged to observe the Church Extension Season, September 23-October 20, 1957, using the denominational study book, "Christians Are Citizens," prepared by the Division of Christian Relations, and also recommended interdenominational books for all age groups and other supplementary material prepared by the Department of Promotion.

2. That the Church Extension Committee of every Presbytery and every pastor, session and local church organization be urged to observe October 13-20, 1957, as a

week of prayer for God's blessing upon the expansion efforts of our entire Assembly and of concerted effort to raise at least a $1,000,000 supplemental offering toward the building of churches in this day of Presbyterianism's unprecedented opportunity for growth.

3. That, during this 1957 Church Extension Season, each presbytery be asked to push vigorously its own plan for raising capital funds as a part of the united effort to raise $1,000,000 for church building purposes, it being understood that presbyteries are to retain for their own immediate use 80% of all supplemental offerings taken within their bounds and remit 20% to the Board of Church Extension for distribution to areas of particular need.

4. That it be emphasized throughout the Assembly that the Board of Church Extension disclaims any desire to have these needed building funds pass through its treasury but does wish to use all its promotional strength to undergird the raising of new money for the immediate use of the presbyteries now facing opportunities for the expansion of their church building programs.

5. That, in seeking to attain the evangelism goals set for the Forward with Christ Program, every church be urged to continue using the proven methods, such as Evangelism Through Friendship, Visitation Evangelism, Preaching Missions and Church Attendance Crusades.

6. That sessions consider undertaking a program of Evangelism Through Friendship in the month of September as one appropriate method of preparing their people for Rally Day and world-wide Communion Sunday.

7. That the Young People of the Church be challenged to an intensive program of Youth to Youth Evangelism in the month of January.

8. That, in the year 1958, the period March 3-April 6 or the month of August, and Evangelism Sunday, November 30, be designated for special emphasis upon Evangelism and used to challenge our entire membership to greater activity in seeking to win people to Christ.

9. That local churches be urged to conduct Training Classes for adults who are uniting, as well as communicant classes for children, to the end that all may be the better prepared for membership.

10. That sessions be asked to make a careful study of the best procedures for receiving new members, enlisting the inactive member, and reclaiming those on the retired rolls, using materials for this purpose furnished by our Division of Evangelism or those that have proved effective in other churches.

11. That the duplex "Card of Introduction" and "Card of Notification," provided by the Division of Evangelism, be commended for use as an effective means of preventing the loss of members who move from one community to another.

12. That the 15 minute film series, the "Christian Laymen's Witness," originally prepared for television, together with suggested guides, be commended to our churches for use as a means of stimulating discussion and suggesting new methods of effective Christian witnessing.

13. That the General Assembly authorize a Pre-Assembly Conference on Evangelism to be held just prior to the 1958 meeting of the General Assembly, and urge all presbyteries to encourage their commissioners to attend.

14. That, pending the final report of its Ad Interim Committeee on Mass Communications, the Assembly commend to the immediate consideration of the various agencies of the Church the larger use of radio, television and appropriate audio-visual aids, the Inter-Board Adult Council being asked to explore the matter of how this may be done.

15. That the manual of the Board of Church Extension be approved as amended to effect certain administrative changes in its Negro Work that conform to changes already made or being made in synods and presbyteries.

16. That the General Assembly note the retirement of Rev. W. L. Cooper during the year 1957, and express its profound appreciation to him and Mrs. Cooper for 32 years of devoted service in leading the work of Stuart Robinson-Highland School at Blackey, Kentucky.

17. That this General Assembly instruct the Standing Committee on the General Council to provide an additional $25,000 in the 1958 Budget of the Board of Church Extension to cover the anticipated expenses of this new Division. (See pages 50, 51, 154.)

18. That the Assembly approve the Board's action in the election of the following for a term of three years:

G. B. Strickler—Treasurer
Albert E. Dimmock—Secretary, Division of Evangelism
John M. Alexander—Secretary, Division of Radio and Television
Fred Ohl—Field Representative in Radio
Harold Seawright—Field Representative in Television
Malcolm P. Calhoun—Secretary, Division of Christian Relations
Claude H. Pritchard—Secretary, Division of Home Missions and Negro Work
James J. Alexander—Asst. Secretary, Division of Home Missions and Negro Work
Lawrence W. Bottoms—Secretary, Department of Negro Work
James M. Carr—Secretary, Dept. of Town and Country Church
Hal Hyde—Secretary, Department of Urban Church
O. V. Caudill—Secretary, Dept. of Church Architecture

19. That all our people be urged to pray for God's blessing upon the Board of Church Extension and its Staff, that they may be strengthened in the effort to confront the whole Church with the challenge of bringing men to Christ.

20. That Rev. George Mauze be elected to the General Council, representing the Board of Church Extension, to fill the unexpired term of Rev. Arthur Vann Gibson.

OVERTURES

21. That overture 15, requesting that experts be engaged to prepare a statement of policies to guide the program of Church Extension in the various presbyteries, be answered by pointing out the presently available services of the Urban Church, the Town and Country Church, and the Church Architecture Departments within the Board of Church Extension and publications of our own and other churches which they can provide.

22. We recommend that the following be elected for terms of three years as members of the Board of Church Extension, Class of 1960:

Warner L. Hall, Ben S. Barnes, Jr., Mrs. R. E. Wallin, Frank Lyon, Julian R. Alford, Cecil H. Lang, Sr., Ben L. Rose.

Respectfully submitted,

ANDREW R. BIRD, JR., *Chairman*
ALEX GAINES, *Secretary*

Ruling Elder Francis P. Miller, Chairman, presented the report of the Standing Committee on the Council on Christian Relations which was adopted as amended and is as follows:

REPORT OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE ON CHRISTIAN RELATIONS

The Standing Committee received from the General Assembly the following:

1. Report of the Council on Christian Relations.
2. Report of the Nominating Committee.
3. Overture 21 through 30 inclusive and 34.
4. Recommendation Number 3 of the report of the General Council.
5. Ballots of the vote of the Presbyteries on Amendments to the Confession of Faith for verification.

The Standing Committee on Christian Relations unanimously recommends:

I. That the Report of the Council on Christian Relations as amended be adopted with its recommendation. (See Appendix, page 191.)

II. That the Report of the Permanent Nominating Committee of the General Assembly naming Bettie Currie, Harry M. Moffett, Jr., Mrs. Robert L. MacDougall and Frank H. Caldwell to the Class of 1960 on the Council of Church Relations be adopted.

III. That, in response to overtures 21 through 29 inclusive and 34, the General Assembly appoint a new Ad Interim Committee to whom these overtures relating to marriage, divorce and re-marriage be referred for study and report to the 1958 General Assembly.

IV. That overture 30, from the Presbytery of Meridian, be answered in the negative.

V. That recommendation number 3 of the Report of the General Council regarding relocation of the Council on Christian Relations be referred back to the General Council for further study.

VI. That the tabulation of the ballots of the Presbyteries on the vote on amendments to Chapter XXVI of the Confession of Faith regarding Marriage and Divorce be verified as follows: 84 Presbyteries cast ballots. 29 voted Yes. 55 voted No. Therefore, the amendment is defeated.

Respectfully submitted,

FRANCIS P. MILLER, *Chairman*

Ruling Elder Robert F. Karsch, Chairman presented the report of the Standing Committee on the Presbyterian Survey. In connection with the report Rev. Warner DuBose, Jr., Chairman of the Board of Directors of the Presbyterian Survey, spoke concerning plans of the Survey and its place in the life of the Church. The report was adopted and is as follows:

REPORT OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE ON PRESBYTERIAN SURVEY

I. The following matters were referred to this Standing Committee:

A. Report of Board of Presbyterian Survey.

B. Report of Permanent Committee on Nominations Relating to Board of Presbyterian Survey.

C. Minutes of Board of Presbyterian Survey.

II. Recommendations:

A. That the Report of the Board of Presbyterian Survey be received and printed in the Minutes. (See Appendix, page 132.)

B. That, in recognition of the fact that a church educated through extensive use of Presbyterian Survey will increase spiritual vitality and benevolence giving, the committee makes the following recommendations:

(1) That the annual subscription rate for the Survey under the Every Family Plan, be reduced from $1.60 to $1.00 effective November 3, 1957, the beginning of "Presbyterian Survey Week" and that this new rate become effective immediately for renewals under the Every Family Plan.

(2) That the General Assembly reaffirm its policy under which the several Boards and Agencies of the Church underwrite the publication of the Survey; that it take note of the fact that the amount of such underwriting for the first year of the so-called $1-a-year plan will approximate $64,000 on the basis of doubling the present circulation.

(3) That a schedule be approved which calls for making preparations during the year 1957 for the use of strategic persons in each synod and presbytery to help carry forward a concentrated church-wide campaign to promote the Every Family Plan in 1958.

(4) That the attention of every church member be directed to the improvement in the *Presbyterian Survey,* and the Board of the Survey continue to promote reader interest by broadening the scope of its content.

(5) That note be taken of the fact that the sponsoring Boards and Agencies will be called upon by the Survey to help defray the expenses of the preliminary promotional effort to be made during the remainder of 1957.

(6) That the General Assembly recommend to the presbyteries that a Survey representative be appointed in each presbytery, charged with the campaign promotion of the Every Family Plan and the utmost use of the official magazine within the presbytery, and that he be appointed in consultation with the Presbyterian Survey Board.

(7) That synods and presbyteries be urged to invite a representative of the *Presbyterian Survey* to their meetings to present the details of the new Plan.

(8) That endorsement be given to "PRESBYTERIAN SURVEY WEEK—Official Church Magazine" as proposed by the General Council for the week of November 2-9, 1958, for the purpose of emphasizing the importance of every church enrolling in the Every Family Plan.

C. That the report of the Permanent Committee on Nominations relating to the Board of the Presbyterian Survey, nominating Walter Spearman, Harold Prince and Walter R. Humphrey to the class of 1960, be approved and adopted.

D. That the Staff and Board of the Presbyterian Survey be commended for the marked progress shown in the field of their endeavors, and for the prospect of even greater fruits of their labors in the days to come.

E. That the financial report of the Board of Presbyterian Survey be printed with this report. (See Appendix, page 196.)

F. That the Assembly hear a brief presentation of the Presbyterian Survey upon the adoption of this Report.

III. The Committee has received and examined the minutes of the Board of Presbyterian Survey and finds them in order.

Respectfully submitted,

ROBERT F. KARSCH, *Chairman*
CRAWFORD WILLIAMS, *Secretary*

Rev. Harry A. Fifield, Chairman presented the report of the Judicial Commission appointed to hear the complaint of Rev. Arthur A. Froehlich, Rev. Thompson L. Casey et al against the Synod of Florida which was entered to record and is as follows:

MINUTES—JUDICIAL COMMISSION APPOINTED BY THE 1957 GENERAL ASSEMBLY TO HANDLE THE COMPLAINT OF REV. ARTHUR A. FROEHLICH ET AL AGAINST THE SYNOD OF FLORIDA

The first meeting of the Commission was held in the Highland Methodist Church, Birmingham, Alabama, Saturday, April 27, 1957, 10:00 A.M. The meeting was called to order by the chairman, Dr. Harry A. Fifield, who led in prayer. The roll was called with the following Commissioners present:

Ministers	*Elders*
Harry A. Fifield—*Chairman*	Henry Greeson
Herbert Watson	Robert T. Cobb
Robert McMullen, Jr.	A. E. Kirchner
J. A. Slicker	Neil McAlpine
James E. Long	L. C. McArthur
W. A. Engstrom	Frazier F. Surber
J. Walter Dickson	Edwin M. Rice
Harry V. McColloch	J. Ward Wood
Max Milligan, Jr.	Henry A. Scott
Wm. S. McLean	Earl C. Calkins
Julian Lee Houston	Allen Tarver
Julian Stennis	S. C. Capps
Donald W. Kaller	Curtis P. Harper
David G. Davies	

The Chairman introduced to the Commission: the Rev. Mr. Arthur A. Froehlich, and the Rev. Mr. Thompson L. Casey, Jr. (representing the officers of the Maitland Presbyterian Church)—complainants, and Dr. Stephen T. Harvin—respondent for the Synod of Florida.

Following introductions, both parties were dismissed while the Commission was organized, with the request that they remain nearby. The Commission then elected

J. L. Houston clerk. The Chairman then read the sections in the Book of Church Order relative to the work of the Commission—namely, paragraphs 283, 285, 287, 288, 289, 290-98.

The motion prevailed stating that "the complainant and the respondent be present for the reading of the records of the case; that they be given the opportunity to make additional comments concerning the records as presented; that the Commission be given an opportunity to ask questions of both parties; and that both parties be dismissed while the Commission deliberates the case, but asked to keep themselves available for further questioning."

The Commission then invited both parties to be present for the reading of the records. There being no questions raised by either party as to the records forwarded by the Stated Clerk of the Synod of Florida, the chairman then proceeded with the reading of the same. After a brief recess, the reading of the records was completed by J. E. Long.

A motion prevailed that the Commission proceed immediately with the schedule of business as outlined earlier, by hearing from the parties in question.

Mr. Froehlich and Mr. Casey opened the argument.

The chairman then declared the Commission in recess for lunch, to reconvene at 1:45 P.M.

The Commission reconvened at 1:50 P.M. and was led in prayer by the chairman.

The respondent was then heard from, and Dr. E. C. Scott invited to sit in for the purpose of counsel.

The respondent made reference to an opinion contained in the records of the case that this General Assembly should not deal with this complaint inasmuch as an *appeal* had been filed by the complainant with the Synod of Florida. (Reference paragraph 290, BCO.)

A motion was passed granting Dr. Harvin permission to be dismissed in order that he might fill an engagement in his home church, with the understanding that he would be able to return on Monday if needed.

The complainants continued their presentation.

The chairman declared the Commission in recess for ten minutes.

The Commission reconvened, and the complainants closed their argument.

The motion was made and seconded that the Complaint as contained in a bound volume prepared by the complainant, and such other data contained therein as is relevant to the case before the Commission be admitted to the records and read.

A motion prevailed tabling the above motion until the Commission goes into Executive Session and debate can be heard on the matter.

A motion prevailed that the complainants be dismissed, but requested to remain nearby, and that the Commission go into Executive Session.

A motion prevailed removing from the table the motion relative to the Complaint as prepared by the complainant.

A motion to put the question on the motion now before the Commission prevailed.

The motion carried that the Complaint and such other data contained therein as is relevant to the case before the Commission be admitted to the records and read.

The chairman ruled that, unless objection is raised, the Commission is not obligated to read the Complaint in the presence of the Respondent and the Complainants.

Additional copies being placed in the hands of the Commission, the chairman then proceeded to read portions thereof.

The Commission was recessed by the chairman with instructions that it be reconvened in the chapel of the South Highland Presbyterian Church at 6:45 P.M. The Commission was led in prayer.

The Commission reconvened with prayer in the chapel at 6:45 P.M.

The following motion prevailed: that relative to the point raised by the respondent that the General Assembly cannot rightfully consider the Complaint before it, inasmuch as an appeal has been made by the Complainant to the Synod of Florida,

thus voiding the Complaint before the General Assembly (reference paragraph 290—BCO), THE COMMISSION rules that paragraph 290 of the BCO does not apply to the Complaint before it for the following reason:

The case on which the *Appeal* is based—namely, Arthur A. Froehlich et al against the Presbytery of St. Johns, and the case on which the Complaint is based—namely, Arthur A. Froehlich et al against the Synod of Florida, are distinct and separate.

A motion prevailed that the Commission instruct the Stated Clerk of the Synod of Florida to forward the following records at once:

I. Minutes of the meeting of St. Johns Presbytery which cite its action empowering the Commission on the Minister and His Work to serve as a Judicial Commission.

II. All Minutes of the above named Commission relative to its action in the case before this Commission.

III. A copy of the "notice with reasons" filed with the Stated Clerk of the Synod of Florida of the intentions of Arthur A. Froehlich to file a Complaint with the General Assembly.

The chairman ruled, barring objection from the Commission, that Dr. Harvin be invited back as soon as possible and that he be granted the privilege of bringing Dr. Wm. Kadel with him.

The motion prevailed adjourning the Commission to meet on call of the chairman.

The Commission reconvened at 6:30 P.M. Sunday, April 28 in the chapel with a quorum present. The meeting was opened with prayer and James Edward Long elected clerk pro tem.

After a lengthy discussion, the Commission adjourned with prayer to meet at 1:30, P.M., Monday, April 29 in the chapel.

The Commission reconvened on Monday, April 29, 1:30 P.M. in the chapel with a quorum present. Prayer was offered by the clerk.

The chairman noted that all Minutes of the Presbytery of St. Johns relative to the case, all Minutes of the Commission on the Minister and His Work and the Judicial Commission of St. Johns Presbytery relative to the case were on hand.

The chairman then proceeded to analyze the Complaint as contained in the bound volume in order to deduce reasons supporting the Complaint.

The chairman then read to the Commission the following records:

1. The report of the Commission on the Minister and His Work of St. Johns Presbytery which was submitted to that Presbytery on April 10, 1956.
2. The Minutes of the Judicial Commission of St. Johns Presbytery dated April 23, 1956.
3. The Minutes of the Judicial Commission of St. Johns Presbytery dated May 17, 1956.

The following persons were invited in for interrogation: Dr. Stephen A. Harvin, Rev. Arthur A. Froehlich, and Dr. William Kadel, chairman of the Judicial Commission of St. Johns Presbytery to which the matter under consideration was committed.

The motion prevailed that the Commission be recessed to meet again at 7:00 P.M. in the chapel. The Commission was led in prayer.

The Commission reconvened at 7:00 P.M. in the chapel with prayer. The clerk noted that a quorum was present.

The motion prevailed that the Commission find the said Complaint to be set forth in four specifications, as follows:

(1) The failure of the Synod of Florida, June 19-21, 1956, to sustain the Complaint of the Rev. Arthur A. Froehlich and the Elders and the Board of Deacons of the Maitland Presbyterian Church, made to it, against the action of St. Johns Presbytery through the Commission on the Minister and His Work:

(2) The failure of the Synod to correct the failure of Presbytery to observe paragraph 92, Book of Church Order:

(3) The failure of the Synod to correct the failure of Presbytery to appoint a representative to Synod:

(4) The failure of the Synod to correct the failure of Presbytery to issue official minutes.

The vote of the Commission on each specification of the Complaint was as follows:

(1) The Commission voted unanimously not to sustain.

(2) The Commission voted unanimously not to sustain.

(3) The Commission voted unanimously not to sustain.

(4) The Commission voted unanimously not to sustain.

The following report to be submitted to the General Assembly was adopted unanimously:

REPORT OF THE JUDICIAL COMMISSION APPOINTED BY THE 1957 General Assembly, Presbyterian Church, U.S., to consider the complaint of the Rev. Arthur A. Froehlich and of the elders and deacons of the Maitland Presbyterian Church, Maitland, Florida, against the SYNOD OF FLORIDA.

This Judicial Commission examined records of the case of the Rev. Arthur A. Froehlich and the elders and deacons of the Maitland Presbyterian Church against the Synod of Florida as presented to it by the General Assembly's Committee on Judicial Business.

We find the said complaint to be set forth in four specifications, as follows:

(1) The failure of the Synod of Florida, June 19-21, 1956, to sustain the complaint of the Rev. Arthur A. Froehlich and the Elders and the Board of Deacons of the Maitland Presbyterian Church, made to it, against the action of St. Johns Presbytery through the Commission on the Minister and His Work:

(2) The failure of the Synod to correct the failure of Presbytery to observe paragraph 92, Book of Church Order:

(3) The failure of the Synod to correct the failure of Presbytery to appoint a representative to Synod;

(4) The failure of the Synod to correct the failure of Presbytery to issue official minutes.

This Judicial Commission, by a unanimous vote, fails to sustain any of the specifications of the Complaint.

By a unanimous vote, this Commission sets forth the following note explanatory to its failure to sustain the first specification: We find that the Presbytery of St. Johns acted in this case completely within its proper authority; and that therefore the Synod of Florida took proper action in refusing to sustain the complaint against the Presbytery.

Respectfully submitted,
HARRY A. FIFIELD, *Chairman*

The findings of the Commission were read in the presence of the respondent and the complainants and the group was led in prayer by the chairman.

The motion prevailed that the Minutes as read be approved.

The motion prevailed that the Commission adjourn.

The Commission was dismissed with prayer.

Respectfully submitted,
HARRY A. FIFIELD, *Chairman*
JULIAN L. HOUSTON, *Clerk*

At the request of Rev. Ryan L. Wood, Chairman Ruling Elder D. E. Cuppett, Jr., read the report of the Judicial Commission to hear the Complaint of Dr. Sidney Williams et al against the Synod of Alabama which was admitted to record and is as follows:

REPORT OF THE JUDICIAL COMMISSION APPOINTED TO HEAR THE COMPLAINT OF DR. SIDNEY WILLIAMS, ET AL, AGAINST THE SYNOD OF ALABAMA

The following commissioners were appointed by the Moderator and approved by the 97th General Assembly as a Judicial Commission to hear the complaint of Dr. Sidney Williams et al against the Synod of Alabama and make disposition of it:

Ministers	*Elders*
Ryan L. Wood, *Chairman*	W. Calvin Wells, Jr.
Charles R. McCain	Alfred D. Noyes
David F. Murphy	D. E. Cuppett, Jr.
B. Frank Yandell	J. H. Davenport
W. G. Bensberg	R. Brookes Peters
G. G. Lacy	John M. Ashby
W. Lamar Hicks	Thomas D. Birchett
J. Harold Jackson	W. Kenneth Barnes
Hugh E. Powel	C. B. Vest
George F. Houck	Thomas L. Kerns
R. P. Richardson, Jr.	Thomas S. Lesslie
George H. Smith	Reuben S. Johns
Albert B. McClure	J. C. Stikeleather
James P. Duncan	

The Commission met on Saturday, April 27, at 9:00 a.m. at the Highland Methodist Church, Birmingham, Alabama, to hear the complaint as stated above and to make disposition of it.

The Chairman, Rev. Ryan L. Wood, called the meeting to order and led in prayer. Rev. R. P. Richardson, Jr., was elected secretary of the Commission. The chairman called the roll. A quorum was present.

The chairman read the specific instructions given by the General Assembly to the Commission, and indicated that the procedure of the case was to be governed by the provisions outlined in the book of Church Order, specifically Paragraphs 285, 290, 293-298. Certain of these paragraphs were read to the Commission. Elders W. Calvin Wells, Jr., and Alfred D. Noyes were requested by the chairman to serve as legal advisers in the work of the Commission. The chairman also appointed the following to serve as a sub-committee to draw up the minutes, together with the action of the Commission, to be submitted to the Commission for its final review on Monday morning, April 29, 1957, at 8:30 a.m.: Ministers David F. Murphy, R. P. Richardson, Jr., George H. Smith, and Ruling Elders D. E. Cuppett, Jr., and R. Brookes Peters.

Two complaints were found in the file dealing with the same matter; one from the Session of the Livingston, Alabama, Presbyterian Church, and the other from E. O. Graham, S. H. Williams, and R. G. Colson, both against the Synod of Alabama. As both complaints were found to relate to the same subject matter and to raise the same or similar points, their purposes being identical, it was agreed by representatives of the complainants in each complaint, the representative of the respondent being present and not objecting, that the Commission could proceed to hear the matters and things involved as if it were one complaint. This the Commission proceeded to do.

The representatives of the complainants, Dr. Sidney Williams, and his father, Mr. S. H. Williams, and Rev. Merle C. Patterson, respondent for the Synod of Alabama, were invited to remain until such time as the Commission would be ready to express its opinion and take its vote on the specifications.

The record of the complaint against the Synod of Alabama was read, following which the record of complaint against the Presbytery of Tuscaloosa, also pertinent in the case, was read. The report of the Judicial Commission of the Synod of Alabama (contained in Minutes of the 121st Annual Meeting of the Synod of Alabama of the Presbyterian Church, U.S., Central Presbyterian Church, Mobile, Alabama, June 26-28, 1956, pp. 38-40) was also read to the Commission.

The Commission heard the two complainants, and asked questions. The Commission then heard Rev. Merle C. Patterson for the Synod of Alabama, and asked him ques-

tions. At 12:55 P.M. the Commission voted to recess until 2 P.M. with closing prayer by Rev. B. Frank Yandell.

Upon reconvening at 2:00 P.M., the Commission was led in prayer by Ruling Elder John M. Ashby. A quorum was present.

Rev. Merle C. Patterson, for the Synod of Alabama, appeared again before the Commission to continue with his statement, the complainants also being present.

After further discussion, with questions being put to both representatives for respondent and complainants, the complainants were given opportunity to close the argument.

The representatives of complainants and respondent were asked if all records or exhibits which they desired to present were before the Commission. They both responded in the affirmative. The representatives for complainants and respondents were excused by the Commission.

After a five minute recess, the Commission reconvened, and was led in prayer by Rev. H. E. Powel. Members of the Commission were given opportunity to express their opinions, with reference to the several specifications in the complaint. On motion, the Commission voted to consider the specifications seriatim.

After much deliberation, the following actions were taken by the Commission:

Specification I. A.

"That the Synod of Alabama was in error when it failed to sustain item 1 of the original complaint."

"1. That Tuscaloosa Presbytery was in error when it accepted the report of the special committee appointed to investigate the irregularities concerning Reverend Raymond W. Rien as said special committee of the Presbytery erred in meeting and conducting an investigation of the said Reverend Raymond W. Rien without calling before it members of the Livingston Presbyterian Church, not coming to Livingston, and reporting to Presbytery that Reverend Raymond W. Rien had academic degrees from universities in England and Scotland, when the said committee had in its files letters from said universities stating that Reverend Raymond W. Rien had never attended the said institutions."

The complaint was sustained as to Specification I. A.

Prior to the vote on the second specification (I. B.) the Commission recessed with prayer by Rev. George H. Smith and reconvened in the Educational Building of the South Highland Presbyterian Church, Birmingham, Alabama, at 7:30 P.M., being led in prayer by Ruling Elder A. D. Noyes. A quorum was present. The actions taken on the remaining specifications of the complaint were as follows:

Specification I. B. "That the said Synod of Alabama was in error when it failed to sustain item 3 of the original complaint."

"3. That said Tuscaloosa Presbytery was in error when its Commission on the Minister and His Work was derelict in its duty and acted contrary to its authority in refusing to respond to a request from the Session of the Livingston Presbyterian Church to meet and counsel with it concerning irregularities and conflict with the minister of the Livingston Presbyterian Church."

The complaint was sustained as to Specification I. B.

Specification I. C. "That said Synod of Alabama was in error when it failed to sustain in toto item 4 of the original complaint."

"4. That Tuscaloosa Presbytery was in error in refusing to try Reverend Raymond W. Rien, against whom charges were preferred by the Session of the Livingston Presbyterian Church, and dismissing the said Reverend W. Rien, without hearing the charges pending against him at the time of his dismissal to the Presbytery of Meridian, in the Synod of Mississippi."

The complaint was sustained as to Specification I. C.

Specification II. "That said Synod of Alabama was in error when it refused to review the complete record of the case."

The complaint was not sustained as to Specification II.

Specification III. "That said Synod of Alabama was in error in not directing Tuscaloosa Presbytery to a proper disposition of the charges."

The complaint was not sustained as to Specification III.

Specification IV. "That the Synod of Alabama was in error in that the Commission appointed to hear the complaint against Tuscaloosa Presbytery hurried to a decision in the matter before all the testimony was taken; and a mistake or injustice in the judgment resulted."

The complaint was not sustained as to Specification IV.

Now, therefore, the decision of this Commission is that the complaint is sustained in part; that the complaint is sustained as to specifications of error Numbers I. A., I. B., and I. C., and is not sustained as to specifications of error Numbers II, III and IV.

Dissents, unaccompanied with reasons, made by a minority of the Commission, are hereby noted on the record of this report, as they relate to three specifications, namely, I. A., I. B. and I. C.

On motion, the Commission voted to take the following action:

(a). "That in sustaining certain specifications and not sustaining others, the Commission exhorts the Synod of Alabama in the future to observe more closely the provisions of the Book of Church Order."

(b). "That all the records of the case be kept intact and be turned over to the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly in order that they may be made available for the use of any court of jurisdiction desiring them."

Dissents, unaccompanied with reasons, made by a minority of the Commission, are hereby noted on the record of this report, as they relate to item (a) of the above action.

One member of the Commission dissents from the report for that the Commission should have remanded the case to the Synod with instructions to remand it to the Presbytery for trial.

The Commission recessed until 8:30 Monday morning, April 29th, 1957, being dismissed with prayer led by Ruling Elder W. Kenneth Barnes.

On Monday morning, April 29th, 1957, at 8:30 A. M., the Commission reconvened in the Educational Building of the South Highland Presbyterian Church, Birmingham, Alabama, being led in prayer by Rev. David F. Murphy. A quorum was present.

On motion, the sub-committee on preparation of the minutes was commended for its fine work.

The Commission recessed at 10:30 A. M., to reconvene after adjournment of the afternoon session of the General Assembly. Closing prayer was led by Rev. Albert B. McClure.

The Commission re-convened at 6:30 P. M., and was led in prayer by Rev. George F. Houck. A quorum was present. On motion the Commission voted that the Chairman and the Secretary sign the report.

The minutes of the Commission were read and approved and the Commission was adjourned with prayer led by Elder Thomas L. Kerns.

RYAN L. WOOD, *Chairman*
ROBERT P. RICHARDSON, JR., *Secretary*

The Stated Clerk presented the report of the Steering Committee which was adopted and is as follows:

REPORT OF STEERING COMMITTEE

We report that the object sought in overture 33 from the Presbytery of Congaree has been observed throughout the plans for the meeting of the General Assembly, and these plans have been carried out in a manner that is in complete harmony with State and City laws.

Respectfully submitted,
WILLIAM M. ELLIOTT, JR., *Chairman*

Upon motion the Moderator was instructed to confer with Rev. Marshall C. Dendy, Executive Secretary of the Board of Christian Education in the matter of appointing the committee to supervise the certification of lay-workers.

Rev. James L. Fowle presented the report of the Committee on Thanks which was adopted and is as follows:

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON THANKS

The ninety-seventh General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. has been a rich experience for the Commissioners and all others in attendance. We know this is the result of the planning and the work of many, many people. To all who had a share in this we record our heartfelt thanks:

1. To Rev. Frank A. Mathes, Minister, and Rev. Eugene P. Poe, Assistant Minister, South Highland Presbyterian Church, their officers and all their committees who had a share in planning so well to serve as host to the Assembly and carried out these plans in such a friendly and efficient manner;
2. To Rev. E. C. Scott, Stated Clerk and Rev. Archie C. Smith, Assistant Stated Clerk, whose careful planning and organization have contributed so much to the orderly work of the Assembly:
3. To our Moderator, Rev. Wm. M. Elliott, Jr., for his efficiency in presiding over our meetings, for his gentle firmness in guiding our deliberations, and for his unfailing thoughtfulness, consideration and fairness;
4. To the Highland Methodist Church and the St. Mary's Episcopal Church for use of their facilities for some of our meetings;
5. To many other neighbors of South Highland Church for use of their parking lots and for other courtesies extended;
6. To the Birmingham Chamber of Commerce, the Birmingham Trust Company, the Britling and Todd Cafeterias and the various hotels for their contributions to our comfort and convenience;
7. To the Synod of Alabama and Birmingham Presbytery for their cooperating committees and all their contributions to our meeting;
8. To Ruling Elder S. R. Carson, General Chairman, and his many sub-committee chairmen and workers, who anticipated so completely the needs of the Assembly and planned so well to meet these needs;
9. To the South Highland Church and its various organizations and the other Presbyterian churches of Birmingham and their organizations for their many contributions to our programs and activities;
10. To all the ministers of music and choir directors and the members of their choirs for music which meant so much to our programs;
11. To the scores and scores of lovely and gracious ladies of South Highland and other Birmingham churches who served our meals with such efficiency and friendliness;
12. To all who had a share in providing the flowers which added so much to the attractiveness of the sanctuary and other meeting places and offices, and to the corridors and recreation areas;
13. To all the Committee and Board Chairmen and their members and staffs for every contribution they made to the smooth work of the Assembly, both in planning and advance preparation and in carrying out the programs;
14. To all speakers and others who had a share in the programs, especially the worship services, which were so inspirational;
15. To the First Presbyterian Church for the Communion Service at nine o'clock Sunday morning;

16. To the South Highland Church for the worship service Sunday morning at eleven o'clock;

17. To the many churches in the Birmingham area which graciously invited our ministers to preach Sunday morning;

18. And finally to many, too many to name, for the unusual spirit of friendliness and helpfulness we have found in the city in general, and in South Highland Church in particular.

OMER CARMICHAEL
MAX MILLIGAN
JAMES L. FOWLE, *Chairman*

Ruling Elder Francis P. Miller made the following motion which was adopted:

> When a minority report published in the Blue Book of this court contains grave charges which any member of this court knows to be unsubstantiated, erroneous or false, this court, at the discretion of the Moderator, shall permit an answer to be made in this court to these charges.

The minutes of the day's session were read and approved.

The Moderator made the following pronouncement:

"By virtue of the authority delegated in me by the Church, I do now declare that the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States is adjourned to meet in the First Presbyterian Church, Charlotte, North Carolina, April 24, 1958 at 7:30 P. M.

Rev. Frank Alfred Mathes led the Assembly in a worship service which was concluded with the benediction by the Moderator.

WILLIAM M. ELLIOTT, JR., *Moderator*

E. C. SCOTT, *Stated Clerk*
ARCHIE C. SMITH, *Assistant to the Stated Clerk*

SUPPLEMENTAL MINUTE

After adjournment of the General Assembly the Moderator made the appointments according to instructions of the Assembly, as follows:

ON STUDY OF LORD'S DAY
Rev. Andrew R. Bird, Jr., *Convener*, John J. Deifell, Rev. James A. Overholser, Rev. Sherrard Rice, Dr. James E. Hayes, Graham M. Connell, Rev. A. H. Hollingsworth, Jr.

ON MARRIAGE AND DIVORCE
Rev. Wm. H. Kadel, *Convener*, Rev. H. Louis Patrick, Prof. James E. Bear, Hon. R. F. Kennon, General Joseph B. Fraser, Rev. Malcolm Murchison, Rev. Samuel S. Wiley.

TO STUDY SALARY SCALES OF ASSEMBLY'S BOARDS AND AGENCIES
Halbert M. Jones, *Convener*, Henry H. Bryant, Paul E. Newey, Edmond K. Lindsey, David T. Young, Jr.

TO STUDY MONTREAT SITUATION
Rev. Massey Mott Heltzel, *Convener*, Rev. James P. F. Stevenson, Charles G. Rose, Jr., D. Brantley Burns, Emile Dieth.

Appointment of members to the Permanent Committee on Nominations and of the member to the Permanent Committee on Worship will be made when the Moderator returns from the Orient.

E. C. SCOTT, *Stated Clerk*

Atlanta, Ga., June 10, 1957.

APPENDIX

I. REPORT OF THE PERMANENT COMMITTEE ON THE OFFICE OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY

The Permanent Committee on the Office of the General Assembly held its two stated meetings during the year. The Fall Meeting was held in Dallas, Texas, and the Spring Meeting in Atlanta, Georgia. The Minutes of these Meetings have been placed in the hands of the Standing Committee.

The continued growth of the Church is reflected in the increase in the responsibilities and duties of the Office of the General Assembly. The Committee has carefully reviewed the activities of the office and has endeavored to carry out the tasks assigned to it by the General Assembly. The following report is respectfully submitted:

Administration

The Office of the General Assembly is under the executive direction of the Stated Clerk and Treasurer. As Stated Clerk, his office serves as the secretariat of the Assembly. As Treasurer, he is charged with the responsibility for the funds placed in his hands to meet the cost of the operation of the General Assembly. He also is Treasurer of the General Fund and Inter-Church Agencies Benevolence Accounts.

The following is the report of the Stated Clerk and Treasurer which was presented to the Committee at its meeting on January 29:

Report of Stated Clerk

The Office of the Stated Clerk has functioned throughout the past year with the performance of all usual duties and, in addition, special assignments given to it by the General Assembly and the Permanent Committee.

There have been many calls for assistance or for counseling. These have come by letter, long distance telephone and personal visits. So far as it has been possible to ascertain, all efforts to render such service have resulted most helpfully.

The monthly list of official report of changes in addresses continues to increase in length and a great deal of time is given to the department of records so that we may attain the highest degree of accuracy. It is surprising how many men fail to advise this office of change in address.

Blue Book and Minutes

These volumes were published as usual. Total number of copies of Blue Book was 868. The Minutes have been published in two parts since the Church Year was changed to the Calendar Year. There is a much greater demand for Part II, the statistical portion, so 5,356 copies were printed. These came from the press May 12 and were distributed immediately. Part I, containing proceedings of the General Assembly, was completed July 27 and 4,917 copies were printed. It is interesting to note that proceeds from sale of Minutes each year is approximately the cost of distribution. The free list is quite large since it includes all ministers, ruling elder commissioners, members of graduating and rising senior classes of our seminaries, lay members of Boards and Committees, Libraries of all Colleges and Seminaries of our Church.

Ministerial Directory

There has been a considerable demand for a supplement to the last edition which was published in 1951. At the October meeting of the Permanent Committee the Stated Clerk was directed to issue a supplement in mimeograph form. Work was begun on the project November 15 and was completed before Christmas. The first run consisted

of 500 copies. The stencils have been preserved and additional copies can be run off as needed. The supplement consists of 104 pages, 8½ x 11 inches, and is bound with plastic elements. It contains biographical sketches of more than 1,000 men who have been ordained or received by our presbyteries since 1951. Actual cost of the supplement, including mailing, is about 75c per copy and it has been priced at $1.00. Grateful thanks are expresed to Mr. Hal Hyde for the use of his punching and binding equipment.

The present status of the finances for the 1951 edition of the Ministerial Directory is revealed by the following statement: Number of copies printed, 3,500. Payment received for 2,719 copies, leaving about 725 on hand. Condensed statement is as follows:

Balance brought forward, March 31, 1950	$ 392.41
Collections from sales, 1950-55	9,373.80
Collections from sales, 1956	249.98
	$10,016.19
Expenditures, 1950-55	$11,814.90
Expenditures, 1956	43.99
	$11,858.89
Balance due treasury of the General Assembly	1,842.70

The Reformed and Presbyterian World

As directed by the Permanent Committee, each minister on our roll was given one year's subscription to this (quarterly) official publication of the World Presbyterian Alliance. These are shipped to us in bulk from Geneva, and individual copies are mailed from Atlanta. Three issues have been mailed, leaving the fourth and last, to be mailed in the spring of 1957. This has added considerably to the work of the staff but it is looked upon as "a labor of love."

Report Blanks

The greatly changed Session's Statistical Report blank was prepared by this office; was printed and distributed by the Publication Department in Richmond early enough for it to be studied carefully. Samples were distributed at the Stated Clerks' Conference in August. The new Work Sheet was prepared very carefully and indications are that it enabled sessions to prepare their reports to presbyteries with a minimum of difficulty.

Meeting of General Assembly

The approaching meeting of the General Asembly will be the first to be held on a self-entertaining basis outside Montreat. This has entailed a great amount of detail work never before necessary, such as arrangements for rooms, meals and transportation in Birmingham. All such matters have been handled by the entertaining church in the past. However, the careful plans made by the host church through the appointment of numerous committees has eased this task appreciably.

New Location of Office

On December 17 the office of the Stated Clerk was moved to a recently purchased two-story brick residence, next door to the Book Store. The lower floor of this addition to the Center was completely refurbished and we now, for the first time, have beautiful, adequate quarters. This move was occasioned by the need for additional space by the Board of Women's Work and was made without cost to the General Assembly. It will be necessary for some expenditure to be made for drapes and floor covering. During 1956 two much-needed pieces of equipment were purchased: Gestetner Duplicating Machine, electrically operated, and Elliott Addressing Machine, hand operated. A rug and a new desk were purchased for the office of the General Fund. A sufficient amount for these purchases was available in the 1956 budget for administration of the Fund.

Retirement of Mrs. T. H. (Marguerite) Rogers

On March 1 Mrs. Rogers retired, bringing to an end a service of eleven years in the position she has filled most acceptably. She came to this office from the Book

Store in Dallas, but previously had worked in this office under Dr. Leslie. She served in the Stewardship Committee office in Chattanooga for several years. We extend our thanks to Mrs. Rogers for her faithful service and assure her of our prayers that she will derive much benefit from her well-earned rest. Mrs. Allan Scott, who has been serving as secretary for the past three years, will assume the duties of the position vacated by Mrs. Rogers and it is hoped that announcement of Mrs. Scott's successor can soon be made.

Respectfully submitted,

E. C. SCOTT, *Stated Clerk*

REPORT OF TREASURER OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY

The balance in the treasury on December 31, 1956 was $21,534.45. This includes $4,099.84 paid in advance on 1957 Presbyterial Assessments, and $191.66, balance of a fund set aside by order of the General Assembly of 1951 (page 80 of Minutes) for expenses of our representatives to interdenominational Councils. Therefore, the real balance is $17,242.95. This is a larger amount than usual but is necessary because of the much larger cost for meetings of the General Assembly on a self-entertaining basis.

The budget adopted by the General Assembly for 1956 was $108,000. Total expenditures were $116,778.92. The difference of $8,778.92 can be accounted for by the fact that the estimated amount needed for Ad Interim and Permanent Committees and Historical Foundation was more than $5,000 less than the amount spent; while three other items not provided for in the budget required the expenditure of more than $3,000. Authorization of this expenditure was made by the Committee and the General Assembly.

The $20,000 invested in two Federal Savings & Loan Associations by order of the General Assembly have earned 3½%, or $700, during 1956, although only one-half of this was received before December 31.

Your treasurer estimates that approximately $155,000 will be available for all expenses of the General Assembly during 1957. If the budget should be adopted in the amount of $133,000, we should reach the end of the year with a balance of about $22,000. This is not a large balance when we take into account the need for a considerably larger amount for meetings of the General Assembly, now that this body cannot meet at Montreat.

Next attached will be found the financial statement which has been audited.

Respectfully submitted,

E. C. SCOTT, *Treasurer*

REPORT OF TREASURER OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY

January 1-December 31, 1956

BALANCE IN BANK—December 31, 1955			$ 5,816.36
RECEIPTS:			
From Presbyteries: 1956 Tax	$124,687.04		
1957 Tax	4,099.84	$128,786.88	
From Manley Estate		1,969.84	
From Dividends on Invested Funds		350.00	
From Sale of Publications:			
Minutes and Volume of Reports	976.03		
Blue Books	69.60		
Christianity & Health Report	69.28		
Marriage & Divorce Report	25.40		
Ministerial Directory	249.98	1,390.29	132,497.01
TOTAL TO ACCOUNT FOR			$138,313.37
EXPENDITURES:			
Expense of General Assembly Meeting:			
Travel	$ 23,002.73		
less Refunds	137.80	22,864.93	

Entertainment		10,873.00	33,737.93
Expenses at General Assembly		598.70	
less Refund		5.00	593.70
Publications and Printing:			
Minutes: Printing	7,792.06		
Distribution	960.29	8,752.35	
Blue Books		822.35	
Volume of Reports		1,520.15	
Ministerial Directory		43.99	
Income Tax Material		371.92	
Christianity & Health Report		723.74	12,234.50
Committee Expenses:			
Permanent Committees	5,449.93		
less Refund	15.00	5,434.93	
Ad Interim Committees		3,842.45	9,277.38
World Presbyterian Alliance Quarterly			2,037.17
Appropriations to:			
Minister & His Work		17,720.18	
Historical Foundation	6,548.66		
less Equalization	3,317.41	3,231.25	
North American Area		4,038.12	24,989.55
Representatives			
To and From Other Bodies		384.38	
To National Council	1,864.09		
less Refund	75.00	1,789.09	
To World Council of Churches		1,085.22	
To World Presbyterian Alliance		700.00	3,958.69
Expense of Moderator			307.02
Travel Expense, Stated Clerk & Assistant			397.20
Refund on Union Material			4.50
			$ 87,537.64

EXPENSES OF OFFICE OF STATED CLERK & TREASURER:

Salaries:		
Stated Clerk & Treasurer	$ 7,500.00	
Assistant to Stated Clerk	6,000.00	
Office Secretary	3,300.00	
Office Assistant	3,300.00	20,100.00
Manse Allowance:		
Stated Clerk & Treasurer	1,200.00	
Assistant to Stated Clerk	1,200.00	2,400.00
Equipment & Supplies	1,980.63	
less Sales & Refunds	109.35	1,871.28
MAF, EAF, Ins., Hospitalization, Social Security		1,881.17
Rent		1,950.39

Telephone & Telegraph		598.03	
Postage & Mail Pick-up	358.15		
less Refund	10.00	348.15	
Auditing		90.00	
Exchange on Checks	16.76		
less Refunds	14.50	2.26	
		$ 29,241.28	$116,778.92
BALANCE ON HAND, DECEMBER 31, 1956			$ 21,534.45
Balance in First National Bank, Atlanta, Ga.		$ 1,534.45	
Deposited in Atlanta Federal Savings & Loan Ass'n.		10,000.00	
Deposited in Fulton Co. Federal Savings & Loan Ass'n.		10,000.00	21,534.45
Reconciliation with Bank: Cash Balance, Per Report			1,534.45
Add 12 Checks, Which Are Outstanding			1,140.26
Cash Balance, Per Bank Statement			$ 2,674.71

REPORT OF TREASURER OF GENERAL FUND AND INTERCHURCH AGENCIES FOR 1956

It is gratifying to report that the receipts for these two General Assembly approved benevolence causes have shown a steady increase from the beginning. The Askings for the General Fund the first year were $589,185 and receipts were 61.73% of this amount. Each year the Askings have been increased, yet the percentage of receipts also increased. The Askings for 1956 were $893,259 and $595,855, or 70.4%, were received. Thus, in five years, although the Askings for the General Fund have increased 51.6%, the percentage of receipts has increased from 61.7% to 70.4%. This indicates that the General Fund is becoming more firmly established in the minds and hearts of many in our Church.

Beginning in 1957 the Trustees of the General Assembly and the Presbyterian Foundation will become the eighth cause to be supported through this Fund.

Askings for the Interchurch Agencies have increased about 28% during five years, while percentage of receipts has increased from 76.5% the first year to 83% in 1956. The Askings are far below what they should be as our Church should provide a larger amount towards support of the interdenominational bodies with which we are affiliated.

Below is found the financial statement for Jan. 16, 1956-Jan. 15, 1957:

Balance on hand, January 16, 1956				$ 200.88
RECEIPTS:				
The General Fund				
Contributions Received				
Specials		$ 2,224.03		
Regular		593,947.32		
		596,171.35		
Less adjustments & refunds		315.65	$595,855.70	
Interchurch Agencies				
Contributions Received			17,746.69	613,602.39
Total to Account for				$613,803.27

DISBURSEMENTS

		Specials	*Regular*	*Totals*
Distribution of Funds				
The General Fund				
Board of Women's Work			$ 92,564.34	$ 92,564.34
The General Council			101,144.89	101,144.89
Assembly's Training School	910.72		129,296.20	130,206.92

Montreat	598.54	117,483.21	118,081.75
Stillman College	548.09	104,847.46	105,395.55
Historical Foundation	166.68	16,162.03	16,328.71
American Bible Society		26,211.87	26,211.87
	$ 2,224.03	$587,710.00	$589,934.03
Interchurch Agencies			
The National Council		8,411.92	
The World Council		6,850.23	
The Lord's Day Alliance		834.10	
Religion in American Life		1,650.44	17,746.69
			$607,680.72
Administrative			
Salary: Bookkeeper-Typist		3,300.00	
Social Security		66.00	
Employees' Annuity Fund		134.00	
Postage		195.10	
Printing		1,227.35	
Equipment & Supplies		467.59	
Exchange on Checks		36.66	
Insurance and Hospitalization		29.04	
Rent		288.00	
Telephone		94.50	
Auditing		60.00	5,898.24
			$613,578.96
Balance in Bank, January 15, 1957			$ 224.31

Respectfully submitted,
E. C. SCOTT, *Treasurer*

The audit of the above Treasurer's accounts has been placed in the hands of the Standing Committee.

TIME AND PLACE OF THE MEETING OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY

The Permanent Committee has accepted on the behalf of the General Assembly an invitation from the First Presbyterian Church, Charlotte, North Carolina, for its 1958 Meeting. The date has been set for April 24th.

Respectfully submitted,
F. B. GEAR, *Chairman*
RALPH E. WILGUS, *Secretary*

II. REPORT OF TRUSTEES OF GENERAL ASSEMBLY AND PRESBYTERIAN FOUNDATION

Your Trustees respectfully submit their report for the fiscal year ending December 31, 1956. This report is for a period of nine months from March 31, 1956 to December 31, 1956 since the Trustees have changed their fiscal year to end on December 31st of each year.

The regular business of the Board has been attended to in the usual manner during the year. The business of the Trustees consists of the supervision of legacies or gifts given to the various organizations of the Church. It is the duty of the Trustees to invest and reinvest the principal of these funds and to distribute the income earned to the various beneficiaries according to the provisions of the different wills and trusts. Details of the operations for the year will be found in the Financial Report, which is made a part of this report. The Trust Department of the Commercial National Bank of Charlotte, N. C., is custodian of the various assets and keeps the records and books of the Trustees, subject to the direction of the Trustees.

We now have 41 legacies amounting to $829,091.05, and annuity bonds of $17,000.00. The Trustees also have reserve funds of $17,516.52 and unexpended income balances of $62,610.31. These funds are invested in U. S. Government bonds, corporate bonds, first mortgage bonds, and preferred and common stocks.

The Trustees endeavor to secure a reasonable return on the investments while insuring the soundness of the investments. Changes in investments during the year have resulted in the following percentages on a cost basis:

	12/31/56	3/31/56
U. S. Government & Corporate Bonds	37.78	36.34
Real Estate Mortgages	33.09	32.05
Preferred Stock	3.88	7.31
Common Stock	25.25	24.30

An increase in yield on investments for the year can be seen from the following comparison projecting the yield for the nine months period ended December 31, 1956 for a full twelve months period:

	Year Ended 12/31/56	Year Ended 3/31/56
Gross Income	28,423.55	37,476.36
Percentage to principal balances	4.48%	4.39%
Net Income after expenses	24,807.40	33,216.96
Percentage to principal balances	3.95%	3.89%

In addition to the above income earned on investments by the Trustees, income was also received from the Louisville Trust Co., Louisville, Kentucky, Trustee U/W John Sutton in the amount of $306.16 and the Commercial National Bank of Charlotte, N. C. Trustee U/W of R. A. Dunn in the amount of $6,127.50.

A partial distribution of $639.47 was received by the Trustees being a remainder interest in the Estate of William Franklin Martin. As anticipated in the last report a distribution of $500,000.00 was received from the Estate of Calvin T. Young during the year. You will notice a separate report of these funds at the end of the regular financial statement. By the terms of the will these funds cannot be commingled with the other trust legacies due to provisions concerning investments.

Legacy income in the amount of $27,318.13 was distributed to various organizations of the Church during this nine months period. A principal distribution of $3,000.00 was also made during this period.

The following trustees' terms expire with the 1957 meeting:

L. L. Rose
John S. Cansler
Rev. J. C. Frist.

The officers of the Trustees for the past year have been:

Mr. T. S. McPheeters, President
Mr. I. W. Stewart, Vice-President
Dr. F. L. Jackson, Secretary and Treasurer.

Respectfully submitted,

T. S. McPHEETERS, *President*

BALANCE SHEET
December 31, 1956

ASSETS		
Cash in Bank		$ 51,985.67
Investments		
First Mortgage Notes (Schedule 3)	$288,468.89	
Bonds (Schedule 2)	329,322.99	
Preferred Stock (Schedule 1)	33,775.38	
Common Stock (Schedule 1)	220,139.53	871,706.79
Interest Recoverable (Annuities Paid in excess of income earned)		2,316.98
Furniture & Fixtures		208.44
		$926,217.88

LIABILITIES		
Trust Legacies (Schedule 5)		$829,091.05
Annuity Bonds (Schedule 5)		17,000.00
Reserve Account (Schedule 7)		17,516.52
Unexpended Balances		
Blowing Rock Youth Fund	$ 4,389.15	
Kenly Memorial Student Loan Fund	284.27	
Latta Memorial Fund	8,315.96	
Theresa Mumford Memorial Fund	48,160.12	
McElwee Fund	749.15	
Workman Grave Fund	95.00	
Keigwin Fund	129.66	
First Presbyterian Church, Grenada, Miss.	251.00	
Income of Legacy Investments Not Prorated	236.00	62,610.31
		$926,217.88

CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1956

RECEIPTS		
Principal		
Notes Receivable Collected		$ 28,607.94
Securities Sold or Redeemed		56,070.11
Cash Additions to Legacies (Schedule 8)		639.47
Income Received		
Income from Legacies & Annuity Investments (Schedule 4)		28,423.55
Other Legacy Income (Schedule 5-B)		6,362.96
Other Items		
Expense Account Receipts (Schedule 4)	$ 4,151.42	
Less Transfers (Non Cash Items)	3,616.15	535.27
Bank Balance March 31, 1956		31,588.96
		$152,228.26
DISBURSEMENTS		
Principal		
Loans Made		$ 26,100.00
Securities Purchased		29,537.50
Legacy Balance Disbursed (Schedule 8)		11,800.45
Income Disbursements		
Legacy Income Paid to Beneficiaries (Schedule 6)		27,318.13
Annuities Paid (Schedule 9)		712.00
Expense Account Disbursements (Schedule 4)		4,151.42
Expense Charged to Reserve Account		623.09
Bank Balance, December 31, 1956		51,985.67
		$152,228,26

SCHEDULE 1

STOCKS	No. of Shares	Cost
Preferred Stock:		
Household Finance Corp. 3¾%cum. pfd.	150	$ 15,042.90
Potomac Electric Power Co. 3.60% pfd.	100	4,300.00
R. J. Reynolds Tobacco Co. 3.60% pfd.	150	14,432.48
		$ 33,775.38

Common Stock:		
American Gas & Electric Co.	306	$ 13,863.76
American Tel. & Tel. Co.	231	34,656.72
Armstrong Cork Co.	450	11,414.99
Baltimore Gas & Electric Co.	250	6,415.04
The Borden Co.	100	4,960.59
Carolina Power & Light	500	12,187.50
Chemical Corn Exchange Bank	242	9,195.58
Commercial National Bank	200	11,100.00
Corn Products Refining Co.	375	8,552.32
Duke Power Co.	500	15,250.00
General Foods Corp.	40	1,854.66
Liggett & Myers Tobacco Co.	100	6,922.12
Mutual Building & Loan Assn.	100	10,000.00
The Mutual Home & Savings Assn.	5	500.00
National Biscuit Co.	300	11,062.31
Phillips Petroleum Co.	240	8,174.05
Sterling Drug Co.	400	7,668.00
Sterling Investment Fund, Inc.	2,100	20,802.46
Texas Co.	600	17,351.10
Virginia Electric Power	300	8,208.33
		$220,139.53
Total Preferred and Common Stocks		$258,914.91

SCHEDULE 2

BONDS

	Par Value	Book Value
Aluminum Co. of America 3⅛% of 2/1/64	$10,000.00	$ 10,141.35
American Tel. & Tel. 2⅞% of 6/1/87	10,000.00	10,193.91
American Tobacco Co. 3% of 10/15/69	9,000.00	9,292.84
Atlantic Refining Co. 2⅝% of 1/15/66	10,000.00	10,028.87
Celanese Corp. of America 3% of 10/1/65	9,000.00	9,197.22
Chicago Union Station Co. 3⅛% of 1/1/63	5,000.00	5,038.06
Chicago Union Station Co. 3⅛% of 7/1/63	10,000.00	10,205.66
Firestone Tire & Rubber Co. 3% of 5/1/61	10,000.00	10,155.60
Louisiana Power & Light Co. 3% of 4/1/74	15,000.00	15,509.02
Narragansett Electric Co. 3% of 9/1/74	10,000.00	10,451.21
New York Connecting R.R. Co. 2⅞% 10/1/75	5,000.00	4,991.37
New York Power & Light Co. 2¾% of 3/1/75	10,000.00	10,037.71
New York Steam Corp. 3½% of 7/1/63	10,000.00	10,214.90
Northern States Power Co. of Wisc. 2⅝% 4/1/77	10,000.00	10,087.29
Ohio Edison Co. 3% of 9/1/74	15,000.00	15,579.70
Pacific Gas & Electric Co. 3% of 12/1/79	10,000.00	10,500.57
Package Products, Inc. 6% of 11/1/64	10,000.00	10,000.00
Philadelphia Electric Co. 2¾% of 12/1/81	10,000.00	10,098.76
Pittsburg Plate Gas Co. 3% of 4/1/67	10,000.00	10,060.10
Public Service Co. of Indiana 3⅛% of 9/1/75	10,000.00	10,456.25
Southern Bell Tel. & Tel. Co. 3% of 7/1/79	15,000.00	15,762.34
Southern California Gas Co. 3¼% of 10/1/70	15,000.00	15,423.07
Union Electric Co. of Missouri 3% of 5/1/68	15,000.00	15,202.91
Washington Water Power Co. 3½% of 6/1/64	10,000.00	10,414.30
U. S. Treasury 1½% Notes of 4/1/58	40,000.00	40,279.98
U. S. Treasury Series "G" of 1/1/57	10,000.00	10,000.00
U. S. Treasury Series "G" of 1/1/61	20,000.00	20,000.00
		$329,322.99

SCHEDULE 3

FIRST MORTGAGE NOTES RECEIVABLE

	Date of Note	Original Amount	Rate	Balance
Thomas Mott Alexander	3/16/56	$ 1,000.00	5%	$ 1,000.00
Herman F. Alexander	9/8/54	10,000.00	5%	7,500.00
Mrs. Myrtle Skipper Becker	1/23/56	5,000.00	5%	5,000.00
H. L. Bizzell	7/9/51	6,000.00	5%	3,375.00
F. T. Broome	1/25/52	18,000.00	5%	11,100.00
F. T. Broome	8/27/54	14,000.00	5%	12,600.00
F. D. Collins	4/8/53	12,500.00	5%	10,000.00
F. D. Collins	5/22/53	12,500.00	5%	10,000.00
H. W. Covington	10/4/54	3,700.00	5%	2,220.00
Robert J. Covington	7/1/55	3,000.00	5%	2,700.00
R. D. Crater	7/3/56	3,500.00	5½%	3,500.00
R. D. Crater	2/8/56	13,800.00	5%	12,750.00
S. H. Duncan	2/17/55	8,000.00	5%	5,750.00
J. E. & Stanley Elrod	9/2/53	25,000.00	6%	25,000.00
William Fine	8/21/53	5,000.00	5%	2,000.00
William W. Garthright	1/15/42	4,000.00	5%	2,750.00
R. Craig Gaskell	9/6/51	13,500.00	5%	9,000.00
P. C. Godfrey, Inc.	11/24/47	10,000.00	4½%	1,000.00
Palmer L. Gordon	2/11/55	5,500.00	5%	4,600.00
Annie Mae Gribble	8/7/56	10,000.00	5½%	10,000.00
Edsel C. High	5/18/56	9,000.00	5%	6,600.00
J. L. Hoyle	12/7/48	2,000.00	5%	475.00
R. E. James	4/8/53	6,000.00	5%	4,200.00
Allen Maxwell	2/22/56	6,000.00	5%	5,400.00
W. M. Morris	1/15/46	1,000.00	6%	1,000.00
W. C. Morrison	2/10/56	10,000.00	5%	9,500.00
Floyd McClure	10/11/55	4,000.00	5%	3,500.00
Preston Nowlin	9/13/50	3,800.00	4½%	3,100.00
W. F. Owens	7/1/55	2,800.00	5%	2,000.00
Presbyterian Extension Committee of Corpus Christi, Texas	7/29/48	25,000.00	4%	25,000.00
Ivey Owens Puckett	12/18/52	15,000.00	5%	9,750.00
W. L. Puckett	6/16/54	11,000.00	5%	9,586.00
H. H. Rhyne	5/7/53	1,000.00	5%	1,000.00
Paul M. Robertson	5/27/54	6,800.00	5%	5,100.00
F. A. Rogers	4/1/55	3,500.00	5%	2,975.00
Thomas F. Shull	3/5/54	5,000.00	5%	4,000.00
Archie C. Smith	5/3/55	14,500.00	5%	13,487.89
J. Leon Smith	9/13/55	5,000.00	5%	4,500.00
A. M. Stafford	6/7/48	1,500.00	5%	1,500.00
B. J. Stephens	9/8/50	3,500.00	5%	1,500.00
Thomas J. Haughton, Jr.	9/5/50	6,000.00	5%	2,500.00
Walter W. Watt, Jr.	5/1/54	10,000.00	5%	7,500.00
Douglas M. Williams	10/14/55	6,500.00	5%	6,000.00
Ruth Yelverton	2/1/55	7,500.00	5%	7,000.00
T. A. Brown	12/1/56	12,600.00	5%	12,600.00
				$288,468.89

SCHEDULE 4

LEGACY INCOME RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

RECEIPTS	
Legacy Investment Income	$ 28,949.22
Less amortization of bond premiums	525.67
	$ 28,423.55

DISBURSEMENTS		
Rent	$ 297.00	
Annual Meeting Expenses	304.42	
United Investment Council	500.00	
Services of Secretary & Treasurer	1,250.00	
Custodian and Accounting Fee	1,800.00	
	$ 4,151.42	
Less 5% commission on income received from trust	321.70	
Less 5% of Calvin T. Young Legacy Income for cost of handling	213.57	
		3,616.15
		$ 24,807.40

SCHEDULE 5

INCOME DISTRIBUTION TO LEGACIES

	Principal	Distribution
J. R. Abernathy	$ 3,000.00	$ 88.32
Susan D. Adger	32,815.47	966.12
S. P. Alexander	5,000.00	147.21
Sophia Bartz	7,015.93	206.56
Florence Chambers	2,000.00	58.88
Dewitt Crane	12,500.00	368.01
Josephine Crane	25,407.56	748.02
Samuel Davies	7,217.86	212.50
H. P. Eakle	12,103.62	356.34
Elizabeth Ann Fitzgerald	6,758.50	198.98
H. W. Flinn	6,658.37	196.03
Elizabeth Gibson	1,000.00	29.44
Peter S. Gilchrist	2,000.00	58.88
Frank H. Gilkeson	1,887.21	55.56
Bessie E. J. Gresham	5,000.00	147.21
William Guthrie	1,500.00	44.16
Fredrick Brooks Hubbell	2,250.00	66.24
Edna K. James	600.00	17.66
Thos. P. Johnston	1,640.29	48.28
Emma Keigwin	3,300.04	97.16
Kate M. Knox	17,767.90	523.11
Fannie M. Kyle	1,000.00	29.44
E. D. Latta	245,085.67	7,215.56
F. A. Manley	50,000.00	1,472.05
*William Franklin Martin—Received 12/31/56	639.47	
T. J. McConnell	4,239.02	124.80
W. H. McElwee	5,000.00	147.21
John McMillan	52,404.50	1,542.84
William Moore	500.00	14.72
Lula G. Norton	2,000.00	58.88
William Patterson	1,800.00	52.99
Goertner E. M. Parkhurst	192,597.15	5,670.26
Lillian H. Rodgers	700.00	20.61
J. B. Sawtell	38,278.20	1,126.95
J. E. Sherrill	56,000.00	1,648.70
Charlotte A. Smith	4,249.19	125.10
Isaac C. Sydenstricker	3,781.06	111.32
R. M. Tuttle	4,106.05	120.89
Hanna M. Walker	400.00	11.78
W. S. White	500.00	14.72

William Workman	5,550.01	163.40
*Profit on sales of securities not prorated among legacies	2,837.98	
	$829,091.05	$ 24,306.89
Annuity Bonds		
Mary A. Barbee	$ 6,000.00	$ 176.65
Nancy Lee Gilmour	5,000.00	147.21
Mrs. Annie Hadley Hill	5,000.00	147.21
James E. O'Kelley	1,000.00	29.44
	$ 17,000.00	$ 500.51
Total Trust Legacies and Annuity Bonds used in calculating income distribution	$846,091.05	$ 24,807.40

SCHEDULE 5-A

DISTRIBUTION OF LEGACY INCOME TO BENEFICIARIES

	% Distribution	Distribution	Total
Abernathy, J. R.			
Board of World Missions	50	44.16	
Home Missions—Concord Presbytery	50	44.16	88.32
Adger, Susan D.			
Board of World Missions	100	966.12	966.12
Alexander, S. P.			
Christian Education in Mecklenburg Presbytery	100	147.21	147.21
Bartz, Sophia			
General Expense Account	100	206.56	206.56
Chambers, Florence			
Meadow Creek Presbyterian Church, Greeneville, Tenn.	100	58.88	58.88
Crane, Dewitt			
Board of World Missions	20.83	76.66	
Board of Church Extension	20.83	76.66	
Union Theological Seminary	20.83	76.66	
Assembly's Training School	20.83	76.66	
Orphan's Home, Lynchburg, Va.	16.68	61.37	368.01
Crane, Josephine R.			
Assembly's Training School	100	748.02	748.02
Davies, Samuel			
Tunstall, Va. Church	100	212.50	212.50
Eakle, H. P.			
Board of World Missions	100	356.34	356.34
Fitzgerald, Elizabeth Ann			
Home Missions, East Hanover Presbytery	100	198.98	198.98
Flinn, H. W.			
Board of World Missions	33⅓	65.34	
Board of Church Extension	33⅓	65.34	
Board of Annuities & Relief	16⅔	32.68	
Board of Christian Education	16⅔	32.67	196.03
Gibson, Elizabeth			
Board of World Missions	100	29.44	29.44
Gilchrist, Peter S.			
Board of World Missions	50	29.44	
General Expense Account	50	29.44	58.88
Gilkeson, Frank H.			
Board of World Missions	50	27.78	
Board of Church Extension	50	27.78	55.56

Gresham, Bessie E. J.			
Board of World Missions	50	73.60	
Board of Church Extension	50	73.61	147.21
Guthrie, William			
Board of World Missions	100	44.16	44.16
Hubbell, Fredrick B.			
Board of Annuities & Relief	100	66.24	66.24
James, Edna K.			
Kenly Memorial Student Loan Fund	100	17.66	17.66
Johnston, Thomas P.			
Board of World Missions	50	24.14	
Board of Church Extension	50	24.14	48.28
Keigwin, Emma Lilian			
Keigwin Fund	100	97.16	97.16
Knox, Kate M.			
Board of World Missions	50	261.55	
Home Missions Concord Presbytery	50	261.56	523.11
Kyle, Fannie M.			
Board of World Missions	100	29.44	29.44
Latta, E. D.			
Latta Memorial Fund	100	7,215.56	7,215.56
Manley, F. A.			
Office of the General Assembly	100	1,472.05	1,472.05
McConnell, T. J.			
Board of Annuities & Relief	50	62.40	
Board of Christian Education	50	62.40	124.80
McElwee, W. H.			
McElwee Fund	100	147.21	147.21
McMillan, John			
Stockton, Ala. Presbyterian Church	30	462.85	
Ala. Orphans Home	20	308.57	
Board of World Missions	30	462.85	
Board of Church Extension	20	308.57	1,542.84
Moore, William			
Board of Church Extension	100	14.72	14.72
Norton, Lulu G.			
Reserve Account	100	58.88	58.88
Parkhurst, Goetner E. M.			
Theresa Mumford Memorial Fund	100	5,670.26	5,670.26
Patterson, William			
Mt. Horeb, Va. Church	100	52.99	52.99
Rodgers, Lillian H.			
Reserve Account	100	20.61	20.61
Sawtell, J. B.			
Board of World Missions	56	631.09	
Board of Church Extension	30	338.09	
Board of Annuities & Relief	14	157.77	1,126.95
Sherrill, J. E.			
Reserve Account	55.36	912.72	
Union Theological Seminary	17.86	294.46	
Board of World Missions	7.14	117.72	
Board of Annuities & Relief	3.57	58.86	
Board of Christian Education	3.57	58.86	
Board of Church Extension	8.93	147.22	
Barium Springs Orphanage	3.57	58.86	1,648.70
Smith, Charlotte A.			
Board of Annuities & Relief	50	62.55	
Board of Christian Education	50	62.55	125.10
Sydenstricker, Isaac C.			
Home Missions in Missouri	50	55.66	

	% Distribution	Distribution	Total
Presbyterian Mission Station	25	27.83	
Chinkiang, China			
Foreign Missions Special			
Some Minister in Africa	25	27.83	111.32
Tuttle, R. M.			
Board of Annuities & Relief	50	60.44	
Board of Christian Education	50	40.45	120.89
Walker, Hannah M.			
Augusta, Va. Stone Church	100	11.78	11.78
White, W. S.			
Board of Annuities & Relief	50	7.36	
Board of Christian Education	50	7.36	14.72
Workman, William			
Care of Workman Grave		45.00	
Centre College		118.40	163.40
			$ 24,306.89

SCHEDULE 5-B

OTHER LEGACY INCOME RECEIVED

The principal of these legacies are not held by the Trustees of the General Assembly, only the income is disbursed to the Trustees for distribution.

Commercial National Bank of Charlotte, N. C.	
Trustee U/W of R. A. Dunn	$ 6,127.50
Louisville Trust Company, Louisville, Ky.	
Trustee U/W of John Sutton	306.16
Estate of Mrs. Bertha E. Martin	
Accumulated income from remainder interest from the Estate of William Franklin Martin	251.00
	$ 6,684.66
Less 5% handling charges (Schedule 4)	321.70
	$ 6,362.96

SCHEDULE 6

LEGACY INCOME PAID TO BENEFICIARIES DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1956

Board of World Missions	$ 4,337.06
Board of Church Extension	1,727.46
Board of Annuities & Relief	745.16
Board of Christian Education	570.16
Home Missions—Concord Presbytery	305.72
Christian Education—Mecklenburg Presbytery	147.21
Meadow Creek—Presbyterian Church	58.88
Union Theological Seminary	8,159.12
General Assembly's Training School for Lay Workers	824.68
Presbyterian Orphan's Home, Lynchburg, Va.	61.37
Samuel Davies Presbyterian Church, Tunstall, Va.	212.50
Home Missions—E. Hanover Presbytery	198.98
Office of the General Assembly	1,472.05
Presbyterian Church, Stockton, Ala.	462.85
Mt. Horeb Presbyterian Church	52.99
Presbyterian Home for Children, Talladega, Ala.	308.57
Presbyterian Home, Barium Springs, N. C.	58.86
Home Missions—State of Missouri	55.66
Presbyterian Mission Station, Chinkiang, China	27.83
Foreign Mission Special—Aid for some minister in Africa	27.83

Augusta Virginia Presbyterian Church	11.78
Centre College	118.40
General Fund	330.64
Inter Church Agencies	17.47
Negro Youth Work, Charlotte, N. C.	1,164.22
Southern Presbyterian Journal	1,164.22
Blowing Rock Youth Work	1,150.00
Aid for Ministerial Students Asheville Presbytery	1,100.00
Aid to Orphan Girls Brantley County, Ga.	2,446.56
	$ 27,318.13

SCHEDULE 7

RESERVE ACCOUNT

Balance March 31, 1956		$ 17,147.40
Additions:		
Income from following legacies:		
Norton, Lulu G.	$ 58.88	
Rodgers, Lillian H.	20.61	
Sherrill, J. E.	912.72	992.21
Less:		
Various travel expenses to meetings and conferences not properly chargeable to Legacy Income		623.09
		$ 17,516.52

SCHEDULE 8

CASH ADDITIONS TO LEGACIES

Estate of William Franklin Martin — Partial Distribution of Remainder Interest in Estate	$ 639.47

LEGACIES DISTRIBUTED

Vinton M. Pace—⅓ to each of following:		
Board of World Missions	$ 1,000.00	
Board of Church Extension	1,000.00	
Board of Christian Education	1,000.00	3,000.00
Calvin T. Young—Transferred to separate accounts		8,800.45
		$ 11,800.45

SCHEDULE 9

ANNUITIES PAID

	Principal Amount	Rate	Annuities Paid
Mary A. Barbee	$ 6,000.00	5.8%	$ 348.00
Nancy Lee Gilmour	5,000.00	4.5%	
Annie Hadley Hill	5,000.00	6.3%	315.00
James E. O'Kelley	1,000.00	4.9%	49.00
	$ 17,000.00		$ 712.00

TRUSTEE U/W OF CALVIN T. YOUNG
BALANCE SHEET
December 31, 1956

ASSETS	
Cash	$ 28,190.14
Bonds—U. S. Treas. 2½% of 8/15/63	484.770.11
	$512,960.25
LIABILITIES	
Trust Legacy	$508,902.32
Undistributed Income (Schedule 1)	4,057.93
	$512,960.25

CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS FOR YEAR
ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1956

RECEIPTS	
Principal	
Legacy distribution from the estate of Calvin T. Young	$508,902.32
Sale of securities	9,000.00
Sale of real estate	2,646.00
Income Received	6,250.00
	$526,798.32
DISBURSEMENTS	
Principal	
Securities Purchased	$495,083.50
Income disbursement	
Accrued interest paid on bonds purchased	3,296.71
Expenses	227.97
Cash on hand 12/31/56	28,190.34
	$526,798.32

SCHEDULE 1

RECONCILIATION OF UNDISTRIBUTED INCOME

Cash Income Received	$ 6,250.00
Bond Discount taken in to income	1,332.61
	$ 7,582.61
Less:	
Accrued Interest Paid	3,296.71
5% Commission for handling	213.57
Miscellaneous Expenses	14.40
	$ 4,057.93

III. REPORT OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY'S TRAINING SCHOOL FOR LAY WORKERS, INC.

STUDENTS

The General Assembly's Training School closed its forty-first session on May 21, 1956. Seventy men and women prepared at the General Assembly's Training School for Lay Workers this year are serving Christ and the church in: Alabama, Arkansas, D.C.,

Florida, Georgia, Louisiana, Maryland, Michigan, Mississippi, North Carolina, Ohio, Tennessee, Texas, Virginia, and West Virginia, and in Africa, Brazil, Formosa, Germany, Holland, Japan and Mexico. They are serving as follows:

Local Church		Weekday Religious Education	2
Directors of Christian Education	32	Board of Women's Work	1
Wives of Ministers	7	ATS	2
	—	Children's Home	1
	39	DCE Industrial School	1
		Presbyterian SURVEY	1
Other Countries	8	DCE with Army Chaplain in Germany	1
Campus Workers	4	Undecided	1
Minister	1	Nurse	1
Public School Teachers	7		

DEGREES GRANTED

At the Commencement Exercises May, 1956, 12 B.R.E. degrees, 20 M.R.E. degrees, and 22 M.A. degrees were granted.

ENROLLMENT

Fifty-nine students, entering in September, 1956, came from every synod in our General Assembly and Delaware, Illinois, New Jersey, New York, Ohio, Pennsylvania, and the following foreign countries: Brazil, Ceylon, Formosa and Japan. Sixty-one colleges and universities are represented in this group of students. Of the total number of students twelve are men and nine of these are married. The entering class this year is slightly larger than the class that entered in 1955.

GRADUATE AND UNDERGRADUATE STUDENTS

In view of the demanding nature of church work, of the requirements of the accrediting agencies, the difficulties naturally arising from mixing graduate and undergraduate students in classes, and the report of the General Assembly's Committee on Educational Institutions made to the General Assembly in 1954, the Board of Trustees has limited the percentage of undergraduate and special students to twenty per cent of the total enrollment. The Board has also ruled that students admitted for undergraduate study must be selected very carefully on the basis of such considerations as maturity and previous experience. This is proving to be a very effective and workable policy.

FACULTY

ADDITIONS

Mrs. L. C. Majors, widely known throughout our church for her outstanding service in the field of Christian Education, is serving as Visiting Instructor in the field of Childhood Development.

Miss Ann Hartzog of Raleigh, North Carolina, a 1956 graduate of the Assembly's Training School, began work in June as Assistant to the Dean of Students, with special responsibility for enlistment.

Dr. W. T. Thompson, recently retired from the faculty of Union Seminary, is teaching the courses in Child Psychology and Adolescent Psychology.

FACULTY STUDY

After a year of study at Yale University, Miss Sara Little has returned to the campus to resume her work as Director of Field Work and Assistant Professor of Religious Education.

Miss Josephine Newbury, who will direct the demonstration kindergarten, which will open in February, 1957, spent the summer and fall at George Peabody College, Nashville, Tennessee, taking graduate work in kindergarten methods.

PUBLICATIONS

Faith Healing and the Christian Faith written by Dr. Wade H. Boggs, Jr., Professor of Bible and Christian Doctrine, begins with the controversy that always rages around "faith healers." It examines their ideas, practices, and results with constant reference to the Bible. This book was published this fall.

Learning Together in the Christian Fellowship written by Miss Sara Little, Director of Field Work and Assistant Professor of Religious Education, was published this fall. It discusses methods of group study and applies these ideas to Bible Study.

Published in the spring of this year *An Adventure in Love* was written by Dr. W. T. Thompson, Professor of Child Psychology and Adolescent Psychology. The book stresses the prime ingredient for a happy, well-adjusted family—a never failing atmosphere of love that will outlast storms and stresses.

A Call to Faith was written by Dr. Rachel Henderlite, Professor of Applied Christianity and Christian Nurture, and published in 1954. This is the study of the basic doctrines of the Christian Church. For December publication she has written, Paul, *Christian and World Traveler,* a text for week-day religious education in the 12th grade. A pupil's and a teacher's book are provided.

Dr. James R. Sydnor, Professor of Church Music, served on the Hymnbook Committee as a member of the group from the Presbyterian Church in the United States. *The Hymnbook* was published in 1955 and is being widely used in the churches throughout our General Assembly.

AVAILABLE TO ALL SECTIONS OF THE CHURCH

Because this school is owned and controlled by the General Assembly and is supported by the Assembly as one of its "General Fund Agencies" the administration and faculty want those in all sections of the Church to know that the new member of the staff charged with the special responsibility of enlistment is available and ready to serve in all sections of the Church. This also is true of the members of the administration, faculty, and staff of the school. It is understood, of course, that the number of such people at the school is limited, and their first responsibility is to the students already attending school. Nevertheless, they are ready to make themselves equally available to all parts of the Assembly whenever there is any service which they can render. To make this service possible a travel fund has been established to help pay the expense involved when groups at a greater distance desire to invite representatives from the school. Other things being equal it would appear preferable that representatives of the school be given opportunity to make as wide contacts as possible whenever such visits are made.

SUMMER CLINIC

A clinic was held on the Training School campus, July 30-August 10, 1956. The purpose of this clinic was to provide refresher work in certain fields for men, women and young people who are serving the Church as professional or as volunteer workers. Three courses were offered in two units of one week each: "Faith Healing and the Christian Faith" taught by Dr. Wade H. Boggs, Jr.; "Group Bible Study" taught by Dr. Balmer H. Kelly of Union Theological Seminary; and "Church's Program of Christian Education" taught by Dr. Ellis Nelson of Austin Seminary and Dr. L. C. Majors. Dr. P. H. Carmichael served as director of the clinic.

THE NEED FOR TRAINED LAY WORKERS

"WAR BABIES" and "DEPRESSION BABIES"

The entering class September, 1956, is slightly larger than the class which entered in 1955. The total enrollment, however, is far below what it should be with the needs of the Church at home and on the world mission fields what they are. The number of churches in our denomination grows each year. There is also a marked growth in enrollments in churches and church schools already established. Actually we find ourselves faced with the necessity of furnishing leaders for the greatly increased population group sometimes called the "war babies" with the generation born during the low-birth rate years of the early 1930s, known as the "depression babies."

INCREASED EFFORTS TO ENLIST FOR FULL-TIME CHURCH VOCATIONS

It is most discouraging to the Training School as well as to the churches involved that so many requests for help must be answered with sympathetic understanding but with no help available. Because the school is not satisfied to continue giving such answers the Trustees have directed that increased efforts be made in the direction of placing these needs before more men and women who may be brought to realize that God is calling them to service in full-time lay work in the church. An additional member has been added to the staff of the school charged with this responsibility.

FINANCIAL ASSISTANCE TO STUDENTS

The fact that many of the students offering themselves for training for these full time church vocations have already finished four years of college, that many of them

are from families which must also finance college expenses for other children of the family, and that many of them have already been away from home at work and are self-supporting, means that considerable financial assistance for students is needed each year at the General Assembly's Training School.

The almost overwhelming need for these workers both on the home and foreign fields has led the General Assembly's Training School to say to prospective students, "By their continued response to requests for scholarship aid, our churches have practically said that no man or woman who is called to full time service should be deprived of the preparation provided by the Assembly's Training School because of inability to pay the expenses involved."

This means, of course, that with the beginning of each new school year those who are responsible for the affairs of the Training School find it necessary to secure thousands of dollars for student aid.

The Training School is deeply grateful for scholarship gifts received. Some of these gifts represent the entire amount necessary for a year's schooling; others are partial payments in varying amounts on a student's expenses for one year.

PRESENTING THE CALL

The increased enrollment at the Assembly's Training School of consecrated and qualified men and women which has followed each World Mission Conference for Youth is a definite demonstration of the fact that more workers are available if the call can be presented to them in the right way.

EVERY REQUEST RECEIVED IS CONSIDERED BY STUDENTS

In spite of the fact that each year there are many more requests for the services of the workers going out from the Training School than there are workers available, every request received is placed before the students during the last half of their final year as they make their choices of places in which to serve. Last year's graduates went to churches varying in size from a membership of 350 to 1,700.

CURRICULUM

The curriculum at the General Assembly's Training School is living and growing not only because additional courses are being offered from time to time but also because the curriculum offerings are being reviewed constantly in the light of the nature of the commission which has been given the school and in view of the needs discovered as we deal with students and as we receive comments and suggestions from pastors, directors, and others actually at work in the churches. The faculty met for several days after the close of the 1956 session of school in May, and again in September. Although the studies in "Theological Education in America," sponsored by the Rockefeller Foundation and made under the leadership of Richard Neibuhr, are directed primarily to the work of the seminaries, the results and recommendations of these studies are being followed carefully by administration and faculty of the General Assembly's Training School. We have been particularly impressed with the statement from the reports which suggests, "The question is whether theological schools have in view the education of men who will serve God and their neighbors more or less directly as individuals or whether they have in view a ministering community and seek to train builders of that community. The word 'professional' means many things; insofar as it means not only a man who understands the principles of his function but also one who has a direct relationship to individual clients, as a doctor or a lawyer has; then the question of the objectives of theological education may be put in the terms: a 'professional ministry' or a 'church ministry.' Is it the first function of the school to prepare men who can preach the word of God, be pastoral counselors and religious educators, or is it the primary function of the school to prepare men who can build a preaching church, a pastoral church, and an educating church?"

Out of the faculty studies this summer have come plans for additional courses in Bible, Theology, Ethics, Missions, Counseling and Children's Work.

PLANS FOR THE FUTURE

The need for effective Christian witness to those who do not know Christ, the increasing calls for trained lay workers, and the growth of the Church are taken by those to whom the General Assembly has entrusted the affairs of its Training School as a mandate for enlargement. Both at home and on the world mission fields there are

millions unreached by the Christian Gospel. The number of communicant members of our Church is growing at an accelerated pace. In 1900 there were 225,890 communicant members; in 1920, 376,517; in 1940, 532,177; in 1956, 810,916.

INCREASING NUMBERS OF COLLEGE STUDENTS

Quoting from "Crisis in Our Colleges" a pamphlet published by the Division of Higher Education, Board of Christian Education of our denomination, "America is growing; a tidal wave of children is sweeping through the public schools. Population in the United States has doubled in the last fifty years. The number of births each year has almost doubled in the last twenty years. How can the Church afford to stand still or make small progress when these future communicants and citizens—the America of tomorrow are arriving in such numbers? . . . the trend is definitely UP in college enrollment, as well as in population. About 2½ million students populate American campuses today. If the percentage of college-going youngsters reaches 40 per cent, as seems likely, a total of 5½ million youths will be eagerly campus-bound by 1970. If prosperity continues, as many as half of our young people may desire college training." It is natural to expect that the extent of the need and the increasing numbers of college trained men and women will mean that more of these students will be seeking the preparation for service which the Assembly's Training School provides.

"GET THE OFFICES OUT OF THE BEDROOMS"

The first two buildings of the General Assembly's Training School were completed in 1924. Since then lack of financial resources had meant that no further additions could be made until the erection of the Administration Building in 1948. This, of course, limited the service the Assembly's Training School was able to render to the church. A goal adopted under the administration of Dr. Henry Wade DuBose called for "getting the offices out of the bedrooms." The completion of the new Administration Building made possible the accomplishment of this purpose.

MORE AND BETTER PROVISION FOR STUDENTS

In faith that our prayers for more laborers will be answered the Trustees of the Assembly's Training School have authorized the construction of and work is now under way on two of the additional buildings needed. One of these buildings contains four apartments for single members of the faculty on its first floor. These apartments will consist of a living room, a bedroom, a study, a bath, and a small kitchen for each person. Rooms for 24 students are planned for the second floor. Provision is being made for a third floor which can be completed and made ready for more students when funds are available. As the completion of the new Administration building has made possible moving out of the rooms designed for students, so this building will make it possible to restore to their intended use study rooms, and guest parlors which have been pressed into service as bedrooms. A limited number of apartments for families will also be made available by this additional building.

The other of the needed buildings now under construction is designed to be used as a laboratory demonstration school. Children will actually attend school on the campus of the Assembly's Training School and students of the school will have opportunity to observe and work in actual teaching situations.

OPPORTUNITY TO NAME THESE BUILDINGS

At the time of the writing of this report neither of these buildings has been named. It would be difficult to envision a contribution which would be more far-reaching in its effectiveness in the service of our Lord Jesus Christ, over a period of many years and in all parts of the church at home and on the foreign fields, than a contribution to these buildings will represent. The George W. Watts Dormitory was erected by Mrs. Cameron Morrison of North Carolina. Virginia Hall was erected by funds contributed by the Presbyterians of Virginia.

SPONSORS

For several years a number of people throughout the Assembly, who have had special interest in the enlistment and training of lay workers, have banded themselves together in a group called the "Assembly's Training School Auxiliary." With the purpose of placing this opportunity of service before even larger number of our church people, the Assembly's Training School Auxiliary at its annual meeting on April 19, 1956, voted to change its name to the "Assembly's Training School SPONSORS" and to

seek from all over the General Assembly those who would be willing to become A.T.S. SPONSORS by agreeing to any or all of the propositions on the membership card which are as follows: "1. I will remember the work of the school in prayer. 2. I will endeavor to present the need for prepared workers and the possibilities of such service as I come in contact with those who might consider such a call. 3. I would like to make a personal financial contribution. (Usual contributions are: Annual, $1; Sustaining, $5; Patron, $10; and Life, $100.) The Assembly's Training School receives its largest support through the General Fund, a denominational benevolence to which you contribute through your local church. The annual SPONSORS projects offer opportunities for individuals to contribute towards needs of the school which are not included in the annual budget."

FINANCES

The school has been able to meet all its current obligations. Although funds are not now on hand for the buildings now under construction and the additional buildings needed, nevertheless, the Trustees of the General Assembly's Training School are confident that these funds will be forthcoming through the gifts of the churches to the "General Fund Agencies" and from individuals and groups who are interested in the work the school is doing.

GRATITUDE

It is with humble thanks to God for His blessings that we bring another year to its close. We are grateful to all the churches of the General Assembly for contributing to the support of this task of preparing workers for the harvest field here at home and unto the uttermost parts of the earth. The school has benefited this year from the following special gifts:

Mrs. Nealie Sylvester McDowall (Bequest)	$5,000
The Ford Foundation	5,000
Miss Katherine H. Hawes (Bequest)	3,000
Mr. and Mrs. Brantley Burns, Knoxville, Tennessee	500
Mrs. S. B. Alexander, Charlotte, North Carolina	500
J. R. Rankin	3,625
Anonymous	5,000

GENERAL ASSEMBLY'S TRAINING SCHOOL FOR LAY WORKERS, INC.
BALANCE SHEET — DECEMBER 31, 1956

ASSETS

CURRENT FUND			
Petty Cash		$ 100.00	
Cash in Bank		13,300.55	$ 13,400.55
BUILDING AND IMPROVEMENT FUND			
Cash in Bank		27,889.57	
Investments		14,256.46	
Cash Uninvested—Agency Account	$ 7,480.61		
Investments—Agency Account	115,832.12	123,312.73	165,458.76
PLANT FUND			
Land		72,677.33	
School Buildings		404,393.23	
Administration Building		306,651.87	
Dwellings		138,085.42	
Garages		6,083.66	
Furniture and Fixtures		54,421.54	
Heating System		2,114.10	
Plant Construction in Progress		110,779.78	1,095,206.93
SCHOLARSHIP FUND			
Cash in Bank			28,954.27

STUDENT LOAN AND SPECIAL FUND			
Cash in Bank		10,089.42	
Student Loans		1,484.74	
Investments		3,000.00	14,574.16
PERMANENT FUND			
Cash—Uninvested Principal		82,752.53	
Investments		1,019,227.93	1,101,980.46
TOTAL ASSETS			$2,419,575.13
LIABILITIES AND SURPLUS			
CURRENT FUND			
Accounts Payable		3,313.37	
Reserve for New Equipment, Replacement and Repairs		6,292.97	
Surplus		3,794.21	13,400.55
BUILDING AND IMPROVEMENT FUND			165,458.76
PLANT FUND			1,095,206.93
SCHOLARSHIP FUND			28,954.27
STUDENT LOAN AND SPECIAL FUND			
Student Loan Fund		9,906.70	
Kindergarten Fees Collected in Advance		150.00	
Special Fund—Designated Gifts and Bequests		4,517.46	14,574.16
PERMANENT FUND			
Endowment Accounts			
General	238,153.28		
Mrs. S. B. Alexander	500.00		
Mrs. George M. Beltzhoover, Sr.	1,000.00		
Josephine E. Brown	50,000.00		
Department of Children's Work	3,150.00		
Mollie F. Elliott	11,732.61		
Katherine H. Hawes	3,000.00		
J. A. Law	10,000.00		
Sara E. Morrison, Maintenance	10,000.00		
Myers Park Presbyterian Fund	16,000.00		
President's Chair	120,000.00		
Professors' Chairs	158,100.56		
Edmonia W. Saunders	1,000.00		
Martin Ryerson Turnbull	127,323.08		
W. W. Williamson	200,115.48	950,075.01	
Scholarship Endowments			
General	33,178.32		
Brattan	5,000.00		
Edward N. Caldwell	975.00		
DeWitt Crane	1,000.00		
Myra Driscoll	1,402.55		
Oliver Mason Eakins	2,000.00		
Hagood Memorial	5,400.00		
Emma Harris	2,500.00		
Manie Heard	3,000.00		
Georgia Hewson	1,106.35		
Alice Johnson	2,879.64		
Natalie Lancaster	625.00		
Gayle Rankin McArthur	3,775.00		
Helen McComb	1,637.47		

Nealie Sylvester McDowell	5,000.00		
Rowena McMillan	1,433.60		
Morris Memorial	589.25		
Phillips (Texas)	3,000.00		
Ruth Puckett	1,820.29		
Margaret Russell	478.00		
S. P. Stowe	10,000.00		
Amelia R. Turnbull	4,000.00		
Nell and Julia K. Wallace	500.00		
Alice J. Wiesner	1,000.00		
Julia Craig Young	2,000.00	94,300.47	
Ford Foundation Grant		5,000.00	
Reserve		16,961.49	
Total Endowments and Scholarship Endowments		1,066,336.97	
Laura May Stebbins Loan Fund		35,643.49	1,101,980.46
TOTAL LIABILITIES AND SURPLUS			$2,419,575.13

STATEMENT OF INCOME AND EXPENSES FOR YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1956

INCOME	
Contributions	$131,511.41
Received from Equalization Fund	25,966.74
Received from Investments for Operation	15,000.00
Room, Board, Tuition	47,157.42
Music Fees	1,817.75
Grant from Anonymous Foundation	5,000.00
TOTAL INCOME	$226,453.32
EXPENSES	
Salaries—Administrative	$ 15,033.33
Salaries—Clerical	9,474.73
Salaries—Instructional	44,937.66
Ministers' Annuity Fund	2,117.40
Employees' Annuity Fund	1,922.32
Social Security Tax	1,645.08
Presbyterian Life and Hospitalization Insurance	1,033.22
Appropriation for Scholarships	4,000.00
Audio-Visual Aids	397.81
Auditor's Fee	674.70
Catalogs and Quarterly Bulletins	594.50
Enlistment, Advertising and Promotion	2,341.01
Insurance	962.89
Library	4,371.62
Miscellaneous	125.38
Music	1,258.08
Postage and Express	962.41
Speakers and Commencement	252.25
Stationery and Supplies	1,762.42
Telephone and Telegraph	2,523.52
Travel—General	2,404.50
Travel—Board of Trustees	1,122.77
Kitchen Salaries	11,812.11
Food and Ice	16,942.18
Kitchen Supplies	761.76

Buildings Salaries	11,185.60
Electricity	2,894.82
Fuel	3,978.01
Gas and Water	1,704.71
Linen and Laundry	978.89
Plant Maintenance	6,701.70
5% of Churches' Contributions	6,575.57
Reserve for New Equipment, Replacement and Repairs	23,560.05
Building Fund	39,440.32
TOTAL EXPENSES	$226,453.32

Board of Trustees

The Board of Trustees is presently constituted as follows:

	Term Expires
Miss Eleanor Belk, Charlotte, North Carolina	1959
Mrs. Paul K. Buckles, Newport News, Virginia	1958
Dr. E. S. Campbell, Tampa, Florida	1959
Dr. W. E. Crane, Knoxville, Tennessee	1957
Mr. George H. Flowers, Jr., Richmond, Virginia	1957
Mr. William R. Gardner, Richmond, Virginia	1957
Mrs. T. H. Grafton, Staunton, Virginia	1959
Mr. William R. Hill, Richmond, Virginia	1958
Mrs. Julian B. Hutaff, Fayetteville, North Carolina	1958
Dr. Clifford R. Johnson, Alexandria, Virginia	1959
Dr. Thomas P. Johnston, Dunedin, Florida	1957
Dr. Paul Tudor Jones, Jr., Memphis, Tennessee	1957
Dr. Robert F. Jones, Fort Worth, Texas	1958
Miss Janie W. McCutchen, Atlanta, Georgia	1959
Dr. William H. McCorkle, Bristol, Tennessee	1959
Dr. Frederick H. Olert, Richmond, Virginia	1958
Mrs. Donald W. Richardson, Richmond, Virginia	1957
The Reverend Philip A. Roberts, Clifton Forge, Virginia	1958
Mrs. John Newton Thomas, Richmond, Virginia	1958
Dr. James Witherspoon, Beckley, West Virginia	1957

Mr. William R. Gardner is president of the Board; Dr. Frederick H. Olert, vice-president; Mr. George H. Flowers, Jr., secretary; and Mr. Daniel S. Marshall, treasurer.

It is reported for the information of the General Assembly that the terms of service of the following trustees expire at this meeting of the Assembly: Dr. W. E. Crane, Mr. George H. Flowers, Jr., Mr. William R. Gardner, Dr. Thomas P. Johnston, Dr. Paul Tudor Jones, Mrs. Donald W. Richardson, and Dr. J. W. Witherspoon.

Respectfully submitted,
BOARD OF TRUSTEES
GENERAL ASSEMBLY'S TRAINING SCHOOL
By George H. Flowers, Jr., *Secretary*

IV. REPORT OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF STILLMAN COLLEGE

I. Eighty-First Year

It was in the fall of 1876 that this school first opened its doors. For most of its eighty-one years, the story of Stillman has been a sad and even a tragic one. It has been one of the dedication of men of real ability and high ideals to a worthy cause, with too little appreciation and support from the Church which called them to lead this work.

We would respectfully call the attention of the Assembly to names in the history of this College that are great names in the history of the Assembly: first, the Reverend Charles A. Stillman, D.D., its founder and whose name the College bears. He was a man of outstanding scholarship; after influencing the Assembly to establish the school in 1876, he was elected Moderator of the General Assembly the next year. Then, there

was Dr. James R. Howerton. After teaching at Stillman he held pastorates in the Second Church, Little Rock, and the First Church, Charlotte, and the professorship of Philosophy at Washington and Lee. He was the 1907 Moderator of the Assembly. It is said to have been his vision that is responsible for our Church's having Montreat. Again, there was Dr. D. Clay Lilly, who after spending five years as the head of Stillman, held prominent pastorates and was Moderator of the Assembly in 1937.

Space is lacking to mention all of the others who have labored heroically here; men of unusual ability and deep consecration, but a few of them must be included. There was the Reverend O. B. Wilson, who, when serving as principal of the school, was killed in his office by lightning while using the telephone. Also, Dr. John H. Davis, who for five years was dean and professor of Theology here and later professor of Philosophy at the University of Alabama. Dr. Davis' daughter, Miss Margaret Davis, missionary of our Church to Cuba until the mission was closed, has done part time teaching here for years without remuneration.

Perhaps those whose names are more closely associated with the institution than any except Dr. Stillman are Reverend and Mrs. J. G. Snedecor. These devoted followers of Christ labored together with utmost consecration. After the husband had literally shortened his life by years in striving to win increased support for the school, Mrs. Snedecor continued serving in many capacities carrying on the work that the two had done together.

With such able and consecrated leadership over the years, how great would have been the success of this work and what a power our Church would have been in the evangelization of the Negro had it responded to the pleas of the leaders of the school for adequate support!

The Missionary Survey of April 1921, written by Mr. George White, Chairman of the Sub-Committee on Colored Work, describes the plight of the school and the discouragements to those who labored here. Telling of a visit to Stillman by his Committee, he writes, "A most delightful day was spent at the Institute, and we had the most cordial cooperation on the part of the faculty . . . the most lasting impression that we had from our visit is the complete lack of any adequate equipment for carrying on the work of the school. The building which is used as dormitory, chapel and classroom is completely out of date. . . So far as classroom facilities are concerned, the school is forty years behind times, even for an only fairly well equipped institution."

To a less extent than the above excerpt indicates but just as truly so, a woeful lack of adequate facilities and support was the lot of Stillman until the Church-wide campaign of 1953. To its leaders, it was always the heartbreaking task of "making brick without straw."

II. Gratitude

We wish to express our gratitude that in this latter half of our century, the Church has clearly shown that it has become aware of the importance of this work. First, by providing capital funds through the completion of the payment of campaign pledges totalling $1,000,000.00. This has given Stillman a new face, a new day and, we believe has opened for it a bright future of service to the Kingdom of our Lord and Saviour.

Equally as important and encouraging has been the increase in current operating income which the Church is now providing.

Stillman in Tuscaloosa is only sixty miles from Birmingham and we urge the commissioners and visitors to the Assembly to visit the College and see what great things the Lord has done here through your gifts. Every Presbyterian now can be proud of our campus with its new buildings. We want you to see it!

We also wish to express appreciation to the friendly foundation who, in December, paid the $40,000.00 balance of the $100,000.00 grant. Another grant for which we are grateful is the $5,174.90 from the Division of Higher Education of the Board of Education of our Church. This was our part of the Board of Education's Challenge offer to award any of our Church colleges with endowment of less than a million dollars, 5% of the total amount added to endowment during the year.

The Ford Foundation grant of $35,000.00 was not allowed to count on this 5% challenge offer. It is our hope that the second payment of the Ford grant to be paid in July 1957, will equal the $35,000.00 which was paid in 1956.

III. Faculty

Our entire faculty has worked with its usual faithfulness. Of special mention is the honor that came in December to Miss Myrtle Williamson of our Bible Department, when she, with two other outstanding women of our Church, was awarded the honorary degree of Doctor of Humanities by Queen's College.

Dr. Robert E. Tidwell, for many years one of the great educational leaders of this state and nation, is now in Baghdad serving as educational consultant to the government of Iraq. A letter from him tells of his work there saying that it is difficult because that nation is trying to accomplish in a decade what it has taken America a century to do. Dr. Tidwell was given a leave of absence and will return to us the first of June in his capacity of Professor of Education and Assistant to the President.

Dr. Albert Curry Winn, head of the Bible Department, is becoming increasingly known over the Church as a leading Bible teacher and is in much more demand for engagements than he can possibly accept.

IV. Students

Our student body is about seven per cent smaller in 1956-57 than in 1955-56. There are several factors which may enter into the explanation of this. We are sure that this decrease is only temporary, and that the future will bring a larger enrollment than ever. The present enrollment is 305. The quality of our students continues to improve and our graduates are doing well at Seminaries and at graduate schools.

V. Trustees

New members on our Board, appointed by the 1956 Assembly are Mrs. Mary Belk Peters (Mrs. Robert L.) of Kingsport, Tennessee; Dr. James E. Fogartie of Charlotte, North Carolina; Dr. Albert J. Kissling of Jacksonville, Florida; Mr. W. Frank Wood of Cleveland, Mississippi; and Reverend Russell T. Nunan of Greenville, Mississippi.

Mr. Marion L. Crist of Little Rock, Arkansas, was elected Chairman to fill the vacancy due to the death of the beloved Robert L. Peters. Dr. L. Tennent Lee of Tuscaloosa is Secretary.

VI. Urgent Needs

Perhaps our most urgent present need is for funds to provide scholarships for members of our faculty to do increased graduate work. Coupled with this is the need for graduate scholarships for some of our best students to enable them to earn their graduate degrees and become eligible to serve on our faculty.

Another need is for a greater number of "Stillman Supporters." This is a group of friends of Stillman who are contributing to the physical improvement of the College. The project chosen by them is the renovation and modernization of dormitory rooms in the Winsborough Building, erected in 1922. Two rooms have been completed and two more are in the process of being remodeled. The cost for the renovation and furnishing of a room is approximately $500.00. Winsborough Building is our dormitory for freshmen and sophomore women.

CONDENSED STATEMENT OF INCOME AND EXPENSE
Church Year Ending December 31, 1956

Receipts		
Student Fees (Less Scholarships given)	$ 34,039.77	
Student Fees (Housing)	12,485.16	
Gifts of Churches (Through Gen. Fund)	104,847.46	
Equalization Fund (From 1955)	12,276.17	
Other Gifts	3,775.55	
Endowment Income	47,565.51	
Foundation Grants	3,650.00	
Other Income	1,659.00	
Total Receipts		$ 220,298.62*
Expenses		
General and Educational	$213,612.06	
Other Expenses (Loss on Auxiliary Enterprises)	3,040.58	
Equalization Fund (Paid)	5,431.15	
Interest	4,201.83	

Total Expense		$ 226.294.62
Excess of (Expense) over Income		$ ($5,996.00)
Capital Expenditures—Current		6,002.95
Total Current Fund		$($11,998.95)**
Excess of Income or (Expense)		

NOTES:

* The Equalization for 1956 of $20,864.94 was received in February 1957, and is not reflected in this figure.

** $8,000.29 of this figure was due to reduction of inventory and other farm losses by the closing of farm operations. It does not represent the expenditure of funds.

BALANCE SHEET FOR YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1956

ASSETS

Current Fund (adjusted)		
Cash on Hand and in Bank—December 31, 1956	$ 1,412.39	
Add: Jan. Receipts from Church—Prior Yr. (Net)	25,592.61	
Adjusted Cash Balances	$ 27,005.00	
Accounts Receivable	(2,633.84)	
Inventories July 1	3,763.66	
Prepaid Expense	3,679.82	
Total Assets—Adjusted		$ 31,814.64
Endowment Fund		
Cash	$ 41,378.22	
Accounts Receivable	2,264.73	
Securities (at cost)	334,327.09	
Investment Property	235,227.90	
Total		$ 613,197.94
Campaign Fund		
Cash	$ (2,636.30)	
Demolitions and Betterments	488.03	
Other Campaign Fund Expenditures	2,292.42	
Total		$ 144.15
Plant Fund		
Campus Land, Buildings and Equipment		$1,245,157.14
Loan Funds		
Cash	$ 2,166.30	
Receivables	255.70	
Total		$ 2,422.00
Agency Funds		
Cash		$ 1,198.27
Grand Total		$1,893,934.14

LIABILITIES AND PRINCIPAL

Current Fund (Adjusted)	
Accounts and Notes Payable	$ 67,617.87
Payroll Taxes Payable	1,813.96
Other Payables	1,502.56
Operating Deficit	(39,119.75)

Total—Adjusted		$ 31,814.64
Endowment Fund		
Principal from MacGaughey Funds	$ 75,049.61	
Principal from Trading Profits	3,664.73	
Principal from Negro Work Campaign	300,000.00	
Principal from the Ford Foundation	35,000.00	
Other Principal	199,483.60	
Total		$ 613,197.94
Campaign Fund		
Notes Payable	$ 15,000.00	
Principal from Negro Work Campaign	(16,041.85)	
Other Principal	1,186.00	
Total		$ 144.15
Plant Fund		
Principal from Negro Work Campaign	$583,786.28	
Other Principal	661,370.86	
Total		$1,245,157.14
Loan Funds		
Principal		$ 2,422.00
Agency Funds		
Student Deposit Accounts	$ 571.51	
R. L. Peters Memorial	626.76	
Total		$ 1,198.27
Grand Total		$1,893,934.14

Respectfully submitted,

MARION L. CRIST, *Chairman*, Board of Trustees
SAMUEL B. HAY, *President*

V. THE REPORT OF THE MOUNTAIN RETREAT ASSOCIATION

The Trustees of Stock of the Mountain Retreat Association and the Board of Directors of the Mountain Retreat Association present to the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church, U.S., the report of its work for the year ending December 31, 1956. The minutes of the Trustees of Stock of the Mountain Retreat Association, with the Auditor's report of December 31, 1956, are also submitted.

GRATITUDE

The Trustees would first of all record their profound gratitude to the Great Head of the Church for the guidance and blessing of the Holy Spirit upon the work; for the ever-increasing number of our people who are praying fervently that Montreat may accept every opportunity and fulfill its mission in the large spiritual service to our Church; for the generous support which comes through the benevolent budget of the Church; for the increased gifts which have come from large numbers of individuals; for all of those church organizations and individuals who by their gifts have made it possible for Montreat to increase its services to the Church.

MEETINGS

The annual meeting of the stockholders and trustees of the Declaration of Trust of the Mountain Retreat Association was held in Montreat on Wednesday, August 1, 1956. The Rev. J. Chester Frist was elected chairman, and Mr. Robert F. Cooper, secretary.

The following members were present:

Dr. J. Chester Frist
Mr. Aubrey Miree
Mr. Adrian Williamson
Rev. George T. Wingard, Jr.
Dr. Henry B. Dendy
Rev. T. A. Freeman
Dr. J. Rupert McGregor
Dr. M. O. Sommers

Dr. Ferguson Wood
Mr. T. Emmett Anderson
Mr. Ollie Page
Dr. S. Wilkes Dendy
Dr. John E. Richards
Rev. John A. Wilson
Rev. J. Brent Wood, Jr.
Mr. Robert F. Cooper, Jr.
Dr. William F. Mansell
Mr. W. E. Pleasant
Rev. William T. Magill
Dr. John R. Cunningham
Mr. Philip F. Howerton
Dr. F. L. Jackson
Dr. C. G. McClure
Mr. Edwin Morgan
Rev. Fred Stair
Rev. Martin Singleton
Rev. Raleigh M. Engle
Dr. John McSween
Dr. G. A. Nickles
Mr. John V. Matthews
Dr. John K. Johnson
Mr. Albert Noe
Rev. W. Kirk Allen, Jr.
Rev. R. B. Brannon
Dr. Thomas H. Talbot
Mr. George R. Norris
Rev. John Hayes
Dr. C. H. Patterson

The Nominees from the General Assembly were introduced to the Board and were elected as members of the Board of Trustees, and are as follows:

Ministers
S. Wilkes Dendy
Raleigh Engle
T. A. Freeman
William F. Mansell
W. L. McLeod
John McSween
John Richards
M. O. Sommers
Fred Stair
Thomas H. Talbot
Ferguson Wood

Laymen
T. Emmett Anderson
Warren Dale
Horace Hull
John Matthews
Aubrey Miree
Adrian Williamson

The following were elected to the Board of Directors of the Mountain Retreat Association for a term of one year:

Rev. John R. Cunningham
Rev. S. Wilkes Dendy
Mr. Philip F. Howerton
Dr. F. L. Jackson
Rev. Frank Alfred Mathes
Mr. John V. Matthews
Rev. J. R. McGregor
Rev. John McSween
Mr. Albert Noe
Mr. George R. Norris
Rev. John E. Richards
Rev. Fred R. Stair

The Rev. Raleigh M. Engle, the Rev. M. O. Sommers, the Rev. W. L. McLeod, the Rev. C. H. Patterson, the Rev. John McSween were elected members of the Program Committee.

The Trustees voted that the Board of Directors divide itself into three classes of four each, one class to be named each year, and no man be allowed to serve more than two successive terms as a member of the Board of Directors.

The Rev. W. H. McCorkle, the Rev. George S. Vick, the Rev. Sam S. Wiley, and Mr. Carol Waterman were elected members of the Board of Trustees of Montreat College.

Mr. John Matthews was elected Vice-Chairman of the Board of Directors, the Rev. Fred R. Stair, Secretary. The Rev. J. Rupert McGregor was elected President and Treasurer for 1956.

CONFERENCES

Again the Trustees would express themselves in believing the largest opportunity for Montreat to serve the spiritual life of the Church and build the Kingdom is through its conference program. We consider the fullest development of this opportunity is the first obligation to serve the Church.

The Mountain Retreat Association spent $28,130.70 on the summer program for 1956. We are grateful to the several Boards of the Church and the Director of each conference for the splendid way in which the Assembly conferences have been planned for and conducted at Montreat. We are grateful for their expressions of appreciation of what Montreat means in the development and promotion of the total program of

the Church. If we did not have Montreat, we would, like other churches without conference grounds, be raising money and attempting to build a Conference ground for our Church.

The 1957 conferences are as follows:

June 10-15	Asheville Presbytery Young People
June 10-15	Knoxville Presbytery Young People
June 17-22	Holston Presbytery Pioneer Young People
June 24-28	Young Adults
June 25-27	Synod of North Carolina
June 27-July 1	Children's Work Council
July 2-11	Summer School for Leaders
July 11-14	Church School Administrative Conference
July 11-16	Directors of Christian Education
July 11-16	Women's Advisory Council
July 17-24	Women's Training School
July 25-31	World Mission Chairmen
July 25-31	World Mission Conference
Aug. 1-7	Music Conference
Aug. 7	Annual Trustee's Meeting
Aug. 8-14	Church Extension Conference
Aug. 15-16	Stated Clerks' Association
Aug. 15-25	Bible Conference
Aug. 20-22	Ministers' Wives' Forum
Aug. 27-Sept. 1	Christian Professors' Conference
Aug. 27-Sept. 1	Westminster Fellowship

We are grateful, too, that the facilities at Montreat are used constantly during the winter months for conferences of church and educational groups. During the past fall, winter, and now spring months, larger conference groups have come to Montreat.

Some of the conferences which have met here are as follows:

Assembly's Young Adult Planning Committee
Young People of First Presbyterian Church, Asheville, N. C.
National Farm Policy Conference
Synod of Georgia
Association of Secretaries of the Y.M.C.A.'s of the Carolinas
Adult Bible Class of the Mallard Creek Presbyterian Church, Charlotte, N. C.
Davidson College Students
Southern Executive Committee of the Christian Endeavor Society
Senior High Fellowship of the First Presbyterian Church, Clinton, South Carolina
Presbyterian College Boys
Young Adults of the Synod of South Carolina
World Mission Retreat—Young People of Asheville Presbytery
Directors of Christian Education, Synod of Appalachia
Ministers' Retreat, Synod of Appalachia
Assembly Men's Council
College Basketball Clinic
Trustees of Montreat College
Trustees of the Mountain Retreat Association
Senior High Fellowship of Abingdon Presbytery
Church & Group Life Laboratory of the Protestant Episcopal Church
Pioneers of Avondale Presbyterian Church, Charlotte, N. C.
(To come on three different week-ends—a large group)
Westminster Fellowship of the Synod of Appalachia
Senior High Fellowship of Avondale Presbyterian Church, Charlotte, N. C.
Spiritual Emphasis Conference of the Y.M.C.A.'s of the Carolinas
Youth Advisory Committee of the Board of Christian Education
Eighth Beach Battalion's Reunion
Men of the Synod of South Carolina

The money which is received at the gate during the summer months is considered a gift or contribution for the young people's program and conference program of the

summer months and development of Montreat. In the summer of 1956, we spent $28,130.70 for this program.

THE YOUNG PEOPLE'S PROGRAM

In the summer of 1956 we had more than 1,800 children and young people as active members in the children's and young people's program. It was again under the direction of Mr. A. Heath Whittle and Mrs. William H. McCorkle.

The new McAlister Gymnasium was finished in the fall and will meet a very present, pressing and emergency need for this young people's program. This is a beautiful gymnasium, well adapted for the summer use as well as for the College, which we were able to finish at a cost of approximately $160,000.00. We are very grateful to the Executors of the Amelie McAlister Upshur Estate, Mr. Logan Fulrath, Mr. Wm. A. McRitchie, and Mr. Luther Cleveland, for their generous donation of $135,000.00 towards this building.

THE DEVELOPMENT PROGRAM

Montreat moves forward in a most encouraging way. New homes continue to be built. Your trustees are making further plans for the opening of new areas in Montreat providing desirable lots for home building. Approximately one-third of those who own homes in Montreat have purchased them or built them in the past eight years.

Since the last meeting of the General Assembly, Greybeard Trail has been hard-surfaced and Assembly Drive has been re-surfaced, these two projects costing approximately $10,000.00. Also, water and utility expansions have been made adequate for new areas.

Beyond repairs on properties and replacement of equipment, more than $25,000.00 was spent in capital expansion and equipment.

During the year we made in principal payments and interest on our mortgage indebtedness $83,525.00. We also paid to the Historical Foundation on a note $5,636.11.

FINANCES

There is attached to this report a statement from the Auditor, along with his full report. We would call your particular attention to a comparison of the financial situation in 1947 and that of 1957. Again we would express our profound gratitude to the host of people who have made this growth and improved situation possible.

1. We would earnestly request that the General Assembly continue its support of the Mountain Retreat Association for its debt retirement until its present mortgage indebtedness is completely paid.
2. We would request that the General Assembly continue to appoint a Sunday to be known as Montreat Sunday when the opportunities and work of Montreat shall be presented to the churches and, wherever advisable, a free-will offering be received for Montreat.

Respectfully submitted,

J. RUPERT MCGREGOR, *President*

MOUNTAIN RETREAT ASSOCIATION

Montreat, North Carolina

Condensed Balance Sheet—December 31, 1956

CURRENT FUND

ASSETS

Cash on Hand and in Bank	$ 5,204.72
Receivables	68,138.49
Inventories	19,028.52
Prepaid Expenses	6,463.39
Land, Buildings and Equipment	2,722,167.81
Total Assets	$2,821,002.93

LIABILITIES

Accounts Payable	$ 34,181.80
Accrued Taxes Payable	1,059.85
Notes Payable	25,000.00

Deposits	2,700.10
Mortgages Payable	237,000.00
Total Liabilities	$ 299,941.75
Capital Stock	62,600.00
Surplus	2,458,461.18
Total Liabilities and Capital	$2,821,002.93

GATE AND CONFERENCE FUND

ASSETS

Cash in Bank	$ 2,797.96
Equipment	9,948.06
Total Assets	$ 12,746.02
Fund Balance	$ 12,746.02

DEVELOPMENT AND MORTGAGE REDEMPTION FUNDS

ASSETS

Cash in Bank	$ 19,804.63
Total Assets	$ 19,804.63

LIABILITIES

Accounts Payable	$ 21,032.89
Fund Balance	(1,228.26)
Total Liabilities and Fund Balance	$ 19,804.63

Condensed Income Statement—For the Year Ended December 31, 1956

	Income	Expenses	Profit (Loss)
INCOME			
Income from Operations			
Light Plant	$ 39,038.49	$ 26,687.50	$ 12,350.99
Water Works	4,084.50	2,621.59	1,462.91
Municipal and Other	45,756.74	65,285.86	(19,529.12)
Totals	$ 88,879.73	$ 94,594.95	$ (5,715.22)
Other Departments			
Hotels	$194,398.06	$175,062.50	$ 19,335.56
Store	33,478.04	32,532.11	945.93
Drug Store	10,457.05	10,215.15	241.90
Gift Shop	13,715.81	11,995.01	1,720.80
Totals	$340,928.69	$324,399.72	$ 16,528.97
OTHER INCOME			
Commissions and Rentals	$ 1,629.76		
Donations	37,166.61		
Other	6,238.10		
ADMINISTRATIVE AND GENERAL EXPENSES			
Salaries		$ 27,744.69	
Maintenance Allowances		3,085.23	
Office Expenses		1,494.04	

Upkeep of Automobiles		1,182.50	
Travel and Committee Expense		2,364.38	
Heat, Lights and Water		1,628.29	
Telephone and Telegraph		1,025.96	
Insurance		8,026.23	
Other		6,611.62	
Total Other Income (Net)	$ 45,034.47	$ 53,172.94	$ (8,138.47)
Net Income for Year			$ 8,390.50

Reconciliation of Surplus—December 31, 1956

Balance, January 1, 1956			$1,217,484.70
Credits			
Net Income for Year	$	8,390.50	
Advances for Paving Roads		4,945.38	
Funds Transferred from Gate and Conference Fund		2,981.80	
Funds Transferred from Mortgage Redemption Fund		70,000.00	
Reappraisal of Buildings		1,160,560.51	1,246,878.19
Total			$2,464,362.89
Debits			
Funds Transferred to Historical Foundation	$	5,636.11	
Prior Year Tax Adjustment		265.50	5,901.71
Balance, December 31, 1956			$2,458,461.18

Statement of Gate and Conference Fund Balance

Balance, January 1, 1956			$12,954.43
Additions			
Gate Receipts		$20,019.35	
Auditorium Church Offerings		8,121.39	
Other Receipts		630.30	28,771.04
Total			$41,725.47
Deductions			
Salaries and Wages		$ 6,820.68	
Supplies		1,080.88	
Musicians and Concert Artists		4,584.77	
Repairs		1,979.97	
Advertising and Bulletins		763.94	
Maintenance Allowances		3,428.88	
Appropriations		5,182.57	
Other Expenses		3,689.63	27,531.32
Total			$14,194.15
Other Deductions			$ 466.33
Funds Transferred to Current Fund			981.80
Balance, December 31, 1956			$12,746.02

Statement of Development Fund Balance
December 31, 1956

Balances, January 1, 1956			$ (3,961.77)
Additions			
Donations, General	$ 9,174.45		
Donations, Montreat Day	5,285.19		
Photography	54.37	14,514.01	
Deductions			
Salaries and Wages	$ 2,413.42		
Montreat Day Expenses	34.00		
Office Supplies and Bulletins	3,503.78		
Travel	606.55		
Other Expense	755.76	7,313.51	
Net Additions Transferred to Current Fund		$ 7,200.50	
Balance, December 31, 1956			$ (3,961.77)
MORTGAGE REDEMPTION FUND			
Balance, January 1, 1956		$ 22,999.11	
Additions			
General Fund Benevolences		138,932.91	
Total		$161,932.02	
Deductions			
Interest on Mortgages	$ 13,525.00		
Transfers to Montreat College	39,424.92		
Transfers to Current Fund	99,966.11		
5% to Dr. E. C. Scott	6,456.71	159,372.74	
Balance, December 31, 1956			$ 2,559.28
CHILDREN'S BUILDING FUND			
Balance, January 1, 1956		$ 171.24	
Additions—Interest Received		2.99	
Balance, December 31, 1956			$ 174.23
Total Development Fund Balance, December 31, 1956			$ (1,228.26)

Balance Sheet
ASSETS

	9-30-47	12-31-56
CURRENT FUND		
Cash on Hand	$ 1,700.35	$ 2,800.00
Cash in Bank	14,501.01	2,404.72
Accounts Receivable	15,684.05	3,973.83
Accounts Receivable, Store and Other	6,750.40	10,830.29
Taxes Receivable	10,576.38	4,482.19
Accrued Interest Receivable	312.50	
Inventories	14,833.71	19,028.52
U. S. Government Bonds	25,000.00	
Return Checks		239.23
Total Current Assets	$ 89,358.40	$ 43,758.78
Land	$ 72,860.30	$ 96,493.13
Buildings	414,616.40	2,140,778.00

Equipment	120,662.17	484,896.68
Prepaid Insurance		6,224.16
Accounts Receivable, College		32,010.75
Notes Receivable	2,018.49	2,768.49
Due from Development Fund	149,700.00	14,072.94
Deferred Assets	1,892.35	
Total Current Fund	$ 851,108.11	$2,821,002.43
GATE AND CONFERENCE FUND		
Cash in Bank	$ 4,197.86	$ 2,797.96
Equipment	1,539.08	9,948.06
Total Gate and Conference	$ 5,736.94	$ 12,746.02
DEVELOPMENT AND MORTGAGE FUNDS		
Cash in Bank	$ 90.39	19,804.63
New Building	259,219.19	
Equipment	26,538.86	
Total Development and Mortgage Fund	$ 285,848.44	$ 19,804.63
Total Assets	$1,142,693.49	$2,853,553.58

LIABILITIES

	9-30-47	12-31-56
CURRENT FUND		
Accounts Payable	$ 18,453.19	$ 34,181.80
Commissions Payable	2,242.28	
Notes Payable	25,000.00	25,000.00
Accrued Taxes Payable	2,703.13	1,059.85
Total Current Liabilities	$ 48,398.54	$ 60,241.65
Customer Deposits	$ 2,125.10	$ 2,700.10
Mortgages Payable	100,000.00	237,000.00
Total Liabilities	$ 150,523.64	$ 299,941.75
Capital Stock	$ 62,600.00	$ 62,600.00
Surplus	637,984.47	2,458,461.18
Total Liabilities and Capital	$ 851,108.11	$2,821,002.93
GATE AND CONFERENCE FUND		
Accrued Taxes	$ 16.60	
Gate and Conference Fund Balance	5,720.34	12,746.02
Total Liabilities and Fund	$ 5,736.94	$ 12,746.02
MORTGAGE AND DEVELOPMENT FUND		
Accounts Payable	$ 40,730.35	
Notes Payable	12,135.00	
Accrued Taxes Payable	524.82	
Due to Current Fund	149,700.00	14,072.94
Due to Montreat College	6,959.00	6,959.95
Development Fund Balance	82,758.27	(1,228.26)
Total Development and Mortgage	285,848.44	19,804.63
Total Liabilities, Surplus and Fund Balances	$1,142,693.49	$2,853,553.58

REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF MONTREAT COLLEGE TO THE 1957 GENERAL ASSEMBLY

The Trustees would express their sincere gratitude to the Great Head of the Church for the blessings of His Spirit upon the life and work of Montreat College. The blessings which have come are evidences that the prayers of the thousands of people who are praying for the College are being answered by the control and guidance of the Holy Spirit.

FACULTY

During the past ten years the faculty has been strengthened to where it is accepted as being qualified for the College to be accredited by the North Carolina College Conference. Seven of the faculty have earned doctors' degrees. Eleven have M.A. degrees. Another one will receive his M.A. degree this summer. One with a B.S. degree grew up in Mexico, the daughter of missionaries, and is well qualified to teach Spanish. The two with Bachelor's degrees in the Department of Music have training which can be accepted in lieu of a Master's Degree.

ENROLLMENT

One hundred seventy-seven students will live in dormitories this year. Day students and special students will carry the enrollment to 226. This is the largest enrollment the College has ever had. There will be 31 who will receive Bachelor's degrees at Commencement, and nine will receive two-year business certificates.

Of those receiving a degree, 15 are prepared to take church positions and 14 are prepared to teach.

The present enrollment for 1957-58 indicates that the College can have an enrollment of more than 300.

We have students enrolled from 15 states and three foreign countries.

EQUIPMENT

In the past ten years the library has been made acceptable for accreditation. Then this year a gift of $15,000.00 for new books has done much for its further improvement.

We purchased a 14-room house adjacent to the campus for the fine arts building. Partitions were put in some of the rooms, so that it is ample for the Music Department. During these ten years two organs, seven new pianos, recording and record-playing equipment have been added which are worth more than $30,000.00.

New classroom space has been provided for the Business Education Department and business machines for adequate business training.

FINANCES

In the year of 1946-47 $3,900.00 was the total amount of gifts to Montreat College. Last year there was provided for current funds beyond that which the students paid $98,291.13 in gifts and grants and $16,640.00 endowment income.

We would express our gratitude to the Executors of the Amelia McAlister Upshur Estate, Mr. Logan Fulrath, Mr. Wm. A. McRitchie, and Mr. Luther Cleveland, for a gift of $150,000.00; Mr. and Mrs. W. H. D. Simpson and daughters for a gift of $42,560.00; a foundation for an annual gift of $11,500.00; and another foundation for a gift of $25,000.00.

We would also express our gratitude to any organization of every church and every individual who shared in this with their gifts. It enabled us to provide some scholarship help for 113 girls.

We would express our gratitude, too, for the use of Howerton Hall, Anderson Auditorium, and parts of Assembly Inn. You will remember that the Mountain Retreat Association has the full use for its summer conference program of the properties of the College, which include Gaither Chapel, the Infirmary, College Hall and the McAlister Gymnasium.

MONTREAT CAMP FOR GIRLS

This is an important part of the program of Montreat College to render a fine spiritual service to the life of our Church. We like to say this is a good camp, plus that which Montreat can add, which is a wholesome, happy, glad Christian atmosphere and influence.

We regret very much to report the death of Mrs. Norman on December 21, 1956. Mrs. Norman had directed our camp for three years and had done a magnificent job. We are confident the Spirit will direct in securing one as director who will continue the development of the Camp to serve in the finest possible Christian way for the development of young girls. We are glad to announce that Mrs. Alford, who has been the associate director, will continue in this position, and most of the fine counselors who have served will return for this summer.

We, the Trustees of Montreat College, are earnestly striving to have the leadership of the Holy Spirit in the development of Montreat College into that which serves in the total educational program of our Church in the fullest and best way. We are deeply grateful for the cordial interest and support of the Trustees of the Mountain Retreat Association, who passed the following resolution on August 1, 1956:

"Voted—That the Board of Trustees of the Mountain Retreat Association express its confidence in the Board of Trustees of Montreat College, give its approval of that which the Trustees are trying to do in the development of Montreat College, and express its sincere gratitude to them for the energy and faithfulness with which they have discharged the responsibilities they have been asked to assume as Trustees to the College."

We would earnestly request that churches be asked to join with us in earnest prayer that the threefold policy of Montreat College may be fully achieved:

(1) That it is Christ-centered in faith, Bible-centered in curriculum, and Church-centered in organization, with the wholesome, happy Christianity that permeates its whole life.
(2) That it achieve the best in a sound academic program.
(3) That its costs be kept reasonable, to compare favorably with that of state institutions.

Respectfully submitted,

DR. VERNON S. BROYLES
DR. C. GRIER DAVIS
DR. A. W. DICK
DR. JAMES L. FOWLE
DR. J. WAYTE FULTON
MRS. WILLIAM F. GRAHAM, JR.
MR. JOSEPH L. HUNTER
MRS. J. FRED JOHNSON
MRS. KENNETH S. KEYES
DR. J. CECIL LAWRENCE
DR. WM. H. MCCORKLE
DR. J. RUPERT MCGREGOR
MR. HENRY SIMPSON
DR. GEORGE H. VICK
MR. CARROLL B. WATERMAN
DR. SAMUEL S. WILEY
MRS. S. CLAY WILLIAMS, JR.
MRS. R. C. ANDERSON,
Honorary Member

MONTREAT COLLEGE
Montreat, North Carolina
BALANCE SHEET
December 31, 1956
ASSETS

	1947	1956
CURRENT FUND		
Cash on Hand		$ 675.00
Cash in Bank	$ 5,261.14	2,771.09
Accounts Receivable	3,706.81	16,363.08
Accrued Interest Receivable	1,755.79	162.50
Notes Receivable	4,565.99	3,781.10
Inventories	5,130.00	2,205.60
Equipment	1,169.21	1,263.47
Prepaid Insurance		5,584.97
Returned Checks		94.50
Deferred Charges	541.58	
Due from Plant Fund	761.74	4,501.33
Due from Endowment Fund	46.10	1,049.57
Due from Camp Montreat Fund		5,301.92
Total Current Fund Assets	$ 22,936.36	$ 43,754.13

LOAN FUND		
Cash in Bank	$ 2,097.97	$ 2,535.55
Notes Receivable		2,515.95
Due from Endowment Fund		100.00
Total Loan Fund	$ 2,097.97	$ 5,151.50
PLANT FUND		
Cash in Bank	$ 3,801.97	$ 52,841.83
Buildings and Equipment	68,789.00	344,679.77
Due from Current Fund	1,074.09	
Total Plant Fund Assets	$ 73,665.30	$397,521.77
ENDOWMENT FUND		
Cash in Bank	$ 12,476.00	$ 5,197.58
Investments	229,692.69	310,400.91
Total Endowment Fund	$242,168.69	$315,598.49
STUDENT BANK FUND		
Cash on Hand		$ 1,410.49
Cash in Bank		5,747.29
Total Student Bank		$ 7,157.78
CAMP MONTREAT FUND		
Cash in Bank		$ 4,783.65
Accounts Receivable		50.00
Inventories		468.27
Total Camp Montreat Fund		$ 5,301.92
Total Assets	$340,868.32	$774,485.42

LIABILITIES

	1947	1956
CURRENT FUND		
Accounts Payable	$ 387.70	$ 43,178.77
Accrued Taxes Payable	76.81	1,048.51
Due to Plant Fund	1,074.09	
Current Fund Balance	21,395.76	(473.15)
Total Current Fund	$ 22,936.36	$ 43,574.13
LOAN FUND		
Student Fund Loan Balance	$ 2,097.97	$ 5,151.50
Total Student Loan Fund	$ 2,097.97	$ 5,151.50
PLANT FUND		
Accounts Payable		$ 45,000.00
Crosby Adams Fund		2,126.88
Due to Current Fund	$ 761.74	4,501.33
Plant Fund Balance	72,903.56	345,893.39
Total Plant Fund	$ 73,665.30	$397,521.60
ENDOWMENT FUND		
Due to Current Fund	$ 46.10	$ 1,049.57
Due to Student Loan Fund		100.00
Endowment Fund Balance	242,122.59	314,448.92
Total Endowment Fund	$242,168.69	$315,598.49

STUDENT BANK FUND		
Student Bank Fund Balance		$ 7,157.78
Total Student Bank		$ 7,157.78
CAMP MONTREAT FUND		
Due to Current Fund		$ 5,301.92
Total Camp Montreat Fund		$ 5,301.92
Total Liabilities and Fund Balances	$340,868.32	$774,485.42

	College Budget 56-57	College Actual Calendar Yr. 1956	College Budget 57-58
INCOME			
Educational and General			
Student Fees	$ 36,000.00	$ 41,183.62	$ 50,000.00
Gifts and Grants	75,000.00	98,291.13	95,000.00
Income—Endowment	25,000.00	16,640.30	20,000.00
Total Educational and General	$136,000.00	$156,115.05	$165,000.00
Auxiliary Enterprises	95,000.00	100,846.95	116,271.00
Total Income	$231,000.00	$256,962.00	$281,271.00
EXPENSES			
Educational and General	$ 63,824.00	$ 67,285.66	$ 75,950.00
General and Administrative	33,500.00	36,449.06	40,200.00
Operation and Maintenance of Plant	30,000.00	27,678.93	31,300.00
Miscellaneous	4,200.00	10,325.25	11,050.00
Auxiliary Enterprises	92,423.00	112,732.83	120,575.00
Total Expenses	$223,947.00	$254,471.73	$279,075.00

VI. REPORT OF THE HISTORICAL FOUNDATION OF THE PRESBYTERIAN AND REFORMED CHURCHES

1956

The Executive Committee of the Historical Foundation of the Presbyterian and Reformed Churches respectfully submits the following report for the year 1956:

Buildings and Grounds

The installation of appropriate lighting fixtures and additional furniture in the Lobby and floodlights for night illumination of the exterior of the building, together with landscaping of the grounds and securing of supplementary shelving for the stack areas during 1956 have added to the attractiveness and usefulness of the Foundation. Plans for further development of the grounds, through the building of walks and steps, are now in the process of realization.

Photographic Reproduction Center

The General Assembly of 1956 approved the establishment of a church-wide photographic center at the Foundation and authorized the raising of funds for the acquisition of microfilm and photostatic cameras and microfilm readers. It is planned to inaugurate this service at the beginning of 1958, with the idea of providing complete photographic reproduction facilities for the benefit of the Church and its constituency at a normal cost. Application has been made through the proper channels for operational funds for this purpose.

ACCESSIONS

Outstanding in a year characterized by numerous and notable accessions were a microfilm copy of the minutes of the Westminster Assembly; the nine-volume, folio, Amsterdam edition of Calvin's *Opera Omnia;* and the most extensive and revealing known collection of manuscript materials pertaining to the Independent Presbyterian Church (1810-1863).

Due to a trip to Western Europe made by the Director in the spring of 1956, extensive additions have been made to the Library and Archives representing the Presbyterian and Reformed churches of that area. Among these is an almost complete file of the *Messenger,* official organ of the Presbyterian Church in England, from its first issue in 1845 to the present. Minutes of the Synod in England for the years, 1836-1861, and, 1865-1880, were likewise acquired, along with copies of that Church's *Handbook* from 1893/94 through 1956.

From France have come more than one hundred volumes on the Reformed Church, largely dating from the last half of the past, and the Twentieth Century, while Switzerland is represented in recent receipts by a substantial number of books relating to the church in, and city of, Geneva. Forty-one volumes of the *Archief voor Kerelijke Geschiedenis* and succeeding publications supply a considerable body of material on religion in the Netherlands.

The Statistical Account of Scotland in its entirety, made up of the 1791-1799 (First) edition, the Second dating from the middle of the past century, and the four volumes of the Third published to date, was acquired; as were three sets of Irish biography, totalling thirty-one volumes. *The Bibliographer's Manual* (4 vols. London, 1858-1859) and *Manuel du libraire* (4 vols. Brussels, 1838-1839) were added to helps of this nature.

HISTORY OF CHURCHES AND WOMAN'S WORK

This expanding collection is now filed in 1,500 volumes, and has not only filled the room originally devoted to its housing, but overflowed into an adjoining stack section. A recent shift of books makes space available for 1,008 more of these binders; thus providing shelving for some several years to come.

During 1956, 4,107 manuscripts were added to this History. Encouraging progress is being made in the establishment, at Columbia Seminary in Decatur, of a depository for copies of these materials as they relate to the Church in Georgia. The many requests for extracts from this composite work which are received by the Foundation can be readily and economically complied with when the photographic department has been put into operation.

VISITING STUDENTS AND CORRESPONDENTS

Various visitors who have been engaged in assembling data on the subjects of their special interest have included a number of authors. The mails have, as in previous years, served to supply frequent answers to the queries of correspondents. The work of both the staff and those who call to consult Foundation holdings will be effectively simplified, and speeded, through the instrumentality of the forthcoming photographic equipment.

Columbia University, Duke, East Tennessee State Teachers' College, Peabody, Princeton University, Rice, Union Theological Seminary in Virginia, Vanderbilt, the University of West Virginia, and Western Reserve were represented by research students during the course of the year.

PUBLICATIONS

In addition to the continued circulation of the *Historical Foundation News,* which is now in its thirteenth year, a volume entitled *The Historical Foundation and Its Treasures* appeared in the spring of 1956. This book, carrying twenty-three pages of illustrations, deals with the Foundation and its work under the heads of history, home, and holdings.

RECOMMENDATIONS

1. That the General Assembly continue to remember the Historical Foundation, in the future as in the past, by way of interest, appropriations, and prayers.
2. That the Assembly call upon the churches under its care to take full advantage

of the opportunity to deposit valuable materials with the Foundation and to provide the institution with copies of all their publications.

HAMILTON W. MCKAY,
Chairman, Executive Committee

HISTORICAL FOUNDATION OF THE PRESBYTERIAN AND REFORMED CHURCH
STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
For the year ended December 31, 1956

GENERAL FUND

RECEIPTS			
A.R.P. Church		$ 100.00	
Cumberland General Assembly		100.00	
Dividends		21.00	
Sale of Books, Copy, Miscellaneous		522.44	
Sustaining Memberships		3,366.27	
The General Assembly		6,539.16	
U. S. General Fund		15,812.32	
Total Receipts			**$26,461.19**
DISBURSEMENTS			
Salaries:			
Curator	$ 6,600.00		
Assistants	4,180.00		
Clerical	3,006.01		
Custodial	549.53		
	$14,335.54		
Less: Annuities and Taxes	1,806.75	$12,528.79	
Paid for Annuities and Taxes:			
Ministers Annuity Fund	$ 782.50		
Federal Payroll Taxes	1,848.09	2,630.59	
Building Operation:			
Cleaning and Supplies	$ 780.40		
Equipment	30.85		
Heat, Light, Water	1,104.05		
Repairs—Building	40.07		
Telephone	208.53	2,163.90	
Foundation Expense:			
Purchases	$ 2,375.46		
Incidentals	275.00		
Insurance	653.32		
News	850.41		
Postage and Printing	239.33		
Repairs—Equipment	53.17		
Supplies	206.37		
Traveling Expense	1,423.52		
Books, Photographs, Slides	3,734.87	9,811.45	
		$27,134.73	$26,461.19
Other Disbursements:			
Legal and Auditing	$ 52.20		
Committee Expense	163.15		
Dishonored Check	1.00		

Equalization Fund	1,155.00		
Manse Allowance	1,200.00		
Sustaining Members	225.21	2,796.56	
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS			$29,931.89
GENERAL FUND OVERDRAFT			$ 3,470.10

BINDER FUND

Sales	$ 2,426.59	
Purchases	2,220.60	
BALANCE BINDER FUND		$ 205.99

RECONCILIATION WITH BANK

BALANCE IN BANK DECEMBER 31, 1955	$ 5,143.41	
Plus: Binder Fund Balance (above)	205.99	
	$ 5,349.40	
Less: General Fund Overdraft (above)	3,470.10	
BALANCE JANUARY 15, 1956	$ 1,879.30	
Outstanding Checks:		
No. 4393	$ 1.00	
4409	3.00	
4421	2.20	
4422	97.00	
4428	1,155.00	
4429	16.00	
4430	3,482.47	
4431	152.70	
4432	112.74	
Total Outstanding	5,022.11	
Balance per Bank	$ 6,901.41	

BUILDING FUND

December 31, 1956

BALANCE IN BANK DECEMBER 31, 1955		$ 9,645.13
RECEIPTS		
Mountain Retreat Association	$ 5,000.00	
Women of the Church and Others	5,034.21	
Interest Received	733.42	
TOTAL RECEIPTS		10,767.63
		$20,412.76
DISBURSMENTS		
Furniture and Equipment	$ 3,618.83	
Landscaping	2,121.79	
Repairs and Cleaning	418.64	
Dishonored check	5.00	
Miscellaneous	25.00	
Transfer of Funds	5,636.11	
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS		11,825.37

BALANCE IN BANK DECEMBER 31, 1956		$ 8,587.39
Balance per Bank Statement	$ 8,521.94	
Plus: Undeposited Funds	65.45	8,587.39

SPECIAL FUND BALANCES

William T. Fowler Fund	$ 1,030.22
Charles Johnson Freeland Fund	1,030.22
Pearl C. Jenkins Fund	1,251.67
Life Membership Fund	620.19
Photographic Equipment Fund	1,575.00
Blanding Fund	200.00
Patterson Fund	500.00
Building Fund	5,706.56

Note: Above balances are at December 31, 1956.

VII. REPORT OF BOARD OF THE PRESBYTERIAN SURVEY

The Board of the PRESBYTERIAN SURVEY, completing its third year of operation as a separate Board of the Church by creation of the 1953 General Assembly, presents to the 1957 General Assembly this Annual Report, including independent auditor's financial statement and such recommendations for Assembly action as the Board of Survey deems requisite to the future growth of the Survey.

The Board first would express deep gratitude to God for His many blessings of the past year; to the General Assembly for its confidence in those charged with management of the Church's official magazine; and to all those ministers and laymen throughout the Church whose wise and friendly support has made possible a year of progress.

The Board secondly would declare that it believes it has taken the first essential steps toward the objective set forth by the 1953 and subsequent General Assemblies, to make of the Presbyterian SURVEY a church-wide magazine that would be an effective arm of information and inspiration and would go into a great majority of the homes of the Church.

The year 1956 was marked by a continued improvement of the SURVEY as to editorial content and general appearance and as to circulation growth—effecting an 18 per cent circulation increase for the year, to a total of some 43,000 subscribers. The year saw an increased interest on the part of churches toward adopting the Every Family Plan, writing the SURVEY into their budgets on the basis of a subscription for every resident family. All of this would seem to confirm the growing faith of Presbyterians in the purpose and the effectiveness of the SURVEY as an educational and inspirational tool for the Church.

The Board of the Presbyterian Survey, however, upon carefully weighing the SURVEY'S progress and present status against the directive from the General Assembly to place the magazine in a great majority of Presbyterian homes, determined to chart the second major step which it deemed must be taken to more nearly realize the goal of this directive. In the judgment of the Board of Directors, circulation growth beyond 45,000 will be slow and laborious—*unless further incentives and stronger support for the Every Family Plan are offered.*

Therefore, the Board instructed the Staff to: (1) study the experience of other religious magazines, (2) conduct its own reader interest survey, and (3) explore all possible printing methods and editorial techniques that might further increase reader appeal and effect production economies. These instructions were carried out.

It was found that twelve out of fourteen leading denominational magazines use some type of family subscription plan similar to the SURVEY'S Every Family Plan. Most of these offered a greatly reduced subscription rate, a factor especially appealing to small, hard-pressed churches. The denominational boards and/or agencies underwrite the difference between subscription income and production cost. The leading magazines reported the use of a concerted, churchwide campaign to enroll their churches in the plan. These publications were emphatic in stating that their churches recognize that

an every family plan, to be effective, must be a *continuing* part of the local church's program and operating budget.

In the light of these findings, the Board of the Presbyterian Survey formulated a three-point Plan, and called a meeting of the Executive Secretaries of the six Boards and Agencies which share in the underwriting of the deficits inevitably incurred in the operation of a religious journal.

The Plan, calling for a reduced subscription rate for churches participating in the Every Family Plan, necessary underwriting by the sponsoring Boards and Agencies, and a timetable for the new rate, was presented to these Board and Agency officials and thoroughly weighed by them. These officials thereupon commended this Plan to the General Council and the General Assembly for thought and action.

The General Council expressed the feeling that if the Church is to use the SURVEY effectively as the official magazine, it must reach substantially every Presbyterian home.

The Board of Directors of the PRESBYTERIAN SURVEY, with the endorsement of the Executive representatives of the sponsoring Boards and Agencies and of the General Council, respectfully recommends to the General Assembly:

1) That the annual subscription rate for the SURVEY under the Every Family Plan be reduced from $1.60 to $1.00.

2) That the General Assembly reaffirm its policy under which the several Boards and Agencies of the Church underwrite the publication of the SURVEY; that it take note of the fact that the amount of such underwriting for the first year of the so-called $1-a-year plan will approximate $64,000 on the basis of doubling the present circulation.

3) That it approve a schedule which calls for the year 1957 to be used to further develop the quality of the magazine and to make preparation for the use of strategic personnel in each presbytery to help carry forward a Concerted Church-wide Campaign to promote the Every Family Plan in 1958.

Further, the Board of Survey recommends:

4) That note be taken of the fact that the sponsoring Boards and Agencies will be called upon by the SURVEY to help defray the expenses of the preliminary promotional effort to be made during the remainder of 1957.

5) That the General Assembly recommend to the presbyteries that a SURVEY Chairman be appointed in each presbytery, charged with the promotion of the Every Family Plan and the further use of the official magazine within his presbytery, and that he be appointed preferably on the basis of a nomination by the PRESBYTERIAN SURVEY.

6) That synods and presbyteries be urged to invite a representative of the PRESBYTERIAN SURVEY to their meetings to present the details of the new Plan.

7) That endorsement be given to "PRESBYTERIAN SURVEY WEEK—Official Church Magazine" as proposed by the General Council for the week of November 2-9, 1958, for the purpose of emphasizing the importance of every church enrolling in the Every Family Plan.

Respectfully submitted,

WARNER DUBOSE, JR., *Chairman*,
Board of the Presbyterian Survey

For Comment and Financial Report see pages 196-197.

VIII. REPORTS OF AD INTERIM COMMITTEES

1. ON EDUCATION OF LAY LEADERS

I.

INTRODUCTION

The 94th General Assembly (1954) approved a new chapter for The Book of Church Order, Form of Government, on "The Director of Christian Education" and sent it to the presbyteries for advice and consent (1954 Minutes, page 76 to 81). This proposed

chapter called for persons seeking a church vocation as director of Christian education to be taken under care of presbytery in the same manner as candidates for the gospel ministry. Certification of a director of Christian education or an associate in Christian education was to be done by presbytery.

During 1954-55 the presbyteries acted on the proposed chapter on "The Director of Christian Education" in the following manner: Approved, 27; disapproved, 54; no action, 4. Thus the proposed chapter failed of adoption, and it was so noted by the 1955 General Assembly.

During 1954-55 the presbyteries of East Alabama, Red River, Mississippi, Enoree, Charleston, Central Texas, Orange, Lafayette, Wilmington, Western Texas, and Greenbriar overtured the General Assembly to restudy the general subject of lay workers in our church. The 1955 General Assembly answered these requests by approving Overture No. 52 which reads as follows: (1955 Minutes, pages 28 and 52)

> The Presbytery of Orange respectfully overtures the General Assembly to appoint an ad interim committee to study the whole matter of the professional education of lay leaders in Christian Education in the Presbyterian Church in the United States, this committee to report to the General Assembly in 1956.
>
> Further, we suggest that on this committee the following be represented:
>
> 1. The Seminaries.
> 2. General Assembly's Training School for Lay Workers.
> 3. The Board of Christian Education of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S.
> 4. The Directors of Christian Education Association of the General Assembly.
> 5. The Church-related colleges of the Assembly that are offering a degree in Bible and Christian Education on the B.A. level.
> 6. The Regional Directors of Christian Education.
> 7. The Church at large.
>
> We further recommend that the following questions be included in the study:
>
> 1. What is being done on every level in our Church in the training of professional lay leaders in Christian education, and an evaluation of their work.
> 2. Standards for this training on both the college and graduate level.
> 3. The relationships between the seminaries, Assembly's Training School, and the church-related colleges in this matter.
> 4. The certification of professionally trained lay leadership.
> 5. Any other matters pertaining to the professional training of lay leaders in the Presbyterian Church in the United States.
>
> Finally, we recommend that the expenses of this committee be borne by the General Assembly.

The General Assembly's action extended the work of the ad interim committee to include "all types of lay leaders including, but not limited to, director of Christian education."

II.

THE COMMITTEE AND ITS WORK

The moderator appointed the following committee: Rev. C. Ellis Nelson, Chairman; Rev. Patrick H. Carmichael, Rev. P. Leslie Bullock, Rev. Jack B. McMichael, Rev. Marc C. Weersing, Dr. Marshall W. Brown, Miss Eleanor Belk.

The committee first met in Atlanta on January 27, 1956, during which time the whole problem was discussed along with the various reasons given for the failure of the proposed chapter for The Book of Church Order on "The Director of Christian Education." It was decided to study first the programs for training lay workers in the Presbyterian church colleges. If a college offered a degree in Christian education, it was to be asked to fill out schedules adapted from The American Association of Schools of Religious Education. Correspondence was initiated with other major Protestant denominations and with the administration and leadership department of the Division of Christian Education of the National Council of Churches concerning the experience and practice of other denominations in regard to training lay leadership for the church.

The second meeting of the ad interim committee was held in Richmond on May 1, 1956, during which time all the data from the colleges were thoroughly discussed.

During the summer it became apparent that two additional studies should be made: first, a survey of the situation in our church regarding the kind of lay leaders employed and the need for additional lay leaders; and, second, a survey of the graduates of the Assembly's Training School in order to determine the type of work entered and the length of service rendered the church. Further, it was considered desirable to hold a consultation with the presidents of the four Seminaries, the president of the Assembly's Training School, and the head of the Department of Higher Education of the Board of Christian Education regarding relationships between the graduate institutions and the training of lay workers.

After all of the data called for in the second meeting had been collected, a third meeting was held in Charlotte, North Carolina, November 27 and 28, 1956. In this meeting all of the data from the study reports were examined and a consultation was held with the president of the Assembly's Training School, the president of each of the four theological seminaries and the head of the Department of Higher Education of the Board of Christian Education.

Early in our committee's work it became apparent that the term lay worker must be identified and defined for purposes of our investigation. Therefore, in the committee's work we have considered lay workers as persons serving half-time or more in a church vocation. We included all D.C.E.'s, D.C.E.-secretary combinations, youth workers, choir directors, recreational directors and other lay people directly employed by the church for tasks that require some special training or skill. We did not include ordained ministers, custodial staff, nor people doing secretarial work exclusively.

Data in this report are condensed from longer study reports prepared by our committee. Copies of the longer report giving in greater detail the findings of our work are on file with the Stated Clerk, in The Historical Foundation, and in the hands of the secretaries of various church agencies and boards.

In brief the situation in our Church concerning the training and use of lay workers is as follows:

III.

Data Regarding the Training of Lay Workers

A. From the Colleges

1. Colleges with no specific training program for lay workers.
   a. Davidson, Hampden-Sydney, Westminster, and Presbyterian Colleges, being men's liberal arts colleges, have no special training program for lay workers. The men interested in church vocations usually go into the ministry, and no men entered church vocations from these colleges in 1956.
   b. Agnes Scott, King, and Mary Baldwin have some students interested in lay vocations who major in Bible or Philosophy. From the 1956 graduating class, three persons from Agnes Scott entered church vocations, five from King, and two from Mary Baldwin College.
2. Colleges with an informally planned program for lay workers but no degree program.

   Arkansas, Austin, Belhaven, Davis and Elkins, Southwestern, and Stillman all have an academic program planned to help a student become a lay worker, but no degree or major is offered. The number of graduates in 1956 who entered lay church vocations from these colleges was as follows: Arkansas, 1; Austin, 2; Belhaven, 4; Davis and Elkins, 1; Southwestern, 1; Stillman, 0.
3. Colleges with a degree program.

   Centre, Flora Macdonald, Montreat, and Queens all offer a degree program in Christian education. Flora Macdonald, having started about five years ago, was the first to do so. Centre, starting in the fall of 1956, is the most recent of the colleges to enter the field of training lay workers. Except for Montreat College, each of these colleges has a full-time faculty member in Christian education in addition to the Professors in Bible, Philosophy, Education, and other fields related to the training of lay workers. The number of graduates in 1956 who entered lay church vocations from these colleges were: Centre, 0; Flora Macdonald, 11; Montreat, 6; Queens, 1.
4. Number graduated from these colleges who became lay workers.

   In the spring of 1956 the colleges placed 37 students in local churches as lay

workers: 27 as D.C.E.'s, 6 as directors of music, 1 as a kindergarten teacher, and 3 in other positions.

5. Future plans of the colleges.

Every college with an educational program for the training of lay workers reports that it plans to strengthen and improve the program within the next 10 years.

B. From the Seminaries

1. Columbia, Louisville, and Union Theological Seminaries

The presidents of Columbia, Louisville, and Union Theological Seminaries report that they do not now have a graduate degree program for lay workers. In some cases these Seminaries provide one year of training for lay missionaries, but they do not have programs for the professional training of lay workers in the church. Columbia Seminary may consider the development of a program for lay workers if sufficient interest develops.

2. Austin

From 1951 to 1955 the matter of developing a graduate professional lay school in Austin Seminary was officially before various committees of the Synods controlling Austin Seminary. The Board of Trustees of the Seminary concluded the matter in May, 1955, by approving a new degree, the Master of Christian Education, and by expanding the Christian Education department within the Seminary. Three full-time professors in the field of Christian Education will carry the specialized work for the M.C.E. degree, while course work in Theology, History, and Bible will be carried by regular Seminary faculty. Some course work in Educational Psychology and related subjects will be required in the University of Texas Graduate School.

A dormitory has been purchased, scholarships have been endowed, the Synod of Texas has endowed a $250,000 Chair for a new professor in Christian Education, and the Synods of Louisiana and Texas are now carrying $10,400 in their benevolence budget for operating expenses for the lay school at Austin Seminary. Six students are now enrolled in the program.

C. The Assembly's Training School

Opening at Richmond, Virginia, in 1914 as a result of action taken by the 1912 General Assembly, the Assembly's Training School has been our church's main institution for the training of lay leadership for the church and the mission fields. At the time of its establishment, our church had a membership of 292,845, one-third of whom lived in Virginia and North Carolina.

Today the Assembly's Training School offers work on two levels. At the undergraduate level, the Assembly's Training School offers the last two years of senior college work and awards the Bachelor of Religious Education degree. At the graduate level, two degrees are available: the Master of Arts and the Master of Religious Education, both degrees requiring two years work including one summer of supervised field work. All degrees are properly accredited. In previous years separate classes were held for candidates for the two different levels of work but that plan was abandoned in the fall of 1956.

The Training School now uses the Library on the campus of Union Theological Seminary. For this use, the Training School makes an annual monetary contribution which is far below the cost of establishing and maintaining a separate library of the quality required for this type of vocational training. For similar reasons, an experiment was made in April of 1956 in enlistment for full-time church vocations through a Christian Vocations Conference for high school students, sponsored jointly by the two schools. The number of courses available to the Training School students is appreciably increased by an arrangement which allows graduate students in either institution to elect courses in the other.

The offerings at the Training School have been enlarged to make available to its students more courses in Bible, music, counseling and children's work.

Work has been completed on a new laboratory demonstration kindergarten building. There are currently enrolled in the kindergarten twenty-four four and five year olds. This additional facility will greatly strengthen the offerings of the school in the area of the Christian nurture of children. Here students will learn by observation and laboratory experience, in addition to the usual class-

room work. A residence building scheduled to be completed before the opening of the September, 1957, session will enlarge the Training School's student capacity approximately 40% and will provide living apartments for four single faculty members.

The total 1956 budget for A.T.S. was $262,000.00. Total income during 1956 was $226,453.32 and out of this amount A.T.S. put $23,560.05 into a reserve fund for new equipment, replacement and repairs, and $39,440.32 into a reserve fund for new buildings. These two reserve funds were set up several years ago by agreement with the General Council so that Program of Progress and unused benevolence funds could be used for erection of new buildings and maintenance of old equipment. This agreement makes it unnecessary for A.T.S. to conduct a capital funds campaign in the General Assembly.

At the Commencement just passed, May, 1956, A.T.S. awarded the Bachelor of Religious Education degrees to 12 students, Master of Religious Education degrees to 20 students, Master of Arts degrees to 22 students.

Enrollment at A.T.S. for the current year, 1956-57 is: 86 in the graduate division, 12 in the undergraduate division and one special student, making a total of 99 students.

IV.

DATA REGARDING THE EMPLOYMENT OF LAY WORKERS

In order to obtain factual data on which sound recommendations could be based, two surveys of the current situation were made regarding the use of and need for lay workers.

The first study, made by the chairman of the ad interim committee, was a survey of the actual situation in local churches in our Assembly. All churches above 250 in membership were asked to give an inventory of the lay workers now employed and a description of additional lay workers needed. 912 churches were included in the study, and replies were received from 831 or about 91% of the total group. This means that the actual need of the church is about 10% greater than our reported figures, for we assume the need is about the same in the churches that did not return their questionnaires in time to tabulate. Furthermore, some lay workers are used by and needed in churches below 250 in membership—a group not included in this study.

The second study, made by Dr. P. H. Carmichael, a member of our committee and dean of the Assembly's Training School, was a survey of all students who entered A.T.S. from 1940 through 1953. 53.5% of the students answered this questionnaire. The high percentage who did not reply makes it difficult to formulate firm generalizations. In studies of this type it is generally understood that persons most interested in the project return the questionnaires promptly and those least interested do not. We can, therefore, assume the facts shown in the study are conservative, representing the views of A.T.S. alumni who are most interested in and concerned for church policies.

A. *Inventory of Lay Worker Situation* (See Chart A)

1. Types of lay workers employed.

   Local churches employ 658 lay workers which can be classified in various categories as indicated in the top half of Chart A. Notice that about half of the employed lay workers are either directors of Christian education or directors of Christian education and secretary combinations. A little over a fourth of the employed lay workers are in the field of music leadership in the local church.

2. Types of lay workers needed.

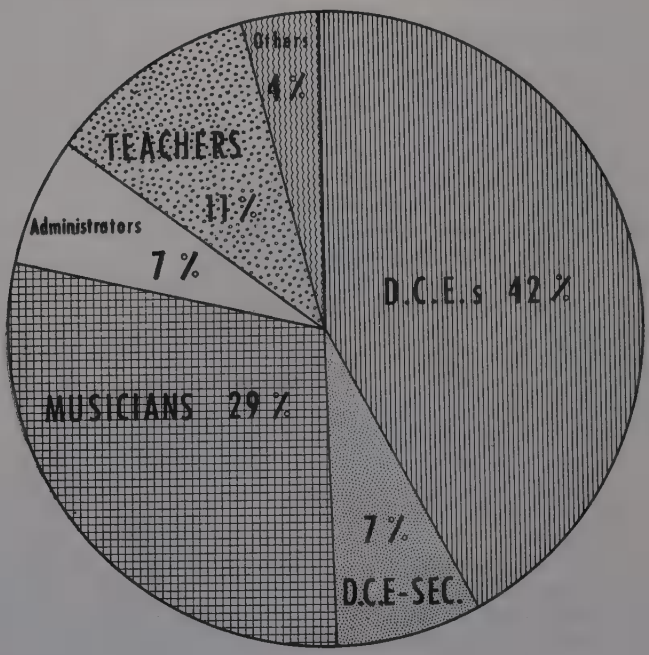
   Local churches want 284 lay workers at the present time according to type as shown in the lower half of Chart A.

   The overwhelming need is for directors of Christian Education. Over 60% of the lay workers wanted today are D.C.E.'s. If we add the D.C.E.-secretary combinations desired, we could say that almost eight out of ten of the lay workers needed in our church now are for the direction of the local church's educational program.

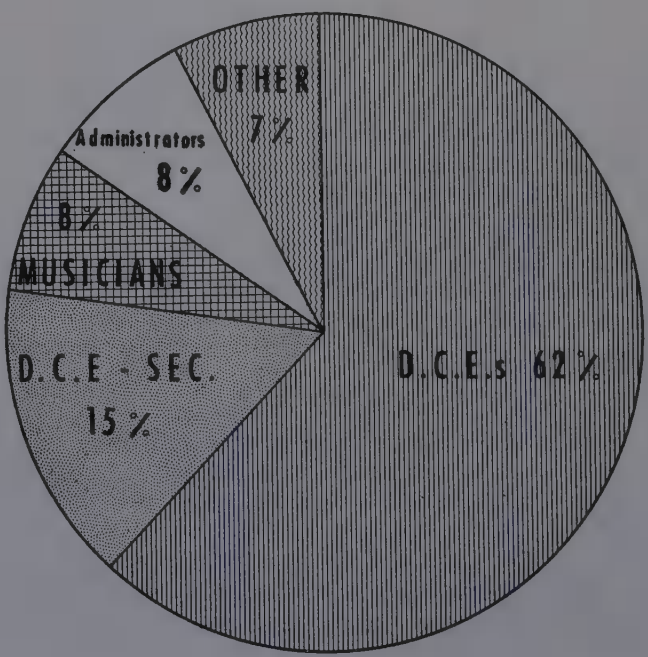
   Notice that although a third of the employed lay workers are in music, the need for additional lay leaders in this field is less than 8%. Apparently, lay leadership in music is employed by the church from the local community on a

TYPES OF EMPLOYED LAY WORKERS

Chart A



TYPES OF LAY WORKERS WANTED



part-time basis; for almost three out of every four leaders in music are paid less than $2,500 per year for their service.

Note also that there is no reported demand for kindergarten teachers, although over 11% of our lay workers are of this type. Again we surmise that this type of lay worker is employed on a part-time basis from the local community, for 86% of them receive less than $2,500 per year.

B. *The Training and Work Situation of the D.C.E.'s* (See Chart B)

1. Training D.C.E.'s have.

62.8% of the presently employed D.C.E.'s have had college training or less. Slightly over half (52.5%) of the D.C.E.'s have had no formal training in Christian education in college or graduate school.

2. Training the church wants D.C.E.'s to have.

2.4% of the local churches said they wanted the D.C.E. to have some college work. 9.2% were willing to take a D.C.E. with only a college degree. 35.5% wanted the D.C.E. to have a college degree in Christian Education. 51% wanted the D.C.E. to have a Master's degree in Christian Education. If we combine those churches wanting their D.C.E. to have a college degree in Christian Education or a Master's degree in Christian Education, we find that almost nine out of ten (86.5%) of the local churches want a D.C.E. with training in Christian Education.

3. The work situation of the D.C.E.'s.

When we compare the D.C.E.'s who have had a college degree but no special work in Christian Education with the D.C.E.'s who have a Master's degree in Christian Education, we find that each group is almost equally represented in both large and small churches. For example, in churches with a membership of 250 to 500 will be found 18% of the D.C.E.'s who have only a college degree and 14.6% of the D.C.E.'s who have a Master's degree in Christian Education. In the churches ranging in size from 501 to 750 members will be found 34% of the D.C.E.'s that have a college degree and 34.2% of the D.C.E.'s who have a Master's degree in Christian Education. In churches from 751 to 1,000 members will be found 14.9% of the D.C.E.'s with only a college degree and 14.6% of the D.C.E.'s with a Master's degree in Christian Education. Furthermore, when we examine the size of the churches where there is a need for a director of Christian Education, we find a similar situation, namely, that both small and large churches want about an equal portion of D.C.E.'s with a B.A. degree and a M.A. degree in Christian Education. We can conclude, therefore, that as far as the local church is concerned selecting a D.C.E. involves many factors of which formal preparation is one, but not the determining, factor.

Two out of 3 (67.7%) of the D.C.E.'s are now being paid between $2,501 and $4,000 per year. The average salary of A.T.S. graduates in 1955 was $3,251. Almost half (49.3%) of the churches seeking a D.C.E. expect to pay between $3,001 and $4,000 per year in salary.

92.4% of the present D.C.E.'s are women. 84.5% of the churches seeking a D.C.E. are looking for a woman for that position.

A large group (61.3%) of the churches seeking a D.C.E. do not now have a lay leader and most of these churches (78%) range in membership from 250 to 750.

C. *D.C.E.-Secretary Combination*

Almost three out of four (73%) of the D.C.E.-secretary combinations are working in churches with a membership between 250 and 500; and, except for five situations, all receive less than $3,000 per year in salary. Over a third (37.5%) have a college degree. Almost three out of four have no formal training in Christian Education.

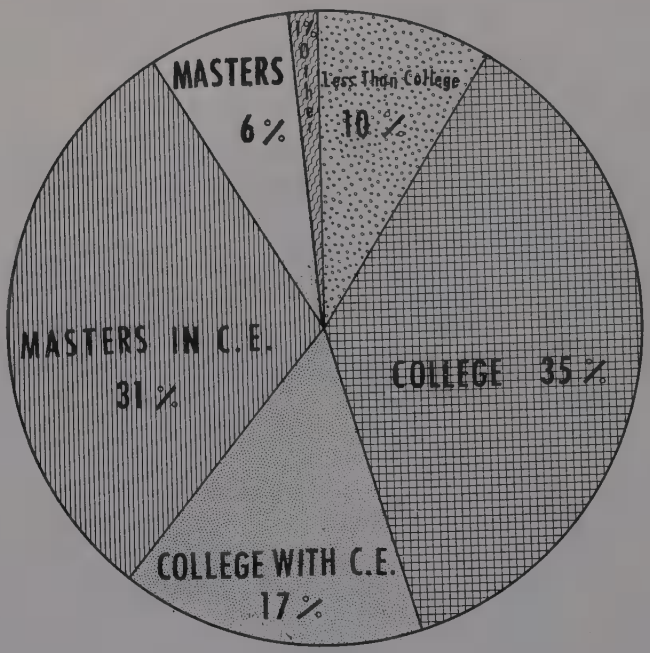
About eight out of ten (81%) of the churches seeking a D.C.E.-secretary combination range in size from 250 to 500 members. About three out of four of the churches seeking a D.C.E.-secretary combination want her to have a college degree, and almost a half of these churches (48.6%) want her to have formal training in Christian Education with her college degree.

D. *Music Leadership*

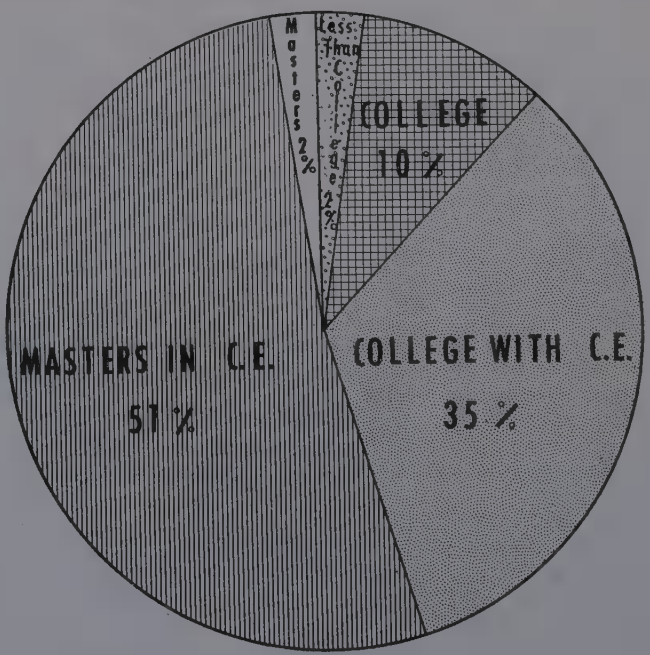
The educational attainment of the lay workers in the field of music is higher

TRAINING D.C.E.s HAVE

Chart B



TRAINING CHURCH WANTS D.C.E.s TO HAVE



than for any other lay worker in our church except kindergarten teachers. Almost half of the music leaders (49.6%) have a college degree and over a fourth (29.9%) have a Master's degree. As indicated previously, the need for lay leadership in music is not great, due perhaps to the churches' habit of securing these leaders locally. The larger churches (above 751 in membership) desire well-trained lay leaders of music and are willing to pay $3,501 per year and up for this service. However, the total need is for only fourteen persons of this type in our Assembly at the present time.

E. *Administrative Assistants*

Administrative assistant to the minister, a relatively new position for lay leaders in our church, includes the director of activities, the church administrator and business manager, or executive secretary. 44 are represented in this study, two-thirds of whom are men. Over half (53.7%) have a college degree but none have had formal training in Christian Education.

There is a need for 22 men administrative assistants in churches ranging between 750 and 2,000 in membership. These churches, incidentally, already have other lay workers on the staff so that the administrative assistant is intended to be an additional employee.

F. *Use of and Need for Lay Workers in our Church's Agencies.*

1. Use of lay workers by our church's agencies.

The total number of lay workers in our Church's agencies is 47. Almost every lay person doing educational or editorial work in our Church's agencies is a graduate of A.T.S. with a Master's degree. The salary range is from $3,000 to $4,500 per year with the average about $3,800 per year.

Up to this point in this report we have excluded lay missionaries from our data because the situation on the mission field is so different from our home church. The mission field uses lay people as nurses, doctors, engineers, industrialists, etc. Furthermore, husbands and wives are missionaries; therefore, the total number of lay missionaries would be close to 400. We did not, of course, include this vast number in our data because that situation is not comparable to our home situation.

2. The need for lay workers in our church's agencies.

Our church's agencies need about 21 D.C.E.'s and with one exception they want them to have a Master's degree in Christian Education. There is a need for seven lay people in administrative and editorial capacities.

It is extremely difficult for the Board of World Missions to make a precise statement of its need since need is conditioned on the basis of retirement, illness, death, and the shifting world situation. Furthermore, some of the wives are capable of filling some of the positions and, therefore, the Board cannot anticipate the exact number of needed lay workers in any one category. For our purpose we shall exclude the need of the Board of World Missions for agricultural, industrial, and medical workers since these positions for laymen require special training which is not normally provided by schools specializing in church vocations. However, the Board of World Missions lists the need for 20 women to do work in Christian education, Bible teaching and evangelism, and another 32 educational workers, some of whom will be married men. The latter figure does not include short term workers of specialized nature.

V.

DATA REGARDING THE SUPPLY AND SERVICE OF LAY WORKERS

A. *Supply of Lay Workers.*

The number of trained lay workers who entered church vocations in the spring of 1956 was 84. Of these, the colleges supplied 37 or (44%), and A.T.S. supplied 47 or (56%).

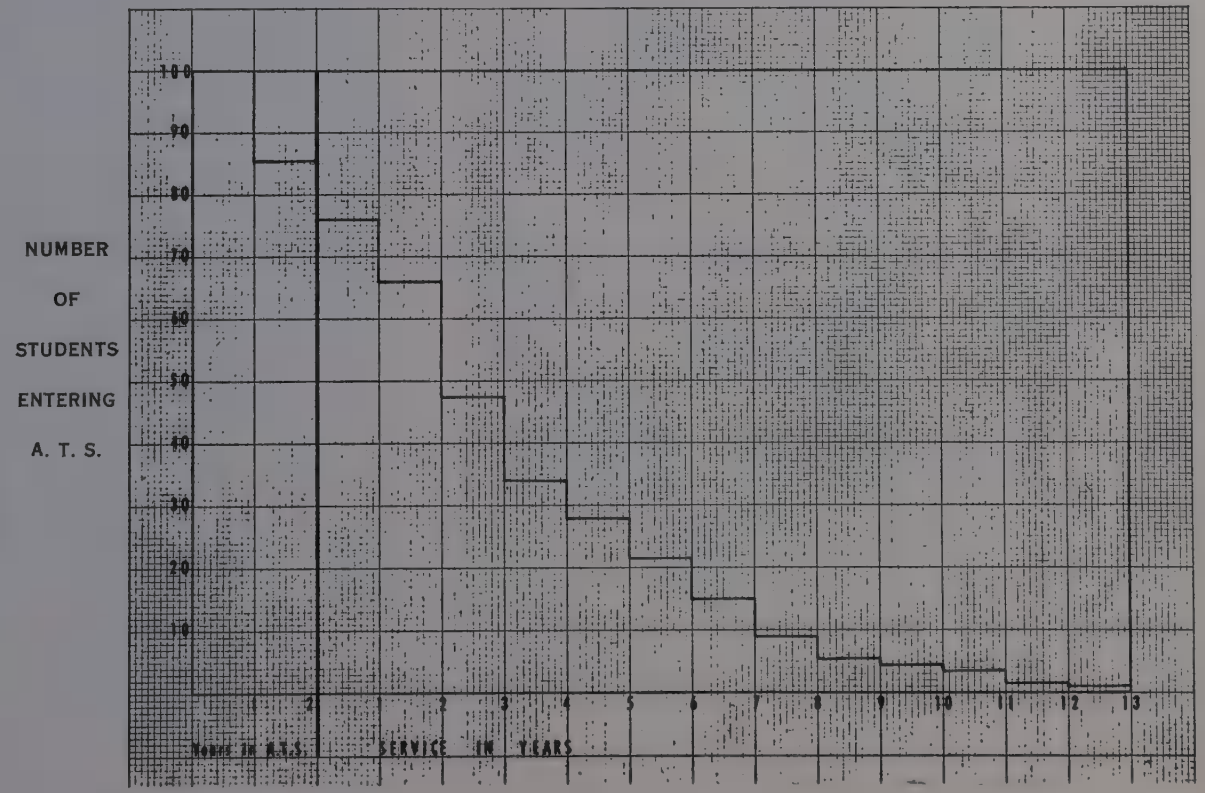
The number of untrained lay workers who entered church vocations is not known exactly, but we estimate on the basis of data obtained from local churches that the number during 1956 was between 85 and 90.

B. *Service of Lay Workers* (See Chart C)

It would be extremely difficult and expensive to determine the average length of service of all lay workers in our church. Our committee decided it was more

CHART C

CHURCH SERVICE RECORD A. T. S. GRADUATES . . . . 1942 - 1955



important to determine the service record of A.T.S. students, since this is our church's only institution established to train lay workers and since the work experience of these graduates is more readily obtainable.

We sent a questionnaire to every regular student who entered A.T.S. from 1940 to 1953 and thus we have a record of 13 consecutive years of A.T.S. graduates. On the basis of 350 students who entered A.T.S. during this period and returned their questionnaires, we can generalize as to their service to the church.

Chart C shows what happens to each hundred students who enter A.T.S. During the two year training period, about 15% withdraw, half of whom marry.

On graduation, about 11% do not enter a church vocation and in almost every case it was due to their getting married.

At the end of one year's service 10% left church work; at the end of two years about 18% left; and at the end of three years 13% left. This means that at the end of three years' service, about 67% of those entering A.T.S. for training had left church work. At the end of seven years, 91% had left church work.

Why did these people leave church work after they had become lay workers in the church? The reasons given are as follows: 71.5% married, 11.5% went into other types of work, 5.4% had to assume family responsibilities, 2.7% left because of ill health, and 8.9% withdrew from church vocations for various other reasons.

If we disregard the students who entered A.T.S. and did not finish and those who graduated but never accepted church work and if we average the length of service of only those who actually entered church work, the average term would be four years. This is the *average* term. Some lay workers serve a lifetime, but their number is offset by the large number who serve only a year or two.

Although it was possible to make this study regarding the graduates of the Training School only, the Committee calls attention to the fact that similar results would probably be found by the study of the length of service of the graduates of any school which trains women for vocational services. As is well known, the rate of turnover is always high in these fields which employ women.

Another consideration which is a part of the complete picture but could not be included in a statistical study is the fact that very many of those who are shown statistically as leaving the service of the church are not in fact leaving the service of the church, but are only ceasing to be paid employees. The purpose of this part of the study was to seek to determine the number of new workers necessary each year in order to fill the openings in the field of employed lay workers and not to seek to measure the service rendered to the church by the graduates of the Training School. There are instances of Training School graduates who are filling the same type positions as paid lay workers, but who are not on salary. There are others who were not on salary at the time of this study but will return to service as paid workers.

VI.

CURRENT NEED FOR LAY WORKERS

A. Total Lay Workers Employed (excluding missionaries): 705.

1. In Local Churches:

D.C.E.'s	276
Kindergarten teachers	73
Administrative Assistants	44
Leaders of Music	192
D.C.E.-secretary	48
Other lay positions	25

2. In Church Agencies

D.C.E.'s	26
Administrators or editors	21
Total	705

B. Additional Lay Workers Needed (including educational missionaries) : 374.

1. In Local Churches	
D.C.E.'s	178
Administrative Assistants	22
Directors of Music	21
D.C.E.-secretary	43
Other lay positions	20
2. In Church Agencies	
D.C.E. training	21
Administrative and editorial training	7
Educational training to do missionary work	62
Total	374

C. Total lay worker positions (employed and needed) in our church today, 1,079.

D. To *obtain* and *maintain* the present situation will require on the average about 256 new lay workers annually. (This figure assumes the average term of service is four years. This, of course, is an approximation, for 15% of all lay workers are men and probably have a longer service expectancy.)

E. Supply of trained lay workers in 1956 was 84; therefore, about 172 additional trained lay workers will be needed annually.

F. In order to determine whether the local churches were earnestly seeking lay workers or were only describing their desire for them, the churches were asked if funds were available to employ the lay workers needed. Funds were available in 62% of the churches seeking a D.C.E.; in 73% of the churches looking for music leaders, in 62% of the churches seeking an administrative assistant and in 45% of the churches looking for a D.C.E.-secretary combination. Funds are available for all of the lay workers being sought by our Assembly's and Synod's agencies.

VII.

THE PROBLEM AND A PROPOSED SOLUTION

The problem facing our church is not simple enough to be solved by a promotional campaign for more lay workers. Nothing short of a constant program as an integral part of our church will produce the steady supply of trained lay workers our church needs now and will increasingly need as we continue to grow. After discussing several possible ways of establishing such a program, our committee came to the conclusion that such a program should belong in the Board of Christian Education, probably as a part of the Division of Higher Education because so many important elements related to our proposed solution are a part of that division's work. This becomes evident as we examine the following elements of our proposed solution.

A. *Certification*

Many thoughtful observers believe proper certification will have many immediate beneficial results. It will identify the lay workers who have formal training in the history, doctrine, and program of our church, and thus give proper recognition to a lay person who has committed his life to the work of the church. It will tend to up-grade the training programs in our church by setting an objective standard by which institutions can judge their work. Because this procedure will give status to the position lay workers have in the local church, it is believed more men will respond to the call for lay leadership as they see the position assume an important part of the church's life and work.

Certification must be based on well worked-out rules with proper procedures for evaluating special cases. Furthermore, the rules must be reviewed from time to time to keep up with changing conditions. We, therefore, propose that a committee on the certification of lay workers be appointed by the General Assembly through its regular procedures, this committee to consist of at least seven people, of which one shall be a D.C.E., one a minister, one a church school superintendent, and the rest from the church at large. This committee shall work out and administer rules and regulations for the certification of lay workers in the church. The rules of certification for each lay vocation in the church shall be submitted by this committee through the Board of Christian Education to the General Assembly for approval before they become operative. After rules are adopted, the committee will probably

not need to meet more than once a year. The committee shall have as its executive secretary a staff person assigned by the Board of Christian Education and the expenses of this committee shall become a part of the work of the Board of Christian Education.

Since about half of our lay workers are D.C.E.'s, we propose that the committee on certification direct its first attention to certification procedures for this group. We suggest that the committee on certification work out the necessary details for certifying D.C.E.'s according to the three following categories: First, the Director of Christian Education. This term shall be reserved for persons who have had a two year professional Master's degree in Christian Education from an accredited graduate school, or a Bachelor's degree from an accredited college plus six years of successful experience in the field of Christian education, or certification as an associate in Christian education plus three years of successful experience in the field of Christian education. Second, Associate in Christian Education. This term should be reserved for those who have a Bachelor's degree from an accredited college with a major in Bible and Christian Education, or a Bachelor's degree plus a year of graduate professional training in the field of Christian education, or a Bachelor's degree plus three years of successful experience in the work of Christian education. Third, Assistants in Christian Education. This term shall be reserved for all people doing Christian education who do not qualify under the first two categories.

B. *Recruiting*

We propose that a sustained recruiting program be undertaken which would utilize all channels of communication with young people and prospective lay workers by means of the vocational guidance program for high school youth, the church colleges, the campus Christian life program, the high school youth program, and our camp and conference program. Special literature should be prepared to describe the need and opportunity for lay workers in the church which could be utilized by the various agencies and leaders in our church for keeping this avenue of service open to our young people.

C. *Under-graduate training*

In view of the fact that the church colleges have started formal training programs for lay workers only in the last few years, yet are now supplying close to half of the trained workers, it is apparent that our church colleges can undertake a sizable portion of the training of lay workers if given the proper encouragement. Furthermore, there is a demand for the college-trained lay person as indicated by our study. We believe that the only way we can quickly produce a volume of lay workers is to develop programs for the training of Associates in Christian Education.

It is our belief that if the colleges emphasize the importance of lay work in the church and see this as another method whereby they can serve the needs of the churches in their area, many more young people will choose to serve vocationally in the church. Many young women will, of course, marry within a few years after graduation; but those who decide that they want to continue as lay workers in this or some other capacity will then go to one of our graduate professional schools for a Master's degree, having behind them a few years practical experience and a firmer conviction of their life's goal. We believe the colleges will stimulate interest in church vocations so that more students will seek graduate professional training after they have been led into the field through the church college program.

We, therefore, propose that the Boards of Trustees of our church colleges consider the development of a degree program or major for the training of lay workers if it is consistent with the educational goal of the college. We estimate that the direct instructional cost of such a program would be about $10,000 per year. In order to encourage the colleges to undertake this work, we request that an emergency challenge fund be set up by the General Assembly for a period of five years. The General Assembly would provide funds to be administered by the Board of Christian Education in such a way that $5,000 would be available from the General Assembly for each college provided three general conditions are met.

The *first* condition is that the $5,000 General Assembly grant be appropriated to and matched by the controlling courts of each college so that $10,000 of new

money would be available to each college cooperating in this venture. In some synods or presbyteries the $5,000 matching funds should become a part of the court's Christian Education Committee's benevolence budget in order to insure the raising of the funds to match those from the General Assembly.

The *second* condition would be that each college develop its training of lay workers for Christian vocations consistent with its educational aims and within the liberal arts pattern. Two extremes are to be avoided. On the one hand, the college should not attempt to offer professional-type training which is available in our graduate professional schools such as A.T.S. On the other hand, the colleges should not assume that any type of Bachelor's degree will be adequate for the training a layman needs to be an employed leader in the church. Rather, we believe that the colleges themselves can develop an educational program that will prepare a layman to do an acceptable type of education work in a local church and also be foundational for graduate professional work when taken later. We propose that the colleges entering this program meet regularly under the sponsorship of the Presbyterian Educational Association of the South to develop curricula patterns, to share experience, and to evaluate the college level program of training lay workers. Representatives from A.T.S. and any other Presbyterian Church, U.S., institution doing graduate professional training of lay workers should meet with the college group in order better to integrate the graduate with the undergraduate program in the colleges. However, during the five year emergency period when Assembly funds are being used to develop the program, we would expect the colleges to have minimum standards for the training of lay workers that would include at least 60 hours in the Arts and Sciences, 30 hours in Religion (including Bible) and Christian Education of which 12 shall be in Christian Education. Students selecting this program should also have experience in practical work in the Church under competent supervision for two semesters or one summer and one semester.

The *third* condition is that the instruction in Christian Education be given by a person who has a broad liberal arts background, at least a Master's degree in Christian Education from an approved school, and several years of practical experience in the church's program of Christian education.

If this program is approved by the General Assembly, we will expect the Assembly finances to be included in the 1958 budget so that the program can begin in some colleges in September, 1958.

D. *Graduate Professional Training*

For the next eight or ten years we believe the facilities at the Assembly's Training School and the newly created lay school at Austin Seminary will be ample for the students who desire the two year graduate professional training course leading to a Master's degree. Moreover, we commend the Assembly's Training School for the moves that have been made in the past few years to emphasize the work they offer at the graduate professional level. Furthermore, we recommend that the General Assembly's Training School for lay workers study carefully the feasibility of developing a summer program designed to make available some basic training for those serving the church, but who would not ordinarily become candidates for a degree and, if the way be clear, to put into operation such a program.

E. *In-Service Training*

Even if our expectations for this program are reached rather quickly, there will be a large number of untrained D.C.E.'s and other lay people entering church vocations annually who need orientation and help in their work. In the past few years many regional directors have held retreats for newly employed lay workers. We believe that this work should be continued, enlarged, and coordinated through the Board of Christian Education in order to provide annually some direct in-service training for new lay workers including the college graduates who accept church positions.

F. *Commissioning*

We suggest that the local church employing a lay worker plan a commissioning service as a part of a regular period of public worship in which the lay person's role in the church is clearly defined, a charge given to him to fill that position, and prayers offered for the spiritual success of the relationship being established.

G. *Evaluation*

We further propose that at the end of five years a survey of the general situation regarding the use, training, and need for lay workers comparable to this one be conducted to guide the General Assembly in making future plans for this vital part of our church's life.

VIII.

Recommendations

A. That the General Assembly instruct the Board of Christian Education to develop and administer a program for the certification, recruiting, and in-service training of lay workers as proposed in Section VII of this report.

B. That the General Assembly instruct the Board of Christian Education to plan, through regular Assembly budget procedures, an emergency challenge fund (up to $50,000 per year) to provide $5,000 a year for five years to each of our Church's colleges willing to develop a training program for lay workers according to the conditions in Section VII, C. of this report.

C. ELLIS NELSON, *Chairman*
ELEANOR BELK
MARSHALL W. BROWN
P. LESLIE BULLOCK
PATRICK H. CARMICHAEL
JACK B. MCMICHAEL
MARC C. WEERSING

---

2. AD INTERIM COMMITTEE ON REVISION OF BOOK OF CHURCH ORDER

The General Assembly of 1955 took the following action:

"That the General Assembly appoint an ad interim committee to make a thoroughgoing revision of the Book of Church Order.

"That this committee be given three to five years for completion, but required to make a progress report to the 1957 General Assembly.

"That the membership of the committee be composed of six persons: a minister as chairman, a member of the Permanent Judicial Committee, two other ministers and two ruling elders.

"That the committee utilize the Stated Clerk in an advisory capacity."

Under the authority of this action, the Moderator appointed an Ad Interim Committee which has been at work from the date of its appointment.

Excerpts from the address of Mr. Philip Howerton to the Stated Clerks' Association on August 17, 1956 at Montreat, presents the work of your committee in an admirable way:

"Now that we realize the magnitude of the work assigned, no one could be more aware of inadequacy for a task, nor more aware of the need for God's guidance than the members of this Committee. Our appointment was an honor not sought, but accepted as an opportunity for service to our beloved Church. It is now quite obvious that much time will be required to complete our work, so we first ask for your patience and understanding. You may be interested in the personnel of the Committee:

"We have two men who are Seminary professors, Dr. James A. Millard of Austin Theological Seminary, and Dr. John H. Leith of Auburn, Alabama, who has been teaching at Columbia Theological Seminary. These men are both scholars, students of church history, and thoroughly familiar with the constitutional history of our Reformed Faith. Additionally, Dr. Millard has rendered notable service to our Church as a member of the Permanent Judicial Committee of the General Assembly.

"There are three Elder members, Dean John W. Wade of Vanderbilt University School of Law, Dr. Edward D. Grant of Louisiana and Mr. Philip F. Howerton. Dean Wade is particularly helpful because of his legal training and his service on the Assembly's Judicial Committee. Dr. Grant has rendered great service to our Church as former Secretary of the Board of Christian Education, and is probably as familiar

with the operation of our church courts as any man in our denomination. Because of his service on the Boards of several Assembly's agencies, Mr. Howerton brings great practical help to the Committee.

"The Chairman is Dr. Vernon S. Broyles, Jr., Pastor of the North Avenue Presbyterian Church and former Executive Secretary of the Board of Church Extension.

"Then we have the invaluable presence and aid of Dr. E. C. Scott, our Assembly's Stated Clerk, acting as secretary and ex-officio member. Dr. Scott is undoubtedly one of the real authorities on Presbyterian law and procedure. During any necessary absence on his part his place is taken by Dr. Archie C. Smith.

"To date the Committee has met seven times. These sessions run generally for two days, with night sessions. We did not realize how mentally fatiguing this work could be, so two days at a time is about all that is profitable. This limitation, as well as other responsibilities of the committee members, will necessarily extend the time required for completion of our task.

"Members of the Committee are assigned the structural work of particular parts in advance and distribute a rough draft sometime prior to each meeting. Then when the committee meets, each paragraph is taken up in order, thoroughly discussed, sometimes to the point that fifteen minutes may be taken on the use of a single word. The method is consultative, and the debate full, but patient. The committee has sought advice from some twenty of the best students in our Church, from the heads of our various church agencies, from pastors and professors. The committee has co-opted other people in our church to assist, and will continue to do so as the work progresses. We would like to have the Assembly's permission to invite to our meetings with expenses paid, certain of these men, when their special knowledge will be helpful at specific points. We welcome contributions and suggestions from responsible and interested people in our Church. All suggestions receive the most careful consideration and discussion.

"May we say that the committee realizes that its work is not to re-write the Book of Church Order, but to do a thoroughgoing revision of the book—the latter being a large enough task in itself!

"Furthermore, the committee recognizes its constitutional limitations: first that it is a *committee* 'appointed to examine, consider and report' (to use the language of the Book itself); and second, that any changes suggested must be carried through the usual constitutional procedures before they can become a part of the Book of Church Order.

"The action of the General Assembly was in answer to a request of the Permanent Judicial Committee, which had recognized for many years the need for such a revision, but had held up the request pending decision on the matter of church union. The need for the work is apparent when it is recalled that we have not had a thorough revision since 1925, except for a rather casual one in 1945, and there was none prior to 1925 since the Book was finally adopted in 1879, marking completion of the work begun in 1861.

"The Committee is endeavoring to accomplish these practical objectives:

—To modernize some expressions which may be archaic;
—To make the Book more intelligible and usable to laymen;
—To remove ambiguities;
—To eliminate "patchwork" caused by many amendments that affect other provisions of the Book, particularly where there is need for clarification;
—To rearrange some of the paragraphs in order to effect a well-prepared system of cross references in the body of the Book itself;
—To properly index the Book so as to make it a more convenient guide to Presbyters;
—To improve if possible, format, typography and the general makeup of the Book. For this purpose we hope to call in the best advice available.

"To this our work has been confined to the Form of Government section. The Committee has set this schedule for its work:

"(1) We plan to distribute a rough draft of the Form of Government throughout the Church immediately after this 1957 Assembly. This will be sent to ministers and to church courts and to churches, if this Assembly approves our plan. Your Committee earnestly asks that every interested person study this draft carefully and send to the Committee through its Chairman, any suggestions or criticisms. Your Committee

desires to do only what the Church desires to have done. It seeks help from all who will give it. The Committee plans to present the Form of Government for first formal action to the 1958 General Assembly;

"(2) Then a rough draft of the Rules of Discipline section for distribution and comment at the 1958 Assembly with first formal action in 1959;

"(3) Then a rough draft of the Directory for Worship section for distribution and comment at the 1959 Assembly, with first formal action at the 1960 Assembly, and possible final adoption of the entire Book of Church Order at the 1961 Assembly, our Centennial Meeting!

"Again may we emphasize our need for your help, for your prayers, and your patience. By all means we want you to feel free to comment upon our work, to offer suggestions that will guide us, to urge your associates at home to do the same. We wish to enlist you as channels of communication. Please help us by reducing to writing any suggestions you have and sending them to Dr. Vernon S. Broyles, Jr., North Avenue Presbyterian Church, 607 Peachtree, N.E., Atlanta 8.

"We are not seven men presuming to re-write the Book of Church Order, but a committee appointed by our highest church court to 'examine, consider and report' to that court our best efforts in a thoroughgoing revision of the Book of Church Order. As such, we are servants of the Church and, we trust, of our blessed Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ."

VERNON S. BROYLES, JR., *Chairman*

---

3. AD INTERIM COMMITTEE ON MANUAL FOR LOCAL CHURCH

The 1956 report of this Ad Interim Committee on the Church Manual was recommitted for further study and report to the 1957 General Assembly.

It is the unanimous opinion of your committee that the preparation of such a Church Manual ought to be placed under the direction of the Board of Christian Education, with the request from the Assembly that the Executive Secretary of this Board assign a member of his staff to prepare such a manual to fulfill the needs of individual churches desiring to use such a manual.

In view of the work being done by the Ad Interim Committee on Revision of the Book of Church Order, it is further suggested that the department of the Board of Christian Education working on this Church Manual keep in direct touch with changes contemplated in the Book of Church Order, for such a manual would be based upon the polity of our Church contained in the Book of Church Order.

Respectfully submitted,

REV. STEPHEN HARVIN
REV. C. J. MATTHEWS
J. H. MCKEITHEN
W. J. POWELL
REV. J. C. FRIST, *Chairman*

---

4. AD INTERIM COMMITTEE ON "UNITED" OR "FEDERATED" CHURCHES

The General Assembly of 1955 appointed an Ad Interim Committee "to collaborate with similar committees of the U.S.A. and U.P. General Assemblies in working out and recommending to General Assembly plans and procedures for resolving present constitutional problems and for enabling such 'united' or 'federated' Presbyterian congregations more effectively to carry on their work."

This committee, consisting of the undersigned, met with representatives of the other two Assemblies in Louisville, Ky., on April 26, 1956, but found that more time was needed and, at our request, the 1956 General Assembly continued the Committee.

The three committees met as a Joint Committee again on October 30, 1956, in Cincinnati, and agreed to present to each of our Assemblies, as our report, the following:

Your Committee recommends that the General Assembly adopt the following plan of procedure in all cases where the transfer of property is contemplated among the

three Churches concerned; its effectiveness to be dependent upon substantially the same action being taken by the other two Churches.

I. In view of the fact that the Joint Committee unanimously agreed that the preferable way to handle communities where our churches overlap in jurisdiction is neither as a federated church or a so-called "union" or "united" congregation, but rather as a comity arrangement between Presbyteries and Synods whereby one Presbytery takes responsibility with the agreement of the other, for a community or larger area, your Committee recommends to the General Assembly that it approve the following plan:

In view of the fact that the Presbyterian Church in the United States and the United Presbyterian Church of North America, and the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America geographically overlap in their areas of Presbyterian and Christian responsibility, the following agreement is entered into by the General Assemblies of the three Churches, and shall be effective as of the date of the approval of the third General Assembly acting.

1. Whenever it appears that a particular church of one denomination desires to be transferred to another, the Presbyteries are hereby enjoined not to receive a congregation from another of these Churches, unless it has been regularly dismissed by the Presbytery of jurisdiction and no timely complaint to such action of dismissal has been filed and sustained as permitted under the Constitution of that Church.

2. In order to avoid unfortunate discussion and difference concerning the property values involved in such transfers, it is agreed that in every case when the transfer of a congregation has been effected ecclesiastically as above, each of the Presbyteries concerned shall appoint a Ruling Elder of that Presbytery who is acquainted with real estate and property values in the area, to meet together; and between them choose a third committee member, not to be a member of either denomination but an expert in property values in the area where the property is located. This committee by majority action will determine the value of the property to be transferred to the other Presbytery and certify such value to the Stated Clerks of the two Presbyteries. When there is an existing mortgage on the property, the receiving Presbytery shall accept responsibility for its payment with interest and the principal amount shall be reduced by the principal amount of the mortgage to establish a net value. The Stated Clerk of each Presbytery shall report the net value so determined as a sum due to or a debt owed by his Church, as the case may be, to the Stated Clerk of his General Assembly.

3. The Stated Clerks of the two General Assemblies shall record all sums and balances so reported, with the understanding that at the end of ten years from the effective date of this agreement, a full accounting shall be made between the two Assemblies and that the Assembly which is in debt to the other shall at that time pay the balance due without interest.

4. It is understood that if this arrangement has been satisfactory, the presumption is that the General Assemblies will enter into a new agreement at the end of said period of ten years for an additional period of 10 years.

5. It is agreed that this agreement shall apply to any property questions pending between the Churches at the time of this agreement, even though the transfers have been made sometime before; and the property values shall be fixed, and balances reported and accounted for according to the procedure hereinabove provided.

The Joint Committee (of the three Churches) has prepared a new chapter on Union churches which is to be submitted in 1958. This is being withheld from this report in view of the fact that union appears likely to be voted by the United Presbyterian Church of North America and the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, and the two churches will be occupied with the details of putting the union into effect.

Therefore, your Committee requests that it be continued for another year.

Respectfully submitted,

REV. OLOF ANDERSON, JR., *Chairman*
REV. LEONARD E. WOODWARD
MR. F. B. PORTER
REV. E. C. SCOTT, *Stated Clerk*

5. REPORT OF THE AD INTERIM COMMITTEE ON HOMES AND HOSPITALS

Upon authorization of the 1956 General Assembly, the Moderator appointed the following to serve as the Ad Interim Committee on Homes and Hospitals: Reverend Harvard A. Anderson, Reverend Harry H. Bryan, Reverend John Olert, Jr., Dr. D. M. Allan, Mrs. O. D. Ford, Mr. Garland Lasater, Dr. John R. McCain, Dr. Monroe T. Gilmour, Dr. Alan Keith-Lucas, and Dr. Edward D. Grant, Chairman.

Into the hands of this Committee the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly placed the following communications:

1. "That the General Assembly appoint an Ad Interim Committee to study the placing of Homes for the Aging in the Presbyterian Church; that this Committee be sufficiently financed to make a thorough study of the need for such Homes, the best type of Home, the place of responsibility for the conduct, and the responsibility of the General Assembly as to oversight, etc., and to bring in any other recommendations which it may deem proper."
2. "The Presbytery of Potomac respectfully overtures the General Assembly to consider the advisability of setting up a Division of Welfare Agencies to be under the direction of the Board of Annuities and Relief, to study the problems, give guidance and set up standards for Homes for Children, Homes for the Aging, Hospitals and similar agencies."

The Ad Interim Committee after prior study of these matters held one meeting in Atlanta, Georgia, January 23 and 24 and respectfully presents the following report to the 1957 General Assembly for its prayerful consideration:

While the matters submitted to this Ad Interim Committee are particularly urgent, we do not feel that the answers offered here are final, or that these matters can be settled at any one General Assembly. Some of these problems are just emerging at this time and their full implications for the organized program of the Church are not yet altogether clear. A constructive approach in some cases calls for large capital investments not now in sight, an increasing output of professional leadership not yet fully acknowledged as our Church's responsibility, and a close cooperation between the Assembly agency responsible for this work and those in synods and presbyteries actually financing and operating these institutions. We believe that establishing standards at this time would be premature, for these must be wrought out of experience in the field rather than from theory.

It is gratifying to the Ad Interim Committee to discover that virtually every synod within the bounds of our Assembly is to some degree involved in the support and operation of Childrens' Homes, while several have moved into the field of Homes for the Aging. It would appear, however, that while seeking the Assembly's counsel as to policy in these fields, none appear to suggest Assembly's responsibility for support and operation.

Results of the Ad Interim Committee's study of each portion of the assignment, are presented herewith:

I. PRESBYTERIAN HOMES FOR THE AGING

Basic changes in our society have created for church families the responsibility for caring for more and more of our aging people than heretofore. Medical science has prolonged life far beyond the years of normal retirement. Crowding of families into smaller houses and apartments has increased the tensions of normal family living. Modern living standards have rapidly moved beyond the financial limitations of many in this age group. Mobility of family life often necessitates separation of aged parents from their children, and in planning to meet these needs the Church appears to be lagging behind governmental agencies and commercial interest.

In recent years more and more thought has gone into the establishment by various church bodies of Homes for the Care of the Aging. It appears that at least six of the larger denominations in America have already begun aggressively to attack this problem. The Methodist Church, for example, has sixty-nine such homes scattered over the country, while the Protestant Episcopal Church has not less than one hundred such Homes available to older people. Some groups have discovered that small dwelling units properly located serve better than large institutional-type buildings. It is obvious

that it is a growing function of the Church in modern society to render life happier and more spiritually satisfying for these older citizens.

Several of our own synods and presbyteries have established Homes for the Aging or are now in the planning stage, and we here record our gratitude to them for their leadership in this significant service. We confidently believe it not only is the duty but the obligation of our Church to give this largely neglected group the best knowledge, the most efficient means, and the most devoted care that can be provided.

Special considerations involved in the care of the Aging that require special study on a broad basis are building costs, initial capital outlay, sources of continuing income, proper geographical location for Homes, worthy and attainable professional standards for personnel, adequate staff training, and programs of activity that meet personal, social and spiritual needs of the Aging. It is our conviction that if the Church fails to respond to this opportunity for service, or attempts to meet it on an inadequate basis, secular agencies must and will increasingly take over. While this may be inevitable as the problem grows, we believe that only Homes which are Christian in atmosphere and in purpose, and which are operated on a non-profit basis, will adequately serve the needs of our Aging who too often must face their declining years unattended and alone.

In the light of the above, the Committee recommends:

1. That the General Assembly give its endorsement as a Christian Ministry to the establishment of Presbyterian Homes for the Aging and recommend to synods, presbyteries and local church groups, increased activity in this field.
2. That the Assembly organize itself to offer professional guidance to the projects already under way and to those who are awaiting counsel before proceeding with their plans.
3. That the Assembly through its proper agency collaborate with synods and presbyteries in setting up standards for the selection of sites and for the construction of Homes for the Aging, and in setting up policies for operation, personnel, programs of entertainment and recreation, and all that may be involved in the physical and spiritual health of the Aging.
4. That the Board of Christian Education and the Board of Women's Work be encouraged to enlarge and strengthen their present programs of education and activity to meet the growing needs of older members of our Church.

II. PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITALS

The Ad Interim Committee finds that while there are a few hospitals within the bounds of our Assembly bearing the designation "Presbyterian," only one of these, a recently acquired and long established private institution, has any official connection with the Church or any of its agencies. Because our Church has no accumulated experience in the growing complexities of hospital erection, because of the high cost of construction and operation which have reached almost astronomical figures, and because in too many cases poor public relations arise between hospital administration and their constituencies, the Ad Interim Committee believes it is unwise at this time for the Presbyterian Church officially to enter the field of hospital construction and administration.

Undeniably there exist many points within the bounds of our Assembly in need of greatly increased hospital facilities. Public Health standards suggest that every community should have 4.5 general hospital beds per 1,000 population. Over against this, the area served by our Church averages less than 3.6 beds per 1,000. Federal capital funds are available up to 60% or more for hospital construction which meets Federal requirements. These funds are available to any non-profit group that wishes to undertake the obligation of providing these professional services. While the Committee doubts the wisdom of our Church's venturing into this field on a denominational basis, we feel that Presbyterians might wisely join with other church groups and community agencies to provide Protestant or community hospitals in which the needs of Christian people may adequately be served.

Our Presbyterian Church, U.S., however, can render a greatly needed Christian service through the establishment of Nursing Homes for the treatment of chronic diseases, for prolonged convalescence, and for the rehabilitation of patients not requiring full hospital care. Federal funds are available also for this type of construction

where definite need is proved and Federal standards are met. Such undertakings could be initiated by synods, presbyteries, or even by groups of churches where the need exists. If such should be undertaken, the Assembly might well set up its own standards as to the quality of service to be rendered and the qualifications of personnel to be employed where the Church is involved.

The Committee feels also that Presbyterian Churches might well take the lead in the use of present hospital facilities for more effective Christian witness to the sick and to their anxious families through the establishing of a Presbyterian Chaplaincy Service. This calls for training facilities approved by the General Assembly, and the accreditation of Chaplains to hospitals. This ministry to patients, to families and to hospital staffs offers a rich field of Christian service in many communities over the South today.

In addition every Presbyterian church should be alert to service opportunities in nearby Federal, State and County institutions for the mentally and physically ill. This we regard as a normal church obligation which could well be undertaken by local groups with great spiritual profit to themselves and to those who so sorely need their care.

We therefore recommend:

1. That the General Assembly decline to adopt a policy of establishing Presbyterian Hospitals at this time and endorse the establishment of Nursing Homes by synods, presbyteries and local church groups as a growing and needy field of Christian service.
2. That the Assembly, while undertaking no financial responsibility for Nursing Homes, offer through the appropriate agency, counsel to synods, presbyteries and local church groups so that this work may be established on a high Christian level.
3. That the Assembly encourage the setting up of a Presbyterian Chaplaincy Service for hospitals and institutions within our area and refer this matter to the proper Assembly Agency for further study and report to the Assembly.

III. HOMES FOR CHILDREN

The physical care of homeless and neglected children, and ministry to their spiritual and material needs, have been a long recognized responsibility of the Presbyterian Church.

The Committee is convinced that our Church must maintain programs of institutional care, foster family home care, and programs of adoption, if we are to meet the varied need of homeless children in the best possible manner. All of these approaches are already well established in a few synods and presbyteries. Some programs are now being expanded to include new types of care, while in a few cases, groups are holding plans in abeyance awaiting guidance as to the direction they should take.

It is generally recognized that the problem of the Church in accepting responsibility for homeless children has become more complicated in recent years for the following reasons:

1. Most children need care today as a result of family breakdown rather than because of death of parents. This requires the Church to work with parents in the interest of family rehabilitation and tends to produce more emotionally disturbed children than heretofore.
2. The development of public programs for dependent children and in foster family care tends to place responsibility upon Church Agencies for helping the more difficult children.
3. A growing number of children need custodial care for only a limited length of time rather than for the length of their childhood. This would appear to suggest modification of our present approach to this problem.

Obviously the Church needs to rethink this whole problem and to apply new techniques and new skills to its Child Care Program. We may well be proud of those in our Church who so ably have rendered an increasingly effective ministry through this trying period of transition, and their awareness of the changing situation and their efforts to meet its growing demands are a proper claim upon the Church for increasing support and for larger assistance in adjusting their work to the changing situation.

The Committee therefore recommends:

1. That the General Assembly reaffirm its policy of synod and presbytery support and administration of our Church's Child Care Program.
2. That the General Assembly organize itself to offer increasingly effective guidance, staff training opportunities, and technical and professional assistance to local groups, and make available professional service to these groups in studying, planning, and interpreting their work and in establishing standards of performance worthy of our Church.

IV. ASSIGNMENT OF RESPONSIBILITY

All of the above recommendations have assumed General Assembly supervision and oversight of the type of Christian service under consideration. But this Committee is not prepared at this time to recommend an entirely new Assembly Agency set up for this purpose. While one of the recommendations placed in the Committee's hands suggested setting up a Division of Welfare Agencies in the Board of Annuities and Relief, the Committee feels this would not be wise for the reason that this Board is altogether fiscal in its operation. It is the Committee's judgment that the responsibility for Homes should be assigned to an Assembly Agency already serving in an advisory capacity to synods and presbyteries in matters of common interest against a background of successful experience in cooperative enterprises.

Therefore the Committee recommends:

1. That the General Assembly establish a Division of Homes and Christian Welfare within the Board of Church Extension which shall be responsible for counseling and collaborating with synods and presbyteries in all matters relating to policies and standards of Children's Homes, Nursing Homes, and Homes for the Aging.
2. That the General Assembly made adequate provision for budget and staff of this new Division as soon as the way be clear.

Respectfully submitted,

REV. HARVARD A. ANDERSON
REV. HARRY H. BRYAN
REV. JOHN OLERT, JR.
DR. D. M. ALLAN
MRS. O. D. FORD
MR. GARLAND LASATER
DR. JOHN R. MCCAIN
DR. MONROE T. GILMOUR
DR. ALAN KEITH-LUCAS
EDWARD D. GRANT, *Chairman*

---

6. AD INTERIM COMMITTEE ON MASS COMMUNICATION

The General Assembly of 1956 directed "that an Ad Interim Committee of seven be appointed to study the whole field of Mass Communications and their use by agencies of the Assembly, the costs involved, and the policies and procedures to be followed in promoting the most effective use. This committee shall include representatives of the Agencies of the Church, business men, and representatives of the radio and television industry."

The Committee has held two meetings of one full day each. The first was on December 7, 1956 and the second on February 15, 1957. Both were held at the Protestant Radio and Television Center in Atlanta. Two members were absent from the December meeting, but all were present for the February meeting. The Committee, believing that its task from the Assembly was to study Radio and Television and Audio-visual aids, agreed to limit itself to the electronic field. We agreed to proceed along three lines:

1. To study the whole field of Mass Communications and their use by the Agencies of the Assembly.
2. To study the costs involved.
3. To recommend policies and procedures to be followed in promoting the most effective use of these media.

A sub-committee was appointed to make a survey of the use of Mass Media by the Agencies of the Assembly. This survey is complete as of February 15, 1957.

A sub-committee was appointed also to survey the use of media by other religious bodies, in the belief that this information would be helpful to us in making plans and recommendations.

The men representing the industry were asked to ascertain policies and procedures to be followed in promoting the most effective use of the Media.

At the present meeting of the Assembly we are unable to make a final report because of the size of our assignment. This progress report is therefore submitted to the Assembly with the following recommendations:

1. That the present Ad Interim Committee on Mass Communications be continued for another year and expanded to include representatives of the General Council and the Board of Women's Work.
2. That the General Assembly authorize the Ad Interim Committee to secure the services of a qualified consultant whose task it would be to undertake research, surveys, and fact finding studies concerning the most effective utilization of radio and television by the Church. This consultant would be directed by and report to the Ad Interim Committee. It is further requested that the General Assembly provide the necessary funds in the amount of $13,600.00 to carry out this recommendation.
3. That as a matter of policy it is considered important that religious programming and material be supplied free of charge to broadcasters.
4. That, in spite of good quality programming already available and its direct-mail promotion, experience indicates that effective placement of such programs will require more "direct selling" in the field. This "direct selling" may be accomplished by the most persuasive local unit. Depending upon the individual situation, this unit may be a local pastor, or a group of pastors, or local lay group.
5. That there exists a need for an additional service which would have as its purpose the development of religious program ideas, formats, and audio-visual aids of all kinds. Such ideas and materials would be channeled to local pastors and church groups, for their use in the planning and implementation of better local live programs.
6. These recommendations are intended to augment rather than supplant current activities.
7. That, pending consideration of these recommendations, the Assembly hear Mr. Kenneth I. Tredwell, Vice President and Managing Director of Jefferson Standard Broadcasting Company of Charlotte, N. C. and a member of the Ad Interim Committee.

ARTHUR VANN GIBSON, *Chairman*
WILSON C. WEARN
D. J. CUMMING
JOHN HART
KENNETH I. TREDWELL
CAMERON D. DEANS
R. W. KIRKPATRICK

---

7. AD INTERIM COMMITTEE ON THE CENTENNIAL

The committee met in Atlanta on Thursday, March 7th, and organized for its work, with President Wallace M. Alston, as chairman.

The committee carefully reviewed and discussed the action of the 1956 Assembly in connection with its authorization of the observance of 1961 as the Centennial year of the Presbyterian Church in the United States.

It was decided to organize the work of the committee under the following five heads for each of which a sub-committee was appointed:

1. *Celebrations.* This includes all programs of special observance from the local church to the General Assembly.
2. *Goals.* Certain goals will be recommended to the Assembly and other Agencies and groups will be encouraged to set their own.
3. *Special Literature.* It is contemplated that certain books and shorter works will be produced in connection with the Centennial.
4. *Communications.* The production of a film and possible use of Television, Radio and other audio-visual aids is envisioned.
5. *Publicity.*

It was the judgment of the committee that the theme of the Centennial should be:

"Our Presbyterian Heritage and Mission." In agreement with the action of the 1956 General Assembly, this committee is of the conviction that the effect of the observance will depend largely on the spirit and manner in which it is carried out. Accordingly it proposes that the Centennial program be designed primarily to point the Church forward. While our appreciation for the abiding values in our heritage should be deepened, we should be chiefly concerned to clarify our vision of our future role and receive fresh stimulus in the service of our Lord. Furthermore, the committee hopes to fashion a program which will enlarge our horizons and vivify our sense of fellowship with all other Presbyterian and Reformed Churches throughout the world, both those which are older and those which have come into being as a result of the missionary enterprise. Our common traditions in doctrine, polity, worship and practice will be presented in such a way as to strengthen our sense of unity with the Calvinistic Family, and through it with the Ecumenical Church.

Recommendations

1. That the Assembly adopt as the theme of the 1961 Centennial: "Our Presbyterian Heritage and Mission."
2. That the Centennial Committee request expense funds of $2,000.00 for the remainder of 1957 and $5,500.00 for 1958.
3. That the committee be instructed to work out a budget for the years beyond 1958, based on the estimated cost of a program to be proposed to the General Assembly.
4. That this budget referred to above be referred to the General Council with the request that they recommend to the Assembly a procedure for financing it.

WALLACE M. ALSTON, *Chairman*

IX. THE REPORT OF THE PERMANENT COMMITTEE ON INTERCHURCH RELATIONS

The Permanent Committee on Interchurch Relations met in the Conference Room at the Presbyterian Center in Atlanta, Georgia, January 22, 1957. Fifteen members were present and four absent. After a period of devotion the Committee organized itself as follows: *Chairman,* Rev. W. R. Courtenay; *Vice-Chairman,* Judge J. A. Fulton; *Secretary,* Rev. J. S. McMullen. Committees were as follows: *Sub-Committee on National and World Councils:* Rev. Donald G. Miller, *Chairman;* Rev. H. H. Bryan, Mrs. A. R. Craig, Mr. R. E. Kell, Rev. W. T. Thompson and the representative from Louisiana (not chosen). Sub-Committee on Working with Presbyterian and other Evangelical Denominations: Rev. J. C. Ruffin, *Chairman,* Rev. J. M. Crowell, Judge J. A. Fulton, Rev. U. S. Gordon, Rev. J. S. McMullen, Rev. C. E. Piephoff and Rev. J. M. Singleton. Sub-Committee on Interdenominational Agencies: Rev. G. T. Gillespie, *Chairman;* Rev. W. R. Courtenay, Rev. J. R. Cunningham, Rev. W. M. Elliott, Jr., Mr. J. H. Martin and Rev. E. C. Scott.

A. THE WORLD COUNCIL OF CHURCHES

The Committee has received the following report from Col. Francis P. Miller, Member of Central Committee, World Council of Churches:

The year 1956 was a year of steady growth in the life of the World Council. The Central Committee met at Galyateto, Hungary July 28-August 5 and was preceded by meetings of Working Committees and Commissions in Germany. The Executive Committee met in Australia in February.

At the meeting of the Central Committee a review of the Council's work revealed that world-wide studies were underway on many subjects including the following: "The Lordship of Christ over the World and the Church," "Theological Education and the Training of the Ministry," "Christians and the Prevention of War in an Atomic Age," "The Life and Growth of the Younger Churches," "The Word of God and the Living Faiths of Men," and "Areas of Rapid Social Change."

Regional conferences were also being planned by the Department of Faith and Order to consider the "Nature of the Unity We Seek."

To finance various studies and conferences Mr. John D. Rockefeller, Jr. had made a special gift of $145,000.00.

Decisions taken by the Central Committee included:

1. Commending to the churches for their consideration a statement on "The Ministry of the Laity in the World," which stressed the fact that the task of the laity was not merely to help the pastor run his church but to be the church "on the job" in the world. As a corollary of this it was pointed out that the main function of the minister was to prepare the laity to be the church in the world.
2. Drawing the attention of the churches to the importance of full representation from all countries and denominations in the programs of the Ecumenical Institute.
3. Approval of report of Executive Committee on action taken to open the Theological Seminary in Madrid.
4. Instructing the General Secretaries to continue to give all possible assistance to the Christians in Istanbul and to support the Ecumenical Patriarchate in its just demands for adequate compensation and for guarantees against a recurrence of the events of September, 1955.
5. Agreement that the time had come when the WCC and IMC should consider afresh the possibility of the integration of the two councils and authorization to the Joint Committee to formulate a draft Plan of Integration for presentation to the Central Committee in 1957 and to the IMC Assembly in December-January, 1957-58.
6. Acquisition of additional property necessary for building a proper Headquarters in Geneva, Switzerland.

The fact that the Central Committee met behind the Iron Curtain in Hungary had great significance for the life of Christ's Church Universal. During the course of the meeting the following symbolic events occurred:

1. The Baptist Church of Hungary was received into the World Council.
2. An agreement was reached with the Peoples Republic of Hungary to rehabilitate Bishop Lajos Ordass. (This agreement has been kept.)
3. Members of the Central Committee preached in the Protestant Churches of Hungary. (40% of the Hungarian population is Protestant and nearly two-thirds of the Protestants belong to the Reformed Church.) I shall never forget the three thousand adherents of the Reformed faith who filled every inch of space in the John Calvin Church in Budapest on two successive Sunday mornings to hear Dr. John Mackay and Dr. Eugene Blake preach. There were only seats for 1,800 and it was not a congregation of old people—half were young men and women.

Perhaps the greatest single service of the World Council of Churches came at the end of 1956 when it became responsible for looking after a considerable proportion of the refugees who fled to Austria from Hungary.

The World Council is a gift from God to us members of the Presbyterian Church U.S. Through it we can stand shoulder to shoulder with our Reformed Brethren in Hungary and with all Christians in every land as they confess their faith and strive for religious liberty.

The 1957 meeting of the Central Committee with preparatory committees, conferences and consultations will be held in America (at the Yale Divinity School, New Haven, Connecticut). The Central Committee itself (preceded by twenty different preparatory meetings) will be in session from July 30 until August 7, 1957. (Report signed by Francis P. Miller).

B. NATIONAL COUNCIL OF CHURCHES

The Committee received the following report from Rev. John S. Land, representing our Church on the General Board of the National Council:

Since our report a year ago, meetings of the General Board have been held as follows: New York City, February 1-2, 1956, Toledo, Ohio, June 6-7, 1956; Washington, D. C., September 26-27, 1956; Los Angeles, California, December 1-2, 1956. The purpose of having these meetings in various parts of our nation is to interpret the work of the Council more widely and to give the members of the General Board an intimate knowledge of the cooperative work of the Churches in these areas. Two or more of your representatives have attended each of these meetings. In addition, some of us have participated in the deliberations and decisions of the important committees of the General Board.

As our report was written a year ago, the delegation of the National Council of Churches to visit Soviet Russia had been chosen. At the Toledo meeting of the General Board a full report by members of this delegation was given both in words and by

pictures. At that same time the General Board received a delegation of eight representatives from Churches in Russia on an exchange visit to our country. Reports of both delegations have been carried in the religious press.

Two useful leaders in the work of the Council passed away during 1956. They were Dr. Walter W. VanKirk, secretary of the Department of International Affairs, and Dr. Earl F. Adams, one of the assistant general secretaries of the National Council and director of the Washington office. The outstanding service of these two stalwart leaders was appropriately recognized by the General Board.

We would call attention to the service rendered to the Protestant Churches of America by the Bureau of Study and Research of the National Council. Before giving some illustrations of this valuable endeavor, it should be stated that the General Board took the following action:

> That, since it is clear that the National Council of Churches must have a program of research and survey if it is to base its policies and program upon a reasonable, factual foundation,
>
> And, since the place of such a program in the work of the Council has not been adequately determined as measured by agreement as to the extent of such a program and the stabilization of financial provision for it;
>
> Therefore, appropriate steps be taken under the guidance of our administration officers to provide a proper study of the situation in looking toward such determination and to present to the General Board appropriate recommendations or report.

In this connection let us refer to the publications of reports containing valuable facts in three areas. In doing so we hope that members of our churches will avail themselves of the full documents from headquarters and will use condensations of these as published in the church papers. They are: "The Yearbook of American Churches," published on September 15, 1956; "The Survey of Church Members," released in October, 1956; and "The Report of the Missionary Research Library," which is a joint agency of the National Council of Churches, Division of Foreign Missions, and Union Seminary in New York, with our Dr. Frank W. Price as library director.

Steady progress is being made in the preliminary steps of erecting the headquarters building on Riverside Drive in New York City. It has been decided to call this building "The Inter-Church Center."

The National Council has adopted an official symbol. The emblem combines a cross, as the symbol of Christianity, and an outline map of the United States, to signify that the Council of the thirty Protestant and Orthodox communions is a U. S. A. religious organization. Circular in design, the emblem carries on the rim the words: "Jesus Christ, Divine Lord and Saviour." On the face of the map is an approved, shortened version of the name of the Council, "National Council of Churches."

The National Council continues to operate within its budget. All of us are indebted to a body of able and consecrated business men who give outstanding leadership in this important phase of our cooperative work. These men are eager to build up a reserve for the Council. For a fuller understanding and appreciation of its far-flung work, we submit the proposed budget for 1957. The allocations of money in percentages and dollars will be seen from the following analysis.

NATIONAL COUNCIL 1957 BUDGET DOLLAR

WHERE IT WILL COME FROM . . . .

36.9 cents	Denominations, Boards and Local Churches	$ 4,917,420
9.2 cents	Individuals, Corporations and Foundations (gifts)	1,226,150
8.0 cents	Councils, Regional Offices, Other Cooperating Agencies ($712,000 from CROP)	1,066,720
4.1 cents	Offerings ($450,000 from World Day of Prayer)	451,870
38.5 cents	Earned Sources (Publications, etc.)	5,139,770
3.3 cents	1956 Balances	436,570
	TOTAL	$13,328.500*

WHERE IT WILL GO		
57.4 cents	For World Missions, relief and rehabilitation — especially Church World Service	$ 7,636,010
18.4 cents	For interpretation of the Christian message through Christian teaching, evangelism, radio, films, television, application of Christian ethics to all areas of the common life	2,441,170
8.6 cents	For Home Missions extension of the Gospel, ministry to migrants, development of cooperation among the churches, including church men and church women	1,147,140
11.6 cents	Publishing Operations and Film Productions	1,538,690
2.3 cents	For administration of the Council's over-all program, super vision of general services	306,250
1.7 cents	Other Operations (Research and Ecumenical relations)	221,470
	TOTAL	$13,290,730

*Excess of income over expenditures subject to distribution by General Board action in February 1957 following review of Budgets of Projected Needs.

Of special interest is the manner in which the far-flung work of the Council is reviewed at various meetings of the General Board. In addition to the reports of the divisions and departments, leaders of the Council who attend ecumenical meetings in various parts of the world bring back their reports. In addition, leaders from abroad address the meetings of the General Board from time to time. Closer cooperation in the work of the Overseas Department with the similar department of the World Council of Churches is being encouraged. Through its departments and their leaders, immediate aid is given in disaster areas at home and abroad. In the latter category outstanding response has been made to the needs in Hungary.

At Christmas time Dr. Eugene Carson Blake, president of the Council, visited the men and chaplains of the Alaska Command as a spiritual ambassador of the Churches at home. He not only carried the message of the Gospel and greetings from the Churches at home, but he brings back to these Churches an interpretation of the needs in the areas visited.

It will be of interest to know that Dr. J. McDowell Richards, president of Columbia Seminary, Decatur, Georgia, and former Moderator of our Church, has been elected chairman of the Advisory Committee of the Southern Office of the National Council of Churches.

The next General Assembly of the National Council of Churches will be held in St. Louis in December 1957. (Report signed by John S. Land, Chairman.)

C. COOPERATION WITH PRESBYTERIAN AND OTHER EVANGELICAL DENOMINATIONS

The Committee received the following report from its Sub-Committee, Rev. J. C. Ruffin, Chairman:

A. Cooperation with Presbyterian and Other Evangelical Denominations.

During this year when the Presbyterian Church U.S.A., and the United Presbyterian Church are voting on "The Plan of Union," our cooperative efforts with both Churches have been continued and extended.

Many areas of cooperation at various levels could be pointed out. We will only indicate the following that seem particularly significant:

(1) The undertaking of a united mission work in Iraq with the Presbyterian Church U.S.A., the Evangelical and Reformed Church, and the Reformed Church of America.

(2) The inauguration of work on a joint Book of Worship with the Presbyterian Church U.S.A., and the United Presbyterian Church, through our Board of Christian Education.

(3) A joint session of our Assembly's Youth Council with the corresponding groups in the U.S.A. and United Churches at Hanover College, Indiana.

(4) A three state conference of Presbytery and Synod World Mission Committee chairmen with like representatives from the U.S.A. Churches in Missouri, Ken-

tucky and West Virginia. Also included were Women of the Church chairmen of Missions on presbytery and synod levels. The conference was in Louisville, Ky.

B. North American Area of the World Alliance of Reformed Churches.

The annual report of the North American Area of the World Alliance of Reformed Churches, of which our Church is a member, is appended to this report and passed on as information to the General Assembly.

C. Fraternal Delegates.

The following were named as fraternal delegates:

(1) To the Presbyterian Church, U.S.A., to meet at Omaha, Nebraska, May 16, 1957: Rev. George Vick, Charleston, W. Va.; Alternate, Rev. Louis Patrick, St. Louis, Mo.

(2) To the United Presbyterian Church, to meet at Muskingum College, New Concord, Ohio, June 12, 1957: Rev. J. Ralph Neale, Palatka, Fla.; Alternate, Rev. William V. Gardner, Lexington, Ky.

(3) To the Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church, to meet at Little Rock, Arkansas, June 4, 1957: Rev. Kenneth Snipes, El Dorado, Ark.; Alternate, Rev. T. B. Hay, Little Rock, Ark.

(4) To the Church of Scotland, Dr. Lewis Schenck, Davidson, North Carolina.

(5) To the Presbyterian Church of England, Rev. C. Rodney Sunday, Houston, Texas.

(6) To the Presbyterian Church of Ireland, Dr. Lewis Schenck, North Carolina.

(7) To North American Study Conference of the World Council of Churches Meeting, Oberlin, Ohio, September, 1957. (To be named by Standing Committee.)

D. COOPERATION WITH INTERDENOMINATIONAL AGENCIES

The Committee received the following report from its Sub-Committee, Rev. G. T. Gillespie, Chairman:

1. The American Bible Society

The American Bible Society, through its secretary, Mr. Roy I. Madsen, has submitted a summary report of its activities for the year 1956, including a Report of the Findings Committee of the Advisory Council.

The Advisory Council met in New York November 27-28, 1956, and was attended by the following official representatives from the Presbyterian Church U.S.: Dr. James G. Patton, Mr. A. Walton Litz, and Dr. Walter R. Courtenay; and also by Dr. Janie W. McGaughey as a guest.

The Advisory Council in its findings commends the diligence and consecration of the administrative staff to the over-all task of making the Word of God available to all the people of the world in their own language.

The theme adopted by the Society for 1957 is: "Now in 1,100 Tongues." The Society also clearly recognized that the challenge to still more aggressive effort is found in the fact that there are yet 1,000 languages and dialects without a word of the Bible.

During the past year the Society has cooperated with other agencies in Europe in attempting to meet the needs of the Hungarian refugees for the Scriptures in their own language. More than 200,000 copies of the Gospels and of the whole Bible have been made available by the Society directly, or through funds which it provided for this purpose.

Distribution of the Scriptures to men and women of the Armed Forces both at home and overseas continues to be one of the major activities of the society, which tends to keep strong the link between the home church and the men and women in service.

A budget of $1,400,000 has been approved for the year 1958, and the churches supporting the Society are asked to increase their contributions in order to reach this goal. The quota of the Presbyterian Church U.S. for 1957 is $40,459, which has been officially accepted by the Church, and which incidentally gives us the distinction of being the first denomination to officially accept its full quota. The same quota is being requested for 1958.

Below is the record of contributions made by the Presbyterian Church U.S. for the past three years:

	1954	1955	1956
Through General Fund	$19,708	$22,913	$26,212
Direct to Society	12,778	10,347	11,300
	$32,486	$33,260	$37,512

Since the Society, as one of our General Fund Agencies, was in the budget for 1956 for $37,500, it is evident that we have actually met the goal for the year with an increase of more than $4,000 over the previous year.

2. Religion in American Life

In 1949, a non-sectarian organization, known as *Religion in American Life,* or usually designated by the initials *R I A L,* was started by a group of earnest laymen, to encourage people of all religions to attend the place of worship of their own faith.

These men believed that advertising, on which industry and business spend millions of dollars annually, could likewise perform a service for religion, and that many large industrial and commercial organizations would be willing to cooperate in the promotion of such a program.

Up to the present time twenty-four denominational groups including our own, have endorsed the movement and are making annual contributions towards its support. The Advertising Clubs of America, sixty-eight national business organizations, and many local civic organizations across the nation have given it enthusiastic cooperation and support.

It is estimated that for every dollar contributed by the churches to R I A L, sixty dollars worth of advertising, at commercial rates, has been contributed by other organizations.

It is significant that during the seven years in which this program has been in operation, there has been a substantial increase in the percentage of the adult population attending religious services, as shown by surveys conducted by reliable fact-finding organizations.

There may be some who will question the wisdom and propriety of prompting church attendance by such methods, and due consideration should be given to this point of view. It must be recognized that there are certain dangers inherent in a program of this kind; that in the hands of well-meaning but injudicious leaders it might tend to employ bizarre and sensational methods, which might cheapen and misrepresent true religion, and thus defeat the ends which it has in view.

Up to the present time, however, insofar as we have been able to observe, the program seems to be in the hands of capable and judicious leaders, and has been pitched upon a high plane. The publicity and advertising have been restrained and dignified in form and content; the major objective has been kept clearly in mind: to emphasize the spiritual needs of all men and to exalt the essential place of religion in the life of the individual and the nation.

Believing that this program as now administered, is in accord with the spiritual aims and practical objectives of our Church, we recommend that our Church continue to cooperate in this program for the year 1958, and that an appropriation of $2,000 be authorized toward its support.

3. The Lord's Day Alliance

In accordance with the action taken by the General Assembly, as shown on page 52, Recommendation 5, of the Minutes of the Assembly of 1956, which is as follows: "That the Permanent Committee be instructed to study and make recommendations to the 1957 Assembly regarding continued financial support of the Lord's Day Alliance," your committee begs to report that such a study has been made. In response to a request from this committee, a special comprehensive report has been submitted by the General Secretary of the Lord's Day Alliance, Rev. Melvin M. Forney, and a statement concerning the history and work of the Alliance, has been submitted by Rev. Andrew R. Bird, D.D. of Washington, D. C., who has served as the representative of our Church on the Board of Managers and as Vice-President of the Alliance for a number of years.

This organization was formed in 1888 in the city of Washington, D. C., by the representatives of seven leading Protestant denominations in the United States, including the Baptist, Episcopal, Methodist North and South, Presbyterian North and South, and the Reformed Church, in order to develop "a united effort to protect the Lord's Day and to stimulate its largest spiritual use by all Christians." Dr. Harry L. Bowlby, a Presbyterian minister of Altoona, Pa., was chosen as the General Secretary of the organization, and devoted forty years of distinguished service to this work. Upon his retirement a few years ago, Rev. Melvin M. Forney, a successful Baptist

pastor in Philadelphia, was chosen as his successor and, according to Dr. Bird, is an able and consecrated Christian leader and is doing an aggressive and effective work, with offices in New York City, and an increasing number of co-workers over the country.

In view of the importance of the Lord's Day observance in the promotion of the entire program of the church, and of the protection of the civil sabbath from the continuous assaults which are being made upon it by modern business and commercialized sports and entertainment, there would seem to be a greater need than ever for united efforts on the part of Protestant churches and other organizations to avert the moral and spiritual disaster to the churches and the nation which would follow the complete secularization of The Lord's Day.

We, therefore, recommend that our Church continue its support of this organization, and call upon all of our pastors and people to re-emphasize the vital importance of a proper observance of The Lord's Day in personal and family life, and to unite as Christian citizens in every worthy effort, at the local, state and national level to safeguard this indispensable bulwark of Christian civilization.

At the same time we recommend that the Assembly direct its representatives on the Board of Managers to bring to the attention of the Board certain unfavorable criticisms which have arisen in the Presbyterian Church U.S. to the effect that the program of the Alliance has become "archaic" and its methods lack freshness and vigor, and that the management be requested to make a fresh study of its program and procedures with a view to increasing its efficiency and expanding the influence and usefulness of the organization.

4. Reformation Day

Sunday, October 27, 1957 has been designated as Reformation Day.

Since the field of special emphasis selected by our Church for the year 1957 is *Christian Citizenship,* it is suggested that the theme for programs and sermons for the proper observance of the day would be *Calvinism and Good Citizenship,* which should include historical reference to the distinctive type of God-fearing, liberty-loving, responsible citizenship developed in Switzerland, Holland, Great Britain, America and other countries, under the influence of Calvin and other leaders of the Reformed Faith.

E. REPORT OF THE INTERCHURCH COMMITTEE ON THE NATIONAL AND WORLD COUNCIL OF CHURCHES

The Committee received the following report from its Sub-Committee, Rev. Donald G. Miller, Chairman:

The Permanent Committee on Interchurch Relations was charged by the General Assembly of 1956 (See *Minutes of the Ninety-sixth General Assembly,* p. 52) with the task of investigating "the specific charges made or implied in Overtures 28, 29, 25-7, 50, submitted to the 1956 Assembly, and any other specific charges of a related nature submitted to the Permanent Committee on or before November 15, 1956;" and making "a further study of the advantages and disadvtanges of membership of the Presbyterian Church, U. S., in the National Council of Churches and the World Council of Churches," and reporting the results of the study to the 1957 General Assembly. The Committee presents the following report in fulfillment of the task assigned to it:

CHARGES

(1) That "continued membership gives tacit approval of public pronouncements and resolutions that have been widely circulated which do not express the convictions of a majority of the total membership of our church."

It is the judgment of your Committee that this charge would not justify our church's withdrawal from either the National Council of Churches nor the World Council of Churches, for at least two reasons:

(a) It is to be expected that at times both of these organizations will have judgments concerning various questions which may be different from our own. These Councils are Councils of Churches, made up of all branches of the Church of Jesus Christ, representing various traditions and viewpoints. They are not Councils of Southern Presby-

terians, nor of Presbyterians, nor Councils made up exclusively of Reformation Churches. They are rather Councils composed of all churches who are willing to unite in common study and service on the basis of their united declaration of faith in Jesus Christ as Divine Lord and Saviour. In such a fellowship, both thought and action would be completely paralyzed if all the cooperating churches should insist that nothing be said or done which did not meet the full approval of their own group. We cannot believe that our General Assembly desires to limit cooperation with other Christians solely by the principle that they agree with us in every respect. This would be an imposition of our own views on the other churches—a sort of Presbyterial domination of the total church—which both Christian grace and wisdom would forbid.

(b) The official pronouncements of the National and World Councils of Churches are formulated by the duly elected representatives of the churches which make up these Councils. They are discussed in open debate and represent group wisdom. Any denominational group represented in these Councils may dissent from the pronouncements, and the dissenting vote is made a matter of record and released to the public along with the pronouncement. Hence, we may be officially disassociated from any action with which our denominational representatives are in disagreement, and thus do not give tacit approval to it by virtue of our membership in the Council. This has been made clear in a report from the National Council of Churches published in the Minutes of the *Ninety-Fifth General Assembly of the Presbyterian Churches in the United States* (p. 155), which reads: "The General Board calls to the attention of its constituent communions and their members that when it approves a pronouncement, it does so on the authority given to it by its constituent communions according to the constitution of the National Council of Churches. It is clear, however, that this means on the one hand that the constituent Communions or any of their members have full right and responsibility to protest and to differ when their own convictions, under the authority of the Scriptures illumined by the Holy Spirit, vary from the Council's pronouncement."

(2) That "resolutions of the National and World Councils have accused those not in agreement with their social, economic, and political views as un-Christian."

(a) A fundamental distinction is to be drawn here between calling *people* un-Christian and *views* un-Christian. It is quite possible for a Christian person to have un-Christian views on many subjects. Only God has the right to pronounce upon people. The church, nevertheless, has both the right and the duty, however distastful it may be, and however much she may shrink from it, of interpreting the Christian faith and applying it to the issues of life in each generation. It may, therefore, be called upon at times boldly to say what the Christian faith and its meaning for society are in any given situation. When this is done, obviously it cannot escape the implication that views opposed to these may be a reflection of the sinfulness of human nature—even redeemed human nature—and of the pressures of an unredeemed society in which the church lives, and are thereby un-Christian. This is the awful demand of the church's proclamation of her faith to the world. But it is quite other than an affirmation that any person differing from the pronouncement is *not a Christian.* In no instance brought to the attention of this Committee has either the National Council nor the World Council of Churches named any *people* as being un-Christian. The charge, therefore, that they "have accused those not in agreement with their social, economic, and political views as un-Christian" is not well founded.

(b) The pronouncements of the National and World Councils of Churches have been no more out of accord with the views of many members of our churches than have some statements passed by our own General Assembly. They merely reflect the fact that there are wide differences of opinion on the part of Christians. These differences of judgment would be no more justification for our churches to withdraw from these Councils than there would be for members dissenting from the deliverances of our own General Assembly to withdraw from it.

(c) The full meaning of the Gospel in its application to life problems will always involve differences of opinion, and often create opposition on the part, even, of very good people. Bodies such as the National and World Councils of Churches, composed of duly elected representatives of their constituent denominations, will reflect the judgments of such leadership. It would be an alarming prospect for the future of the church if such bodies should reflect only the conventional outlook of the average church member. Especially is this true for the Reformation Churches, whose very nature is

derived not merely from the fact that they were reformed in the 16th century, but that they are being constantly "re-formed" and renewed by the Holy Spirit. It is the duty of the church constantly to be re-examining the expression of her life in the world in the light of changing contemporary situations, and to bring herself again and again penitently under the judgment of God for her failure to manifest the full stature of Christ, in order that she may likewise know continually His renewing grace. We must not repeat the mistake of Israel in Jesus' day, in equating the tradition of men with the Word of God. If we do, as surely as for ancient Israel, our spiritual house shall be left unto us "desolate." As a church we must continually live in the "sinner-Saviour" relationship! The word for the church in our time must be: "God be merciful to us, sinners."

(3) That "the leadership of both Councils openly envision the ultimate goal as organic union of all Protestant Churches in one world Church."

Your Committee failed to find evidence supporting this charge. In fact, there is clear evidence to the contrary. It may be possible to point to statements by some leaders in these Councils, made entirely on their own, as individuals, which might seem to justify this charge. But such statements should not be allowed to prejudice the case against the official bodies of which they are members.

The National Council of Churches has officially said, through its accredited representatives, that it "does not have any control over the individual utterances of the persons who are named by the denominations to the General Assembly or to the General Board or its units. These members are the trusted representatives of these member churches, elected or appointed through their responsible bodies. If such persons occasionally make statements or take positions which prove objectionable to other Christians either within or without the Council, they cannot be held to be statements of the Council." ("Notes Regarding National Council of the Churches of Christ in the United States of America," prepared by Dr. Roy G. Ross, General Secretary.)

It is clear, therefore, that to adduce statements made by individuals outside their Council activities as evidence of the mind of the National Council on this subject, manifestly has no bearing upon the issue.

The National Council itself has repeated and officially affirmed that it is not "a superchurch, and does not aspire to become one." *(A Letter to the Christian People of America,* The Message Adopted by the General Assembly, National Council of the Churches of Christ in the U. S. A., Denver, Colorado, December, 1952.) To insinuate that such an official pronouncement is insincere and not to be trusted, is to make a judgment of Christian brethren unworthy of our General Assembly.

Furthermore, an examination of the National and World Council of Churches indicates that they are in no sense churches, cannot as presently constituted become churches, and could not—in the event they ever did—have any authority to force any body of Christians to join them. These bodies are not churches, but Councils of churches which exist independently and are members of these Councils by their own deliberate choice. The Councils have no authority whatsoever over member churches, but act in a purely advisory role. They make no financial assessments, but are wholly dependent upon requests which the member churches fulfill according to their own ability or judgment. They have no members save the members of the churches which compose them. They have no clergy, nor do they train any. They do not administer the sacraments. They have no liturgy. They have no local parishes. Not one feature which constitutes a church do either of these Councils have. Since they can act only through the representatives elected by the member churches, it is impossible that they could even foster a "superchurch" save through the consent of the churches which now constitute the Councils. Should that day ever come—and it is certainly not foreseeable for many generations, if ever—any member church may at that time freely withdraw from association with it, and maintain its autonomy.

(4) That there is a deep cleavage between laymen and clergy concerning these Councils, and that they are both dominated by clergymen, who are impervious to lay advice and indifference to issues which laymen hold dear.

In answer to this, it is sufficient to point to the report made to our last General Assembly by Dr. John S. Land, one of our denominational representatives on the General Board of the National Council of Churches: "In view of the wide publicity given to the one-man report of Mr. J. Howard Pew, chairman of the National Lay Committee,

we shall include a brief history of the National Lay Committee and then conclude with an analysis of the clerical and lay participation in the life of the Council which will correct the impression given by Mr. Pew and Mr. David Lawrence that there is a cleavage between the clergy and the laity and that the clergy dominate the National Council.

"The National Lay Committee was one experiment in lay participation. It was originally set up by the Planning Committee before the Constituting Convention was held in Cleveland in December 1950. At Cleveland the General Board expressed its deep appreciation to the National Lay Committee for the help its members had given to the Planning Committee in preparation for the Constituting Convention and invited the Committee to continue in a planning capacity to help the Board formulate plans for the 'more complete integration of laymen into the total organization of the National Council . . . ' At the same time it approved provisions for the appointment of 35 members of the Lay Committee to the Council's Business and Finance Committee. The General Assembly at Denver, in 1952, expressed its 'basic conviction that the ultimate method of securing that vital and effective degree of lay participation which the Planning Committee visualized must be through the complete integration of lay persons into the organic structure of the Council. . . .' It approved changes in the constitution for the appointment of additional lay representatives by the denominations and continued The Lay Committee as a committee of the General Board until June 30, 1954. By that time, the Assembly and General Board believed members of the Lay Committee would be actively working throughout the Council 'from top to bottom on a variety of policy, managerial, and program committees' and there would be no further need for the Committee. The General Board, on March 17, 1954, noting that the goal of integration had not been completed, voted to continue the National Lay Committee for another year. The Committee ceased to function on June 30, 1955.

"The Lay Committee had 170 members on its rolls when it ceased to function last year. A check of the Council's leadership on February 1, 1956, showed that 71 of the 170 remain active in the National Council as members of the General Assembly or General Board or in other capacities. There are 4,230 men and women participating in the life of the Council—almost an equal division between clergy and laity. As of February 1, 1956, the division stood: Clergy, 2,165; lay men and women, 2,065.

"Let us conclude our report with two observations and convictions. The differences of attitudes and opinions of those who comprise the participants in this great cooperative movement are marked between layman and layman as between layman and clergyman. It should be remembered that the membership of the General Board and of the General Assembly of the National Council is elected by the member denominations as their direct representatives. Not only are there nearly as many laymen and laywomen sharing in this work, but also the general departments of United Church Men and United Church Women are vigorous and active. It is significant that the former chairman of the Division of Christian Life and Work was Mr. Arthur S. Flemming, a layman, and that the present Chairman is a laywoman, Mrs. Douglas F. Horton. It is furthermore interesting that the chairman of the Department of Church and Economic Life, which prepared the report to which Mr. Pew and some of his associates so violently disagreed, was prepared and presented to thhe General Board several times under the leadership of its chairman, Mr. Charles P. Taft.

"The second observation is this. It is to be expected that there will be many different points of view and items for discussion and action which will not please everyone. When the comprehensive and cooperative work of the member communions in the basic and central task of extending the Kingdom is considered, we should not allow one objection here or one there to loom so large that this 'mote' of criticism should seem larger than the 'beam' of united Kingdom endeavor."

Your Committee feels that this statement speaks for itself. It would add, however, its own concern that the place of laymen in the National Council be kept vital and influential. In view, therefore, of the widespread publicity given an alleged breach within the National Council between the clergy and laymembers, we reaffirm our church's historic position that effective Christian witness by ecclesiastical organizations requires joint participation and joint responsibility between the clergy and laymen in the vital problems confronting the church today.

(5) That the National Council of Churches is led by men many of whom are disloyal to the form of government under which we live, and are set to undermine it.

This charge is a grievous one, indeed, and one which impugns the motives of men in a very serious way. Your Committee cannot appraise motives, but at this point is willing to accept the judgment of our own denominational representatives who work closely with the leaders of the National Council, and are forthright in estimating their integrity. One of our representatives on the General Board, Dr. John S. Land, has stated: "During my service on the General Board of the National Council I have had the opportunity of knowing rather intimately the officers of the Council, the leaders of the Divisions, and the members of the General Board. In addition to attending the meetings of the General Board, I have served on a great number of committees, by which I have gotten to know most intimately the ministers and laymen in the top organization. I can truthfully say I have never detected any evidence of disloyalty to our Lord or our country on the part of anyone. To me it has been a heartening thing to see our cooperative Christian enterprise in America handled by men of the stature and soundness of those chosen by the respective denominations." To this another of our representatives, Dr. Ben R. Lacy, Jr., has added: "I am impressed as my colleague with both the wisdom of the men and women in the General Board and Staff and their loyalty to Christ as Saviour and Master."

In addition to the judgments herein expressed, the General Council of our Church has stated "that it is convinced that all accusations made against the National Council implying that it is 'Red' and 'subversive' are without any foundation whatsoever." For this reason it refused to "dignify" such charges by endorsing a statement answering them. It is the judgment of your Committee that charges of 'subversionism,' frequently made anonymously, are without basis in fact. These charges, in turn, are taken up by many sincere people, who do not have access to the facts and are not aware that if they did their judgment would be quite different.

To list but two examples: A leading clergyman of our country was labeled as subversive by an anonymous propaganda sheet because he participated in a rally of "Soviet-American Friendship." The sheet did not indicate, however, that this rally was held in 1942 when Russia was our ally in arms, and that the same meeting was sponsored by Sec. of State, Cordell Hull; Sec. of Commerce, Jesse Jones; Christian A. Herter, Governor of Massachusetts; Senators Kapper and McKellar; and other high-ranking patriotic leaders. Another Christian leader was accused of being associated with an un-American organization because he published an article opposing Nazi propaganda against the Jews in a magazine with which he had no official connection whatsoever, which later turned out to be a subversive journal. Such misrepresentations of fact are to be reprobated, and offer no basis for our church's withdrawal from the National Council of Churches.

ADVANTAGES AND DISADVANTAGES OF MEMBERSHIP IN THE NATIONAL COUNCIL AND WORLD COUNCIL OF CHURCHES

In seeking to determine the relative advantages and disadvantages of our church's membership in these Councils, your Committee consulted the executive secretaries of the various Boards of the church, and some of our denominational representatives on the Council. We have reached the following judgment:

ADVANTAGES

(1) There are many areas of common Christian endeavor which either could not be done at all or could not be done as well if our church had no membership in these Councils.

(a) Evangelism. Both at home and abroad, united evangelistic efforts have been made in which our church, by virtue of its Council membership, has had a part, which would otherwise have been wholly beyond the reach of our influence or endeavor. In addition to large evangelistic campaigns and preaching and teaching missions on college and university campuses, there are also radio and television ministries, ministries to migrant workers in various parts of the country, summer ministries in our National Parks, and similar endeavors to spread the gospel to neglected areas.

(b) Christian Endeavor. The benefits accruing from united endeavor in the field of Christian Education are manifold. Training Schools for specialized ministries on the

part of Staff Members of our Board of Education are conducted by the National Council, as well as workshops in various specialized fields, which are available through no other channel. Studies are made and information amassed which are of benefit to the member churches. Mission study materials, leadership education curriculum materials, vacation church school materials, audio-visual aids in many fields, all are produced by the cooperative endeavor of the member churches in the National Council. These are far vaster in scope and far cheaper in cost than materials which we could produce ourselves. The joint planning of curriculum, and the experimentation and research into new methods of educational procedures, add immeasurably to the effectiveness of our own church's educational program. These services are available nowhere else, and could not well be sponsored by our own church alone.

(c) Relief and Rehabilitation to Sister Churches. One of the amazing stories of our day is the way in which the Christians in lands of plenty responded during and since the Second World War to the needs of the churches in lands that had been decimated. The bonds of Christian love that have thus been fostered are one of the abiding marks of the living presence of Christ in our world today. This work has been largely carried on by the National and World Councils of Churches, and could not have been done on such a large scale apart from them. United endeavor in areas such as this is imperative to be effective. Through the World Council of Churches, our Church has been able to be represented "on the spot" in the recent crises in Hungary and the Near East, and thus to offer a helping hand in time of desperate need.

(d) Mutual Enrichment through Interchange between the Churches. The National and World Councils of Churches have sponsored the interchange of many Christian students from other countries to our land, and from ours to theirs. Ministers also have been brought from abroad, and representatives of our churches have been sent to other countries. This has helped toward mutual understanding, has strengthened the bonds between the various branches of the Church of Christ, and has measurably enriched the church's understanding of the faith and its application to life by this cross-fertilization.

(e) World Missions. Membership in the National Council of Churches is the place where our church now sustains a relationship, along with the other churches, to the cooperative endeavor to take the Gospel of Christ to both the geographical frontiers of the world and the frontiers of thought and life. In this way, we both draw from and contribute to the wisdom and devotion of the missionary leaders of all the member churches.

These, and other cooperative endeavors, are the channels through which our church aligns its forces with others in ways that would be impossible alone.

(2) Efficiency in carrying forward the program of our own church is also a result of our membership in the National and World Councils. The Staff members of our various boards, through these Councils, are related to staff members of similar departments in other churches. Through this mutual association, much is learned which facilitates the work of the various departments of our church.

(3) Through our membership in the National and World Council of Churches, our church has an opportunity to contribute, out of the richness of her own life, the resources of her leadership to the larger life of the church. One of our representatives on the General Board of the National Council, Dr. Ben R. Lacy, Jr., has written: "Our members, while not offensively vocal, do give expression to the position of our church, and I am at times greatly surprised that a church of such small membership as ours, confined to one section of the nation, has as great a voice as it does among so many millions of American Protestants." By membership in these councils, our representatives can aid them in self-criticism, and can enrich the life of the whole church of Christ by sharing the riches of our own church's theological heritage and practical wisdom. To refuse to do this would be to renounce a part of the mission which the Holy Spirit has set before us at this time.

(4) Membership in these Councils affords our church the opportunity for fellowship with Christians of other traditions, and for bearing witness to the world to the essential oneness which is the gift of the Holy Spirit to His church. The outstanding mark of the Holy Spirit's leadership in His church in our time is His enabling of His People to rediscover their unity in Christ. Christ has but one body, not many. It is God's mercy and grace that He has in our generation, when all other aspects of world community have been disintegrating, led His People together into a closeness of fellowship

and a sharing of mission which are deeper than at any time since the Reformation. This increasing discovery of the church's oneness should be particularly congenial to our church, for it is wholly in line with the biblical doctrine of the church, it expresses the mind of John Calvin who said that he would not hesitate to cross ten seas to help make the church one, and it accords fully with the doctrine of the church set forth in the Westminster Confession of Faith, which defines the church not as a Southern Presbyterian Church, nor even as a Presbyterian Church, but as made up of "all those throughout the world, that profess the true religion, together with their children." To withdraw from the National or World Council of Churches at this time would be a denial of our heritage, a negation of the biblical doctrine of the church, and a step running counter to the apparent leadership of the Holy Spirit in our time.

DISADVANTAGES

The disadvantages suggested to the Committee are as follows:

1. Cost in time.
2. Cost in money.
3. The loss by the Division of Foreign Missions of several denominations which were formerly members of the Foreign Missions Conference, but did not unite with the National Council of Churches.
4. Faulty organizational procedures, with too much authority and responsibility vested in too few people.
5. The lack of a sufficiently positive theology.
6. The questionable nature of some of the Council's political, social, and economic pronouncements, and the extreme statements in these fields of certain leaders on the Councils.

To most of these alleged disadvantages, your Committee feels that an adequate reply may be made, as follows:

1. Cost in time. It is true that our denominational representatives on the Councils and that certain staff members of our Boards spend a good deal of time in work related to the National and World Council of Churches. This is balanced, however, by the fact that a good deal of time is likewise saved by the various services to our church rendered by the Councils, and by the fact that time taken away from our own church's work is given to the larger life of the church and is in no sense wasted.

2. Cost in money. As a member of these Councils, our church contributes her proportionate share to their work. This is, to be sure, costly. But it is money contributed to the work of the Kingdom, and may bear even more fruit than a similar amount used solely by our own church. It has been suggested that the administrative costs in the Division of Foreign Missions of the National Council are disproportionately high. If this be true, it is imperative that our representatives strive to get the Council to correct this.

3. The merger of the Foreign Missions Conference into the National Council of Churches meant that quite a few of the cooperating bodies withdrew. There were 110 member boards and societies in the Foreign Missions Conference in 1950, and only 75 in the Division of Foreign Missions of the National Council in 1957. This is, of course, a great loss to cooperative endeavor. For our church to withdraw from the National Council, however, would only increase that loss, and would align us with the denominations with "separatist" tendencies, which would run counter to our Presbyterian heritage and our doctrine of the church.

4. The organizational procedures of the National Council are considered by some to be unwieldy. It is alleged that the General Assembly of the Council and the General Board are too large and meet too infrequently to handle the business of the Council, and that therefore a disproportionate amount of responsibility and authority fall upon the Executive Committee and the Staff. Insofar as this is true, it should be incumbent on our own representatives to use whatever influence they may have to correct this. To grant this, however, is quite irrelevant to the question of whether our church should stay in the Council or withdraw from it. To grant a weakness in an organization is no reason to forsake it. Furthermore, this weakness is not at all confined to the National Council of Churches. It is characteristic of many of our own Presbyteries, and criticism is sometimes made of a similar weakness in some of the Boards of our own church. This is merely one of the customary marks of administrative

difficulty in any organization. To work for its improvement is praiseworthy, but to abandon an organization because of a weakness inherent in most organizational life, even that of our own church, would hardly seem to be justified.

5. The fact that the cooperative nature of the National and World Council of Churches forbids a forthright declaration of faith which includes specific affirmations of various Christian doctrines, is considered by some to be a weakness. As was noted before, however, these Councils are not churches, but Councils of churches, each one of which makes its own specific doctrinal affirmations. They are all united at the center, boldly declaring their faith that Jesus Christ is "Divine Lord and Saviour." The Councils have refused membership to those churches, such as the Unitarian and the Universalist, who cannot subscribe to this belief. Should they begin to make further doctrinal affirmations, they would soon be divided among themselves as the member churches are from each other in doctrinal matters. Thus the whole purpose of bringing together those who, in loyalty to Jesus Christ, differ in their interpretation of the faith, would be defeated.

6. Your committee shares in the deep concern of many over questionable pronouncements on social, economic, and political questions. We are in agreement that the Christian faith must be announced not in principle alone, but must be applied to the concrete realities of the sinful situation in which we find ourselves. For that reason, we do not quarrel with the efforts of the National Council to relate the faith to all aspects of our individual and corporate life. It is all too easy at times, however, for religious leaders to make pronouncements on intricate questions in which they are amateurs, and to go beyond the persuasive role of the church in confronting the world with the gospel by becoming political lobbyists or partisan advocates. We are convinced that, with all good intentions, the Council has on some occasions seemed to succumb to this temptation, and has therefore embarrassed the members of its constituent churches. As a church, we deplore this. Although we feel that we ought to maintain our membership in the National Council, we also feel that the Council should avoid extreme public pronouncements which may compromise the role of the church as a witness to the gospel above party, class, or social theory.

We also strongly protest the utterances of individual Staff or Council members who seemingly speak for the Council and its member churches, yet speak only their personal views. Although the Council disclaims responsibility for the public utterances of such individuals, it is our opinion that the Council does have some responsibility in this regard, and should do all within its power to discourage such utterances, and give due publicity to the correction of such misunderstandings as arise from this source.

RECOMMENDATION

In the light of the foregoing considerations, our answer to the directive of the General Assembly to our Committee is as follows:

It is the judgment of our Committee, after investigating the charges made against the National and World Council of Churches, and weighing the advantages and disadvantages of membership in them, that our church should maintain its membership in both. To withdraw from either would be a regrettable step which we cannot believe our church desires to take.

Rev. H. H. Bryan	Rev. J. S. McMullen
Rev. W. R. Courtenay	Rev. D. G. Miller
Mrs. A. R. Craig	Rev. J. C. Ruffin
Rev. J. M. Crowell	Rev. J. M. Singleton
Judge J. A. Fulton	Rev. W. T. Thompson

Dissenting:
Rev. G. T. Gillespie
Rev. U. S. Gordon
Mr. J. H. Martin
Rev. C. E. Piephoff

Not Voting:
Rev. E. C. Scott (ex officio)

Absent but approving after studying report:
Mr. R. E. Kell
Rev. J. R. Cunningham
Rev. W. M. Elliott, Jr.

F. WORLD PRESBYTERIAN ALLIANCE

Our Church is one of eleven North American Churches which are members of the Alliance of Reformed Churches throughout the World Holding the Presbyterian System. The North American Area Council, consisting of 100 delegates, meets annually.

The Administrative Committee of the North American Area meets three times each year.

Dr. Ralph W. Lloyd is North American Secretary and Mr. John Visser, Milwaukee, Wisc., is Treasurer. Total receipts for the Area for 1956 were $27,157, with expenditures totaling $24,907. Each member Church pays as dues six mills per communicant member.

Dr. John A. Mackay is President of the World Alliance. Dr. Marcel Pradervand, a minister of the Swiss Reformed Church, is General Secretary, with office in Geneva. Nearly $150,000 has been contributed for restoration of John Calvin's Auditorium in Geneva. An additional amount of $25,000 is needed to furnish it as a place of worship. Our Church contributes to this project through the Interchurch Agencies Fund.

RECOMMENDATION

That these reports be adopted and that the Presbyterian Church, U.S., continue its relationship with the National and World Councils.

Respectfully submitted,

WALTER E. COURTENAY, *Chairman*

X. REPORT OF THE PERMANENT COMMITTEE ON CHRISTIANITY AND HEALTH

Your Permanent Committee on Christianity and Health held two meetings in the conference room at the Presbyterian Center in Atlanta, Georgia. Both meetings were well attended.

The first meeting was held November 12-13, 1956. At this meeting the committee organized itself as follows in accordance with the directive of the 1956 General Assembly:

Class of 1957:
- Dr. Charles Phillips
- The Reverend S. S. Wiley
- The Reverend Allison Williams

Class of 1958:
- Dr. L. Nelson Bell
- Dr. Thomas D. Sparrow
- Dr. William E. Knight

Class of 1959:
- Dr. Lila Bonner Miller
- The Reverend W. Priestly Conyers, III
- The Reverend Wade H. Boggs, Jr.

The committee received from the 1956 General Assembly the following assignment: that the Permanent Committee on Christianity and Health "meet at least once each year and (be) charged with the responsibility of keeping this important area of our mission as a Church before our membership, and of providing positive help by encouraging the publication of . . . reviews of books and articles on this subject, the setting up of local and area groups and conferences which would have this subject as their concern, the encouraging of cooperation between clergy and physicians, and/or any other things which may seem to them appropriate."

Since with one exception the personnel of the Permanent Committee were new appointees, most of the first meeting was devoted to a study of the reports of the Ad Interim Committee on Christianity and Health in 1955 and 1956, to exploring each other's thoughts with reference to the problems in this area, and to assigning responsibility for individual study by committee members of specific aspects of the task given us by the Assembly.

At its second meeting on February 4, 1957, the committee proceeded to the hearing of reports from its members on tasks assigned in the previous meeting, and to the formulation of the following report which summarizes our progress to date with reference to our assignment.

I. A letter has been sent to the editors of seven of our church papers and magazines communicating to them the expressed desire of our Assembly that they give attention to the publication of articles and reviews of books related to this area. Numerous articles and reviews have been published this past year, including no doubt many that would have appeared in the natural course of events. Specifically, three articles

and two book reviews in the field of Christianity and Health appearing over the signature of the chairman of your committee have been published in recent months. An article entitled *Faith Healing Cults* appeared in the January 1957 issue of "Interpretation"; an article entitled *Health, Healing and the Will of God* appeared in the October 8, 1956 issue of "The Presbyterian Outlook"; an article entitled *The Faith Healers and Their Claims* appeared in the October 1956 issue of "Presbyterian Survey." Reviews of A. Graham Ikin's book, *New Concepts of Healing,* appeared in the October, 1956 issue of *Action,* and of Emily Gardiner Neal's book *A Reporter Finds God Through Spiritual Healing,* in the January 21, 1957 issue of "The Presbyterian Outlook."

II. Several pilot discussion meetings between physicians and clergy, and conferences on Christianity and Health have been arranged by our committee in various areas of our Church. One of these, a two-day conference, planned by the Ad Interim Committee before its dissolution, was held at the General Assembly's Training School in Richmond, Virginia, August 2-3, 1956. Four doctors, one nurse and thirteen ministers traveled at their own expense to Richmond, Va. Participants in this conference were:

W. B. Blanton, M.D., Richmond, Va.
Lila Bonner Miller, M.D., Atlanta, Ga.
Neta Shuping, nurse, Richmond, Va.
H. F. Webb, M.D., Sealevel, N. C.
W. P. Williamson, M.D., Kansas City, Kansas
Irvine H. Williams, Pastor, First Presbyterian Church, Orange, Texas
W. T. Thompson, Moderator, Presbyterian Church, U.S., Richmond, Va.
E. T. Thompson, Professor, Union Theological Seminary, Richmond, Va.
Herbert Spaugh, Pastor, The Little Church on the Lane, Moravian, Charlotte, N. C.
W. B. Oglesby, Jr., Professor, Union Theological Seminary, Richmond ,Va.
Oren Moore, Jr., Pastor, Front Royal Presbyterian Church, Front Royal, Va.
Henry Mobley, Pastor, Oakland Ave. Presbyterian Church, Rock Hill, S. C.
Thomas H. McDill, Professor, Columbia Theological Seminary, Decatur, Ga.
Charles E. S. Kraemer, President, General Assembly's Training School, Richmond, Va.
Jesse Hutcheson, Pastor, Buena Vista Presbyterian Church, Buena Vista, Va.
Arthur Vann Gibson, Pastor, Morningside Presbyterian Church, Atlanta, Ga.
Patrick H. Carmichael, Dean of Faculty, General Assembly's Training School, Richmond, Va.
W. H. Boggs, Jr., Professor, General Assembly's Training School, Richmond, Va.

In addition, Dr. William Knight reported on plans for an area meeting between physicians and clergymen in or near Fort Smith, Arkansas; The Reverend Allison Williams reported on plans for a panel discussion between physicians and clergy in the Atlanta area; and the Rev. Sam Wiley reported a cooperative effort between pastors and the Mental Health Clinic in Chattanooga, Tennessee. The findings of all of these pilot conferences and area meetings will be carefully studied by your committee at its scheduled summer meeting, and the results utilized in our continuing efforts to encourage and guide other such meetings and cooperative efforts.

III. Our committee was instructed by the 1956 General Assembly to keep before our Church membership its important mission in the area of health. We were deeply impressed with the comprehensiveness, the common sense, the sound Biblical truth of the statements given the Assembly in 1955 and 1956 by the Ad Interim Committee on Christianity and Health. Nevertheless, in order to comply with the last Assembly's expressed desire, we felt there would continue to be a need to deal with specific aspects of this subject in the form of written reports. This year we have undertaken to give a sound interpretation of one of the classic New Testament passages dealing with sickness and health, James 5:13-16a. Incorrect interpretations of this passage have furnished support for many of the bizarre practices and unjustifiable claims trumpeted abroad in the name of the Christian religion by faith healers. It is our purpose in the following paper not only to refute the distortions of the faith healers, but also to bring into proper focus the positive elements in James' program in behalf of the sick. It is our recommendation that this paper together with the reports of 1955 and 1956 be used by local congregations and groups within a congregation as bases of group study and discussion. We have entitled our paper.

The Christian Faith and Good Health

"Is any one among you suffering? Let him pray. Is any cheerful? Let him sing praise. Is any among you sick? Let him call for the elders of the church, and let them pray over him, anointing him with oil in the name of the Lord; and the prayer of faith will save the sick man, and the Lord will raise him up; and if he has committed sins, he will be forgiven. Therefore confess your sins to one another, and pray for one another, that you may be healed." (James 5:13-16a.)

"Is any one among you suffering?" Beginning with these words James not only gives expression to a divine concern for those who are sick, but also goes on to suggest that there is some connection between the Christian faith and good health. In this passage, he mentions five specific things that may be done by or for the sick.

1. Let the sick person pray. (James 5:13a.)

James' first recommendation for the suffering person is, "Let him pray." For what should prayer be made in time of sickness? Of course it is natural and inevitable that petition should be made for restoration of health; "Let this cup of suffering pass from me!" But it must be remembered that real prayer goes on to add, "nevertheless, not as I will, but as thou wilt." The true purpose of prayer is not to persuade God to change his plans, but rather, being convinced of the wisdom and love of God, and knowing that he alone is deserving of our unconditional trust, we therefore submit ourselves to him, saying, "*thy* kingdom (or rule) come, *thy* will be done." Should we be unwilling to submit to God's rule over us, such resistance unfits us to receive physical and spiritual blessings from him.

Once this fundamental truth about prayer is accepted, we may go on to describe the role of prayer in the maintenance and restoration of health.

a) Prayer is the means by which fellowship with God is maintained. Without such fellowship harmonious relations with other people are unlikely, and harmonious functioning of the various parts of the self—mind, will, emotions, glands and organs of the body—becomes an impossibility. Daily prayer, therefore, plays an important role in prevention of conflicts which lead to sickness even when we are healthy and cheerful. In times of suffering it is particularly important and appropriate that the child of God be aware of the presence of his heavenly Father, of whose love he is assured. It makes a great deal of difference whether the sick person believes himself to be fighting a lone battle for health in an alien universe, or whether he is conscious of a divine Presence, supplementing and reinforcing the work of the doctor with invisible and immeasurable power.

b) Prayer is the means by which we surrender all negative emotions or attitudes which might hinder the effective release of the healing forces that God has put into the human body and with which the doctor only cooperates. Through prayer we push self aside as the controlling center of life and realign ourselves with God and His purposes for us. Insofar as we cease all rebellion against God and trust our lives and destinies unreservedly to Him, insofar as we permit Him to rule over us, insofar as we put ourselves at His disposal, we shall to that extent rid ourselves of damaging emotions and attitudes such as self-centeredness, anxiety, fear, hate, anger, hostility, bitterness, resentment and prejudice.

c) James adds that it is also the responsibility of Christian people in times of sickness to "pray for one another." (James 5:16.) The exact way by which God uses intercessory prayer as a channel for His blessing may be beyond our comprehension, but it is clearly enjoined, and there is every reason to believe that power for healing is often thus released. In general, corporate prayer for the sick should have the same objectives which have been mentioned as appropriate for individual prayer.

2. Pray in faith. (James 5:15a.)

Next, James indicates that only the "prayer of faith" will be effective in saving the sick. The faith to which James here makes reference is the faith of the Christian friends of the sick person. Of course, one man's faith can never be employed as a substitute for another man's, but it may often have the effect of inspiring or strengthening the faith of the sick person himself. But what does James mean by "faith"

a) Surely he would agree that there must be no doubt in the mind of the person praying about God's power to heal. The Christian should not find it difficult to believe that the God who originally gave life also has power to prolong life by destroying

disease. No limitation whatsoever should be placed on the power of the Creator of the ends of the earth.

b) But it is important to remember that by "faith," James means much more than intellectual assent to a proposition, even to the proposition that "all things are possible with God." (Mark 10:27). James in his second chapter has already made it clear that a faith which does not issue in works profits a man nothing. (2:14). True Christian faith therefore results in an orderly and disciplined life of obedience to God's laws of health. Neither prayer nor faith would help a sick person recover from the adverse effects of overeating so long as he persisted in gluttony. The prayer of faith for healing can only be prayed by one who avoids a life of over-indulgence and intemperance, by one whose faith proves its genuineness by obedience to God's fundamental laws of health.

c) Also involved in Christian faith is the belief that God has a divine purpose for each one of us. Insofar as I believe that God has a purpose for my life, and insofar as I am willing to do God's will, my Christian faith reinforces my will to live, and thus becomes an important factor both in the maintenance and in the recovery of health.

3. Let the sick person call for the elders of the church. (James 5:14.)

James' next suggestion is that the sick person call for the elders of the church, who will visit him and pray with him. We recognize that visits to the sick can be prolonged to the point of hurting the patient's recovery. We realize that unwise and harmful comments can be made in the patient's hearing. But the practice of medicine can also be carried on in unwise and harmful ways. In neither case do abuses constitute an argument against the validity and helpfulness of the practices themselves. To neglect either is to deprive the patient of resources that have tremendous therapeutic values.

a) James recognizes that it is usually impractical for an entire congregation to visit a sick member. Hence he suggests that the visit be paid by the elected official representatives of the church. The pastor who is also an elder, a member of the session who has been freed from worldly cares and avocations, will do much of this visiting of the sick, but James clearly states that this obligation is to be shared by the other elders also.

b) Notice that the sick person is to "call for the elders." He is not to wait passively wondering whether or not Christian friends will happen to learn of his illness. He is to notify the session of his sickness; he is to request a visit.

c) Whether the pastor visits by himself, or whether other members of the session or congregation make the visit, one of the main purposes should be to let the patient understand that they represent the entire congregation, and that he is not alone in his battle against sickness, but rather is surrounded by the Christian love and affection of the entire brotherhood. Thus do they become channels through which is mediated something of the divine love and concern for each individual person. The awareness that Christian friends are concerned, uplifts the patient in his spiritual struggles, and supports him in his efforts to regain health.

4. "Confess your sins to one another." (James 5:16a.)

a) James further recommends that those who are sick should confess their sins, in the confidence that God is faithful and just to forgive us. (5:15b, 16.) Of course everyone of us, whether sick or well, ought to confess his sins. But since James' reference to confession occurs in a paragraph dealing with the subject of sickness and health, we may be sure that numerous connections between guilt and sickness had come to his attention. Old Testament writers were aware of such connections (Deut. 28:58-61, Psalms 32:3-4, and 107:17-20), and at least twice in his healing ministry, Jesus traces sickness to an unrelieved sense of guilt (Matt. 9:2, John 5:14a). So it would appear that an experience of confession, repentance and forgiveness may sometimes be essential to recovery of health.

b) Protestants who believe in the priesthood of all believers are convinced that ordinarily such confession should be made directly to God. But if a person feels so alienated from God by his sins that he has difficulty in receiving assurance of pardon, it may be advisable for him to have a spiritual counselor to serve as a witness to this transaction between the soul and God. Although James does not in this passage state to whom confession should be made, and thus leaves us free to choose who may seem best, yet we may suppose that pastors are ordinarily better qualified than others, and our choice ought therefore to fall mainly upon them.

c) James does not say, nor does the Bible as a whole teach, that *all* sickness is caused by sin, or that healing for the body is *always* a benefit of the Atonement. There may frequently be such connections, but to assert that these relations are always true is to create a needless and harmful sense of guilt in many who are innocent sufferers. It is to arouse expectations and hopes which are unsupported by the Bible. Jesus on at least two occasions confirmed the insight of Job that our suffering is not always in proportion to our sin. The disciples seeing a man blind from his birth asked Jesus, "who sinned, this man or his parents, that he was born blind?" Jesus answered, "It was not that this man sinned, or his parents . . ." (John 9:2-3a.) Again, Jesus taught concerning the eighteen upon whom the tower in Siloam fell, "do you think that they were worse offenders than all the others who dwelt in Jerusalem? I tell you, no . . . (Luke 13:4-5a.)

We have now briefly expounded four elements in James' program in behalf of the sick. In all four of these ways, James suggests the importance of non-physical components in sickness. In all of these ways he stresses the importance of spiritual factors in the recovery from disease.

5. Let the sick person be anointed with oil. (James 5:14b.)

a) Finally, James advises that the sick person be anointed (literally "oiled") with oil in the name of the Lord. (v. 14.) Interpreting Scripture by Scripture, we note that in Biblical times, oil was in common use for medicinal purposes. According to Isaiah (1:6b) it was used to soften wounds. Hence the good Samaritan, after bandaging the wounds of the victim of the thieves, pours on oil and wine. (Luke 10:34.) Of course James does not mean that oil was always to be used, regardless of the nature of the illness. Other medicines were also used in Biblical days. (Cf. II Kings 20:2-11, I Tim. 5:23, John 9:6-7.) It seems clear that James used oil as typical or representative of all medicines. So we today should not limit ourselves to New Testament medicines; rather we should use prayer in conjunction with the best medical procedures recommended by trained physicians of our day. The point is, James believed there was no conflict between faith in God and the use of medicinal remedies. He taught that prayer should be used in conjunction with the best medicine available.

b) Such an interpretation of James' words is in complete harmony with the teaching of the rest of the Bible. Whether a healing occurs with or without the help of physicians and medicines, the Bible characteristically credits God with the cure. It knows no tension between these two kinds of cures, because it teaches that all healing is from God.

c) So James in this passage attaches value to individual and corporate prayer for the sick, to faith, to pastoral visitation of the sick, to confession of sin and forgiveness, and to medicinal helps. But when healing comes, James wants us to understand that it is *God* who raises up the sick (5:15), it is God who heals all our diseases (Psalm 103:3). For it is God who graciously provides all five of these ways by which the human family can be helped in its battle against sickness. To use only some of these, and to neglect others, is to spurn help which God Himself has made available to us.

6. Conclusion.

We may accept every one of James' statements as true, but there is grave danger in accepting them in an unqualified sense apart from the light of other relevant passages of Scripture.

a) James does not mean to say, and certainly the Bible as a whole does not support the conclusion, that the Lord will *always* raise up the sick in response to prayers of faith, for then there would be no death. Such a conclusion would be a denial of the Scriptural teaching about human mortality. And were God to answer in the affirmative every sincere prayer offered to Him, He would in effect be abdicating as ruler of the universe, and turning its control over to the human race. Prayer should always be presented in the attitude, "Thy will be done."

b) Moreover, many people today are tempted to invert the Christian scale of values by placing physical health above all other values in importance. To the contrary, the Bible teaches that Christlikeness in character is the pearl of greatest value. The rule of God, not health, wealth and happiness, is to be sought first. Sickness is not therefore necessarily to be regarded as the worst evil; we cannot even say that it is always contrary to the will of God. James in his first chapter writes that the testing of our faith by adversity produces steadfastness, thus enabling us to make progress toward

Christian perfection. (1:2-4.) Sickness and suffering can and often do stimulate our growth toward Christian maturity. "We know that *in everything* God works for good with those who love Him, who are called according to His purpose." (Rom. 8:28.)

c) On the other hand, much suffering is needless, in that we bring it upon ourselves or others by our sins and our follies. Assuredly God does not will this kind of suffering. Much additional suffering can be progressively eliminated as the human family intelligently marshals its resources, and by cooperative effort makes medical, scientific and spiritual advances in understanding the causes of sickness, and in discovering effective remedies. Such struggle against remedial suffering is consonant in every sense of the word with the Christian faith, because it is obedience to that primal command, Subdue the earth (Gen. 1:28), because it is in harmony with our Father's will for the human brotherhood that its members should be related to one another by love, the strong bearing the burdens of the weak (Gal. 6:2), and because this struggle makes its indispensible contribution to the development of strong Christian character.

Respectfuly submitted,

Permanent Committee on Christianity and Health,

WADE H. BOGGS, JR., *Chairman*

XI. NINETEENTH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE ASSEMBLY'S COMMITTEE ON THE MINISTER AND HIS WORK

The Assembly's Committee on the Minister and His Work is glad to report considerable progress in this area of the life of our Church during the past year. There are undeniable signs which point to the fact that Committees and Commissions on the Minister and His Work have approached maturity. In the first place, these Committees and Commissions have been accepted generally throughout the Church. In the second place, these Committees and Commissions are conscientiously endeavoring to discharge the responsibilities which have been laid upon them. Lest there be any misunderstanding, Committees and Commissions are assisting churches seeking pastors and ministers who might be available for calls.

I. OFFICERS OF THE ASSEMBLY'S COMMITTEE

The officers elected by the Committee to serve for the year 1957 are:

Rev. Harry B. Wade, *Chairman;* Judge John A. Fulton, *Vice-Chairman;* Rev. J. Clyde Plexico, Member-at-Large of the Executive Committee.

Dr. Wade was commended for his leadership of the Committee during the past year.

Mr. R. Graham White was re-elected to serve the Committee as secretary for another three-year term. The Committee expressed its sincere appreciation of Mr. White and of the excellent work he has done through the years.

RECOMMENDATION: That the General Assembly give its approval of the re-election of Mr. R. Graham White as Secretary of the Assembly's Committee for a three-year term.

II. SUPPLEMENT TO MINISTERIAL DIRECTORY

Commissions of Presbyteries and nominating committees of pastorless churches have found the MINISTERIAL DIRECTORY of the Presbyterian Church, U.S., helpful. Dr. E. C. Scott, Stated Clerk of the General Assembly, has prepared a supplement to the MINISTERIAL DIRECTORY which covers the period from 1951 to 1956. The Committee commends the supplement to Commissions and nominating committees.

III. DATA FORM (FOR SEMINARY SENIORS)

The Data Form which was approved by the 1953 General Assembly was designed primarily for use by ministers who have served at least one pastorate. There has been a need for a companion form for use by seminary seniors and one has been developed. The text is as follows:

DATA FORM
(For Seminary Seniors)

1. FULL NAME: :
2. HOME ADDRESS:
3. SEMINARY ADDRESS:

4. TELEPHONE NUMBER: 5. CANDIDATE PRESBYTERY
6. PREPARATION:
   (a) *EDUCATION*

Name of Institution	Degree	Date of Graduation
SECONDARY SCHOOL:		
COLLEGE:		
SEMINARY:		
GRADUATE TRAINING:		
OTHER PROFESSIONAL SCHOOL:		
SPECIAL TRAINING:		

   (b) *EXPERIENCE* (Please give, in order, the churches, or fields served and the dates thereof):
   (c) *OTHER EXPERIENCE* (PROFESSIONAL, BUSINESS OR OTHER) THAT YOU BELIEVE SHALL CONTRIBUTE TO YOUR USEFULNESS IN THE MINISTRY:
7. RECEIVED AS CANDIDATE: Date by Presbytery of
8. IN WHICH RELIGIOUS ACTIVITIES DID YOU PARTICIPATE:
   (a) WHILE A STUDENT IN HIGH SCHOOL?
   (b) WHILE A STUDENT IN COLLEGE?
9. TYPE OF COMMUNITY PREFERRED:
   PREFERENCE AS TO GEOGRAPHICAL SECTION, AND WHY:
   WOULD YOU BE INTERESTED IN SERVING AS:
   (a) FOREIGN MISSIONARY (if under 30 years of age):
   (b) HOME MISSIONARY:
   (c) ASSISTANT PASTOR:
   (d) MINISTER OF EDUCATION:
10. BASED UPON YOUR EXPERIENCE THUS FAR, UNDERSCORE THE AREAS IN WHICH YOU ARE HAPPIEST AND FIND THE GREATEST SATISFACTION: (Pastor, Preaching, Church Administration, Church Finance, Youth Work, Teacher, Recreational Leader, Community Service, Christian Education, Evangelism).
11. SERMON DELIVERY METHOD: Read_____, With Notes_____, Without Notes_____.
12. STUDY HABITS:
13. DATE AND PLACE OF YOUR BIRTH:
14. MARITAL STATUS:
   (a) Wife's Full Name: Date of Marriage:
   (b) Children:

Names	Dates of Birth

   (c) Other Dependents:
15. HEALTH STATEMENT:

	Excellent	Good	Fair	Poor
Youth Health:				
Wife's Health:				
Children's Health				

   State any limiting factors:
16. STUDY CONFERENCES OR INSTITUTES ATTENDED, OR TRAVEL, DURING PAST FIVE YEARS:
17. HOBBIES AND SPECIAL INTERESTS:
18. REFERENCES (Names and addresses of at least 3 ministers and 3 laymen who personally are acquainted with your character and abilities): :
19. IF YOU DID NOT ATTEND A CHURCH-RELATED COLLEGE, AND WERE A CANDIDATE FOR THE MINISTRY STATE THE REASONS BRIEFLY:
21. WHAT HAS BEEN YOUR MOTIVATION IN PREPARING FOR THE GOSPEL MINISTRY?

22. (Please be specific in answering the following questions:)
    (a) ARE YOU IN AGREEMENT WITH THE DOCTRINE, DISCIPLINE AND GOVERNMENT OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, U.S.?
    (b) ARE YOU A DISPENSATIONALIST? (We call your attention to the fact that dispensationalism is not in agreement with the doctrines of our Church nor has it ever been. See 1944 G.A. Minutes, pages 124-7).
    (c) IF YOU ARE NOT A MEMBER OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, U.S., DO YOU INTEND TO PROMOTE ITS TOTAL PROGRAM IN THE EVENT YOU TRANSFER MEMBERSHIP TO THIS CHURCH?

RECOMMENDATION: That the Data Form (for seminary seniors) be approved and its use by seminary seniors, Commissions on the Minister and His Work and nominating committees be recommended.

IV. Resolution III, Page 48, 1956 General Assembly Minutes

The 1956 Assembly referred the above Resolution to this Committee for study and report. It was assigned to a sub-committee composed of Col. D. T. Moore and the Rev. Z. V. Roberson. The report of the sub-committee, adopted by the Committee follows:

DIGEST OF REPORT ON RESOLUTION PRESENTED BY THE REV. J. McDOWELL RICHARDS TO THE 1956 GENERAL ASSEMBLY

Introduction

The Rev. J. McDowell Richards submitted the following resolution to the 1956 General Assembly (page 48 of the Assembly Minutes):

> "WHEREAS it is desirable under the Presbyterian System that there be opportunity for ministers to change the field of their pastoral labors at reasonable intervals, and
>
> "WHEREAS many ministers today are experiencing difficulty in making such changes, with the result that both the ministers and the congregations concerned are prevented from rendering their most effective service;
>
> "THEREFORE be it resolved that this General Assembly, through its Moderator, appoint an Ad Interim Committee consisting of at least five persons to study this matter, to seek suggestions from qualified individuals throughout the Church, and to report to the next General Assembly, making such recommendations concerning our system for exchange of pastorates as it deems wise and practicable."

Instead of referring the matter to an ad interim committee it was referred to the Assembly's Committee on the Minister and His Work.

A sub-committee composed of Col. D. T. Moore and the Rev. Z. V. Roberson was appointed for this study. This report is the result of research, correspondence and conversations. There are many ramifications which do not appear at first glance and many of these are called to attention herein.

1. Definition of a Minister

(A) Definition of a Minister of the Word by the Presbyterian Church, U.S.

The definition of a minister is given in Paragraphs 33 through 39 of our Book of Church Order. He: (1) holds the first office of the Church, in dignity and usefulness; (2) must be prudent and wise; (3) has oversight of the flock of Christ, feeds the flock spiritual food, is sent to declare the will of God to sinners, bears the glad tidings of salvation, expounds the Word and dispenses the manifold grace of God; (4) must possess competency of human learning, be blameless in life, sound in the faith and apt to teach, (5) should exhibit sobriety and holiness of life, and rule his own house well; (6) prays for and with the people, directs the congregation in singing unto the Lord, administers the sacraments, catechises children and youth, oversees the educational program of the church, visits the people, especially the sick, afflicted and dying and with other Elders exercises the joint judgment of government; (7) may be called to teach in a college or theological seminary or to serve in an administrative capacity, appointed as an evangelist or commissioned as a missionary.

(B) Popular Definition of a Minister.

A minister today is looked upon as a specialist instead of a general practitioner. The demand is that ministers increasingly become experts in only a few areas of the ministry. Administrative, organizational and promotional roles have increased in importance in churches of all sizes.

2. Recruitment for the Ministry

(A) Whose Responsibility?

This question could have been answered more easily in days gone by when the home was afforded a position of greater meaning and influence and carried more distinct lines of responsibility. In a changing culture many of these responsibilities have been assumed by others. The responsibility for recruitment is jointly with the home, the local church, presbytery, colleges, seminaries and various departments of the Church, such as the Candidate Division of the Board of World Missions, Department of Christian Vocation of the Board of Christian Education, and Town and Country Church, Urban Church and Negro Work Departments of the Board of Church Extension.

(B) Is the Selection of Candidates Taken Seriously by Church Sessions and Presbyteries?

It has been noted some Sessions are willing to approve young men simply on the basis of membership in the church. Such Sessions fail to inquire deeply into such matters as qualifications and motivations.

Apparently some presbyteries approach the matter too lightly. The Book of Church Order gives the presbytery an intimate relationship in the areas of counsel, advice and encouragement toward its candidates.

(C) Is There a Need for More Adequate Screening?

Some denominations have established standard screening procedures. The results obtained have been highly satisfactory.

(D) Should There be More Rigid Oversight of the Training of Candidates?

The question applies to all candidates. It applies particularly to those who attend non-accredited or semi-accredited colleges, universities and theological schools. Some educational institutions, independent or semi-independent, are divisive in their teachings. Such independent or semi-independent institutions lack a natural stream through which their graduates would flow normally into a denomination.

(E) Do Our Candidates Come from Rural Communities and Small Churches?

This may have been true fifty years ago. A survey of the seniors who graduated from our seminaries in 1956 showed the following:

	Rural	Town	Suburban	City
Austin Seminary	1	9	2	11
Columbia Seminary	7	9	3	26
Louisville Seminary	4	10	--	15
Union Seminary	3	10	3	27

(2) Membership of Churches from which seniors came:

	1-49 Members	50-99 Members	100-250 Members	251-500 Members	501-999 Members	1,000 & More
Austin Seminary	1	--	9	4	3	6
Columbia Seminary	1	2	13	8	9	12
Louisville Seminary	--	--	6	14	8	2
Union Seminary	–	–	6	14	8	15

3. Minister's Personal Competence and Adjustment

(A) Such things as theological viewpoints, professional and social relationships, exalted opinions of self, super-ego, or over-ambition work as deterrents against ministers receiving calls to churches. It is one thing for a minister to have an ambition for the part he may play in the on-going of the Kingdom. It is another thing to be motivated only for personal advancement.

(B) Do the Pressures of the Church and Society Affect the Minister?

Some ministers feel a sense of frustration. Most ministers refuse to allow prejudices to interfere with their work or to deter them from it. This group has adjusted happily.

(C) What About the Minister Who Flaunts the Value of the Community in Which He Serves?

The section of the country in which our Church serves is undergoing an industrial revolution. The accompanying problems are varied and deep-rooted. One school of thought would have the minister playing the role of a fire-brand or agitator. Another viewpoint sees the minister living serenely in the midst of turmoil and strife. The minister should face the problem in the light of his calling rather than according to his personal preference.

(D) Is There Need for Continued In-Service Training?

Seminary libraries are helpful in this area. Seminary facilities also are available toward advanced graduate study. Some synods provide summer and other conferences for ministers. Synods and presbyteries could study the advisability of conducting regular annual seminars and preaching clinics and ministers should be encouraged in attendance.

(E) What About Pastor to Pastor Relationship in Counselling and Guidance?

This woud apply in the relationships between young ministers and those in the mature years of life. The young minister may feel reticent about approaching a mature minister. The mature minister may be too busy to seek out his young friend. The value to each of an intimate relationship should not be overlooked.

(F) What About a Pattern of Short Pastorates?

Such a pattern is set easily and ofttimes unconsciously. Once set it is difficult to change. Some of the reasons underlying such a pattern are: a sense of frustration or insecurity, lack of courage to face problems, inability to cope with situations, inordinate personal ambition and clashes between personalities. Ministers need to plant and cultivate deep roots. This can be done only over a period of years.

(G) Does the Minister's Wife Play a Part in Her Husband's Competence and Adjustment?

Very definitely. She should have a divine sense of vocation. At the same time she should understand hers is a subordinate position.

4. WHAT ARE THE ATTITUDES OF CHURCHES TOWARD MINISTERS?

(A) In many churches excellent attitudes prevail. These are the churches which find through prayer the answers to major problems. It is these churches which experience happy and fruitful ministries.

(B) What About Domineering Church Officers or Members?

These are among the most difficult attitudes assumed by Christian people. Sometimes such attitudes are subtle and often they are openly expressed. Could they be expressions of immaturity?

(C) Do Churches Expect Frequent Changes in Pastors?

Most churches expect and hope for long pastorates. Some, however, expect frequent changes. In such there may be lacking a definite sense of Christian challenge.

(D) Do Churches Look Upon Ministers as "Hired Hands?"

Unfortunately this is true but fortunately only to a small extent. When it does occur, and when a major question arises the congregation knows only one answer; and it is economic. It is a cold, calculating attitude and does not reflect the best Christian teachings and practices.

(E) Are Age Barriers Against Ministers Erected by Churches?

It has been assumed that churches are interested only in calling younger ministers. An analysis of the changes in pastorates during 1956, excluding seminary seniors who accepted their first calls, showed the following:

Age Group	No. of Ministers*	No. of Changes	% of Change
20-29	355	38	10.7
30-39	746	128	17.2
40-49	635	82	12.9
50-59	501	49	9.8
60-69	378	16	3.2
70 and Over	101	8	7.9

*(Note: For the purposes of this report the records of the Board of Annuities and Relief were used. These are the ministers who have membership in the Minister's Annuity Fund.)

5. THE FLOW OF OBJECTIVE AND SUBJECTIVE INFORMATION ABOUT MINISTERS AND CHURCHES, AND FORMAL AND INFORMAL MEANS OF CHANGING PASTORATES

(A) In some denominations it is approved and accepted practice for ministers to take the initiative toward pastorless churches. In our Church, however, this practice definitely is frowned upon. The preliminary steps in changes in pastorates within the Presbyterian Church, U.S., ordinarily are taken by local churches and the Commissions on the Minister and His Work of presbyteries.

(B) Methods by Which Objective Information is Gathered and Disseminated.

At the outset, in our terminology objective information about ministers excludes all evaluations. Such information is gathered by the office of the Assembly's Committee on the Minister and His Work for use by Commissions of Presbyteries and pulpit nominating committees of pastorless churches.

Ministers, likewise, desire objective information about churches which take steps in their directions. Such may be obtained from Church Surveys prepared by officers of pastorless churches, Stated Clerks of Presbyteries, Commissions on the Minister and His Work and others who are aware of the facts pertaining to such churches.

(C) Methods by Which Subjective Information is Gathered and Disseminated.

Subjective information covers evaluations of a minister's sermons, his effectiveness, and diligence in attendance to pastoral duties, his efficiency as a church administrator, and his attention to the importance of church courts. It may be obtained from Stated Clerks of Presbyteries, Commissions on the Minister and His Work, and people who have knowledge of the minister and the church he serves.

Subjective information is the judgment of a minister's peers. Is it sound? Is it unbiased? Is it fair? These questions should be considered carefully.

There is neither a set pattern nor a definite rule for gathering subjective information. Such information should be treated in the strictest confidence.

(D) Is There an Easy Flow of Ministers from East to West and Vice Versa?

The dividing line between east and west is the Mississippi River. There is an easy flow of ministers from east to west. There is not an easy flow from west to east. An easy flow is needed in both directions at all times.

(E) Is There Need for More Changes in Pastorates?

During the period from 1950 through 1955 the following changes in pastorates occurred:

Year	No. of Changes	No. of Ministers	% of Change	No. of Churches	% of Change
1950	378	2,717	13.9	3.647	10.4
1951	397	2,795	14.2	3,665	10.8
1952	424	2,852	14.9	3,706	11.4
1953	437	2,954	14.8	3,733	11.7
(Short 1953 year)	371	3,068	12.1	3,776	9.8
1954	489	3,197	15.3	3,805	12.9
1955	437	3,292	13.3	3,852	11.3

There must be a certain degree of fluidity for our system of change to function properly. However, on the one hand, there can be too much change, and, on the other hand, there can be too little change. National or sectional economic conditions contribute to rapid or little change.

6. DISFUNCTIONAL ELEMENTS IN OUR PRESBYTERIAN SYSTEM

(A) Irresponsible Presbyteries.

A presbytery is responsible for the candidates under its care, ministers who are members of it, and churches within its bounds. It is a stream which flows in two directions: to the presbytery and from it.

(1) What about the presbytery which ordains men, or receives ministers from other denominations, whose education are sub-standard according to our requirements? Reference has been made to this under Section II, (D), above. Whenever this happens a problem for the future may be created. Where will the minister go when he wishes to have a change in pastorates, or a change becomes necessary, unless he stays in the same presbytery? Thus the responsibility instead of remaining unilateral becomes bilateral as it affects other presbyteries and the entire denomination.

(2) What about the attitude taken by a presbytery in which a difficulty within a church has arisen making it necessary for a minister to have a change in pastorates?

The presbytery or its Commission should go into such situations carefully and should determine the facts. These facts should be divulged to responsible persons or agencies of the presbytery to which such a minister would move. Too often the attitude prevails that if the minister receives another call nothing will be said, at least openly, and this especially is true if he is at fault or if he is guilty of some grave charge.

(3) What about the presbytery ordaining a minister or receiving one from another denomination, who at the time is a potential disability case?

The demands on the ministry call for strong spirits, minds and bodies. Recent case histories which the Board of Annuities and Relief have shared lead us to believe some presbyteries are woefully lax in this matter. Whenever it results our ministerial relief funds are diluted, and our Ministers' Annuity Fund is jeopardized.

(B) The Commission on the Minister and His Work Which Fails to Discharge its Responsibilities.

Paragraphs 96, 127, 129, 147 and 232, Book of Church Order, apply to the activities of Commissions and serve as a guide for their activities. Most Commissions definitely are responsible and are performing a wonderful service to our Church and its ministry. There are a few which fail to function properly. Such failures may be due to the following three causes:

(1) Lack of knowledge of the Book of Church Order.

(2) Lack of a desire to apply the Book of Church Order.

(3) Failure of presbytery to provide proper financial support of its Commission. Members of such Commissions are penalized in that they have to bear the expense of attending to the presbytery's business.

7. Voluntarily Limited-Term Calls

One possible answer to the Resolution is by use of a plan of voluntary limited-term calls. The sub-committee in approaching this phase directed a questionnaire to church sessions through Presbyteries' Commissions on the Minister and His Work. Another questionnaire was sent to 500 ministers concerning voluntarily limited-term pastorates selected from the various presbyteries. The results of these questionnaires by states are as follows:

	Number Replies	Sessions Yes	?	No	Ministers Yes	?	No	Number Replies
Alabama	34	19	3	12	2		9	11
Arkansas	10	3	1	6	6	1	2	9
Florida	15	5	2	9	12		10	22
Georgia	70	25	6	39	14		14	28
Kentucky	17	9		8	9		3	12
Louisiana	32	10	2	20	6		13	19
Maryland & D.C.	9	3		6	7		2	9
Mississippi	41	12	3	26	3		2	5
Missouri	25	9	2	14	2	1	8	11
North Carolina	67	28	3	36	20	1	17	38
Oklahoma	9	5		4	5		1	6
South Carolina	97	31	7	59	12		10	22
Tennessee	55	21	3	31	11		5	16
Texas	108	52	4	52	15	1	17	33
Virginia	122	59	8	55	38	1	27	66
West Virginia	46	20	6	20	22		10	32
New Mexico	1			1				
?	5		2	3				
TOTAL	761	311	52	400	184	5	150	339

Church sessions, on the one hand, oppose voluntary limited-term pastorates by a ratio of four to three. Ministers, on the other hand, are in favor of it by a ratio approximating four to three. At least three-fourths of both sessions and ministers stated the matter of voluntary limited-term call should be given further study.

8. Conclusion

The sub-committee found its study an interesting experience. It desires to thank those who graciously responded. It also thanks Mr. Graham White, Secretary of the Assembly's Committee, for his cooperation and efficient help.

The committee believes the question, in which a great number is interested, has been brought to the attention of the Church. While by no means are all our people interested in limited-term pastorates there are many who want to see this study continued to a definite conclusion regardless of their personal attitude towards the question at this time.

RECOMMENDATIONS: That the General Assembly is requested to give an *en thesi* deliverance on the legality of a call by a church to a minister on a voluntary limited-term basis and to cite Paragraphs in the Book of Church Order which would prohibit such calls. We make this request:

(A) Because in addition to limited terms of service granted to men nearing compulsory retirement age, we feel there are particular times of tension and distress in the lives of some ministers and churches which could be relieved by a voluntary limited-term pastoral agreement. This agreement to be voluntary by both pastor and church and to be recommended to presbytery by the Commission on the Minister and His Work and, at the same time, the Commission to be responsible for proper change at the end of such term pastorate.

(B) Because we believe this action, if answered in the affirmative, would give sufficient aid and encouragement to enable Commissions to work out with ministers and churches the conditions causing unrest and tension.

(2) That permission be granted to continue this study for an additional year and furthermore for permission to bring to membership on this sub-committee persons on the outside whose thinking and experience would be valuable in the further consideration of the matter.

V. Comity Agreement

The 1955 General Assembly adopted Recommendation No. 4 of the Report of the Standing Committee on Interchurch Relations (page 70 of the Assembly Minutes) which reads: "That the General Assembly authorize and encourage its Boards and other agencies to explore and carry out, subject to the approval of the General Assembly, as much joint and cooperative activity within the sphere of their responsibility as may advance the cause of our Lord Jesus Christ."

The Assembly's Committee on the Minister and His Work and the Department of Ministerial Relations of the Presbyterian Church, U.S.A., enjoy a most happy and cooperative relationship. This is particularly helpful in view of the many ministers each year who transfer from one Church to the other. The Committee is glad to report a Comity Agreement has been executed with the Department.

VI. Film Strip and Record: "So Your Church Needs a Minister"

The Committee in 1956 through the facilities of the Protestant Radio and Television Center, produced the above filmstrip and accompanying long-playing record. It was produced for use by Commissions on the Minister and His Work in their negotiations with nominating committees of pastorless churches, and, in making reports to presbyteries and other groups. The film strips and records have been made available for Commissions on the following bases:

for purchase—$15.00 for the film and record
for rental—$1.00 for one showing
$1.50 for two showings
$2.00 for three showings

These may be obtained from the office of the Assembly's Committee, 341-A Ponce de Leon Avenue, N.E., Atlanta 8, Georgia.

RECOMMENDATION: That the film strip be commended to Commissions on the Minister and His Work.

VII. Synod Conferences on the Minister and His Work

Since 1950 Regional Conferences have been held regularly. The Assembly, for this purpose, was divided into four regions. In the fall of 1955 and the spring of 1956 Synod Conferences were held with the approval of the General Assembly. All of these

conferences were well-attended and were most helpful. It is the opinion of the Committee that hereafter only Synod Conferences should be held for the following reasons:

(A) Synod Conferences, unlike Regional Conferences, are attended by members of Commissions on the Minister and His Work in addition to Commission chairmen.

(B) The intimate and confidential nature of the responsibilities of Commissions means that discussions ofttimes may be conducted more safely at the Synod level than at the level of the Region.

RECOMMENDATIONS: (1) That the General Assembly approve annual Synod Conferences on the Minister and His Work to be held at the convenience of Synod's Committees on the Minister and His Work, Presbyteries' Commissions on the Minister and His Work and the Secretary of the Assembly's Committee.

(2) That Synod's Committee members and Presbyteries' Commission members be encouraged to attend such meetings, and that Synods and Presbyteries make provision for the expenses of their representatives.

VIII. FINANCES

The Assembly's Committee on the Minister and His Work submits the following financial statements which cover the actual expenses for the year 1956 and the anticipated expenses for 1957:

	Actual Expenses 1956	Anticipated Expenses 1957
Salaries	$11,950.00	$12,200.00
Social Security Taxes	152.99	177.75
Employees' Annuity Fund Dues	616.00	628.00
Group Insurance	137.80	137.80
Committee Expense	1,346.50	1,625.00
Rent	876.35	853.08
Stationery, Postage and Office Supplies	945.90	1,607.48
Publications and Printing	117.54	538.86
Telephone and Telegraph	238.28	250.00
Traveling Expense	837.72	990.13
Workmen's Compensations & Automobile Liability Insurance	35.11	50.00
Film Strip	375.20	
Resolution III, Page 48, 1956 General Assembly Minutes	73.44	
Office Furniture and Fixtures	17.35	67.72
TOTALS	$17,720.18	$19,125.82
Unused Portion	201.42	
Total Appropriation for 1956	$17,921.60	

RECOMMENDATION: That the Assembly approve an appropriation of $19,125.82 for the year 1957 for the expenses of the Committee.

Respectfully submitted,

HARRY B. WADE, *Chairman*
R. GRAHAM WHITE, *Secretary*

XII. REPORTS OF TRUSTEES OF SEMINARIES

REPORT OF BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF THE AUSTIN PRESBYTERIAN THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

The Board of Trustees of the Austin Presbyterian Theological Seminary submits the following report for the year 1956-57:

CONTROL

The Austin Presbyterian Theological Seminary continues under the ownership and control of the Synods of Arkansas, Louisiana, Oklahoma and Texas, acting through this Board of twenty-four members. We regret the loss by death during the year of Mr. B. W. Trull of Palacios, Texas. Officers of the Board serving during the past year were:

Chairman	The Rev. C. L. King, D. D.
Vice-Chairman	The Rev. S. C. Guthrie, D. D.
Secretary	The Hon. Tom A. Cutting
Treasurer	The Hon. John W. Smiley

FACULTY

Twelve men gave full time to Seminary teaching during the year. Additions to the faculty were: James A. Wharton as Assistant Professor of Bible; John R. Hendrick as Instructor in Bible. Dr. Ernest Best of Ireland served as guest Professor of Biblical Theology.

Instructors during the year included: Carlyle Marney, Th. D., Homiletics and Christian Ethics; John Boe, B. Mus., Music; D. A. Penick, Ph. D., Greek; Samuel Southard, Th. D., and Leroy Kerney, Th. D., Pastoral Counselling; Robert N. Mooney, Ph. D., James Hitt, Ph. D., and Oscar Reinmuth, Ph. D., Lih. D., Greek.

A total of twenty men were used in formal teaching during the 1956-57 academic year.

Dr. James A. Millard, Jr. was on sabbatical leave during the spring semester.

ACCREDITATION

The Seminary is accredited by the American Association of Theological Schools. It is a member of the Presbyterian Educational Association of the South. Professors hold membership in various learned and scholarly societies.

STUDENT BODY

There were 112 students registered for the long term plus 32 in graduate work. Fifty-seven received Bible instruction in the University of Texas and 60 were taught through the University in extension courses.

Twenty-one states and six countries were represented in the Seminary student body.

Three graduate study Fellowships were awarded during the year to the following:

Alumni Fellow	William Oliver Walker, Jr.
Board Fellow	James Barrow Brown
W. P. Newell Fellow	Sam McDowell Junkin

LECTURERS

Dr. George E. Sweazy	Settles Lecturer in Evangelism
Dr. Daniel T. Jenkins	Thomas White Currie Lecturer
Dr. David R. Hunter	Robert F. Jones Lecturer
Dr. Frank H. Caldwell	E. C. Westervelt Lecturer

BUILDINGS AND GROUNDS

Construction is under way on an 18 apartment housing unit for married students. This is permanent, fireproof construction and should be ready for occupancy by the opening of the Fall semester of 1957.

FINANCES

The Synod of Oklahoma is conducting a campaign designed to add $50,000.00 to the Seminary's funds for property expansion.

The Seminary operated within its budget and the increase of total Seminary assets was $197,000.00.

Respectfully submitted,

C. L. KING, *Chairman of the Board*

May, 1957

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF COLUMBIA THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

I. THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS

Columbia Theological Seminary is owned and controlled by the Synods of South Carolina, Georgia, Florida, Alabama and Mississippi. Its governing body is the Board of 21 Directors who are elected by the synods and charged with responsibility for the policies of the institution. The only new Director to be elected during the year is Rev. Neil E. Truesdell of Newberry, South Carolina, who was named by the Synod of South Carolina to succeed Ruling Elder Frank S. Hay of Charleston. The officers of the Board of Directors are as follows:

Chairman: Dr. P. D. Miller, Atlanta, Ga.
Vice-Chairman: Dr. J. R. McCain, Decatur, Ga.
Secretary: Rev. Donald B. Bailey, Kingstree, S. C.
Treasurer and Assistant Secretary: Miss C. Virginia Harrison, Decatur, Ga.

II. FACULTY

The faculty of Columbia Theological Seminary consists of its president, ten full time professors, one full time instructor, and seven guest professors who teach upon a part-time basis.

Dr. Richard T. Gillespie, Professor of Homiletics in the institution, resigned his position at the Seminary on January 1 to become pastor of the First Presbyterian Church of Anderson, S. C. It is expected that his successor in this office will be elected in the early future.

Professor Cecil Thompson is at present on leave of absence from his duties and is pursuing special studies in New York City preparatory to continuing his work as Professor of Missions and Evangelism.

Dr. J. G. S. S. Thomson of New College, Edinburgh, came to the Seminary at the beginning of the Winter Quarter as Associate Professor in the Old Testament Department and is rendering valuable service in that capacity.

It was the privilege of the Seminary during the Winter Quarter to have Dr. J. S. Whale of Cambridge, England, as guest professor in the Department of Systematic Theology. The two courses which were taught by Dr. Whale were largely attended and were received with great appreciation.

III. STUDENT BODY

The continued growth of the student body of the Seminary is a source of real gratification in the light of the needs of the Church. At the same time it has taxed the facilities of the Seminary to capacity and beyond, and faces us with the necessity to seek added resources for additions to our physical equipment and to our faculty. The school year 1956-57 has witnessed the largest enrollment in the history of Columbia Seminary up to this time. The enrollment of students for this year in the several classifications recognized has been as follows:

Graduate Students	25
Seniors	67
Clinical Students	7
Middlers	72
Juniors	75
Bible Training Course	6
Special Students	4
Total	256

The members of the student body represent 25 different states of the Union and 4 foreign countries. The degrees held by members of the student body were awarded by 79 different universities and colleges. Although the vast majority of the students are candidates for the ministry of the Presbyterian Church, U. S., there are 7 different denominations represented in the student body.

IV. FINANCES

The income of Columbia Seminary for current operations during the fiscal year which ended December 31, 1956, amounted to $208,959.67. The expense of operations

for the same period was $208,901.46, leaving an excess of revenue over expenses amounting to $58.21. Thus for the twenty-fourth consecutive year Columbia Theological Seminary has operated without any deficit for current expenses. The book value of the Seminary's campus and equipment at the end of the year is shown in the auditors' report as $1,377,957.17, and the total endowment of the Seminary was $1,295,203.58. There was an increase in the Seminary's endowment during the year of $157,530.47. Of this increase in endowment $111,112.35 represents profit to the Seminary through the sale of certain securities which had greatly increased in value, while $46,418.12 represents new gifts for endowment received during the year.

V. Visiting Lecturers

The Seminary was particularly fortunate in the distinguished group of lecturers who were heard during the annual Ministers' Week in October, 1956. The Smyth Lectures for the year were delivered by Dr. Joseph Haroutunian of the McCormick Theological Seminary in Chicago. Other lecturers who were heard with great appreciation by students and visiting ministers alike were Dr. Halford E. Luccock, formerly of the Yale Divinity School, Dr. Louis H. Evans, Minister at Large of the Presbyterian Church, U. S. A., and Dr. John H. Leith, pastor of the First Presbyterian Church, Auburn, Alabama.

Ministers' Week for the coming school year will be held November 4 to 8, 1957. President John A. Mackay of the Princeton Theological Seminary will be the Smyth Lecturer. Other speakers during this period will be Dr. William M. Elliott, Jr., pastor of the Highland Park Presbyterian Church of Dallas, Texas, and Dr. James M. Robinson of the Candler School of Theology, Emory University, Atlanta.

VI. The Columbia Friendship Circle

In our report last year we mentioned the initiation by interested individuals in the supporting synods of the Columbia Friendship Circle. This organization consists of members of the church who are concerned to pray for the Seminary, to present the cause of the ministry to choice young men, and to contribute at least $1.00 per year to the capital funds of the Seminary. During the year 1956 the number of members enrolled in this Circle was 4,831 who contributed a total of $21,455.41 to the Peter Marshall Memorial Endowment for the Department of Homiletics. The first annual pilgrimage of members of the Friendship Circle was held at the Seminary on April 4, 1957, with 286 persons in attendance. Gifts made by these members during the coming year are to go toward the building of additional married students apartments on the Seminary campus.

VII. World Missions Conference

The students of Columbia Seminary continue to manifest a gratifying concern for Evangelism and World Missions. On April 5-7, 1957, the Student Society of Missionary Inquiry held its Fifth Annual World Missions Conference at Rock Eagle State Park near Eatonton, Ga. This conference, which is wholly a student undertaking, is intended primarily for college students and high school students above the tenth grade. There was an enrollment for this year's conference of 750 persons who came from seven of the southeastern states. The excellent panel of speakers and leaders who participated included members of the Board of World Missions in Nashville, representatives of the Seminary faculty, and some 20 missionaries of our Church who represented all of our fields except Portugal. Great interest was manifested on the part of most of those who attended and 19 persons indicated during the conference for the first time their decision to volunteer for service on the foreign field.

VIII. The Seminary's Development Program

As an initial step in an effort to secure at least $2,500,000 for buildings and endowment, the Seminary is engaged at present in a financial campaign in the Synod of Florida. This campaign is a joint effort in behalf of student work at state institutions of higher education and of Columbia Seminary. The announced goal is $500,000 of which $300,000 has been designated to meet the needs of the Seminary. The response in this campaign to date has been highly encouraging and it is hoped that the goal which has been set will be reached in the early future. It is expected that as a result of the Florida Campaign the Seminary will be able to undertake the erection of a new dormitory in the reasonably early future.

The time limit set in connection with a conditional gift of $50,000 toward the endowment of the Chair of Homiletics in honor of the late Dr. Peter Marshall has been extended. In order to claim this gift it will be necessary that the Seminary complete the raising of $200,000 for this memorial endowment by January 1, 1958. A quiet effort to secure this amount is being continued but at least $60,000 more must be secured by the end of this calendar year if the effort is to be crowned with success.

Financial campaigns in behalf of the Seminary have been authorized in each of the other four supporting synods but because of conflicts with other causes the efforts in those synods have been somewhat delayed. It is expected that campaigns in each of the synods concerned will be carried forward in 1959 and 1960. Approximately half of the $2,500,000 which is being sought has been designated for additions to the physical plant of the Seminary and half will go toward the increase of the Seminary's endowment funds.

Respectfully submitted,

DONALD B. BAILEY, *Secretary*

REPORT OF LOUISVILLE PRESBYTERIAN SEMINARY

Louisville Seminary respectfully submits the following report for 1956-57:

I. STUDENTS

With the increase in married students in recent years, requiring more and different housing facilities, the Seminary has operated for the past two years at about 70% beyond its physical plant facilities for housing. The trend for the past 11 years is indicated by the following table:

Year:	1946	1948	1950	1952	1954	1956	1957
Total:	56	62	106	148	151	171	166

Students this year are from 27 states, District of Columbia, and 2 foreign countries, and they have previously attended 99 different institutions. Denominationally, 144 are Presbyterians—89 USA, 53 US, 2 other; and 22 are from 5 other denominations. Married students number 126, and unmarried 40.

During the first semester, only two students fell below minimum standards and were eliminated. On the whole, grade averages were the highest in the memory of the faculty for a student generation.

Omitting non-Presbyterians whose addresses were not available, Louisville graduates are serving in 42 states and 17 foreign countries.

II. FACULTY

Dr. Kenneth J. Foreman was on Sabbatic Leave during the first semester. In addition to his usual volume of writing for church papers and newspapers, his book, *Candles on the Glacier*, was published during the year. On a Foundation grant, he made a trip around the world, visiting many missions stations and educational institutions.

Three new part-time faculty members began their teaching during the year—Dr. George R. Edwards, in the field of New Testament; Rev. Edward S. Golden, in the field of Pastoral Care of the Sick; and Dr. Peter H. Pleune, in the field of Homiletics.

Dr. A. B. Rhodes will be on Sabbatic Leave during the summer and fall of 1957, doing study and travel in the Middle East and Europe on a Foundation grant.

Under the editorship of Dr. Rhodes, members of the faculty have completed the writing of a book on *"Isms" Faced by the Church*, which is in the hands of Abingdon Press for publication during this year. This book is expected to create considerable discussion among critics, but, on the basis of student reactions to the course out of which the book was developed, and of judgments expressed by twenty-one critics to whom the syllabus was submitted by the publishers, this book should be of unusual value to men in the pastorate.

III. FINANCES

On a budget of expenditures of $233,803.00, the Seminary has again managed to operate within its income, and it is grateful to controlling synods for their continued support. The expanding service of the Seminary inevitably calls for increased support

by the Church, and we earnestly request that such support be given in budgets adopted by synods for the calendar year, 1958.

Especial attention is called to the unusual opportunity provided by the Board of Christian Education, U.S., which has offered each of the four seminaries and Assembly's Training School $2,500, if, over and above benevolence gifts for the regular budgets of these institutions, the controlling synods (General Assembly, in case of the Training School) will provide an amount to match this Challenge Fund. The money thus received from the Board and the synods must be used by these institutions for the following purposes:

(a) To provide visiting lecturers and guest professors.
(b) To aid faculty members to pursue further study.
(c) To augment the books and facilities of libraries.
(d) To improve the recruiting program for Church vocations.

If Louisville Seminary is to be able to claim this Challenge Fund, it is very important that each synod provide in its budget specifically for this purpose.

Capital funds receipts for *endowment* during the year 1956 were as follows:

Scholarships	$ 7,438.42
Library	5,469.65
General Endowment	700.00
Life Annuities	800.00
Professorships	20.00
TOTAL	$14,428.07

Cash receipts for the "Building Fund—New Campus" to March 15, 1957, aggregated $621,888.00. The completion of payments on pledges made in campaigns already conducted would bring this total to approximately $1,215,000.00.

The *first essential stage* of this project is estimated to require $2,398,614.00 in addition to estimated proceeds from sale of present property. This first stage includes the land cost of 32 acres; one-half the grading, walks, roads, and plantings contemplated; erection of the re-designed and enlarged academic quadrangle; erection of a Married Students' Apartment Building of 27 units; and architect's fees on construction. This minimum is urgently needed in order to let contracts for the beginning of construction of the Seminary on the new campus, and those individuals and congregations which have not yet made pledges to this project are earnestly requested to do so.

IV. Directors

New Directors elected since the last report are: Mr. Paris Singer, elected by the Synod of Fla., USA; Mr. T. H. Broecker, elected by the Synod of Ky., USA; and Dr. Charles E. Allen, elected by the Synod of Ky., USA.

Respectfully submitted,
FRANK H. CALDWELL,
President.

THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF UNION THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY IN VIRGINIA

The Board of Trustees of Union Theological Seminary in Virginia submits the following report for the Session of 1956-57 to the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church, U.S.:

I. Student Affairs

During the Session 297 students were enrolled, 245 students being undergraduates and 52 students being graduates. There are 60 candidates for the Bachelor of Divinity Degree, 13 for the Master of Theology Degree, and four for the Doctor of Theology Degree. Nine members of the Senior Class, not taking the Biblical language course required for the awarding of the degree, will receive diplomas and other forms of recognition. The students come from 23 states, from three foreign countries, and from 128 literary institutions. Fifty-seven of the 85 Presbyteries of the Church, and fourteen denominations are represented in the Student Body.

It is interesting to note the lowering of the median age of the Seminary students. No doubt this fact is occasioned by the reduction of the number of men going directly from colleges to the military services. Shortly after World War II the average age of the entering classes was about twenty-eight years. Now the median age is nearer twenty-three years. A concomitant of this condition is the reduction in the percentage of married students in the student body. At the present time 58 per cent of the students are married. It is estimated that for the academic term beginning in September 1957, only 46.2 per cent of the students will be married.

Most of the graduates of the Seminary will go directly into the parish ministry. An increasing number will go into the service of the Church overseas. Several will enter the chaplaincy in one of the branches of the Military Services. Approximately ten men will continue in graduate study.

II. Faculty and Administration

The Board is happy to report the addition of two members to the Faculty beginning July 1, 1957. The Reverend James Luther Mays, who is completing his second year of study as a candidate for the degree of Doctor of Philosophy in the University of Manchester, England, will become a member of the Faculty with particular responsibilities in the field of Old Testament. The Reverend William B. Kennedy, after two years of study as a candidate for the degree of Doctor of Philosophy in Yale University, joins the Faculty to teach in the field of Christian Education. Professor Kennedy, at least for the coming academic year, will work in close cooperation with the Department of Christian Education of the General Assembly's Training School.

Dr. John S. Whale, a minister of the Congregational Church in England, has served as "Alumni Visiting Professor" during the third quarter of this academic term. Dr. Whale, one-time Principal of Cheshunt College of Cambridge University, and formerly professor of Ecclesiastical History at Mansfield College, Oxford University, has taught a course on "The Christian Faith in the World Today." This course has been required for all Middlers and Seniors in the student body, and for all students at the Training School taking the Theology course offered by that Faculty. As a consequence the course has enrolled the largest class ever convened on the Campus of the Seminary. The funds which have made this possible were contributed by the Alumni of the Seminary during the year 1956. It is encouraging to note that the inauguration of this Alumni Fund and its continuation for 1957-1958 will undergird this significant aspect of the Seminary's program for next year, as well.

The Reverend W. Priestley Conyers, III, a graduate of this Seminary and pastor of the First Presbyterian Church of Belmont, N. C., has accepted a call to become the *Executive Associate in the Office of the President.* He will begin his work during the summer of 1957. The Reverend David Rice Holt, who has served as Assistant to the President during the year, will resume his graduate studies as a candidate for the Doctor's Degree in September 1957.

The increase in student enrollment and the prospective growth in the number of men attending Seminary have laid upon the Faculty, both in the Graduate and Undergraduate Departments, sizeable and continuing burdens which so small a group should not be expected to bear for long. As a consequence of this condition the most pressing need in the life of the Seminary is for the financial undergirding of the teaching program and the enlargement of the teaching personnel.

III. Special Activities

The annual *Sprunt Lectures Week* was held during the last week of February 1957. Dr. Charles B. Templeton, Evangelist of New York City, delivered the Sprunt Lectures on the subject "The Church and Its Evangelistic Task." The Faculty and Trustees of the Seminary design to bring to the Campus Sprunt Lecturers who will emphasize the several disciplines of theological education. The Faculty has felt the necessity of emphasizing again the central importance of the Church's evangelistic responsibility. Dr. Templeton was asked to deliver the Sprunt Lectures for the purpose of exalting this aspect of the Church's mission. Dr. John Baillie, formerly Principal of New College, Edinburgh, and Dr. Hendrik Kraemer, Director of the Ecumenical Institute, Bossey, Switzerland, were the Auxiliary Lecturers for the Sprunt Lectures Week. Dr. Baillie lectured on "The Christian Interpretation of History" and Dr. Kraemer on "The Coming Encounter of Western and Eastern Culture."

For several years during the summer the Seminary has sponsored a *Preaching Clinic.* It is the design of the Clinic to bring to the Campus for a period of concerted study a group of parish ministers interested in receiving specific help in their preaching responsibilities. The Clinic in 1956 was attended by 62 ministers, representing seven denominations, and coming from 16 states and Canada. The Clinic's faculty was composed of Dr. Paul Scherer, Professor of Homiletics in Union Theological Seminary, New York; President David L. Stitt of Austin Presbyterian Theological Seminary, Austin, Texas; Dr. Warner L. Hall, pastor of the Covenant Presbyterian Church of Charlotte, N. C.; Dr. Julian Lake, pastor of the First Presbyterian Church of Winston-Salem, N. C.; and Dr. Donald G. Miller, Professor of New Testament in the Faculty of the Seminary. The Clinic during the summer of 1957 is scheduled July 28-August 9. Members of the Faculty will be Dr. William A. Benfield of Louisville, Kentucky; Dr. John Bright of the Seminary Faculty; Dr. James T. Cleland of the Duke Divinity School, Duke University; Dr. Massey Mott Heltzel of Richmond; Dean Elmer G. Homrighausen of Princeton Theological Seminary; Dr. Robert White Kirkpatrick of the Seminary Faculty; and Dr. Benjamin Lacy Rose of the Seminary Faculty.

The Seminary feels that one of its responsibilities is to challenge young people to a Christian estimate of vocations. The *Tenth Annual Conference on Christian Vocation* was held March 15-17, 1957. It is the purpose of this conference to present to college and university students the claim of Christ upon their lives in the matter of vocational decision. Effort is made to emphasize the fact that every vocation should be considered in the light of the call of God. The speakers for this conference were the Honorable Walter Judd, Member of the House of Representatives from Minnesota and formerly a medical missionary in China; the Reverend Archie G. McKee, pastor of the First Presbyterian Church of Lenoir, N. C.; and Dr. William Taliferro Thompson, Jr., Chief of Medical Services of the McGuire Veterans Administration Hospital, Richmond, Virginia. This Conference was attended by 70 students from 27 educational institutions.

A Conference designed to present the claims of the variety and importance of *Church Vocations* was held March 29-31. It has been discovered that many young people make decisions concerning their vocations in the latter years of high school. As a consequence, the Seminary, in cooperation with the General Assembly's Training School, invites selected young people in the junior or senior years of high school to examine the opportunities of service within the various forms of church vocations. This Conference was attended by 88 young people from the Synods of North Carolina, Virginia and West Virginia.

IV. Improvements to Physical Facilities

During the year two houses, approximately one block from the main Campus of the Seminary, were purchased as faculty homes. One house formerly occupied by a professor was remodeled to accommodate twelve married couples. Schauffler Hall, on the Campus, was air-conditioned to provide an adequate facility for the enlarging summer program of the Seminary.

During the Mid-Century Development Campaign a generous gift in memory of Mr. and Mrs. J. Lee Robinson of Gastonia, North Carolina, was made to enlarge the audio-visual program employed by the Seminary in the training of students. These facilities, now nearing completion, provide studios for closed circuit television, playback rooms, and a monitoring center for recording lectures and addresses from any classroom on the Campus. The sizeable recorded library is being progressively employed by the students and by the Church at Large.

During the year an anonymous donor has contributed the necessary funds to erect an *FM Broadcasting Station* in memory of Dr. Robert Foster Kirkpatrick, a graduate of the Seminary in the Class of 1900. The FM Broadcasting Station will offer an effective facility for the teaching of religious use of radio in the communication of the Gospel. It will serve, as well, a large population within the range of the station in the metropolitan area of Richmond.

V. Finances

The Seminary operated for the fiscal year within its budget of $471,875.91. While the books have not been officially audited as of the date of this report, it appears that the Seminary will have a very small operating surplus of less than $1,000.00.

The income of the Seminary is proportionately received as follows:

1. From endowment 53.8%

These are funds available to the Seminary because friends of theological education in other years undergirded the Church's responsibility to train its ministers. Under careful supervision by an excellent Finance Committee the return on the invested funds of the Seminary was at the rate of 5.905%.

2. From church contributions 16.57%

The four synods supporting the Seminary increased their gifts from current benevolence funds during the year, but still the Church of today pays only one sixth of the cost of training a minister.

3. From student fees 26.18%

The students received during the year in excess of $51,000 in scholarship assistance. Beyond funds available to them from this source, and in payment of tuition fees, board, room, etc., the students themselves paid approximately one quarter of the cost of their training.

4. From current gifts 4.7%

Some individuals make annual gifts to the Seminary to sustain students, to undergird certain particular programs, such as books for the library and tapes for the Reigner Library of Recorded Sermons and Addresses.

The Seminary reports with gratitude an *increase in permanent funds* in the amount of $359,664.00. Some of this increase came as the result of the Mid-Century Development Program. Most of the contributions to this particular program have been made, and the Seminary has no reason to anticipate that additions to permanent funds can be maintained at this ratio without an aggressive program that seeks to enlist financial support for the cause of theological education.

VI. PROSPECTS

While the first and continuing responsibility of the Seminary is for the training of ministers who are candidates for ordination in the Church's several presbyteries, it does feel that it has an obligation to ministers actively engaged in their tasks in the field and to laymen generally in the Church. Effort is being made to perform this task through the development of a *Program of Continuing Education.* This program, employing the sizeable resources of the Library, attempts to direct individuals in programs of consecutive and constructive study, supplementing formal education offered by the Seminary, and being of particular assistance to individuals responsible for teaching Bible, giving leadership to church school classes, and planning programs throughout the Church.

The Church needs to mark the fact that the *student population in this country is sure to double and more* within the next twelve to fifteen years. If the Presbyterian Church in the United States continues to grow, if the South maintains anything of the recent ratio of expansion which has characterized it, then the Church's theological institutions will be under exceptional pressure to provide adequate training for those men who offer themselves for the Gospel ministry. It will not be enough to try to deal with the problem when it arises. Wisdom dictates that all concerned for leadership in the life of the Church give themselves conscientiously in any effort to discern ways whereby the theological institutions of the Church can be undergirded and made ready for the opportunities which soon will be before them in such magnitude.

The Seminary records its gratitude to God and to all who in love of Him support the cause of theological training by their gifts, their prayers and their intelligent interest in these men who will occupy places of leadership in the Church of tomorrow.

Respectfully submitted for the Board of Trustees,

JAMES A. JONES, *President of the Seminary.*

April 15, 1957

XIII. REPORT OF COUNCIL ON CHRISTIAN RELATIONS

FREEDOM—THE CHRISTIAN CONCEPT

The light of freedom that brightens our land is a reflection of the Christian faith as revealed in the New Testament. The freedom of the New Testament is basically a freedom from error about God, error that produced many forms of religious perversion,

such as idolatry, oppressive legalism, hypocrisy. In the absence of a pure religion, society was essentially predatory. The ultimate truth about God is summed up in the person of Christ, and it is through a faithful and affectionate knowledge of Him that we are freed from error about God. The result is release from all that is demonic, from the tyranny of lust, from unresolved guilt, irrational discipline, sterile tradition, a sense of futility. As our Westminster Confession states it: "The liberty which Christ hath purchased for believers under the gospel consists in their freedom from guilt of sin, the condemning wrath of God, the curse of the moral law; and in their being delivered from this present evil world, bondage to Satan, and dominion of sin, from the evil of afflictions, the sting of death, the victory of the grave, and everlasting damnation; as also in their free access to God, and their yielding obedience unto Him, not out of slavish fear, but a childlike love, and a willing mind." (The Confession of Faith, Chapter XXII). Yet this New Testament freedom is neither irresponsible nor libertine. Characteristically, Paul describes the converts as "having been set free from sin, have become slaves of righteousness." (Romans 6:18).

The New Testament does not specifically treat those issues of freedom that we face today in corporate life. It says nothing directly about the abolition of slavery and child labor, the emancipation of women, national autonomy, or democratic government. The Christian is exhorted to enjoy his personal freedom even if he is in bondage because his faith now enables him to endure his earthly category and at the same time transcend it. Yet we can safely infer that the corporate freedoms we now have or covet are the products of that original freedom conferred upon every man who learns the truth about God. There are two reasons for this inference. First, no man can retain his own sense of freedom as long as he, individually or collectively, consciously violates the nature of another. He must be one who confers freedom in order to attain it. Second, if it is argued that Jesus never made any social pronouncements it must be answered that rather He never made any distinction between one's behavior toward man, the individual, and man, the aggregate. His teachings in the framework of individual relationships were categorical and therefore applicable to every relation from the simple to the complex.

Our technique then as churchmen is to place our personal freedom in the matrix of present conditions and encourage its growth into all areas of life. The experience of this personal freedom creates a healthy discontentment with every form of bondage, subtle or conspicuous. That's why the Christian faith has issued into a form of government that offers the highest degree of liberty. John Milton, one of the articulate spokesmen of the Reformed Faith, wrote: "After our liberty and religion thus prosperously fought for . . . nothing remains but in all reason the certain hopes of a speedy and immediate settlement forever in a firm and free commonwealth . . . And what government comes nearer to the precept of Christ than a free commonwealth; wherein they who are the greatest, are perpetual servants and drudges to the public at their own cost and charges, neglect their own affairs, yet are not elevated above their brethren; live soberly in their families, walk the street as other men, may be spoken to freely, familiarly, friendly, without adoration?" (Establishing a Commonwealth). We have in this land a commonwealth of which the reformers dreamed. In the case of Meyer v. Nebraska, 1923, the Supreme Court of the United States offered this interpretation of liberty: "(It) denotes not merely freedom from bodily restraint, but also the right of an individual to contract, to engage in any of the common occupations of life, to acquire useful knowledge, to marry, establish a home and bring up children, to worship God according to the dictates of his own conscience, and generally to enjoy those privileges recognized at common law as essential to the orderly pursuit of happiness by free men."

As modern churchmen, who have known the truth that sets us free, let us apply our devotion to the maturing of these freedoms.

I. Freedom of Worship

Early settlers came to the shores of America in the belief that here they might enjoy a measure of freedom in fulfilling the aspiration of their inner convictions. One of these aspirations was to worship God according to the dictates of their conscience without fear of molestation. The gospel encourages and supports this right of men to worship God as their conscience directs them. Early in the history of the Christian Church the doors of the Church were opened to *any* person who believed in the Lord

Jesus Christ, without further qualification. The manifestation of the Holy Spirit on the day of Pentecost symbolized the nature of the Christian Church with respect to those who would comprise her membership, and share in her worship and program.

A noted constitutional lawyer has written: "Of all our liberties, perhaps the most important is religious liberty. A government that coerces its citizens in the domain of the spiritual will hardly hesitate to coerce them in the domain of the temporal. If it will direct how they shall worship it will certainly direct how they shall vote. Certain it is that religious liberty is the progenitor of most other civil liberties. Out of victory in the struggle for freedom to worship as one's conscience dictates came victory in the struggle for freedom to speak as one's reason dictates. Freedom of the press came from the struggle for freedom to print religious tracts, and freedom to assemble politically can be traced to the successful struggle for freedom to assemble religiously. Even procedural liberties incident to our concept of a fair trial grew largely out of the struggle for procedural fairness in heresy and other religious trials." (*The Liberties of An American*, Leo Pfeffer, Beacon Press.)

Freedom of worship is more than a right to one's private views and devotions, it is a right to express them in organized public assemblage, to publicize the Church's faith by the written and spoken word, to make converts, to instruct children, to apply that faith to the whole of life. This right is denied many of our fellow believers behind the Iron Curtain, in many nations predominantly Roman Catholic, such as Colombia and Spain, in Mohammedan territories as in Saudi Arabia. Our own Westminster Assembly in forming our Confession of Faith felt bound by Scripture to make this freedom of worship specific: "Saints by their profession are bound to maintain an holy fellowship and communion in the worship of God . . . which communion, as God offereth opportunity, is to be extended unto *all* those who, in *every* place, call upon the name of the Lord Jesus." (Confession of Faith, Chapter 28, Paragraph II; see also I John 1:3; 3:16-18). The General Assembly, therefore, urges that its members pray that this fundamental freedom become available to all people, that the Department of State exert its influence toward that end, and that the Roman Catholic hierarchy receive upon its conscience a sense of responsibility for mutual tolerance.

Within the bounds of our own Assembly there seems to exist a striking example of the violation of the right to worship. Members of the Koinonia community near Americus, Georgia, state that their communal life is not primarily a social or agricultural experiment but an experience in worship. They have professed their allegiance to this nation, they have denied affiliation in any subversive party, they have violated no laws, and have made a significant contribution to farming techniques in this area. Yet because their experiment knows no barrier of color they are treated as enemies of society. Their property has been strafed, dynamited and burned; their children maligned, their lives jeopardized. Even worse, many "respectable" citizens of the area have joined in an economic boycott designed to destroy their financial stability and drive them to ruin. The General Assembly would remind the citizens of this area of the danger of trying to destroy those who dare to live by their Christian convictions, even though they may differ from them in their opinions. The General Assembly commends all Christian individuals and groups in Georgia who have spoken out so strongly against this denial of freedom to worship. Other examples might be given from other areas of attempts to destroy freedom of worship as a basic right of all Americans. The Assembly calls on Christians everywhere to be alert to this grievous threat to freedom of religion.

II. Freedom to Learn

It is in the Protestant tradition to support the public school system, for a free public education is the handmaiden of democracy. Ignorance and prejudice are the weapons of tyranny. Yet we find our school system in jeopardy. There is a shortage of qualified teachers, buildings are inadequate or obsolete, indecision reigns as a result of the Supreme Court decision. This condition shall continue unless we give the teaching profession the respect it is due, and support financially a service we have received too cheaply. Therefore, the General Assembly urges its members to make every effort to maintain an adequate public school system for all elements of its population and to provide proper compensation for its teachers. It commends those teachers who have regarded their work a Christian vocation, refusing more lucrative offers to stay at their positions; those mothers of families who fill the breach during this critical

shortage; and those qualified young people who are now training to teach as a Christian service to their community. The General Assembly would call attention to the fact that the Christian faith has never countenanced racial discrimination and that the supreme law of the land requires that it no longer be practiced in the public school system. Therefore, during this period of transition every member of the Assembly is urged to work in his own community for an honest and durable adjustment.

III. Freedom of Speech

The Christian Church advocates the right of free speech even if the idea expressed be wrong. Freedom of speech involves the right of dissent, yet of late America has been compelled to struggle for this right both within and without her own borders. The fear of Communism has bred suspicion and distrust which is injurious not only in arresting creative thinking but in bringing our nation into disrepute among the free nations. The consequences of this fear are still seen in many areas of life whenever the stigma of Communism is put on anyone who dares vary from the customary pattern of society. It may occur in politics, in business, in education, or in the Church. A congressman is not re-elected, a school teacher faces investigation, a health officer is dismissed, a journalist is forced to leave the community, a man suddenly loses his credit and a minister loses his congregation—all because they exercised their right to speak freely. We would reaffirm our condemnation of Communism as a system and deplore the use of its evil methods against our own citizens by our own citizens.

Freedom of speech includes the right to register one's opinion through the medium of voting. While it is deplorable that so many of our citizens fail to exercise their franchise, there are many others who are denied the privilege by devious means, such as severe literacy tests, the use of a poll tax as a prerequisite to voting, concealing information concerning the time and place of registration, economic pressure, and threat of reprisal. The price of this corporate dishonesty is political demagoguery in its worst form.

IV. Freedom of Assembly

In many parts of the world people have not had the privilege of public assembly except as it is sponsored or sanctioned by the state. This condition is to be deplored and feared. Yet in the United States there are areas in which freedom of assembly is seriously restricted. Where there are groups which would meet on a non-segregated basis, the state sometimes stands in the way. Efforts to maintain the *status quo* in social patterns and to intimidate those who believe in the right of public assembly to discuss mutual social problems have been made by numerous "citizens" groups formed in many states. To strive to carry out the law of the land and to advocate the same is to incur the enmity of these groups. Perhaps it is in the areas of freedom of speech and freedom of assembly that Christian citizens should give primary attention at this time, for people with full freedom to voice their convictions cannot remain fettered.

V. Freedom to Serve

One ought to have the freedom of becoming the person intended by his Maker that he should be, and to serve in the place and way for which he was given life. Work in which one may have a sense of fulfilling God's purpose for him should be available to all. Recent figures indicate that less than 3% of the total labor force in the United States is unemployed. Yet many people, because of racial or national background, encounter great difficulty in obtaining that work for which they are best prepared by their gifts and temperament. In a survey of the employment practices of major business firms in one large American city it was discovered that 18% of 20,000 job orders placed during the last six months with commercial employment agencies barred Jews from consideration. (Anti-Defamation League—*Rights*, January 1957).

While there has been a trend in the last ten years toward the use of Negroes in federal, state and municipal employment, far too many capable people are unable to get into the professions and certain salaried jobs. When such channels open up, it often necessitates moving to a section of the nation strange to them.. Discriminatory practices in promotion and upgrading are often found among business firms and other agencies.

As Americans we believe in the "pursuit of happiness" for all citizens. If happiness is to be the lot of the man at work there must be mutual respect and loyalty between the employer and the employee. This is especially important in an age when automation

plays such an important part. As mass production tends to depersonalize the activity of the individual worker it is all the more important that the relations between the employer and employee be Christian. This means the will for the good of the other on the part of each.

There is need also today to consider the lot of the aging lest their right to satisfying work be taken from them. There are approximately 13,500,000 people over the age of 65 and this number is increasing. Christian business men in places of influence can render a fine service toward the happiness of a great many by giving thought to this problem in the planning of their business.

VI. Freedom of Fellowship

One of the subtlest deterrents to the effectiveness of the Christian faith is restrictive fellowship. Even that faith itself when pridefully employed becomes a divider rather than a binder. When a particular church or denomination recruits its membership from one stratum of society it mistakes social compatibility for Christian fellowship. In much of American life churches and secular organizations restrict their fellowship on the basis of economic, cultural, racial and national factors. It is a type of short-sighted selfishness which prevents such groups from recognizing the good in another and from receiving the good of another. Churchmen are supposed to be the ambassadors of reconciliation. They cannot perform this function if they practice aloofness toward those of a different status. A social climate must be created which will encourage a free concourse of men of good will regardless of their race, status or national origin.

VII. Freedom from Want

Freedom from want is essential if one is to grow properly. Clothing, food, shelter and health contribute to one's physical, moral and spiritual well-being. Jesus was concerned that people should have bread to eat. Recognizing that man's life consisted of more than food and clothing, he yet was quick to relieve such need. In this land of plenty there are still groups of people who find life hard, and because of circumstances beyond their control, know the pain of hunger and the strain of providing for themselves and their loved ones. In the early Church provision was made for the needs of the community especially for those of the "household of faith." Conditions have changed greatly since the first century, but the Church should not permit anyone to suffer who can be reached by its ministry whether at home or abroad. "No people can live in isolated plenty in the midst of a needy world and expect to avoid the withering of its Christian spirit. As stewards of abundance, owing all to God, we must in simple justice and brotherhood share with those in need." (From "American Abundance"—National Council of Churches, Page 9).

Adequate clothing and shelter are not the possessions of some people, even in America. Recent reports show that some 10,400,000 housing units are rated sub-standard. In rural communities 23% of the housing fails to measure up to satisfactory living standards. (See "Houses and People" by Margaret E. Kuhn, National Council of Churches, pp. 6, 7.).

Freedom from want means freedom from disease and from the anxiety occasioned by one's inability to obtain proper medical care. In America much progress has been made in providing for the sick. The family doctor is giving way to the clinic and community hospital where diseases can be diagnosed and the patient treated. This transition gives good promise for the future welfare of our people but in the interval some are being denied adequate medical care. Where patients are not admitted because of insufficient funds or because of lack of space for patients of a particular race, their freedom to live has been seriously, if not critically, curtailed. The rapid growth in population has far outstripped the development of facilities for the treatment of the sick. A tragic part of the picture is the woeful inadequacy of facilities for the care and treatment of mental cases so prevalent today. Far too many of God's family will not be treated for diseases which are remediable. For them life becomes a period of waiting. The program of Jesus included the restoring of individuals to physical and mental health. The early disciples were directed to continue this healing ministry. The Church today must manifest its concern and give its support to this expression of Christian faith.

One channel of opportunity with rich dividends is Church World Service through our Department of Overseas Relief. In the year 1956, 186,000,000 pounds of food were

sent abroad under the Share Our Surplus program. This was distributed through Christian channels abroad at an average rate of 254 pounds for one dollar of cost. Our Church's share in this was 14 million pounds, valued at over two million dollars. In addition, Church World Service collected nearly four million pounds of clothing, beddings, etc., of which the people of our Church sent in 178,293 pounds. Food, clothing, medicines, vitamins and self-help materials were sent to thirty-three countries abroad. Church World Service has also been active in helping find new homes for refugees. For instance, of 22,258 Hungarian refugees who have come to the United States, 4,099 were cared for by this organization. The field for service in this area is still the world.

VIII. Freedom from Fear

We all recognize that the emotion of fear will never be extinguished by either religion or government. Nor would this be desirable, for there are natural fears that every man has that sharpen his senses. But man has a right to be relieved of the dangers that threaten his well-being which result from the sinful aggression of other men. In this nation where Christianity and democracy are bywords it is unthinkable that a Christian should join himself to klan or council whose purpose is to gain its point by intimidation, reprisal and violence, or that he should lift no voice of protest against those who appeal to prejudice and spread fear. In the world community the chief threat to man's sense of well-being is the threat of war. The destructive potential of another conflict leaves us no alternative to peace. To this end the General Assembly (1) urges its members to support the United Nations as an instrument by which sovereign nations can meet together, plan together, and act together "to save succeeding generations from the scourge of war"; (2) urges our government to continue negotiations for the elimination of weapons of mass destruction, pursuing such negotiations vigorously within the collective security concepts of the United Nations, when possible, and to continue to make unremitting efforts to find a solution to the present deadlock over methods of disarmament; and (3) urges the Congress to review and debate foreign aid proposals without malice and partisan maneuvering so that decisions will be made on the basis of need and in relation to our goal of peace; and firmly to support the technical assistance programs developed both by the United Nations and by our own government.

Conclusion

While we have dealt with basic freedoms principally in the light of American life we would urge just as strongly that we as Christians recognize the right of all people and nations to them. We would further recognize that unless we give our efforts to the winning of them for others, we shall hardly win them for ourselves; and surely our hands will be impotent to help others if they are idle in removing the barriers to freedom at our doorstep.

"Where the Spirit of the Lord is, there is freedom." (II Cor. 3:17).

Recommendation

That the report of the Council on Christian Relations entitled: "Freedom—The Christian Concept," be approved and commended for wide distribution and study among the churches.

Respectfully submitted,

George H. Wright, *Chairman*
Ernest Trice Thompson, *Secretary.*

Comment and Financial Report of Presbyterian Survey—Refer pages 132-133.

COMMENTS

The income and expenses of The Presbyterian Survey are recorded in the records of the Board of Christian Education in separate accounts.

Cash, accounts receivable, and accounts payable are combined with the respective accounts of the Board of Christian Education; therefore, no attempt was made to prepare a balance sheet as of December 31, 1956.

Unearned subscription revenue at December 31, 1956, amounted to $35,491.94, and inventory of articles, illustrations, and cuts amounted to $2,154.29.

Charges for office space, use of office equipment, maintenance of mailing lists, monthly mailing, handling of money and accounts, wrapping supplies for mailing, and routine correspondence on subscriptions are based on rates agreed upon between the Board of Christian Education and the Board of Directors of The Presbyterian Survey. Charges for printing costs, articles purchased, illustrations and cuts, salaries, postage, and other expenses are based on actual cost.

STATEMENT OF INCOME AND EXPENSES

For the Year Ended December 31, 1956

EXHIBIT "A"

INCOME:			
Subscription income		$ 68,227.34	
Advertising income		8,155.27	
Miscellaneous		12.00	
Total Income			$ 76,394.61
EXPENSES:			
Salaries:			
Editorial	$ 9,575.08		
Proof and copy reading	1,190.12		
Secretarial	4,397.31		
Promotional	6,112.50	$ 21,275.01	
Printing cost		54,192.08	
Articles purchased		562.01	
Illustrations and cuts		3,351.09	
Handling and mailing cost		13,326.24	
Shipping postage		1,959.21	
Advertising and promotion		4,570.44	
Telephone and telegraph		96.12	
Rental—office equipment		246.00	
Office rent		1,152.00	
Stationery, postage, and office supplies		2,402.69	
Travel		2,020.92	
Board meeting expenses		648.37	
Hospitalization and retirement		1,169.48	
Miscellaneous expenses		244.47	
Total Expenses			107,216.13
Net Loss for the Year			$ 30,821.52

NET LOSS TO BE BORNE BY THE FOLLOWING ORGANIZATIONS:

	Per Cent	Amount	
Board of World Missions	39 %	$ 12,020.39	
Board of Church Extension	28	8,630.03	
Board of Christian Education	18½	5,701.98	
Board of Annuities and Relief	9½	2,928.04	
Board of Women's Work	2	616.43	
The General Council	3	924.65	
Totals	100 %		$ 30,821.52

XIV. STANDING RULES

1. ORGANIZATION

(1) The normal date for the annual meeting of the General Assembly shall be the last Thursday in April. The Permanent Committee on the Office of the General Assembly will select the place of meeting after opportunity has been given to those who wish to extend invitations. The Permanent Committee shall select places in different parts of the Church from time to time when circumstances seem to warrant it. In the event of an emergency which prevents the meeting at the place selected, the Moderator shall designate a place of meeting.

(2) The General Assembly shall be self-entertaining.

(3) The Assembly shall be opened with a sermon preached by the retiring Moderator. The Lord's Supper will be observed after the sermon at 11 o'clock a.m. Sunday.

(4) After the reading by the Stated Clerk of the roll of the commissioners present and enrolled by him, a Moderator shall be elected. Nominations for Moderator shall be received but only one speech not exceeding ten minutes in length nominating a commissioner for Moderator shall be made; and only one speech seconding a nomination not exceeding five minutes in length shall be made.

(5) After all nominations have been made and seconded, the Assembly shall proceed to the election of a Moderator in the following manner: If more than one commissioner is nominated, the election shall be by ballot. The Stated Clerk shall have suitable blank ballots prepared and cause same to be distributed among the commissioners for use in the election. The Stated Clerk shall appoint two tellers to count and tabulate the vote and report the tabulation to him. The ballots of the enrolled commissioners shall be collected and delivered to the tellers by commissioners appointed by the presiding officer for such purpose. If there are more than two nominees and no nominee receives a majority of the votes cast, a second ballot shall be called; but all of the nominees except the two receiving the largest number of votes shall be dropped on the second ballot. An election shall be declared by the Moderator when a nominee shall have received a majority of the votes cast by the commissioners present and voting. As soon as the Moderator shall have been elected, he shall assume his duties as Moderator.

(6) In the election of the Moderator the tellers shall retire to an anteroom and count the ballots, bringing back the results to the Assembly.

2. THE MODERATOR

(1) The Moderator shall preside at all sessions of the Assembly except when he may temporarily invite a commissioner to act as Presiding Officer; he shall appoint all committees unless the Assembly otherwise prescribes; he shall call the succeeding Assembly to order and preside over its sessions until a Moderator is elected as provided by the rules in the Book of Church Order.

(2) The Moderator shall appoint five assistants, whose duty it shall be (a) to assist the Moderator in preserving decorum in the Assembly and adjoining halls; (b) to distribute reports of standing committees; (c) to cooperate in any other manner requested by the Moderator.

(3) The General Assembly recognizes the value of ad interim service by the Moderator and approves his undertaking of one or more itineraries which shall bring him before representative ecclesiastical gatherings in various parts of the Church.

(4) Where feasible, the local church, or other employing agency, is requested to grant the Moderator a leave, or leaves, of absence aggregating not more than two months for such itinerating service. The General Assembly shall provide funds to defray expenses such as: (a) Travel and entertainment on such itineraries. (b) The necessary compensation for a substitute, or substitutes, to carry on the regular duties of the Moderator's normal task, the maximum of such compensation to be at the rate of $600 per month.

(5) All invitations and arrangements relating to such itineraries shall be made through the Office of the General Assembly to the end that the Moderator's time be not dissipated, but that it may be devoted economically to the best interests of the church-at-large.

(6) The Moderator shall have the following committee assignments: Chairman of

Program and Worship Commitees; Member of General Council and *ex officio* member of Permanent Committee on Interchurch Relations.

3. Stated Clerk

(1) The Stated Clerk shall be elected for a term of three (3) years. The election shall be the first order on the morning of the second day of the Assembly. The Permanent Committee on the Office of the General Assembly is allowed to nominate the Stated Clerk to the General Assembly with the understanding that further nominations are always in order and that this arrangement will take effect only after the vacating of the position of Stated Clerk by the present incumbent. He shall perform all the duties required of him by the Book of Church Order and by the Standing Rules of the Assembly and such other duties as may be imposed on him by the Assembly.

The General Assembly of 1955 abolished the office of Assistant Stated Clerk and the Stated Clerk was given the privilege of nominating to the Permanent Committee on the Office of the General Assembly for its approval an Assistant to the Stated Clerk.

(a) The Stated Clerk shall list all communications and present them in an orderly manner, suggesting the proper reference and, when necessary, suggesting the time for the consideration of each communication.

(b) As Stated Clerk, he shall keep the minutes of the Assembly, and be custodian of all books, papers and documents of the Assembly, and prepare and supervise the printing of the minutes and distribution of the minutes and documents required to be printed and distributed.

(c) He shall be *ex officio* Treasurer of the Assembly, and shall receive all funds. He shall pay out funds only on order of the Assembly. He shall make full statement of receipts and disbursements annually to the Assembly. He shall also serve as Treasurer of the General Fund and Interchurch Agencies.

(d) He shall serve on the Assembly's Committee on the Minister and His Work, conducting the work in accordance with the action of the Assembly on this subject. He shall also be *ex officio* member of the Permanent Judicial Committee and Permanent Committee on Interchurch Relations.

(2) The salary of the Stated Clerk shall be determined by the Permanent Committee on the Office of the General Assembly. The same rule applies to the Assistant to the Stated Clerk and all other staff members.

(3) In event the office of Stated Clerk becomes vacated for any reason, the Permanent Committee on the Office of the General Assembly shall nominate to the Moderator a person to serve as Acting Stated Clerk, and after consideration of such nomination, the Moderator shall appoint an Acting Stated Clerk to perform the duties of the Stated Clerk until his successor has been elected and qualified to serve.

4. Blue Book

(1) All reports of permanent committees except reports printed by the various agencies, all ad interim committees and special committees and all reports of outside organizations which make an annual report to the Assembly shall be delivered to the Stated Clerk of the Assembly by February 25, and all overtures by February 25 in each year; provided further, no overture received by such Stated Clerk after April 10 shall be referred to or considered by such meeting of the General Assembly convening in April of that year.

(2) The Stated Clerk shall print in the Blue Book the reports of all permanent committees, except those submitting printed reports, all ad interim committees and reports of such outside bodies as make an annual report, and select committees. He shall also print the overtures, having previously classified and numbered them for presentation to the Assembly. He shall also print a full and complete docket in the Blue Book, which shall be the docket for the Assembly each year.

(3) The Stated Clerk shall prepare a manual for the benefit of new commissioners, particularly laymen, to be printed in the Blue Book. It shall include sections on (a) how the Assembly operates; (b) the most used parliamentary rules; (c) the duties and responsibilities of each standing committee; (d) hints and comments that will be helpful.

5. Standing Committees

(1) The number of standing committees shall be limited as follows: Bills and Overtures; Judicial Business; Office of the General Assembly; General Council; World

Missions; Church Extension; Christian Education; Annuities and Relief; Women's Work; Interchurch Relations; Presbyterian Survey; Christian Relations; Christianity and Health; and Minister and His Work.

(2) The planned docket for Friday and Saturday mornings—a total of eight hours—shall be set aside for the meetings of the Standing Committees.

(3) The Standing Committees shall be named in the following manner:

Prior to the meeting of the General Assembly the Stated Clerk shall conduct a drawing through which each commissioner shall be placed on a standing committee in as fair and equitable manner as possible. The mechanics of the operation shall be as follows:

(a) When the commissioner is elected by the presbytery, he shall fill in a printed 3 x 5 card, showing his first, second, third and fourth choices among the standing committees. (Alternates will have to accept the choice of their predecessors if the drawings have been completed.)

(b) The card shall be given to the Stated Clerk of the Presbytery. (The commissioner is thus given several months in which he may study the work of his preferred committees.)

(c) Six weeks (four weeks deadline) before the General Assembly meets, the clerk of the Presbytery shall verify the correctness of the cards and mail them to the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly.

(d) Three weeks before the Assembly, the Stated Clerk shall conduct a drawing. The total number of commissioners shall be divided by the number of committees to ascertain the number of men who will serve on each. As each name is drawn, the sequence number shall be written on a card, and the card placed in the first choice shown. When the quota is reached by any committee, the second choice on the card drawn will dictate the particular committee. If the quota for the second choice is filled, then the card shall be placed with the third choice of the particular commissioner and so on.

(e) No more than one minister and one layman from a presbytery shall be placed on a particular committee; if such occurs in the drawing the next choice shown on the card shall be honored.

(f) The drawing shall provide for equal lay and ministerial membership on the committees.

(g) The last cards drawn shall be used to fill in the quotas of the unfilled committees. The nearest quotas shall be filled first.

(h) Two weeks before the General Assembly meets, the Stated Clerk shall mail the cards back to the individual commissioners. The cards will show the sequence number in the drawing and the committee to which he is assigned.

(i) Chairmen of Standing Committees shall be appointed by the retiring Moderator.

(4) No partial report from a standing committee, except from the Committees on Judicial Business and Interchurch Relations, shall be received by the Assembly without the consent of the Assembly. All reports of committees shall be typewritten in three copies by the Assembly's stenographers; and proofread by the chairman of the committee reporting. The duties of the chairman of a committee shall not be completed until he has edited carefully his committee's report, after it is typewritten, for errors in phraseology and grammar, and shall have filed the required number of copies of the report with the Stated Clerk. The chairman of each committee shall also, after the Assembly shall have acted on the report presented by him, incorporate therein at the proper place each amendment made by the Assembly to the report.

(5) The report of a standing committee to the Assembly shall be as brief and concise as the recommendations of a committee will permit. The report shall contain a brief preamble of the questions acted on by the committee and the conclusions and recommendations of the committee. Extracts and quotations from reports of an executive committee, a permanent committee, or an ad interim committee shall be avoided except when required to make the report intelligible. Overtures shall be answered by reference to the number of the overture and a brief statement of its substance.

(6) The policy of the Assembly shall be to have official representatives of its agencies present during all Standing Committee meetings for consultative purposes, except at those times when in the judgment of the committees an "executive session" is demanded; to that end the agencies of the Assembly are instructed to have, in addition

to the executives, at least one official representative present for such meetings with the committees from among the members of the boards and agencies. (1952, p. 96)

6. Budget and Authorized Expenditures

(1) The Permanent Committee on the Office of the General Assembly shall make an estimate of the probable expenses of the Assembly based upon an estimated budget of expenses submitted by the Treasurer and recommend per capita dues to cover the same.

(2) All requests or recommendations for appropriation for expenses of any organization or council which shall come to the Assembly shall be placed in the hands of this committee. It shall make a full report, recommending in detail the items for which funds are requested, which report, if adopted, the items recommended shall be paid by the Treasurer of the Assembly. A recommendation that the budget of estimated expenses submitted by the Standing Committee on the Office of the General Assembly be adopted shall carry the authority for payment of the items in said report.

(3) The audits of all boards, divisions and permanent committees, trustees and treasurer of the Assembly shall be submitted to the standing committee on this cause for approval. All proposed standing rules or changes in standing rules shall be submitted to this committee for approval before adoption by the Assembly.

The Treasurer shall pay annually without any further special orders from the Committee on the Office of the General Assembly:

(a) The expenses of the chairman of an ad interim or permanent committee in attending the Assembly shall be paid by the Assembly when the committee of which he is chairman vote that the report is of sufficient importance as to require the attendance of the chairman and when the committee shall so notify the Stated Clerk.

(b) The expenses of our representatives to the National Council of Churches (General Board and General Assembly), World Council of Churches, and World Presbyterian Alliance. The Treasurer is directed to set aside each year the amount of $2,000 for the payment of these expenses. This fund shall be cumulative.

(e) The designated funds embraced within the General Fund and Interchurch Agencies.

7. Overtures

(1) The Stated Clerk shall pass on routine overtures received by him as a matter of course. Any overtures affecting ecclesiastical rules and polity should be referred by him to the Permanent Judicial Committee prior to the meeting of the Assembly in order that the Permanent Judicial Committee may give to the standing committee considering the overtures its judgment concerning the background in polity and rules of the church with which the overtures may be concerned.

(2) Under each overture printed in the Blue Book the name of the standing committee to which it is referred as recommended by the Stated Clerk shall be published. If there is no objection, they shall be referred as a whole, as recommended, without formal vote on the part of the General Assembly.

(3) No overture will be considered by the Assembly until it has first been presented to a presbytery or a synod. If the overture is approved by a presbytery or a synod it will then come before the Assembly as an overture from that presbytery or synod. If the overture is rejected by the presbytery or the synod, it may then be presented to the Assembly, but the fact that it has been presented to a presbytery or a synod must be clearly stated on the overture.

See also Standing Rule 4 (1).

8. Listing and Referring Reports

(1) In like manner he shall list and present without reading all reports of permanent committees (except those presenting printed reports), ad interim and special committees (all of which are printed in full in the Blue Book), which shall be referred to proper standing committees or disposed of immediately as the Assembly may elect. In case these reports are to be considered directly by the Assembly, the Stated Clerk shall suggest a time on the docket when each report shall be considered.

(2) If the chairman or representative of a permanent, ad interim or special committee wishes to be heard in connection with the report, such privilege shall be limited

to a statement not to exceed five minutes, and in no case shall a report which is in printed form be read in full.

(3) Secretaries of boards, divisions and others with printed reports shall present these reports directly to their respective standing committees.

(4) The annual statistical reports from the presbyteries shall be delivered to the Stated Clerk on or before February 15 of each year. The annual reports of the boards, and permanent committees shall all be bound together in a separate pamphlet for distribution, together with such other reports which the General Assembly may order to be bound with the annual reports. Synopses of these reports shall be omitted from the Appendix to the printed copy of the Minutes of the Assembly.

9. Meetings of the Assembly

(1) The Stated Clerk shall have charge of all arrangements for the meeting and entertainment of the Assembly. He shall secure, if possible, special railroad rates and accommodations and supervise all other matters for the comfort and convenience of the commissioners.

(See also Rule 1.)

10. Commissioners

(1) Items to be included in the expenses of the commissioners as chargeable to the Assembly shall be:

a. The lowest railroad fare by direct route.

b. Pullman fare.

c. Cost of meal en route.

d. Taxi fare and other incidental transportation.

e. Auto travel at four cents per mile by direct route for driver; commissioners who are passengers in car driven by another commissioner, 1 cent per mile.

f. Air travel in commercial planes at cost for distance of 400 miles or over.

(2) Presbyteries are requested to consider the advisability of electing lay commissioners for a term of two years; one-half of the commissioners to be elected each year, preferably at the fall meeting.

(3) Expense checks shall be paid to the commissioners only after attending the General Assembly through the adjournment of the concluding session. Any exception to this rule must be in the nature of an emergency, and the commissioner requesting an exception must present the case for his excuse to the Stated Clerk of the Assembly or its designated agent in such matters for ratification and consent.

11. Program Committee

(1) The Program Committee shall consist of the Moderator, the Moderator of the preceding Assembly, the Stated Clerk, and in the event the Assembly meets in a church, the pastor of the church entertaining the Assembly. This committee shall act as a Steering Committee and shall present to the Assembly each morning an order of procedure for the day.

(2) The Program Committee shall prepare a tentative docket for the General Assembly embracing all the business expected to come before the Assembly, and including all popular and inspirational features. All requests for addresses before the General Assembly shall be presented first to this committee.

(3) The Program Committee shall act as a steering committee for the Assembly and recommend necessary changes in the docket as the need arises. As far as possible all requested changes in the docket shall be presented to the Assembly through the Program Committee. Recommendations for such changes shall ordinarily be presented by the Program Committee at the beginning of the morning or afternoon sessions.

(4) The docket shall be planned by the Program Committee for a period of from three and a half to four days, excluding Sunday.

(5) The planned docket for each day shall be limited to four hours in the morning; four hours in the afternoon, and one and one-half hours in the evening, a total of nine and one-half hours.

(6) All inspirational features or addresses shall be placed on the evening program (excepting on Sunday), and the daytime be devoted entirely to business.

(7) The Assembly, having for its chief business the consideration of the interests that are vital to its own growth and development, instructs its Program Committee not

to arrange for more than one speaker for each outside body which desires to be heard on any matter not vital to full and correct understanding of its own business and its relations to these bodies.

The Stated Clerk is instructed to send a copy of this action to all persons and bodies outside the Assembly who may make request for time to present their interests.

12. PRINTED MINUTES

(1) The official minutes of a court are the original minutes prepared by the Temporary Clerk or the Assistant Clerk, adopted by the court and signed by the Stated Clerk. If the Stated Clerk, before signing the original minutes discovers that the copy of these original minutes prepared by the Temporary or Assistant Clerk in typewritten or written form for use of the Stated Clerk in printing the minutes is incorrect by reason of any clerical oversight or typographical error, he shall be authorized to make such corrections as shall make the typewritten or written copy correspond in all respects with the original minutes or notes from which such typewritten or written forms was prepared.

Further, if it be discovered that in the printed copy of the minutes there are certain typographical errors which make the printed minutes of the court vary from the original minutes adopted by the court and signed by the Stated Clerk, the Stated Clerk shall give official notice through the press or through the court concerned of the typographical errors, which notice shall be sufficient authority for those possessing copies of the printed minutes to make the printed copy correspond with the original minutes.

(2) The Stated Clerk is authorized to revise the phraseology of all papers adopted by the General Assembly and to make corrections in the spelling of proper names, initials, the totals of figures and other minor changes, provided that in no case shall he so change the phraseology as to alter the meaning. The minutes, as finally approved by the General Assembly, shall in no case be altered or changed by the Stated Clerk.

(3) The Stated Clerk is authorized in printing the various reports of our seminaries, for the sake of economy, to leave out the less essential matter, and to print only the heart and substance of each report.

(4) The Stated Clerk is instructed to send a copy of the Minutes to each minister, licentiate and to the rising seniors and graduates of our theological seminaries, to the ruling elder commissioners who attend the Assembly, to the foreign missionaries whose membership is in foreign presbyteries, to all the members of the General Council, to all the Trustees of the General Assembly, to the Libraries of all our Church colleges, and to the stated clerk of each presbytery and synod.

13. GENERAL PROVISIONS

(1) Limitation of Debate

In the consideration of any question before the Assembly, no commissioner shall speak more than once on the question until all others who desire to speak on the question have been given an opportunity to speak. Each recommendation in a committee's report shall be considered a separate question. The chairman or the member of a committee presenting a report shall have the right to speak when presenting a report, to answer interrogations addressed to him by consent of the Moderator and to conclude the debate on the pending question.

Except when the Assembly shall order otherwise, a time limit of ten minutes shall be allowed each speaker; a time limit of one hour for each side in debate.

(2) Introduction of New Matter

No motion or resolution introducing new matters not already before the various committees shall be in order later than the afternoon session of Monday, except by special permission, and all such motions and resolutions introduced prior to that time are to be referred to the appropriate committees. This is not to be interpreted as infringing upon the right to make amendments or substitutions to any report brought to the floor of the Assembly after that time.

(3) Special Financial Appeals

All Assembly agencies shall ordinarily submit to the Budget Committee of the General Council all requests that contemplate special appeals for contributions from the churches, so that the Budget Committee can study each financial responsibility in the light of the whole program and make recommendation to the Assembly. (See also "Plans for Education and Promotion," below.)

(4) Ad Interim Committees

The following rules shall govern the appointment of ad interim committees:

(a) Each overture or resolution requesting the appointment of an ad interim committee shall be referred to the appropriate standing committee.

(b) The standing committee shall recommend to the Assembly: First, whether an ad interim committee is needed; and, second, if needed, the naming of an existing agency which shall be instructed to make careful study of the question and report to the next Assembly. If it appears that the matter requires the appointment of a selected ad interim committee, the standing committee should so recommend.

(5) Permanent Committees

Members of permanent committees shall be nominated and elected in keeping with the plan adopted in recommendation 7 on Re-organization of the Assembly's Agencies. (Refer to Minutes of the General Assembly for 1949, Page 135.) Members of permanent committees shall be elected for terms of three years, eligible to succeed themselves for a third term of three years, but not eligible for further re-election until the lapse of one year. (See recommendation 3, minutes for 1949, page 134.)

(6) Plans for Education and Promotion

All Assembly agencies shall submit to the Budget Committee of the General Council for its approval all plans for education and all plans for the promotion of special appeals for funds, in order that these plans and appeals may be properly harmonized and made to conform to the orders and directions of the General Assembly. The right to appeal to the General Council from any action or decision of the Budget Committee shall be allowed.

(7) Per Capita Tax

In view of the fact that expenses of the General Assembly will fluctuate so greatly due to the widely separated points where the General Assembly may meet, it becomes necessary that the General Assembly Treasurer carry an adequate balance to meet these expenses. See also 6(1).

(8) Standing Rules

These rules shall be Standing Rules and govern the procedure of each Assembly until amended or repealed. No rule shall be amended or repealed except by the concurring vote of two-thirds of the commissioners present and voting.

XV. PERMANENT JUDICIAL COMMITTEE

1. The General Assembly shall appoint a Permanent Judicial Committee consisting of nine members, at least five of whom shall be ministers. Members shall be elected to serve terms of three years. No person shall be eligible for service on this committee for more than two terms in succession. All vacancies shall be filled by the General Assembly for three-years terms, except that in the case of vacancies occurring between sessions of the Assembly, they shall be filled by appointment of the Moderator of the Assembly for the unexpired terms. Four of the nine members may be ruling elders, and the nine shall represent not fewer than three synods.

2. The General Assembly shall refer to this committee for consideration and report all judicial cases coming before that body by appeal, complaint or otherwise, in the following manner: within sixty days after the adjournment of the court from which the case is taken to the General Assembly, the Stated Clerk of the Assembly shall place in the hands of the chairman of the said Permanent Judicial Committee the complete records of the case, or a certified copy thereof for the use of the committee.

3. The Stated Clerk of the General Assembly shall transmit to the chairman of said committee, as soon as received, copies of all overtures to the approaching Assembly touching constitutional questions or affecting changes in the Book of Church Order, for advice. That portion of the committee's report containing these advices shall be placed in the hands of the standing committees on Bills and Overtures and Judicial Business, along with the overtures.

4. The committee shall file its report by the first day of the Assembly. This report shall present to the Assembly the law at issue, or affected by all the matters referred to, together with such references as will aid and expedite a careful review of the whole matter by those charged therewith; and it may add such suggestions as, in the judg-

ment of the committee, will assist the Assembly or its agents to arrive at just and lawful decisions.

5. This committee shall meet at the call of the chairman, and its necessary expenses shall be provided for by the General Assembly.

6. This committee may from time to time submit to the General Assembly for its approval such rules or procedures governing the trial and conduct of cases as would appear expedient to the end in view.

7. Any individual, group or court within the church seeking information on church rules or procedure may submit inquiries to the Stated Clerk who may transmit them to the Permanent Judicial Committee if he deem it necessary or desirable.

8. The Stated Clerk of the Assembly shall be an *ex officio* member of this committee, but without the power to vote.

XVI. INSTRUCTIONS TO STATED CLERKS

REPORTS FROM PRESBYTERIES

The General Assembly instructs the stated clerks of presbyteries as follows:

1. Secure from the Division of Publication, Board of Christian Education, Richmond, Va., the latest forms of blanks. It is a good idea to order just enough for one year, allowing a few extras for churches which may lose the set sent them. The Assembly makes frequent changes in the blanks.

2. Make the report in clear, distinct writing, especially the columns of names and figures in the Statistical Tables. Omit all fractions of a dollar in the money columns. If it is $10.50 or less, enter $10.00; if $10.55 or more, enter $11.00. Add *all* columns, if possible, on adding machines. Proofread the adding machine work before mailing. Attach adding machine slips to the report. Make the vowels in the names of ministers, churches and postoffices very distinct. Printers have much difficulty with vowels which look very much alike.

3. When a church does not make a report, enter it in the listing according to postoffice; give number of ruling elders, deacons and members from the last report.

4. When a stated clerk of presbytery is ready to make out his statistical report to the General Assembly he is requested to study the report of his presbytery in the Minutes of the General Assembly for the preceding year. All of the statistical reports are uniform in arrangement and each stated clerk should use the report of his presbytery in Assembly Minutes as a pattern.

5. Fill out the statistical report blank giving list of churches according to post office. Where there is more than one church at a particular post office list those bearing numerical titles first; follow these with other churches alphabetically arranged. If a minister serves more than one church the number of churches should be indicated by the figure in parentheses opposite his name. Ministers who are not serving a church or churches in the presbytery must be listed at the bottom of the statistical report with occupation and post office. Give number of candidates. All this must be done the first thing after adjournment of the January meeting of presbytery. The Stated Clerk of the Assembly must have this list to perfect the alphabetical list for the minutes.

6. At the close of the church year the Stated Clerk of the Assembly will forward to each presbytery's stated clerk an Official Roll of the ministers and licentiates. This list must be carefully checked as to: degrees, occupation and mailing address. Immediately upon completion of this roll it should be returned to the Stated Clerk of the Assembly.

7. Mail to the Stated Clerk, Rev. E. C. Scott, 341-E Ponce de Leon Ave., N. E., Atlanta 8, Ga., all reports from the presbytery just as soon as they are prepared. The Standing Rule requires that all these reports shall be in the hands of the Stated Clerk by February 15.

8. Mail overtures and other official communications, including a list of commissioners, at earliest possible date; otherwise, the printing of the Blue Book will be delayed. Send each overture upon a separate sheet of paper, written only on one side, duly signed by the Stated Clerk. (Read also Standing Rules 4(1) and 7, found on Pages 199, 201.)

9. Notify promptly the Stated Clerk of the Assembly when a change is made in the Stated Clerk of Presbytery.

10. Notify the Stated Clerk of the Assembly on cards supplied by him of the reception and dismission of ministers within forty-eight hours after the meeting of presbytery.

11. Stated clerks of presbyteries are instructed to send sessional statistical reports, along with presbytery's statistical report, to the office of the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly.

REPORTS FROM SYNOD

The General Assembly hereby instructs the stated clerks of synods as follows:

(1) Notify the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly before the meeting of each Assembly of the formation or dissolution of presbyteries within the bounds of their respective synods; (2) of the times and places of the next meeting of these bodies; (3) of any changes which may be made in the stated clerk of synod. *These three things* should be attended to immediately on the adjournment of synod. A *marked* copy of the printed minutes is not an official notification. An official letter should be written covering the items mentioned above.

XVII. FORMS OF BEQUESTS

"I give, devise, and bequeath to the Trustees of the General Assembly and Presbyterian Foundation of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, Inc. _____ (here insert the estate devised and bequeathed) for the use and benefit of said Church."

"I give and bequeath to the Trustees of the Presbyterian Board of Christian Education of the Presbyterian Church in the United States (incorporated under the laws of the State of Virginia) (here name the amount of the bequest), to be used for the publication work of said Church."

"I give and bequeath to the Board of World Missions of the Presbyterian Church in the United States (incorporated under the laws of the State of Tennessee) (here name the amount of the bequest) to be used for the Foreign Mission work of said Church."

"I devise and bequeath to the Board of Annuities and Relief of the Presbyterian Church in the United States the sum of _____ dollars for the cause of Ministerial Relief."

"I devise and bequeath to the Board of Christian Education of the Presbyterian Church in the United States the sum of $_____ to aid candidates of said Church in preparation for the gospel ministry."

"I hereby give and bequeath to the Board of Church Extension of the Presbyterian Church in the United States (incorporated under the laws of the State of Georgia) (here name the bequest) to be used for the Home Mission division of said Church."

XVIII. PRAYER FOR THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY

WHEREAS, The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States fully recognizes the efficacy of the prayers of God's people, and the necessity for divine guidance in its own deliberations; therefore,

Resolved, First, That the General Assembly recommend to all the churches under its care to offer special prayer during the devotions of the Sabbath preceding the meeting of the General Assembly in each year, that God would of great mercy so give the Assembly the wisdom that cometh from above, and so direct all its plans, discussions and decisions as to promote His own glory and to advance the kingdom of Jesus in the earth.

Resolved, Second, That the above preamble and resolution be printed annually in the Appendix to the Minutes of the Assembly.

(Minutes of General Assembly, 1863, p. 133.)

STATISTICAL REPORTS FROM PRESBYTERIES

IMPORTANT

Every minister and licentiate should notify the Stated Clerk of his presbytery at once of any change in his address or ecclesiastical status. The Stated Clerks of the presbyteries should transmit this information promptly to the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly.

Corrections for the lists of ministers and licentiates and the names of the churches should be sent directly to the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly. Ministers living in cities where there is free delivery and where mail is delivered at the home should always give their street address.

The names of ministers in parentheses indicate that these men are not members of the presbyteries where listed but that they are serving these churches as Pastors-Elect or as Supplies. In the former cases they are in process of being received or ordained. In the latter they will continue to hold their membership in different presbyteries.

The following abbreviations are recommended for the occupation of ministers:

Agt.	—Agent
A. Ev.	—Assembly Evangelist
A. Ex. S.	—Assembly's Executive Secretary
A. P.	—Assistant Pastor
Asso. P.	—Associate Pastor
Asso. S. G. C.	—Associate Secretary General Council
Chap.	—Chaplain
C. M.	—City Missionary
D. C. E.	—Director of Christian Education
Dir. Stu. Wk.	—Director of Student Work
Dir. Y.P. Wk.	—Director of Young People's Work
Ed.	—Editor
Ev.	—Evangelist
Ex. S. G. C.	—Executive Secretary General Council
F. M.	—Foreign Missionary
H. R.	—Honorably Retired
Inf.	—Infirm
M. E.	—Minister of Education
M. P.	—Mission Pastor
Min. Stu.	—Minister to Students
P.	—Pastor
P. E.	—Pastor Elect
P. Em.	—Pastor Emeritus
P. Ex. S.	—Presbytery's Executive Secretary
P. Ev.	—Presbyterial Evangelist
P. H. M.	—Presbyterial Home Missionary
Pres.	—President
Prin.	—Principal
Prof.	—Professor
Reg'l D.C.E.	—Regional Director Christian Education
Sec.	—Secretary
S. C.	—Stated Clerk
S. Ev.	—Synodical Evangelist
S. Ex. S.	—Synod's Executive Secretary
S. S.	—Stated Supply
S. S. M.	—Sunday School Missionary
Stu.	—Student
Stu. P.	—Student Pastor
Stu. S.	—Student Supply
S. H. M.	—Superintendent Home Missions
Syn. D. C. E.	—Synodical Director Christian Education
Syn. H. M.	—Synodical Home Missionary
Syn. S. H. M.	—Synodical Superintendent Home Missions
T.	—Teacher
Treas.	—Treasurer
T. S.	—Temporary Supply

The following designations are used in these tables:
*Manse. †Every-Member Canvass. ‡Rent paid on home by church or other employer.
¶United and Federated Churches (U.S. & U.S.A.) Figures are one-half of total.

POST OFFICES — CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers: Elders 1	Officers: Deacons 2	Communicants: Added on Profession 3	Communicants: Other Gains 4	Communicants: Losses 5	Communicants: Total Communicants 6	Baptisms: Adult 7	Baptisms: Infant 8	Sunday School Enrollment 9	Line No.
SYNOD OF ALABAMA											1
											2
											3
1. Presbytery of Birmingham.											4
(All towns are in Alabama)											
Bessemer, First*†	F. E. Jordan, P.	18	38	6	22	17	613	1	8	342	5
North Highlands*†	Henry V. Lofquist, P.	5	7	....	5	6	76	....	....	105	6
Birmingham, First*†	Edward V. Ramage, P.	33	49	16	34	36	820	6	22	492	7
Second*†	Bernard A. Sykes, P.	11	18	10	16	18	295	10	6	157	8
Third*†	James S. Cantrell, P.	17	22	33	34	31	465	24	18	276	9
Avondale*†	David Park, H. R., S. S.	5	12	20	46	8	146	12	1	173	10
Central Park*	V.	15	32	12	20	75	557	6	21	407	11
Chapel in the Pines*†	Edward L. Hopper, P.	8	12	....	34	11	158	....	2	177	12
Dixon Mem.*†	Tracy V. Fisher, P.	5	7	6	9	2	99	6	3	95	13
Ensley First*†	Donald R. Esty, P.	7	22	25	27	74	376	25	16	252	14
Grace Covenant*†	Frank R. Morse, P.	8	9	8	40	20	255	8	4	282	15
Handley Mem.*†	Kingsley J. Morgan, P.	12	12	2	22	35	200	1	1	164	16
Huffman‡†	V.	5	7	1	53	....	54	....	....	96	17
North Birmingham*†	Stu. S.	6	9	....	....	23	109	....	2	114	18
Pratt City*†	A. B. de Gallaspy, P.	6	9	10	6	70	237	7	9	199	19
Seventy-Sixth Street*†	John A. Troxler, P.	12	18	10	32	24	506	4	8	356	20
Shades Valley*†	J. Herndon McCain, P.	16	30	27	144	67	922	7	24	1039	21
South Highland*†	Frank Alfred Mathes, P.	34	46	38	92	107	1155	13	20	883	22
	Eugene P. Poe, A. P.*	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	23
Vine Street*†	Glenn M. Willard, P.	18	34	17	31	42	478	2	17	404	24
Woodlawn*†	James M. Gregory, P.	15	21	14	37	116	623	8	10	491	25
Wylam*	Robert L. Williamson, P. in trans.	10	15	22	21	18	328	14	4	234	26
Carbon Hill, Carbon Hill*†	Stu. S.	4	4	14	24	3	47	14	....	73	27
Fairfield, First*†	Alexander Henry, P., S. C.	13	18	8	19	22	475	3	6	330	28
Fairfield Highlands*†	T. Stratton Daniel, Jr., P.	6	10	6	2	34	177	6	2	175	29
Forest Hills*†	Alva M. Gregg, P.	4	10	2	14	7	99	1	2	130	30
Helena, Bryan Mem.*	Stu. S.	6	5	4	8	3	60	4	....	89	31
Jasper, First*†	Robert E. McPheeters, P.	10	14	....	7	6	101	....	1	69	32
Montevallo, Montevallo*†	H. Davis Yeuell, P.	6	5	1	14	7	89	....	1	81	33
											34
Number of Churches—28	**Totals**	315	495	312	813	882	9490	182	208	7685	35

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

James J. Alexander, Asso. Sec., Atlanta, Ga.
R. D. Bedinger, P.Ex.S., Birmingham, Ala.
J. B. Butler, H.R., Bessemer, Ala.
Jon K. Crow, F.M., Brazil
George Lang, H.R., Tuscaloosa, Ala.
J. S. Mansfield, H.R., Birmingham, Ala.

POST OFFICES — CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Line No.
2. Presbytery of Central Alabama.											45
(All towns in Alabama except as noted)											46
Akron, Wilson Mem.	F. H. M. Williams (2) S. S.	3	3	....	....	....	17	....	....	....	47
Bessemer, Good Hope	Albert C. Winn, S. S.	4	1	....	....	....	26	....	....	36	48
Birmingham, Westminster†‡	J. W. Rice, Jr., P.	5	9	2	11	2	164	1	12	167	49
Cypress, St. James†	F. H. M. Williams (2) S. S.	2	2	1	....	....	22	....	....	18	50
Mobile, Ann Street*	V.	3	6	1	2	16	38	....	1	50	51
Montgomery, Cleveland Ave.*†	B. F. Mosely, P.	3	2	1	1	1	40	....	....	20	52
Selma, Sylvan Street*†	C. C. Fisher, P.	4	6	1	4	3	101	1	2	85	53
Tuscaloosa, Brown Mem.*†	C. H. Williams, P., S. C.	7	11	2	6	4	144	1	....	155	54
Tuskegee, Westminster‡	(William I. Reeves, P. E.)	5	4	....	....	....	39	....	....	16	55
Tallahassee, Fla., Trinity†	J. Metz Rollins, S. S.	6	6	....	8	....	44	....	3	....	56
De Funiak Springs, Fla., Bethel	J. B. Rogers (2) S. S.	4	4	....	....	....	53	....	....	56	57
Ponce de Leon, Fla., Pleasant Grove*	J. B. Rogers (2) S. S.	4	6	....	....	....	54	....	....	42	58
											59
Number of Churches—12	**Totals**	50	60	8	32	26	742	3	18	645	60

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

Leon R. Anderson, Reg'l D.C.E., Atlanta, Ga.
I. C. Harper
B. D. Jones
J. R. Mallard, H. R., Los Angeles, Calif.

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS																			
	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1																				
2																				
3																				
4																				
5	1291	646	605	812	618	56	4028	1227	1055	6310	543	1345	332	322	1354	3896	10206	26732	18265	55203
6	80	64	13	37	20	1	215	128	114	457	61	15	5	.....	53	134	591	6696	2680	9967
7	3739	1649	603	611	962	22	7586	6022	5379	18987	89	252	.....	.....	496	837	19824	49390	83158	152372
8	905	504	169	284	190	4	2056	1431	973	4460	194	.....	49	.....	970	1213	5673	13522	1100	20295
9	1744	337	129	206	205	5	2626	1365	1144	5135	190	.....	.....	.....	126	316	5451	19494	3847	28792
10	126	144	60	53	23	1	407	215	160	782	29	184	60	.....	182	455	1237	6991	4383	12611
11	450	189	148	58	115	2	962	720	644	2326	48	194	.....	.....	418	660	2986	18619	23714	45319
12	143	68	16	91	27	....	345	205	151	701	52	200	45	.....	132	429	1130	13295	5520	19945
13	12	.....	17	.....	3	6	38	38	5	81	16	.....	.....	.....	105	121	202	6386	.....	6588
14	650	326	173	186	174	3	1512	1892	843	4247	259	200	73	.....	168	700	4947	15377	7605	27929
15	130	61	23	19	31	1	265	232	203	700	1005	138	83	.....	423	1649	2349	14937	5129	22415
16	299	129	49	37	74	3	591	761	443	1795	55	.....	.....	.....	69	124	1919	11426	.....	13345
17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	135	.....	.....	135	135	1271	50	1456
18	238	101	39	32	61	1	473	384	343	1200	161	357	25	.....	25	568	1768	6036	1380	9184
19	274	131	150	136	57	5	753	423	257	1433	65	1120	.....	.....	544	1729	3162	10406	1122	14690
20	1070	345	131	233	225	4	2008	1502	1184	4694	52	.....	.....	.....	92	144	4838	17543	12218	34599
21	3144	1290	432	770	618	11	6265	3598	3418	13281	1152	3434	379	1000	140	6105	19386	34655	45455	99496
22	6048	2411	918	1842	1317	21	12557	14143	7998	34698	1453	.....	.....	650	2675	4778	39476	73232	69177	181885
23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
24	1108	599	178	209	330	6	2430	2517	1331	6278	.....	1000	15	.....	1433	2448	8726	20099	16070	44895
25	1872	602	348	785	354	9	3970	4950	2002	10922	451	.....	1337	.....	800	2588	13510	29666	16245	59421
26	1809	250	266	161	153	3	2642	1020	696	4358	193	10	.....	.....	228	431	4789	12417	7419	24625
27	20	8	3	3	5	....	39	32	29	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	2367	.....	2467
28	987	462	213	217	230	4	2113	1575	1258	4946	171	1025	60	.....	218	1474	6420	14204	21152	41776
29	338	143	55	122	87	2	747	544	486	1777	48	430	.....	.....	18	496	2273	7930	3155	13358
30	85	36	14	11	22	....	168	131	121	420	127	137	123	.....	.....	387	807	7827	1279	9913
31	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	15	.....	30	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	45	2662	362	3069
32	161	13	5	80	33	45	337	386	152	875	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	10	885	7099	.....	7984
33	202	84	32	26	52	1	397	323	289	1009	182	54	.....	.....	30	266	1275	6881	.....	8156
34																				
35	26925	10592	4789	7036	5987	216	55545	45764	30708	132017	6596	10095	2721	1982	10699	32093	164110	457160	350485	971755
36																				

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

D. O. McInnis, Reg'l D.C.E., Birmingham, Ala.
J. B. Meacham, H.R., Birmingham, Ala.
Daniel D. Rhodes, Prof., Memphis, Tenn.
Archie C. Smith, Asst. to S.C.G.A., Atlanta, Ga.
J. P. Stevenson, H.R., St. Petersburg, Fla.

Number of Ministers — 35
Candidates — 16

37																				
38																				
39																				
40																				
41																				
42																				
43																				
44																				
45																				
46	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
47																				
48																				
49																				
50																				
51	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
52	33	13	5	5	8	1	65	.....	30	95	.....	86	.....	.....	.....	86	181	522	.....	703
53	15	12	15	16	.....	.....	58	.....	120	178	40	.....	.....	.....	100	140	318	4000	.....	4318
54	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	37	37	37	188	85	310
55	45	.....	.....	.....	25	....	70	.....	.....	70	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	70	1094	.....	1164
56	20	23	9	14	5	....	71	.....	.....	71	15	.....	10	25	12	62	133	951	560	1644
57	25	15	10	10	15	2	77	40	15	132	25	.....	.....	.....	100	125	257	3000	300	3557
58	100	100	155	170	100	25	650	.....	.....	650	150	100	100	.....	56	406	1056	4734	29	5819
59	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
60	114	.....	.....	.....	19	16	149	.....	.....	149	5	.....	.....	.....	89	94	243	2365	500	3108
61	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
62	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
63																				
64	352	163	194	215	172	44	1140	40	165	1345	235	186	110	25	394	950	2295	16854	1474	20623
65																				
66																				
67																				
68																				
69																				
70																				
71																				
72																				
73																				
74																				
75																				
76																				

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

A. A. Rochester, F.M., Jamaica

Number of Ministers — 13
Candidates — 4

POST OFFICES / CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
		Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
3. Presbytery of East Alabama.											1
(All towns are in Alabama)											2
Alexander City, First*†	Daniel A. Bowers, P.	13	16	15	32	4	203	11	3	145	3
RFD., Old Harmony	Stu. S.	2	3			2	25				4
R. 2, Robinson Mem.*†	George B. Merrin, P.	4	4	2	9	11	126	2		157	5
Andalusia, First*†	Cantey C. DuBose, Jr., P.	12	16		1	23	194		6	159	6
Ariton, R. 2, Union	John D. Reese III (2) T. S.	3	1			1	32				7
Auburn, First*†	John H. Leith, P.	12	16	14	51	45	530	6	22	445	8
Banks, R. 2, Westminster†	James Somerville (2) P.	3	3	2	1	1	56	2	1	20	9
Benton, Good Hope‡†	Oliver N. Hamby (4) P.	3	2	3		5	33	2		27	10
Buffalo, Lebanon	Stu. S.	3	5		2		40			28	11
Clanton, Clanton	Otto Kay, P.	3	5				44			53	12
Clayton, Clayton*†	J. W. Stork (3) P.	3	4	1	2	5	60	1	3	35	13
RFD., Palmyra	V.	1	2				9				14
RFD., Pleasant View†	J. W. Stork (3) P.	5	5	1	4	2	115			40	15
Clio, Clio*†	A. R. Cates (2) S. S.	4	6	1	1	2	53		2	60	16
RFD., Pea River	A. R. Cates (2) S. S.	9	10	3	2	14	107	3		100	17
Columbia, Columbia	Stu. S.	1				3	17			11	18
Dadeville, First	Stu. S.	4	5		3	1	40		1	50	19
RFD., Woods†	Stu. S.	5	5	5		3	40	4	2	40	20
Deatsville, RFD., Pine Flat	Hugh W. McClure (2) T. S.	4	4				53				21
Dothan, First*†	(Albert Grady Harris, T. S.)	13	19	14	23	72	497	9	6	317	22
Evergreen*†	Charles L. Landrum, Jr., P.	6	9	1	17	41	65			136	23
Trinity‡†	Joseph P. Holder, P.	6	6	5	29	10	129	5	3	171	24
East Tallassee, Tallassee*†	V.	4	6	3	8	2	65	3	5	77	25
Enterprise, Enterprise*†	Al L. Vreeland, P.	5	9	4	21	6	79	1	5	146	26
Eufaula, First*†	(D. W. McIver, T. S.)	11	12	9	5	12	229		2	139	27
Friendship	V.	5					36			43	28
Florala, Florala*†	C. G. Partridge, P.	7	8	4	4	5	107	4	3	90	29
Fort Deposit, Sandy Ridge†	Walter C. Jent (2) P.	6	3	1	1	2	43	1		60	30
Geneva, Geneva	V.	5	6				59			35	31
Greenville, Greenville*†	Walter C. Jent (2) P.	11	10	7	4	4	127	2	6	150	32
Hartford, Hartford†	V.	3	4		3	5	37			59	33
Hayneville, Hayneville*	Oliver N. Hamby (4) P.	5	7	4	4	1	88	4	1	78	34
Headland, Headland	V.	2					11				35
Hope Hull, Friendship	Oliver N. Hamby (4) P.	4	1	3	5	1	55	3		60	36
LaFayette, LaFayette	V.	3	1				18				37
Louisville, Louisville†	J. W. Stork (3) S. S.	1	1			1	11			5	38
Lowndesboro, Lowndesboro	V.	3	1				8				39
Millbrook, Millbrook‡†	Finley M. Grissett, Jr., P.	4	8	6	2	15	112	4	4	141	40
Milstead, Ramsay Mem.	Keeran C. Willis, (3) P.	3	3	6		11	57	6		69	41
Montgomery, First*†	Merle C. Patterson, P.	33	36	32	71	39	1314	15	16	534	42
Capitol Heights*†	Murray E. Love, P.	8	15	23	59	15	312	13	3	366	43
Memorial*†	Alfred L. Bixler, P.	20	25	45	76	117	663	15	25	624	44
Oak Park*†	Virgil L. Bryant, P.	9	24	19	20	43	363	15	15	290	45
R. 1 Providence†	Oliver N. Hamby, (4) P.	5	4	2		1	72	2		70	46
Trinity*†	Henry Edward Russell, P.	24	39	51	108	90	1682	17	35	849	47
Nixburg, Nixburg	V.	5	2				27			25	48
Notasulga, RFD., Woodland†	Keeran C. Willis, (3) P.	6	6			4	66			46	49
Opelika, First*†	A. Cullen Windham, P., S.C.	10	11	9	10	19	183	5	2	146	50
Ozark, Ozark*†	John D. Reese, III., (2) P.	6	10	5	14		113	3	9	150	51
Phenix City, First*	J. M. McKnight, P.	4	5				61				52
Prattville, First*†	C. Lewis Morrison, P.	12	12	18	8	15	295	10	12	258	53
Roanoke, Roanoke	V.		1				4				54
Rockford, Union	V.	4	3				25			20	55
Shorter, Calebee*†	Keeran C. Willis, (3) P.	4	4			2	35			29	56
Slocomb, Immanuel	V.	2	1				43			50	57
Troy, Troy*†	Joseph C. Whitner, P.	12	8	1	9	20	130	1	2	117	58
Williams Mem.‡†	James Somerville, (2) P.	4	6	5		1	74	5			59
Tuskegee, Tuskegee*†	A. Patton White, P.	7	12	10	17	9	150	9	6		60
Union Springs, Union Springs*†	V.	5	16	1	5	8	125		4	63	61
Bethel	V.	2	3	1			47	1			62
Waverly, New Harmony	V.	1					7				63
Wetumpka, First*†	Hugh W. McClure, III., (2) P.	6	8	20	12	15	168	12	11	146	64
Number of Churches—62	**Totals**	390	477	356	643	708	9569	196	215	6929	65
											66
											67
											68

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

Wm. K. Blake, S.H.M., Montgomery, Ala.
Benson Cain, F.M., Japan
R. Clyde Douglas, H.R., Jacksonville, Fla.
W. S. DuBose, Jr., Chap., U. S. Air Force
W. E. M. Eggink, The Netherlands
John F. Fisler, New York, N.Y.
F. C. Low, New Orleans, La.
Donald C. MacGuire, H.R., Montgomery, Ala.

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS																			
	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery									For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.										
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1																				
2																				
3	218	345	95	154	10	....	822	559	185	1566	.....	400	500	75	15	990	2556	8575	2300	13431
4																				
5	21	9	3	22	6	....	61	59	33	153	25	.....	.....	.....	64	89	242	5876	1949	8067
6	895	286	126	340	300	4	1951	1768	1599	5318	339	1500	162	.....	607	2608	7926	13257	.....	21183
7	10	5	2	2	2	....	21	27	16	64	.....	10	.....	.....	5	15	79	452	.....	531
8	1541	501	163	189	343	5	2742	1510	1634	5886	667	607	295	500	849	2918	8804	21929	23514	54247
9	31	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	36	10	7	53	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	53	1125	.....	1178
10	114	49	16	19	32	1	231	338	198	767	27	17	.....	.....	.....	44	811	1953	.....	2764
11	50	29	13	8	9	....	109	73	54	236	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	236	1895	.....	2131
12																				
13	81	10	14	68	7	1	181	101	249	531	60	183	.....	.....	77	320	851	4462	1347	6660
14																				
15	25	10	7	9	6	1	58	58	34	150	26	100	18	.....	.....	144	294	881	.....	1175
16	40	37	49	30	7	....	163	55	51	269	33	.....	.....	.....	33	66	335	2613	.....	2948
17	71	57	7	54	16	....	205	90	106	401	13	.....	.....	.....	33	46	447	2678	.....	3125
18	21	9	3	3	6	....	42	25	33	100	.....	139	.....	.....	.....	139	239	288	.....	527
19	25	.....	33	25	.....	.....	83	.....	.....	83	.....	50	18	.....	.....	68	151	1649	285	2085
20	28	16	10	9	13	1	77	65	48	190	8	.....	.....	.....	25	33	223	819	.....	1042
21																				
22	1254	480	228	307	504	4	2777	1453	1367	5597	1162	2710	.....	1102	84	5058	10655	24418	5710	40783
23												100	.....	.....	.....	100	100	2875	2484	5459
24	272	75	137	161	109	2	756	370	244	1370	65	445	152	.....	96	758	2128	13668	3820	19616
25	59	19	15	49	18	....	160	78	163	401	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	418	3973	4953	9344
26	138	37	27	30	25	1	258	100	131	489	177	.....	83	.....	69	329	818	7599	4007	12424
27	386	194	65	42	122	40	849	836	737	2422	76	55	.....	.....	158	289	2711	12290	.....	15001
28																				
29	694	28	9	136	19	....	886	235	159	1280	126	.....	.....	.....	140	266	1546	6320	615	8481
30	62	29	10	6	18	1	126	74	100	300	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	300	2821	2723	5844
31																				
32	417	147	48	154	101	2	869	482	525	1876	102	47	.....	.....	5	154	2030	6910	1637	10577
33	120	110	11	84	25	1	351	320	114	785	50	4	.....	.....	34	88	873	1500	1820	4193
34	892	130	102	131	88	1	1344	528	561	2433	62	282	.....	.....	117	461	2894	3680	.....	6574
35																				
36	38	14	5	3	9	....	69	38	54	161	19	103	.....	.....	19	141	302	985	1513	2800
37																				
38								20	10	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	145	.....	175
39	35	16	5	4	11	....	71	46	58	175	.....	60	.....	.....	25	85	260	20	.....	280
40	445	79	54	78	48	2	706	326	317	1349	103	.....	.....	.....	29	132	1481	6769	1979	10229
41	7	.....	8	8	.....	.....	23	10	.....	33	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	10	43	1132	.....	1175
42	4012	1922	698	679	1182	37	8530	6088	6447	21065	.....	.....	.....	822	148	970	22035	50048	19849	91932
43	362	157	51	39	107	2	718	424	558	1700	73	.....	82	.....	.....	155	1855	16304	18266	36425
44	1972	776	254	195	528	9	3734	2086	3249	9069	194	3551	.....	283	3324	7352	16421	40762	34558	91741
45	517	248	197	141	124	2	1229	782	659	2670	44	349	50	25	227	695	3365	10695	5213	19273
46	144	48	58	78	26	1	355	301	210	866	35	300	.....	.....	190	525	1391	2868	.....	4259
47	4491	2166	606	990	1273	20	9546	5050	6626	21222	15527	565	2612	7978	1015	27697	48919	62841	72177	183937
48																				
49	10	10	10	23	.....	.....	53	25	.....	78	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	78	1224	500	1802
50	608	235	94	369	103	2	1411	388	483	2282	160	346	86	.....	188	780	3062	7702	15796	26560
51	268	104	23	67	42	1	505	329	269	1103	40	150	31	.....	100	321	1424	9033	1026	11483
52																				
53	1421	482	456	187	331	5	2882	2375	2726	7983	714	201	.....	.....	45	960	8943	13596	13935	36474
54																				
55																				
56	43	20	13	47	10	....	133	29	36	198	18	10	.....	.....	10	38	236	1963	.....	2199
57																				
58	45	61	4	18	8	....	136	46	55	237	36	.....	70	.....	.....	106	343	6271	2390	9004
59	60	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	80	.....	15	95	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	95	2081	.....	2176
60	244	135	28	69	56	1	533	226	280	1039	151	292	.....	18	98	559	1598	12317	2350	16265
61	283	129	107	97	104	4	724	355	343	1422	111	79	.....	.....	106	296	1718	4560	2751	9029
62	10	7	5	6	4	....	32	6	2	40	7	.....	2	.....	13	22	62	101	.....	163
63																				
64	471	178	104	122	105	2	982	454	492	1928	97	204	.....	.....	251	552	2480	9950	1344	13774
65																				
66	22951	9399	3973	5277	5857	153	47610	28618	31237	107465	20364	12859	4161	10803	8209	56396	163861	115873	250811	830545
67																				
68																				
69																				
70	**OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)**																			
71	C. H. Rogers, H.R., Autaugaville, Ala.											C. H. Webster, H.R., La Pine, Ala.								
72	L. S. Taylor, F.M., Brazil											**Number of Ministers — 40**								
73	H. L. Thomas, F.M., Mexico											**Candidates — 13**								
74																				
75																				
76																				

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
4. Presbytery of Mobile.												1
(All towns are in Alabama)												2
Atmore, Atmore‡†		T. M. McMillan, Jr., P.	3	3	....	12	....	51	....	3	45	3
Bay Minette, First*†		R. B. Siedentopf, P.	12	12	19	12	15	254	11	12	240	4
Brewton, First*		V.	8	10	8	7	10	156	6	6	117	5
RFD, Rock Hill		V.	4	3	....	....	....	27	....	....	26	6
Camden, Camden		J. C. Chestnutt (2) In trans.	6	9	....	2	....	96	....	3	125	7
Citronelle, Citronelle*†		V.	9	8	....	6	5	81	....	1	79	8
Elberta, Swift†		H. A. Lawson (3) P.	2	5	....	....	....	52	....	....	42	9
Evergreen, Evergreen*		H. R. Miller, P.	8	8	3	2	3	72	3	1	70	10
Fairhope, Trinity*†		William Brown, P.	5	7	3	25	7	119	2	2	154	11
Foley, First*†		C. Emerson Smith, P.	6	8	....	10	27	161	....	2	123	12
Gulf Shores, Gulf Shores‡		H. A. Lawson (3) P.	....	....	4	25	....	29	....	....	52	13
Hybart, Bell's Landing		J. C. Chestnutt (2) In trans.	3	2	....	....	4	19	....	....	....	14
Jackson, First‡†		R. N. Dean, P.	5	4	1	9	6	72	1	5	60	15
Lower Peachtree, Hopewell		V.	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	16
Loxley, Loxley		V.	5	4	3	....	1	41	....	4	47	17
Mobile, Broad St.*†		W. D. Hart, P.	10	11	....	12	7	214	....	2	169	18
Central*†		J. M. Crowell, P.	19	27	34	64	61	1327	9	41	889	19
		R. L. Kell, Asso. P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	20
Community*†		D. J. Mac Guire, P.	6	9	9	22	44	199	9	10	190	21
Government St.††		J. C. Frist, P.	33	30	38	42	117	1388	7	26	968	22
Spring Hill*†		D. H. Edington, Jr., P.	9	15	23	64	12	438	10	11	446	23
Westminster‡†		J. H. Thompson, P.	6	9	13	38	2	189	4	8	184	24
Monroeville, Monroeville*†		V.	5	10	3	5	10	139	1	6	173	25
Orange Beach, Orange Beach†		H. C. Lawson (3) P.	1	2	1	5	....	40	1	....	34	26
Perdue Hill, Perdue Hill		V.	1	1	....	....	....	19	....	....	....	27
Stockton, Stockton*†		Peter Blair, P.	8	13	10	15	22	211	5	1	140	28
Tunnel Springs, Old Scotland		V.	....	2	....	....	....	12	....	....	....	29
												30
Number of Churches—26		**Totals**	174	212	172	377	353	5409	69	144	4373	31

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

V. A. Anderson, F.M., Congo Belge
L. W. Carleton, W.C., Owassa, Ala.
T. C. Delaney, H.R., Mobile, Ala.
Warner DuBose, H.R., Johnson City, Tenn.
J. H. Gailey, Jr., Prof., Decatur, Ga.
J. M. Reagan, Jr., F.M., Southern Pines, N.C.

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Line No.
5. Presbytery of North Alabama.												41
(All towns are in Alabama)												42
Albertville, First†‡		B. Blake Breitenbirt, Jr., P.	3	....	5	9	9	38	4	....	48	43
Anniston, First*†		J. Phillips Noble, P.	12	23	21	31	63	723	14	18	516	44
Central*†		W. S. Talmage, P.	13	13	37	27	60	413	20	19	360	45
Athens, Limestone		V.	3	....	....	....	....	18	....	....	....	46
Childersburg, Childersburg*†		(J. B. Carpenter, S. S.)	6	9	3	7	....	92	....	3	90	47
Collinsville, Collinsville		Stu. S.	2	....	....	....	....	12	....	....	25	48
Courtland, Courtland*		R. A. Wailes, P.	6	5	....	....	....	105	....	....	50	49
Cullman, First*†		James S. R. Tippens, P.	4	....	5	9	4	49	5	3	64	50
Decatur, First*†		Richard F. Rouquie, P.	12	18	16	61	26	449	10	20	300	51
East Gadsden, Eastside†‡		T. A. Painter, P.	9	21	6	6	6	205	6	2	209	52
Florence, First*†		J. V. Cosby Summerell, P.	14	18	15	64	27	669	4	14	575	53
		Robert H. Crumby, Asso. P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	54
		D. W. Hollingsworth, P. Em.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	55
Fort Payne, First*†		John L. Hottel, P.	5	7	1	4	9	71	1	....	....	56
Gadsden, First*†		Ivan H. Trusler, P.	16	25	13	43	25	742	4	8	603	57
		Donald Fortson, A. P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	58
North Gadsden		V.	5	5	....	....	....	82	....	....	73	59
RFD., Rainbow		V.	4	2	7	1	5	38	7	....	36	60
Goodwater, Goodwater*†		A. L. Reese (3), P.	7	6	1	2	2	90	1	4	....	61
RFD., Hatchett Creek†		A. L. Reese (3) P.	3	5	....	....	2	44	....	1	13	62
Guntersville, First*†		E. H. Mellor, Jr., P.	6	9	1	11	13	115	1	5	118	63
Huntsville, First*†		Harry B. Wade, P.	31	36	16	86	45	707	6	41	801	64
Bryson Mem.		Stu. S.	3	6	8	9	....	48	8	....	123	65
Ebenezer*†		J. Lewis Baker (2) P.	5	6	....	8	13	81	....	....	92	66
Jacksonville, First*†		Edwin R. Wilson, P.	6	14	4	9	13	130	2	6	85	67
Kellyton, Socapatoy*		A. L. Reese, Jr. (3) P.	6	6	....	....	1	72	....	....	47	68
Oxford, Dodson Mem.†		Stu. S.	3	1	....	1	1	26	....	....	12	69
New Lebanon		V.	2	....	....	....	....	8	....	....	....	70
Piedmont, First*†		T. W. Buchanan, P.	6	11	1	6	....	65	1	....	101	71
RFD., Carmel		V.	4	8	....	....	5	40	....	....	59	72
Russellville, First		V.	6	10	....	....	....	130	....	....	125	73

CONTRIBUTIONS

Line No.	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1																				
2																				
3	73	31	17	34	25	....	180	76	100	356	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	356	5754	.....	6110
4	470	200	76	62	120	3	931	477	592	2000	750	48	.....	.....	.....	798	2798	9846	57602	70246
5	317	164	71	41	77	2	672	288	585	1545	.....	.....	123	.....	.....	123	1668	8964	9726	20358
6																				
7	66	47	20	118	11	....	262	273	145	680	55	.....	.....	.....	32	87	767	5152	1500	7419
8	177	74	29	38	45	1	364	215	243	822	42	.....	500	.....	17	559	1380	4377	72	5830
9	91	42	19	50	21	1	224	110	116	450	44	141	.....	.....	41	226	676	2138	735	3549
10	57	24	9	8	15	1	114	184	78	376	14	18	.....	.....	.....	32	408	5404	1000	6812
11	58	25	27	67	15	1	193	13	80	286	71	41	.....	.....	.....	112	398	8688	2096	11182
12	272	115	58	128	70	2	645	353	376	1374	32	.....	.....	.....	123	155	1529	8763	.....	10292
13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1677	968	2645
14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	254	.....	254
15	148	67	65	62	32	1	375	174	172	721	199	262	.....	.....	30	491	1212	3520	2011	6743
16	7	4	1	1	2	1	16	9	12	37	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	37	20	.....	57
17	41	17	7	14	14	....	93	43	56	192	13	.....	.....	.....	50	63	255	1328	1025	2608
18	435	93	35	49	55	....	667	261	301	1229	25	.....	.....	.....	146	171	1400	10357	6883	18640
19	2387	1008	511	1243	609	16	5774	2970	3287	12031	.....	3931	.....	.....	.....	3931	15962	52012	24082	92056
20																				
21	406	167	68	50	97	3	791	397	523	1711	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1711	9229	9292	20236
22	8348	3611	1335	1209	2345	54	16902	8854	9749	35505	1821	10555	6642	386	4469	23873	59378	63265	22000	144643
23	924	396	146	119	229	6	1820	997	1236	4053	.....	1360	.....	.....	225	1615	5668	16625	50017	72310
24	190	71	28	79	47	83	498	246	483	1227	53	8	4	40	40	145	1372	10032	10985	22399
25	564	239	921	156	145	5	1201	725	780	2706	134	400	.....	.....	84	618	3324	8339	.....	11663
26	34	14	6	20	9	....	83	36	47	166	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	166	1409	3436	5011
27																				
28	847	332	139	236	199	101	1854	894	1186	3934	101	.....	.....	.....	2	103	4037	9839	12077	25953
29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
30																				
31	15912	6741	2759	3784	4182	281	33659	17595	20147	71401	3354	16764	7269	426	5289	33102	104503	246992	215521	567016
32																				
33																				

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

C. P. Rigler, Inf., Philadelphia, Miss.
C. L. Smith, S.H.M., Mobile, Ala.

Number of Ministers — 24
Candidates — 8

41	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
42																				
43																				
44																				
45																				
46	88	37	14	29	22	1	191	89	87	367	.....	.....	35	.....	.....	35	402	4345	7482	12229
47	4155	1781	711	842	1099	22	8610	9210	5441	23261	300	.....	25	.....	1285	1610	24871	37508	9256	71635
48	532	220	166	63	126	3	1110	551	474	2135	87	515	422	720	271	2015	4150	18809	4376	27335
49	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
50	175	74	28	23	45	1	346	178	175	699	.....	.....	281	.....	.....	281	980	5694	200	6874
51	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	.....	10	.....	415	450	450	939	.....	1389
52	401	229	192	769	161	209	1961	273	447	2681	185	160	.....	.....	5	350	3031	6439	.....	9470
53	87	37	14	11	23	1	173	90	87	350	103	19	123	.....	.....	245	595	3444	4709	8748
54	3280	1410	498	701	715	13	6617	3191	2375	12183	1514	4089	1210	4924	490	12227	24410	21724	5100	51234
55	575	513	150	120	179	3	1540	878	509	2927	121	425	.....	.....	85	631	3558	7000	.....	10558
56	4089	1678	582	812	926	20	8107	4358	3393	15858	128	5251	.....	.....	814	6193	22051	37854	.....	59905
57	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
58	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
59	33	80	20	43	24	27	227	173	200	600	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	600	4883	2399	7882
60	3123	1124	814	895	752	21	6729	4935	3700	15364	341	.....	2273	780	419	3813	19177	34977	14862	69016
61	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
62	96	41	16	13	25	1	192	129	95	416	.....	.....	3	.....	221	224	640	879	.....	1519
63	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
64	154	62	22	18	36	1	293	264	139	696	.....	.....	.....	.....	78	78	774	4554	.....	5328
65	55	19	7	12	12	....	105	47	48	200	.....	18	22	.....	.....	40	240	700	.....	940
66	434	173	80	32	63	1	783	247	323	1353	.....	.....	68	.....	185	253	1606	6596	6344	14546
67	2734	922	476	567	563	12	5274	3420	3741	12435	61	.....	750	600	1712	3123	15558	33129	25043	73730
68	70	19	33	26	12	1	161	46	45	252	.....	24	15	.....	.....	39	291	3452	2485	6228
69	77	69	56	53	32	1	288	102	106	496	28	.....	184	.....	.....	212	708	1867	2354	4929
70	450	191	73	60	116	3	893	458	449	1800	.....	.....	.....	213	136	349	2149	6834	583	9566
71	50	21	8	7	13	1	100	50	50	200	70	30	29	.....	.....	129	329	2403	.....	2732
72	100	50	100	40	.....	20	310	153	60	523	50	50	65	.....	.....	165	688	369	.....	1057
73	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	.....	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	162	.....	202
74	105	51	35	52	31	1	275	158	124	557	10	150	100	.....	5	265	822	4152	2143	7117
75	26	11	4	3	6	....	50	26	24	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	1314	.....	1414
76	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
		Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
Presbytery of North Alabama—Continued											1
											2
Sheffield, First*†	J. D. Hungarland, P.	13	24	15	18	26	277	11	10	....	3
Springville, Springville*†	Emmett G. Sheppard, P.	5	3	....	....	2	39	....	1	55	4
Sylacauga, First*†	J. L. Plexico, P., S. C.	15	18	15	26	30	440	12	5	310	5
Talladega, First*†	William Crowe, P.	13	18	11	13	16	502	8	9	495	6
Southwood*	William E. Hammond, P.	4	6	2	5	8	92	2	3	92	7
Talucah, Talucah	J. Lewis Baker (2) S. S.	4	....	....	1	....	18	....	....	45	8
Tuscumbia, First†	James H. Patterson, P.	8	15	....	20	6	240	1	2	169	9
Valley Head, Winston Mem.	V.	....	....	....	....	....	6	....	....	....	10
Weogufka, Unity	V.	4	5	4	1	....	57	4	....	60	11
											12
Number of Churches—37	**Totals**	268	353	315	478	417	6987	132	174	5741	13

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

William Hoyt, Stu., Durham, N. C.
Allen C. Jacobs, Supt., Talladega, Ala.
E. B. Robinson, H. R., Talladega, Ala.
Wm. C. Robinson, Prof., Decatur, Ga.
Robert L. Stamper, V-Pres., Decatur, Ga.

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Line No.
6. Presbytery of Tuscaloosa.											22
(All towns are in Alabama)											23
											24
											25
											26
											27
Akron, First†	J. M. Partridge (6) P.	3	4	....	1	4	36	....	....	32	28
Aliceville, First*†	Leland C. Jorgensen, (2) P.	10	15	8	5	12	252	2	2	172	29
R. 2, Pleasant Ridge	Leland C. Jorgensen, (2) P.	4	5	....	....	....	50	....	....	14	30
Boligee, First*†	J. M. Partridge (6) P.	5	7	4	4	2	63	3	4	71	31
Carrollton, First†	V.	3	1	....	....	....	26	....	....	8	32
Catherine, First	Ralph W. Davis (2) P.	5	3	....	....	....	39	....	....	....	33
Centreville, First*†	Floyd E. Hamilton, P.	7	9	3	4	6	67	....	2	70	34
Coatopa, First†	J. M. Partridge (6) S. S.	4	4	1	....	....	30	....	1	....	35
Cuba, First*	V.	3	3	....	....	....	33	....	....	....	36
R. 1, Oxford	V.	3	3	....	....	....	26	....	....	....	37
Demopolis, First*†	J. Holmes Smith, P.	6	6	4	16	6	135	4	1	104	38
Emelle, Central†	Roy D. McCord (3) P. E.	4	6	....	1	3	28	....	....	25	39
Epes, Cedar Grove†	J. M. Partridge (6) P.	3	6	3	....	3	42	3	1	35	40
Eutaw, First*†	James N. Grubb (2) P.	12	16	5	8	4	112	1	2	102	41
Faunsdale, First	V.	5	5	....	....	....	33	....	....	....	42
Gainesville, First†	J. M. Partridge (6) S. S.	1	1	....	....	1	20	....	....	....	43
Gordo, R. 2, Bethesda†	Stu. S.	3	2	....	....	4	35	....	....	26	44
Greensboro, First*	V.	9	12	2	....	17	188	....	....	178	45
Knoxville, New Hope	James N. Grubb (2) P.	5	4	....	2	5	26	....	1	....	46
Linden, First‡	Ralph W. Davis (2) P. E.	6	5	2	1	4	51	....	....	50	47
Livingston, First*†	J. W. Hickman, P.	7	11	2	11	16	102	2	2	97	48
R. 1, Hadden*	Roy D. McCord (3) P. E.	6	6	9	1	....	85	6	1	90	49
Marion, First*†	Newton P. Cox, Jr. (3) P.	6	10	2	9	8	149	1	1	107	50
Marion Junction, First*†	E. H. Carleton (2) P.	6	7	....	3	1	67	....	1	61	51
Moundville, First	J. Will Ormond (2) P.	1	1	....	....	....	14	....	....	....	52
Myrtlewood, First	A. T. Elsberry (2) S. S.	2	....	....	....	2	7	....	....	....	53
RFD., Geneva*	A. T. Elsberry (2) S. S.	5	5	....	....	....	50	....	....	38	54
RFD., Half Acre	V.	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	55
Newbern, First	V.	4	2	....	....	....	31	....	....	18	56
Northport, Bethel 2*	Minor E. Powers (2) P. E.	6	6	....	7	7	118	....	....	125	57
Plantersville, R. 2, Vine Hill	Newton P. Cox, Jr. (3) T. S.	4	5	2	....	1	25	2	....	27	58
Pleasant Hill, Pleasant Hill	V.	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	59
Reform, First*	L. J. Kaylor, P.	4	5	....	....	....	50	....	....	14	60
Selma, First*†	N. J. Warren, P.	26	24	22	26	48	857	7	8	555	61
Alabama Avenue*†	George W. Cheek, P.	13	19	6	2	7	242	5	2	209	62
R. 2, Harpers Chapel	E. H. Carleton (2) P.	4	5	3	3	....	56	3	....	36	63
Memorial†‡	Julian Stennis (2) P.	4	9	....	1	2	59	....	1	137	64
RFD., Mt. Pleasant†	Newton P. Cox, Jr. (3) T. S.	2	2	....	....	1	37	....	....	33	65
R. 2, Pisgah†‡	Julian Stennis (2) P.	3	7	1	2	6	62	1	....	74	66
R. 4, Valley Creek*	Charles E. Allen, T. S.	2	2	....	....	5	23	....	3	....	67
Woodland Heights†‡	Robert Moody Holmes, P., S. C.	6	8	3	13	12	76	3	5	102	68
Stewart, First	J. M. Partridge (6) S. S.	1	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	69
Sumterville, Bethel 1	Roy D. McCord (3) P. E.	3	3	....	....	....	17	....	....	....	70
Tuscaloosa, First*†	Simril F. Bryant, P.	26	35	30	64	74	1090	12	24	601	71
Covenant†‡	J. Will Ormond (2) P.	9	12	7	44	27	349	4	13	357	72
RFD., Mt. Olivet	V.	2	....	....	....	....	33	....	....	....	73
Southside†	Minor E. Powers (2) P. E.	3	2	....	2	....	46	....	....	50	74
Uniontown, First*	M. E. Gregg, P.	7	14	....	3	13	135	....	5	....	75
Ward, RFD., Elizabeth	V.	1	1	....	....	....	10	....	....	....	76

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS																			
	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1																				
2																				
3	1244	560	187	242	298	7	2538	1169	1149	4856	73	.....	325	.....	108	506	5362	13058	14663	33083
4	108	.....	10	42	25	11	196	228	50	474	56	.....	112	.....	.....	168	642	46	.....	682
5	1184	582	167	345	288	7	2573	1032	1003	4608	117	.....	550	.....	860	1527	6135	18609	9200	33944
6	2853	883	467	666	415	9	5293	1674	1572	8539	813	.....	.....	876	50	1739	10278	35122	.....	45400
7	128	57	21	15	31	4	256	128	124	508	10	10	60	.....	.....	80	588	3000	.....	3588
8	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	5	11	.....	16	.....	.....	20	.....	3	23	39	338	.....	377
9	495	621	649	223	978	401	3367	215	440	4022	131	.....	593	.....	1707	2431	6453	15018	5000	26471
10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	810	.....	810
11	28	12	5	4	7	1	57	29	28	114	.....	12	16	.....	.....	28	142	1156	433	1731
12																				
13	26929	11527	5605	6733	7023	803	58620	33552	26458	118630	4223	10753	7291	8113	8849	39229	157859	337178	116632	611669
14																				
15																				
16																				
17	**OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)**																			
18	Thomas B. Warren, Stu., Decatur, Ga.														**Number of Ministers — 33**					
19	James C. Wool, Sec. H. M. & S., Guntersville, Ala.														**Candidates — 13**					
20	Charles Yoder, In Trans., San Bernardino, Cal.																			
21																				
22																				
23	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
24																				
25																				
26																				
27																				
28	41	33	7	13	18	....	112	81	71	264	16	.....	35	.....	65	116	380	845	.....	1225
29	1269	799	199	274	416	9	2966	1806	1497	6269	176	5	.....	.....	38	219	6488	8926	9780	25194
30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
31	27	22	29	52	47	....	177	103	28	308	22	.....	24	.....	18	64	372	1566	3091	5029
32	51	34	10	.....	13	....	108	25	133	266	29	.....	.....	.....	86	115	381	1818	.....	2199
33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
34	381	144	78	326	110	10	1049	681	480	2210	91	23	.....	.....	481	595	2805	6870	1096	10771
35	.....	5	.....	32	.....	....	37	75	25	137	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	137	533	218	888
36	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	13	28	28	190	2025	2243
37	13	11	5	11	12	4	56	32	15	103	7	.....	.....	.....	2	9	112	483	.....	595
38	247	144	49	48	31	1	520	247	162	929	34	.....	.....	.....	48	82	1011	8592	2075	11678
39	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
40	29	16	6	61	12	5	129	53	47	229	28	.....	16	.....	42	86	315	420	.....	735
41	329	216	105	49	77	1	777	520	238	1535	46	.....	.....	.....	126	172	1707	5114	1422	8243
42	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
43	56	31	8	14	18	1	128	98	71	297	17	3	.....	.....	20	40	337	474	.....	811
44	.....	25	3	15	2	....	45	.....	25	70	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	70	35	.....	105
45	201	60	123	164	48	....	596	714	.....	1310	61	.....	.....	.....	251	312	1622	2813	.....	4435
46	79	40	11	37	25	....	192	145	117	454	21	.....	.....	.....	25	46	500	733	.....	1233
47	52	6	34	63	6	....	161	48	.....	209	32	321	50	.....	162	566	775	2040	.....	2815
48	405	220	59	205	138	4	1031	848	677	2556	48	3	.....	.....	28	79	2635	4911	2685	10231
49	74	5	15	65	3	....	162	200	22	384	12	200	22	27	.....	261	645	32	.....	677
50	475	319	104	266	176	4	1344	713	866	2923	52	25	.....	.....	620	697	3620	7243	3556	14419
51	95	110	51	52	22	....	330	64	.....	394	54	331	19	.....	9	413	807	2748	731	4286
52	9	5	2	1	4	....	21	42	15	78	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	78	1531	.....	1609
53	25	.....	25	.....	.....	....	50	.....	56	106	.....	.....	27	.....	.....	27	133	440	.....	573
54	.....	.....	.....	125	.....	....	125	.....	66	191	.....	.....	48	.....	40	88	279	758	250	1287
55	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
56	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
57	.....	25	.....	27	.....	....	52	.....	.....	52	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	52	275	.....	327
58	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	20	20	662	150	832
59	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
61	2018	615	177	489	324	9	3632	2477	1336	7445	616	5085	636	1053	2028	9418	16863	39194	15933	71990
62	917	172	37	384	100	3	1613	566	366	2545	.....	.....	.....	.....	119	119	2664	9003	4000	15567
63	46	17	5	25	11	....	104	50	80	234	22	75	.....	.....	.....	97	331	1283	.....	1614
64	10	16	19	13	4	....	62	32	17	111	17	.....	10	.....	.....	27	138	2163	296	2597
65	17	10	3	2	7	....	39	32	31	102	.....	.....	75	.....	.....	75	177	694	.....	871
66	34	20	6	4	14	....	78	117	107	302	31	15	30	.....	10	86	388	2681	1095	4164
67	81	41	4	46	32	....	204	51	36	291	35	65	25	.....	30	155	446	664	.....	1110
68	128	47	13	69	30	1	288	137	141	566	45	142	32	.....	439	658	1224	5434	175	6833
69	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
70	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
71	3507	1221	569	1248	725	45	7315	12173	3456	22944	263	10	150	50	1064	1537	24481	51633	1336	77450
72	686	328	143	237	191	5	1590	1036	896	3522	78	.....	.....	.....	212	290	3812	4691	17590	26093
73	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
74	.....	20	.....	11	.....	.....	31	.....	.....	31	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	31	1259	67	1357
75	550	355	332	185	154	4	1580	774	1149	3503	122	.....	.....	.....	1275	1397	4900	6952	200	12052
76	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
		Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
Presbytery of Tuscaloosa—Continued											1
York, First†‡	L. Allen Holley, P.	6	10	4	....	4	182	3	1	169	2
											3
Number of Churches—50	**Totals**	270	328	123	233	305	5273	62	81	3784	4
											5
											6
											7
OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL											8
F. E. Bagby, H.R., Plantersville, Ala.	Sam B. Hay, Pres., Tuscaloosa, Ala.										9
Joseph Dunglinson, H.R., Black Mountain, N.C.	Malcolm C. McIver, Sec., Richmond, Va.										10
Robert E. Fulton, H.R., Fort Worth, Texas	Ed. Payne Miller, Jr., Ev., Tuscaloosa Ala.										11
											12
											13
POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	14
											15
SYNOD OF APPALACHIA											16
											17
1. Presbytery of Abingdon.											18
(All towns are in Virginia)											19
											20
Abingdon, R. 2, Beaver Creek†	W. Ernest Wilson (4) P.	4	3	1	2	5	65	1	1	71	21
R. 4, Bethel*†	Sam P. Hart (3) P.	4	7	2	2	8	111	1	....	67	22
R. 1, Cleveland†	J. Alston Boyd (2) P.	9	8	1	....	6	136	1	5	95	23
R. 1, Green Spring*†	J. Alston Boyd (2) P.	11	10	10	6	5	273	3	2	223	24
R. 2, Maple Grove*†	W. Ernest Wilson (4) P.	4	4	1	4	5	61	....	....	55	25
Sinking Spring*†	Wm. T. Manson, Jr., P., S. C.	12	12	19	22	17	596	3	11	408	26
Appalachia, First*†	Otis C. Brown, P.	5	7	....	6	7	98	....	1	90	27
Belspring, Belspring†	Manson B. Tate (3) P.	4	5	....	1	2	78	....	1	90	28
Big Stone Gap, Big Stone Gap*†	Wm. M. Clark, P.	6	8	....	4	12	104	....	....	95	29
Powell's Valley†	J. M. Smith, S. S.	8	3	14	2	17	85	14	6	331	30
Bland, Leyburn*†	W. F. Wadsworth (3) P.	9	6	2	1	4	101	1	....	68	31
Bristol, Central*†	David W. A. Taylor, P.	18	30	19	29	58	879	9	30	519	32
R. 1, High Point†	W. Ernest Wilson (4) P.	5	5	13	5	9	74	13	....	124	33
King Mem.†	V.	4	6	5	2	....	82	5	2	130	34
RFD., Lippencott	V.	2	2	2	....	1	36	2	....	86	35
McIver Mem.*†	P. O. Sartelle, P.	4	7	2	5	5	155	....	....	164	36
R. 1, Walnut Grove†	W. Ernest Wilson (4) P.	2	3	....	....	1	34	....	....	60	37
Burkes Garden, Burke's Garden†‡	Paul W. Force (3) P.	5	4	2	....	....	73	5	4	72	38
Cedar Bluff, Cedar Bluff	A. B. Williford (2) P.	6	6	1	1	15	106	1	....	127	39
Ceres, Sharon†	W. F. Wadsworth (3) P.	4	2	....	1	....	44	....	....	51	40
Chatham Hill, Chatham Hill	V.	....	....	....	....	....	12	....	....	....	41
Locust Cove	V.	3	2	....	....	1	32	....	....	55	42
Rich Valley†	V.	6	6	5	6	20	104	....	4	73	43
Coeburn, Coeburn†	J. T. Williams (2) P.	3	....	....	....	....	21	....	....	43	44
R. 1, Mary Martin Mem.*	J. T. Williams (2) P.	3	1	....	....	....	79	....	....	134	45
Crandon, Bland†	W. F. Wadsworth (3) P.	5	3	....	1	....	32	....	....	....	46
Damascus, Damascus††	Sam P. Hart (3) P.	4	5	2	....	4	69	....	3	57	47
Draper, Draper's Valley*	V.	9	10	5	3	10	236	3	3	190	48
Dublin, Dublin†	Manson B. Tate (3) P.	8	9	3	....	3	95	3	....	77	49
New Dublin*†	Manson B. Tate (3) P.	6	8	....	6	6	149	....	3	206	50
Dug Spur, Bethesda	Bryan C. Childress (3) P.	4	4	....	....	1	57	....	....	60	51
Silverleaf	Bryan C. Childress (3) S. S.	2	....	....	....	....	15	....	....	34	52
Fancy Gap, Bluemont	Bryan C. Childress (3) S. S.	5	....	....	1	....	26	1	....	75	53
Galax, First‡	G. H. Murray, III, P.	9	10	6	21	14	200	....	12	165	54
Gate City, Gate City*	Geo. C. Bowman (2) S. S.	1	1	11	....	2	14	9	2	68	55
Glade Spring, Glade Spring*†	V	11	12	25	15	14	566	18	4	558	56
Grundy, Buchanan First*†	Paul W. Gess (3) P.	6	12	36	26	5	224	36	10	160	57
Haysi, Dickenson First*	E. H. Anderson, P.	6	6	8	4	7	101	8	....	178	58
Hillsville, Hillsville*†	S. M. Query (2) P.	10	13	12	8	17	279	6	4	332	59
Webb	S. M. Query (2) S. S.	4	....	6	3	1	37	6	....	....	60
Hurley, Hurley*†	V.	1	....	7	6	3	83	7	2	129	61
Jewell Ridge, Jewell Ridge*	H. D. P. Pollard, P.	8	6	13	38	101	137	13	4	140	62
Jewell Valley, Jewell Valley	V.	4	3	4	....	5	109	4	....	190	63
Jonesville, Lee	V.	2	....	....	....	....	5	....	....	....	64
Marion, Royal Oak†	Thompson E. Davis, P.	18	18	9	23	19	495	6	5	653	65
Max Meadows, Anchor of Hope*	Richard G. Shelor (2) P., In trans.	3	3	1	4	4	81	1	4	64	66
Galena†	Richard G. Shelor (2) P., In trans.	3	3	4	....	1	56	4	....	75	67
Maxie, Hopewell	V.	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	68
Meadowview, R. 1, Rock Spring*†	Sam P. Hart (3) P.	6	9	6	3	22	105	....	6	85	69
Nicklesville, Rockview	Geo. C. Bowman (2) S. S.	1	....	2	1	....	6	2	....	38	70
North Holston, North Holston††	P. Dean Boyer (2) P.	5	2	3	4	1	52	1	....	113	71
Norton, Norton*†	Ralph C. Arbaugh (2) P.	14	18	5	7	41	236	5	5	160	72
Oakwood, Oakwood†	Paul W. Gess (3) P.	3	....	3	2	1	40	3	....	50	73
Pound, First	Ralph C. Arbaugh (2) S. S.	3	1	5	30	....	35	5	....	40	74
Pulaski, First*	Geo. M. Ogilvie, P.	17	18	14	7	33	543	8	5	464	75
R. 2, Anderson Mem.*†	S. B. Hoyt, Sr., P.	7	7	16	1	15	235	13	6	274	76

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS																			
	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1																				
2	331	200	76	93	123	3	826	1016	498	2340	72	500	.....	.....	101	673	3013	4155	10025	17193
3																				
4	12183	5332	2307	4706	2893	109	27530	24956	12724	65210	2047	6803	1214	1130	7373	18567	83777	189858	77796	351431
5																				
6																				
7	**OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)**																			
8	A. M. Moore, H.R., Meridian, Miss.														Number of Ministers — 30					
9	J. David Simpson, P.Ev.S., Tuscaloosa, Ala.														Candidates — 5					
10																				
11																				
12																				
13																				
14	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
15																				
16																				
17																				
18																				
19																				
20																				
21	108	53	33	47	.....	.....	241	170	221	632	17	.....	10	3	.....	30	662	1945	536	3143
22	160	98	67	73	37	1	436	73	190	699	.....	36	.....	.....	67	103	802	2470	1655	4927
23	418	177	68	57	108	2	830	300	375	1505	35	.....	100	.....	40	175	1680	2059	.....	3739
24	1230	308	118	237	196	7	2096	348	985	3429	235	493	270	75	.....	1073	4502	6647	105	11254
25	229	105	26	40	55	4	459	149	241	849	24	.....	.....	.....	14	38	887	2065	.....	2952
26	3456	1464	642	727	888	19	7196	1844	3111	12151	78	1901	687	560	1116	4342	16493	28213	.....	44706
27	487	238	86	161	125	4	1101	333	526	1960	63	58	5	.....	235	361	2321	6046	.....	8367
28	373	158	61	50	96	2	740	233	335	1308	50	.....	59	.....	10	119	1427	1906	3062	6395
29	314	123	16	58	.....	2	513	210	391	1114	111	.....	.....	.....	21	132	1246	6595	8539	16380
30	97	96	49	134	52	4	432	97	266	795	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	806	3608	1937	6351
31	25	25	.....	21	4	.....	75	.....	175	250	29	.....	53	203	115	400	650	1533	501	2684
32	5061	1995	748	662	1167	80	9713	2988	4150	16851	1223	.....	5500	79	1452	8254	25105	35796	14223	75124
33	222	107	55	58	46	3	491	120	278	889	26	.....	16	.....	34	76	965	2436	.....	3401
34	116	171	15	32	.....	.....	334	.....	.....	334	200	.....	206	.....	50	456	790	2936	.....	3726
35	20	14	3	3	5	.....	45	32	220	297	19	.....	.....	.....	48	67	364	896	315	1575
36	50	49	15	10	15	.....	139	50	83	272	.....	.....	38	.....	.....	38	310	7502	2331	10143
37	191	38	14	13	22	2	280	77	137	494	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	494	1495	302	2291
38	11	5	.....	2	9	1	28	.....	4	32	10	.....	.....	.....	20	30	62	1463	.....	1525
39	394	140	84	69	88	3	778	243	577	1598	29	.....	.....	.....	378	407	2005	5429	800	8234
40	25	7	10	10	.....	.....	52	.....	35	87	23	.....	41	.....	.....	64	151	1049	196	1396
41	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
42	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
43	171	85	67	59	41	1	424	43	102	569	23	.....	.....	.....	196	219	788	1583	10	2381
44	42	22	8	2	11	.....	88	26	63	177	48	.....	.....	.....	106	154	331	933	2022	3286
45	71	15	10	97	6	1	200	17	130	347	18	.....	.....	104	.....	122	469	1124	.....	1593
46	5	2	.....	6	.....	.....	13	.....	9	22	11	5	.....	.....	14	30	52	669	301	1022
47	157	68	21	38	31	1	316	79	83	478	28	.....	73	.....	48	149	627	2845	.....	3472
48	951	146	3	93	59	.....	1252	269	823	2344	37	.....	407	178	.....	622	2966	8863	13905	25734
49	293	192	52	112	53	5	707	128	328	1163	26	50	22	.....	415	513	1676	2789	1360	5825
50	893	349	270	178	230	5	1920	556	772	3248	172	47	157	.....	528	914	4162	3635	1022	8819
51	.....	.....	.....	23	.....	.....	23	.....	.....	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	77	77	100	995	.....	1095
52	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	25	25	125	.....	150
53	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	190	190	190	850	.....	1040
54	592	155	128	104	170	5	1154	407	632	2193	105	92	660	10	19	886	3079	11216	2150	16445
55	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	50	50	1161	289	1500
56	1450	571	225	215	316	11	2788	737	1174	4699	131	123	450	83	17	804	5503	11053	2531	19087
57	1008	428	206	342	260	6	2250	628	885	3763	96	24	472	.....	57	649	4412	9228	22951	36591
58	213	125	21	43	60	2	464	137	233	834	25	.....	.....	.....	12	37	871	2915	500	4286
59	184	19	.....	65	.....	.....	268	50	444	762	37	.....	15	150	90	292	1054	9380	4775	15209
60	20	10	1	2	.....	.....	33	.....	27	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	458	.....	518
61	55	23	9	8	13	1	109	34	48	191	27	18	4	.....	.....	49	240	1464	1364	3068
62	140	20	83	60	50	.....	353	100	120	573	125	168	66	.....	207	566	1139	3986	.....	5125
63	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	80	.....	30	110	110	2255	.....	2365
64	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
65	430	352	200	229	100	100	1411	700	1389	3495	78	500	1049	1690	2239	5556	9051	14868	.....	23919
66	20	14	16	.....	1	.....	51	3	.....	54	22	.....	.....	.....	1	23	77	2216	3331	5624
67	65	45	10	15	17	.....	152	32	65	249	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	249	1211	.....	1460
68	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
69	406	246	92	95	69	3	911	272	356	1539	49	.....	166	39	90	344	1883	2676	1278	5837
70	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	20	20	150	.....	170
71	74	10	5	27	14	1	131	17	140	288	26	.....	12	.....	48	86	374	2511	.....	2885
72	890	257	159	257	208	5	1776	491	1513	3780	66	.....	468	843	663	2040	5820	10180	3047	19047
73	46	40	19	42	31	1	179	60	92	331	23	3	26	.....	.....	52	383	1376	164	1923
74	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	117	.....	120	120	652	.....	772
75	3294	1040	461	360	630	45	5830	1620	2270	9720	208	.....	340	899	441	1888	11608	21155	8628	41391
76	348	144	54	48	84	6	684	256	360	1300	21	50	140	.....	10	221	1521	7351	3984	12856

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
Presbytery of Abingdon —Continued												1
Seagle Mem.†		V.	3	4	2	1	10	111	2	....	86	3
Richlands, Richlands*†		A. B. Williford (2) P.	5	13	6	17	14	304	6	2	310	4
Roseann, Clark Mem.†		C. W. Thomas West, S. S.	3	3	5	11	7	116	5	2	103	5
Rose Hill, Mt. Carmel*†		V.	3	8	2	....	11	61	2	....	77	6
Rural Retreat, Rural Retreat*		V.	6	5	6	2	2	94	1	6	80	7
Saltville, Saltville‡†		P. Dean Boyer (2) P.	4	2	3	1	1	32	1	....	75	8
Seven Mile Ford, Seven Mile Ford		V.	2	1	....	....	....	20	....	....	30	9
Sylvatus, Dinwiddie		V.	6	5	....	....	5	49	....	....	80	10
Tazewell, Tazewell*		A. B. Montgomery, Jr., P., In trans.	15	19	8	22	27	538	5	9	385	11
R. 2, Cove		Paul W. Force (3) A. P.	2	3	5	....	14	42	5	....	79	12
R. 1, Litz†		V.	4	4	....	....	1	50	....	....	45	13
Star Route, Marys*		Paul W. Force (3) P.	5	5	....	....	....	102	....	....	95	14
R. 1, Thompson's Valley		V.	4	2	....	....	....	69	....	....	62	15
Vansant, Vansant†		Paul W. Gess (3) P.	4	8	6	5	3	68	6	2	100	16
Wise, Gladeville†		Richard G. Shelor, P. E.	4	4	....	4	....	31	....	1	41	17
Wytheville, Wytheville*†		W. J. Conrad, P.	9	12	6	10	18	461	2	11	334	18
Number of Churches—72		**Totals**	407	426	354	386	641	9909	256	178	9848	20

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

F. J. Brooke, Jr., In Trans., Norfolk, Va.
Paul D. Buzard, Stu., Richmond, Va.
F. M. Eversole, T., Bristol, Tenn.
Wm. F. Junkin, Jr., F.M., Taiwan
Balmer H. Kelly, Prof., Richmond, Va.
S. A. M. King, H.R., Kansas City, Mo.

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Line No.
2. Presbytery of Asheville. (All towns are in North Carolina)												30
Andrews, Andrews*†		V.	3	5	....	1	3	41	....	....	34	36
Arden, Arden*†		W. C. Cooper, P.	8	13	7	36	41	160	3	2	143	37
Asheville, First*†		C. Grier Davis, P.	33	30	33	86	149	1644	10	42	647	38
		Thomas Sproule, Asso. P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	39
Grace Covenant*†		Paul F. Warren, P.	10	10	14	47	38	231	3	11	281	40
Kenilworth*†		Paul N. Gresham, P.	25	24	7	26	24	546	4	4	385	41
Malvern Hills*†		W. W. Preston, P.	9	12	8	17	10	212	4	2	161	42
Oak Forest*†		V.	7	11	5	4	9	222	3	3	180	43
West Asheville*†		W. G. Thomas, P., S. C.	13	20	17	31	48	535	10	9	421	44
Barnardsville, Dillingham*†		W. G. Somerville (2) P.	5	5	4	4	9	147	2	1	96	45
Black Mountain, Black Mountain*†		Wm. R. Klein (2) P.	12	17	20	13	48	313	14	6	169	46
Friendship*†		C. R. Stegall, Sr., P.	5	6	1	7	4	115	1	3	69	47
Lakey Gap		Wm. R. Klein (2) T. S.	2	2	3	33	....	36	3	1	60	48
Brevard, Brevard, D. R.*†		Ben F. Ormand, P.	11	12	27	37	28	409	9	10	300	49
Bryson City, Bryson City*†		(R. F. Brown, H. R., T. S.)	4	5	....	....	1	96	....	1	82	50
Canton, Canton*		J. C. Lime, P.	12	15	4	14	4	263	3	8	175	51
Bethel†		Stu. S.	4	5	2	....	2	77	....	1	56	52
Cove Creek, White Oak		V.	1	....	....	....	....	13	....	....	....	53
Democrat, Ivy Park†		W. G. Somerville (2) P.	2	1	1	....	....	21	....	2	23	54
Etowah, Etowah†		Robert L. Torrence, Chap., S. S.	4	4	8	5	....	69	6	1	25	55
Franklin, Franklin*†		V.	7	11	....	2	3	147	....	1	114	56
Morrison		V.	3	1	....	....	....	16	....	....	32	57
Hayesville, Hayesville		V.	1	....	....	....	....	18	....	....	18	58
Hazlewood, Hazlewood*		W. H. Marquis, P.	7	7	13	22	2	151	10	4	150	59
Hendersonville, First*†		Warren F. Thuston, P.	16	15	17	61	50	832	13	14	516	60
Highlands, Highlands*		V.	6	2	....	....	....	87	....	....	81	61
Horse Shoe, Mills River*†		J. Bruce Frye, P.	7	6	16	19	1	144	1	2	114	62
Montreat, Montreat*		S. L. Bennett, P.	5	4	1	15	15	139	1	3	210	63
Murphy, Murphy*†		R. A. Potter, P.	5	8	4	5	14	141	3	2	129	64
Robbinsville, Robbinsville		V.	1	....	....	....	....	13	....	....	....	65
Swannanoa, Swannanoa*†		G. B. Talbot, P.	9	13	9	10	16	209	5	....	168	66
Sylva, Sylva*†		D. P. McGeachy, III., P.	4	5	1	27	11	99	....	2	102	67
Waynesville, Waynesville*†		Calvin Thielman, P.	10	16	8	27	16	327	3	10	123	68
Weaverville, Weaverville*†		H. B. Dendy, P., Ed.	7	9	13	10	15	397	11	6	298	69
Brittains Cove†		Stu. S.	4	3	1	4	1	39	1	....	60	70
Number of Churches—34		**Totals**	262	297	244	558	562	7909	134	150	5422	72

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS: For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery — World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc. — Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1																				
2																				
3	75	18	19	14	20	....	146	10	17	173	21	300	16	.....	.....	337	510	2383	.....	2893
4	1274	541	207	224	403	8	2657	855	1194	4706	115	.....	819	126	82	1142	5848	11300	24101	41249
5	87	60	32	30	18	1	228	43	41	312	30	45	30	.....	56	161	473	2356	1073	3902
6	248	105	40	33	64	1	491	155	214	860	50	.....	207	.....	14	271	1131	3418	.....	4549
7	226	191	26	233	43	3	722	95	293	1110	.....	.....	14	.....	.....	14	1124	2774	.....	3898
8	121	92	23	102	18	....	356	16	68	440	102	.....	30	5	252	389	829	3532	585	4946
9	79	5	5	48	4	1	141	24	133	298	24	.....	.....	.....	47	71	369	1030	.....	1399
10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	2178	281	2481
11	3620	1746	317	946	453	13	7095	1412	2965	11472	120	2426	848	50	379	3823	15295	18052	.....	33347
12	51	63	1	33	7	....	155	35	45	235	53	2	51	.....	8	114	349	1501	.....	1850
13	69	70	5	11	58	2	215	.....	.....	215	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	237	1522	.....	1759
14	27	8	6	18	8	....	67	6	86	159	.....	10	50	.....	.....	60	219	1573	523	2315
15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
16	85	25	10	35	41	....	196	83	82	361	12	.....	5	.....	.....	17	378	1814	559	2751
17	.....	5	.....	33	6	....	44	.....	.....	44	2	10	5	.....	75	92	136	1352	4351	5839
18	1054	519	170	288	209	21	2261	560	1535	4356	118	.....	667	485	740	2010	6366	10829	2946	20141
19																				
20	31821	13192	5091	7034	6719	383	64240	17223	31048	112511	4257	6361	14334	5699	10856	41507	154018	329576	142533	626127
21																				
22																				

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

J. M. McChesney, H.R., Bristol, Va.
W. N. Mebane, H.R., Dublin, Va.
Norman E. Wilhelm, Chap., U. S. Air Force
Goodridge Wilson, P.Ex.S., Bristol, Va.
S. T. Young, Stu., Edinburgh, Scotland

Number of Ministers — 41
Candidates — 13

23																				
24																				
25																				
26																				
27																				
28																				
29																				
30																				
31	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
32																				
33																				
34																				
35																				
36	90	24	19	50	20	....	203	32	242	477	30	.....	17	.....	.....	47	524	3037	746	4310
37	184	83	49	45	60	2	423	128	783	1334	20	8	18	.....	.....	46	1380	8374	3342	13096
38	4666	2606	808	1052	1761	58	10951	3831	22583	37365	2053	5100	3709	.....	1697	12559	49924	68613	29528	148065
39																				
40	1206	547	233	78	402	13	2479	883	4201	7563	139	.....	11	.....	.....	150	7713	27147	25504	60364
41	1638	225	1027	201	194	5	3290	310	2366	5966	40	100	376	.....	557	1067	7033	15026	9100	31159
42	129	53	15	69	36	1	303	78	746	1127	58	10	17	.....	292	377	1504	6894	2347	10745
43	731	141	111	128	93	3	1207	191	1321	2719	194	3	68	.....	.....	265	2984	8084	3159	14227
44	531	247	124	130	128	4	1164	269	1606	3039	75	.....	.....	.....	172	247	3286	20752	14037	38075
45	113	68	88	125	33	11	438	58	167	663	50	400	27	19	31	527	1190	2782	.....	3972
46	643	230	61	201	146	5	1286	313	3039	4638	93	.....	139	846	.....	1078	5716	11833	17847	35396
47	350	117	30	48	82	2	629	211	796	1636	227	28	53	.....	658	966	2602	4655	9422	16679
48	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	6	.....	19	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	650	849	1524
49	483	220	191	155	153	5	1207	364	2307	3878	78	61	.....	.....	10	149	4027	14683	65435	84145
50	331	189	52	122	161	4	859	268	1809	2936	.....	.....	93	.....	.....	93	3029	3953	.....	6982
51	411	156	81	115	136	4	903	230	1397	2530	69	20	53	192	5	339	2869	9871	20434	33174
52	22	13	4	22	8	1	70	18	110	198	17	.....	13	.....	6	36	234	1985	.....	2219
53																				
54	88	8	30	25	4	....	155	8	96	259	25	.....	11	.....	.....	36	295	630	.....	925
55	70	35	16	37	24	1	183	52	246	481	20	.....	10	.....	.....	30	511	1900	1500	3911
56	291	117	50	76	25	....	559	.....	400	959	119	.....	131	.....	.....	250	1209	5140	.....	6349
57	5	2	1	.....	2	....	10	5	40	55	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	55	700	1200	1955
58	16	4	1	.....	3	....	24	6	51	81	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	81	700	.....	781
59	261	112	31	63	76	2	545	163	921	1629	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	45	1674	8735	5379	15788
60	4263	1176	568	493	841	27	7368	1832	13449	22649	168	1029	219	.....	89	1505	24154	24000	62176	110330
61	83	44	13	58	32	9	239	69	456	764	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	4	768	.....	.....	768
62	265	84	73	47	55	2	526	119	789	1434	130	.....	39	.....	20	189	1623	4908	1168	7699
63	1336	572	270	305	342	12	2837	735	4350	7922	953	.....	241	.....	886	2080	10002	9205	1807	21014
64	236	126	58	1	88	3	512	190	1012	1714	92	.....	34	.....	103	229	1943	7382	.....	9325
65																				
66	924	456	212	98	325	10	2025	1158	3205	6388	59	25	97	.....	540	721	7109	8194	1033	16336
67	136	103	26	26	63	2	356	136	743	1235	19	.....	41	.....	140	200	1435	4000	4239	9674
68	310	136	66	92	99	3	706	213	1316	2235	.....	.....	16	.....	.....	16	2251	13671	1500	17422
69	2242	490	197	496	436	....	3861	613	3328	7802	442	400	443	.....	2751	4036	11838	9530	2000	23368
70	120	30	8	36	18	....	212	39	205	456	.....	.....	22	.....	.....	22	478	1821	.....	2299
71																				
72	22174	8414	4513	4400	5846	189	45536	12522	74099	132157	5170	7184	5896	1057	7957	27301	159466	308855	283725	572073
73																				
74																				
75																				
76																				

Presbytery of Asheville—Continued

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

W. H. Armistead, H.R., Ormond Beach, Fla.
Walter P. Baldwin, Jr., F.M., Japan
Wm. J. Gammon, H.R., Montreat, N.C.
J. H. Gruver, H.R., Black Mountain, N.C.
A. C. Holt, Dean, Montreat, N.C.
E. Ashby Johnson, Prof., Sherman, Texas
R. E. McClure, P.Ex.S., Asheville, N.C.
J. R. McGregor, Pres., Montreat, N.C.
L. T. Newland, H.R., Black Mountain, N.C.
W. W. Pharr, H.R., Black Mountain, N.C.
James H. Skelton, Chap., Black Mountain, N.C.
Wade C. Smith, H.R., Weaverville, N.C.

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers: Elders (1)	Officers: Deacons (2)	Communicants: Added on Profession (3)	Communicants: Other Gains (4)	Communicants: Losses (5)	Communicants: Total Communicants (6)	Baptisms: Adult (7)	Baptisms: Infant (8)	Sunday School Enrollment (9)	Line No.
3. Presbytery of Holston.												
(All towns in Tennessee except as noted)												
Bakersville, N. C., Buladean		(John Forbes, T. S.)	5	4	1	2	1	54			85	17
	Cloudland	Walser Penland (3) P.	4	2		2	2	47			55	18
	Vians Valley	Walser Penland (3) P.	3	4	4	5	1	61	3	1	127	19
Banner Elk, N. C., Banner Elk*†		Dan R. Thomas, Jr., P.	12	17	18	14	9	307	15	1	341	20
Blaine, Blaine*		D. McD. Monroe (3) S. S.	3	3	1		1	25	1	1	38	21
Blountville, Blountville*†		V.	19	35			7	247		2	302	22
Blowing Rock, N. C., Rumple Mem. *†		Walter K. Keys, P.	7	6	6	11	5	139	3	3	129	[illegible]
Bluff City, Thomas Mem.*		V.	5	8				67				24
Boone, N. C., First*†		J. K. Parker, Jr. (2) P.	15	17	8	16	19	179	3	4	170	25
Bristol, First*†		W. H. McCorkle, P.	36	36	28	23	137	1061	4	19	548	26
	Beidleman	(Bill Goforth, S. S.)	4	3	2	13	1	75		1	90	27
	Cold Springs*†	L. B. Gibbs, P. E.	14	12	8	1	6	192	4	6	216	28
	Edgemont*†	H. H. VanCleve, P.	4	7	17	37	8	122	14	2	164	29
	Fairmount†	V.	5	8	19	14	8	260			349	30
	Meadowview	V.	3	4	2	5	2	101	2	1	109	31
	Paperville†	V.	2	1	11	2	1	33			64	32
	Rosemont*†	Marvin F. Bryant, P.	9	12	20	29	19	206	10	4	249	33
	Valley Pike*†	J. Leo Hall, P.	5	8	9		2	87	6		195	34
	R. 2, Walnut Hill	V.	8	9				258			278	35
	Weavers*	(Sam Heslip, T. S.)	[illegible]	3				57			81	36
	Windsor Ave.*	B. F. Sperow, H. R., T. S.	15	19	7	11	29	392		5	274	37
Burnsville, N. C., Jack's Creek		(John Forbes, T. S.)	3					26			52	38
Celo, N. C., Estatoa		H. J. Longenecker (3) P.	4	5				53				39
Chuckey, Chuckey		(Marion Webb, T. S.)	3	3	5	4	8	25	3		55	40
Crossnore, N. C., Crossnore†‡		Earl M. Miller, Jr., P.	6	5	27	1	9	105	15	1	236	41
Elizabethton, Memorial*†		T. A. Freeman, P.	6	11	20	13	4	175	14	1	207	42
Green Mountain, N. C., Green Mountain		(John Forbes, T. S.)	3	3			2	48			90	43
	Harris Mem.	(John Forbes, T. S.)	2					15			13	44
	Riverview	V.	3	3			41	46			113	45
Greeneville, Meadowcreek*		James E. Jackson (2) P.	5	6		4	5	139		2	113	46
	New Ebenezer	James E. Jackson (2) P.	5	5			3	86			88	47
Honeycutt, N. C., Russ Mem.		Walser Penland (3) P.	4		8	39		47	8	2	55	48
Jefferson City, First*		B. H. Taylor, P.	11	9	13	3	8	187	4	8	161	49
Jonesboro, Bethany*†		D. F. Waddell, P.	5	8	10	14	2	107	6	3	192	50
	Leesburg†	(Lee Carico, S. S.)	3	2	7		17	52	7	9	50	[illegible]
Johnson City, First*†		Ferguson Wood, P.	34	53	40	52	50	1543	15	21	1069	52
		Ragland Fletcher, A. P.										53
	Calvary*	J. Graham Spurrier, P.	9	12	13	15	28	275	10	2	342	54
	Princeton*†	Henry S. Schum, P.	6	6	11	15	18	208	9	5	371	55
Kingsport, First*†		V.	25	24	32	57	84	1079	8	24	1009	56
		Watson Guy, Asso. P.										57
	Arcadia†‡	B. B. Shankel (2) P.	3	3	3		3	35	2		45	58
	Bethel*†	James B. Tubbs, P.	16	26	26	19	103	298	22	11	423	59
	Cedarview*†	V.	6	6		1	24	106				60
	R. 3, Central*†	Bert H. Styles, P.	3	6	9	10		78	9	3	144	61
	R. 2, Colonial Heights*†	Pitser M. Lyons, III, P.	9	12	20	61	17	250	16	19	304	62
	Harmony†‡	B. B. Shankel (2) P.	5	2	11	3	5	36	9	2	75	63
	Lynn Garden*†	R. A. Brown, P.E.	5	6	8	2	10	139	2	4	147	64
	Waverly Road*†	W. M. Schotanus, P.	12	12	11	30	18	326	5	13	383	65
Limestone, Providence†		(Lee Carico, S. S.)	5		3		7	15	3		33	66
Linville, N. C., Linville		J. A. Sanders (3) P.	1					16			25	67
Micaville, N. C., Micaville		H. J. Longenecker (3) P.	3	3				55				68
Morristown, First*†		M. O. Sommers, P.	22	29	2	17	18	596	2	8	365	69
Mountain City, Mountain City*†		J. E. Farthing (2) P.	5	3	5	23	2	118	5		120	70
Newdale, N. C., Newdale		H. J. Longenecker (3) P	4	5				84				71
Newland, N. C., Newland*		Troy L. Young, P.	6	8	2	7	2	238	2	3	247	72
	Hughes	J. A. Sanders (3) P.	2	1			2	18			22	73
Newport, Newport*†		(George O. Williams, T. S.)	6	12	4	4	8	201	4		149	74
Paint Gap, N. C., Paint Gap*		(John Young, T. S.)	4	4			4	55			80	75
Pineola, N. C., Pineola*		J. A. Sanders (3) P.	5	6	8	1	4	85	7	1	73	76

CONTRIBUTIONS

Line No.	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery: World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.: Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

John N. Somerville, F.M., Korea
Chas. F. Stube, H.R., Hendersonville, N.C.
J. V. N. Talmage, F.M., Bellaire, Texas
P. C. Toureille, F.M., Congo Belge
W. H. Wakefield, Lewisburg, Tenn.
J. Q. Wallace, H.R., Franklin, N.C.
Don E. Williams, F.M., Brazil
O. F. Yates, H.R., Montreat, N.C.
C. B. Yeargan, H.R., Franklin, N.C.

Number of Ministers — 43
Candidates — 12

	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
17	12	10	15	5	2	2	46	4	25	75					20	20	95	275	526	896
18		60					60			60					129	129	189			189
19	40						40			40							40			40
20	301	123	56	140	62	1	683	145	330	1158		400	66			466	1624	8813	2286	12723
21	44	21	12	31	11		119	27	107	253	10				32	42	295	1082	2705	4082
22	1352	146	39	112	66	1	1716	143	494	2353	42		789	806	80	1717	4070	10820		14890
23	231	92	96	71	18		508		584	1092	68	58	161		18	305	1397	6080		7477
24																				
25	131	56	21	18	34		260	80	180	520					740	740	1260	8829	2000	12089
26	10674	168	198	515	235	133	11923	20467	8885	41275	3000			6200	2344	11544	52819	49431	19914	122164
27	200						200			200							200			200
28	734	274	48	104	75	1	1236	392	350	1978	44	35	39			118	2096	6513		8609
29	577	103	15	64	24		783	57	161	1001					352	352	1353	8391	5382	15126
30	2058	178		418	130		2784	192	415	3391					1250	1250	4641	9112	5029	18782
31	40			25	26		91	16	94	201	22					22	223	792		1015
32	10	7		10	11		38	8	9	55	11				69	80	135	568		703
33	151	64	25	20	39	1	300	92	208	600	100		313		75	488	1088	8589	5180	14857
34	200	15	15	48	4		282		180	462	24			28		52	514	5450	1225	7189
35																				
36	112	7			150		269			269	17					17	286	1474		1760
37	825	338	155	243	184	2	1747	310	674	2731	440			300	864	1604	4335	11624	5177	21136
38																				
39																				
40	19	8	3	2	4	1	37	12	26	75					79	79	154	304	517	975
41	250	56	98	43	34	1	482	104	159	745	100		60	25	35	220	965	3887	123	4975
42	617	114	65	118	83	2	999	202	781	1982	33	1500	500		123	2156	4138	14225	21760	40123
43	31	13	5	4	6	1	60	55	45	160			200		245	445	605	755	165	1525
44																		75		75
45													20			20	20	11		31
46	92	32	36	22	20		202			202		73	92		67	232	434	2331		2765
47	76	32	12	33	19		172			172		75	91			166	338	1259	713	2310
48	3	5		13	1		22			22	1				22	23	45	113	8000	8158
49	617	228	124	163	126	2	1260	708	755	2723	75		208		75	358	3081	9316	1009	13406
50	143	49	19	40	63		314	71	116	501	14	92	29	60	13	208	709	5938		6647
51	12	10	4	4	6		36	20	40	96					54	54	150	622	226	998
52	10388	1475	511	1043	647	10	14074	8734	3847	26655	1000			9394	284	10678	37333	57458	3885	98676
53																				
54	1486	65	25	68	39	2	1685	368	359	2412	21				184	205	2617	16317	9220	28154
55	2550	279		53	464		3346			3346					25	25	3371	6229	2462	12062
56	11056	4219	1834	1575	2501	38	21223	18919	12251	52393			4662	8299	794	13755	66148	48353	11318	125819
57																				
58	87	43	14	53	22		219		104	323	14	11	42		210	277	600	1346	1258	3204
59	1279	275	104	203	150	3	2014	351	798	3163	132		546	1532	298	2508	5671	13654	11617	30942
60	61	5	27	107	3		203			203							203	5220		5423
61	117	25	9	69	15	5	240	55	55	350			111	49	65	225	575	3352	1725	5652
62	1264	140	46	38	97	16	1601	59	555	2215		125		506		631	2846	13754	4860	21460
63	35	15	6	5	9		70	21	49	140	33	13	36			82	222	2212	102	2536
64	224	105	52	87	51	1	520	113	247	880	19		38	145	124	326	1206	3953	1958	7117
65	3365	733	406	451	390	6	5351	918	3254	9523	312	3476	104		459	4351	13874	14739	33016	61629
66	16	6	3	2	4	1	32	10	21	63	7		5			12	75	679	350	1104
67	50	37					87			87			25			25	112	1466		1578
68																				
69	4946	1344	540	618	701	15	8164	4824	4853	17841	182	3647	1978	351	2330	8488	26329	25199	18859	70387
70	76	32	12	10	20		150	46	104	300	48	105	272		61	486	786	1715	1601	4102
71																				
72	31	23	5	25	5	138	247	55	165	467	11				105	116	583	5422	1551	7556
73	89		51				140			140			45	27	20	92	232	600	737	1569
74	999	410	195	213	190	3	2010	449	2084	4543	201	510	28	60	201	1000	5543	8104		13647
75	25	11	4	3	7		50	15	35	100							100	593	115	808
76	97	37	49	76	2		261	8	77	346	25				279	304	650	2331	360	3341

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
		Elders	Deacons	Add'd on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
Presbytery of Holston —Continued											1
											2
Piney Flats, Piney Flats*†	Carl W. Wilson (3) P.	4	4	11	2	....	72	8	2	283	3
New Bethel*†	Carl W. Wilson (3) P.	10	15	2	3	6	158	2	1	199	4
Rocky Springs†	Carl W. Wilson (3) P.	2	4	3	2	1	29	3	....	38	5
Plumtree, N.C., Plumtree*	T. W. Clapp, P.	4	6	9	2	3	213	5	....	225	6
Roan Mountain, Cove Creek	J. A. Aldridge (4) P.	3	2	....	....	....	97	....	....	115	7
Gray's Chapel†	J. A. Aldridge (4) P.	6	5	9	1	....	55	9	....	60	8
Magill Mem'l.*†	J. A. Aldridge (4) P.	3	6	1	2	2	64	....	2	100	9
Tiger Creek	J. A. Aldridge (4) T.S.	2	....	1	1	....	25	1	....	75	10
Rogersville, Rogersville	Thomas C. Rhea, P.	11	18	24	16	23	440	18	6	431	11
	Charles O. Ferguson, Asso. P., S.C.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	12
Rutledge, Rutledge	D. McD. Monroe (3) P.	3	....	....	....	5	12	....	....	....	13
Shady Valley, Shady Valley*	J. E. Farthing (2) T.S.	6	6	4	1	1	81	4	....	80	14
Spruce Pine, N.C., First*†	R. H. Jordan (2) P.	10	19	11	7	5	177	6	3	165	15
Grassy Creek	R. H. Jordan (2) S.S.	4	7	1	4	2	51	....	3	75	16
Stony Point, New Providence*	Taft A. Franklin, P.	8	8	....	....	4	80	....	3	60	17
Strawberry Plains, Strawberry Plains	D. McD. Monroe (3) P.	6	6	....	11	....	95	4	2	95	18
Vilas, N.C., Baird's Creek	J. K. Parker (2) S.S.	3	4	8	3	13	44	8	....	69	19
Whitesburg, Whitesburg*	J. H. Longenecker, S.S.	5	1	3	....	....	33	3	....	44	20
											21
Number of Churches—75	**Totals**	535	628	546	635	829	12661	323	214	12829	22

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

David L. Anderson, Prof., Banner Elk, N.C.
Ralph A. Brown, Ev., Bristol, Tenn.
Howard B. Foran, Chap., Patrick A. F. Base, Fla.
S. H. Hay, H.R., P.Em., Columbia, S.C.
Bob S. Hodges, Asso. S., G.C., Atlanta, Ga.
Lewis H. Lancaster, Jr. F.M., Japan
R. T. L. Liston, Pres., Bristol, Tenn.
David V. Miller, F.M., Congo Belge

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Line No.
4 Presbytery of Knoxville.											34
(All towns in Tennessee except as noted)											35
											36
Alcoa, Trinity*	V.	4	6	3	11	15	140	3	3	158	37
Athens, Mars Hill*†	W. R. Smith, III, P.	7	12	16	10	6	209	4	16	170	38
Chattanooga, First*†	James L. Fowle, P.	39	75	55	53	74	2204	11	51	1647	39
Brainerd†	J. Harper Brady, P.	9	12	12	73	35	553	7	19	759	40
	Curtis Crowther, A. P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	41
Brainerd Hills*†	E. H. Overcash, P.	4	4	6	8	23	69	5	6	83	42
Central*†	C. E. Gammon, P.	31	35	15	45	41	842	4	27	682	43
	F. E. Soules, M. E.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	44
R. 3, Chattanooga Valley*†	C. G. Burton, P.	6	6	2	8	4	96	2	....	103	45
East Ridge*†	Leonard Bullock, P.	7	5	13	41	13	273	8	10	337	46
Fairview‡†	Moses E. James, P.	6	6	....	5	2	93	....	....	45	47
Lookout Valley‡†	Willard Peak, P.	6	8	11	9	8	212	....	....	206	48
Mountain View	V.	4	....	....	2	3	67	....	....	92	49
Red Bank*†	W. H. Beckmann, P.	9	15	10	17	8	222	5	8	179	50
St. Elmo*†	N. E. Oplinger, P.	5	9	....	1	14	137	....	3	91	51
Westminster*	W. Earle Stevens, P.	10	14	18	43	47	441	12	4	417	52
Cleveland, First*†	Herbert L. Laws, P.	9	14	21	26	14	357	19	6	289	53
Concord, Concord*†	D. R. Freeman (2) P.	8	8	13	....	2	108	7	1	103	54
R. 2, Chota†	D. R. Freeman (2) S. S.	2	....	....	....	....	16	....	....	25	55
R. 1, West Emory	V.	5	1	....	....	2	40	....	....	47	56
Corbin, Ky., Corbin*†	(G. H. Farr, P. E.)	6	7	....	4	5	122	....	2	71	57
Englewood, R. 1, Nonaburg*†	V.	3	2	....	....	....	26	....	....	37	58
R. 1, Wilson Station†	W. R. Childress (3) P.	2	3	....	2	1	43	....	....	60	59
Epperson, Epperson	S. M. Wolfe (4) S. S.	3	3	32	....	5	204	32	5	175	60
Etowah, Etowah*†	V.	7	7	5	6	7	98	1	1	67	61
Farner, Farner	S. M. Wolfe (4) S. S.	3	3	8	6	2	58	8	....	215	62
Fountain City, Fountain City*†	D. R. Brandon, P.	16	16	16	42	28	561	5	11	436	63
R. 13, Cross Roads*†	J. B. Hollenhead, P.	6	7	8	7	4	115	4	....	115	64
Jellico, Jellico*	V.	2	2	....	1	1	34	....	....	23	65
Knoxville, First*†	J. H. McKinnon, P.	24	30	21	74	93	1333	4	35	1004	66
	E. G. Holborow, Jr., Asso. P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	67
R. 7, Cedar Springs*†	V.	11	12	3	27	36	244	....	....	182	68
Eastminster*†	A. M. Field, Jr., P.	9	14	23	90	28	399	13	21	347	69
Fairmont*†	R. P. Keeton, P.	9	15	10	24	29	298	4	14	279	70
Fifth Avenue*†	A. E. Dallas, P.	17	18	6	17	34	630	1	9	345	71
Houston*†	S. N. Cramer, Jr. (2) P.	4	3	1	4	13	76	1	1	77	72
Inskip*†	H. M. Parker, P.	9	9	15	25	61	207	8	2	216	73
R. 5, John Sevier	R. S. Frazer, P.	2	....	4	5	1	41	3	1	92	74
Lake Forest*†	V.	9	9	7	39	13	312	4	22	259	75

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS: For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery: World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.: Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1																				
2																				
3	251	27	10	36	14	....	338	.....	.....	338	55	27	61	6	154	303	641	2406	258	3305
4	877	198	39	61	62	1	1238	125	349	1712	.....	107	431	.....	449	987	2699	5172	160	8031
5	111	.....	.....	10	.....	....	121	.....	.....	121	.....	.....	42	.....	6	48	169	1020	.....	1189
6	211	90	34	28	54	1	418	128	291	837	23	.....	.....	.....	73	96	933	1500	2026	4459
7	17	.....	20	12	.....	....	49	.....	.....	49	.....	.....	.....	.....	150	150	199	1029	.....	1228
8	25	10	4	3	6	....	48	15	36	99	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	99	555	.....	654
9	20	20	37	32	.....	....	109	.....	.....	109	25	.....	135	.....	75	235	344	2856	.....	3200
10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	7	14	14	476	.....	490
11	2730	1113	429	420	773	10	5475	1558	3905	10938	341	25	220	4038	1627	6251	17189	21192	4267	42648
12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
13	15	6	2	13	4	....	40	13	33	86	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	86	921	.....	1007
14	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23	.....	13	36	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	36	1581	1162	2779
15	305	129	50	128	79	1	692	64	794	1550	153	900	.....	228	346	1627	3177	11150	.....	14327
16	154	4	8	24	13	....	203	136	189	528	12	.....	.....	.....	25	37	565	1627	2657	4894
17	66	66	15	68	15	....	230	.....	.....	230	89	.....	15	.....	261	365	595	4735	.....	5330
18	147	61	28	33	40	....	309	133	66	508	2	.....	.....	.....	17	19	527	2695	.....	3222
19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	410	.....	410
20	107	14	.....	12	.....	....	133	50	3	186	12	.....	.....	.....	89	101	287	763	.....	1050
21																				
22	62852	13226	5630	7845	7810	419	97782	60272	49155	207209	6718	11179	11364	32061	15404	76726	283935	469508	197461	950904
23																				

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

John I. Rhea, Chap., Fort Riley, Kans.
J. W. Roseborough, Jr., Inf., Asheville, N.C.
John S. Yelton, S.H.M., Johnson City, Tenn.
Robert Yost, Inf., Bristol, Va.
W. C. Young, H.R., Spruce Pine, N.C.

Number of Ministers — 52
Candidates — 27

10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
169	107	74	82	134	1	567	233	349	1149	15	560	15	.....	15	605	1754	7220	.....	8974
525	249	68	204	110	1	1157	261	650	2068	.....	.....	.....	.....	153	153	2221	15339	1740	19300
70534	4472	756	2611	1340	....	79713	12782	15267	107762	1059	8978	470	30425	31924	72856	180618	84971	114425	380014
1922	611	199	469	314	5	3520	741	1685	5946	1039	20	981	.....	875	2915	8861	30759	38988	78608
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
123	38	13	44	22	....	240	53	194	487	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	492	5194	.....	5686
14108	1878	1078	755	625	....	18444	2424	5230	26098	292	40	.....	300	3750	4382	30480	47733	49460	127673
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
125	130	54	17	32	1	359	77	248	684	57	.....	.....	.....	378	435	1119	6872	.....	7991
3086	88	142	184	52	60	3612	106	337	4055	25	926	.....	497	607	2055	6110	19769	1463	27342
69	30	11	9	18	....	137	42	195	374	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	399	4000	.....	4399
433	104	47	125	35	2	746	157	376	1279	50	.....	.....	.....	288	338	1617	5322	11763	18702
6	3	1	1	2	....	13	4	32	49	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	49	1124	.....	1173
375	136	44	54	134	1	744	293	431	1468	72	575	115	.....	207	969	2437	13958	3681	20076
774	209	71	506	86	2	1648	249	445	2342	331	100	.....	.....	481	912	3254	7701	.....	10955
1940	380	.....	471	.....	.....	2791	.....	1255	4046	658	.....	467	306	24341	25772	29818	18305	25786	73909
3427	848	342	489	473	6	5585	979	2251	8815	246	1560	842	295	227	3170	11985	17617	6465	36067
166	54	32	128	113	....	493	39	306	838	137	60	.....	.....	525	722	1560	6024	5501	13085
.....	25	12	.....	.....	.....	37	.....	.....	37	.....	.....	21	.....	.....	21	58	538	.....	596
50	25	5	17	3	....	100	.....	.....	100	85	18	5	.....	3	111	211	36	.....	247
308	144	45	136	73	1	707	169	475	1351	93	106	.....	.....	174	373	1724	4394	2572	8690
10	12	5	10	.....	....	37	5	64	106	10	.....	.....	.....	10	20	126	777	.....	903
.....	43	.....	.....	.....	.....	43	.....	105	148	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	148	1045	.....	1193
121	83	42	42	25	1	314	59	618	991	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	991	464	.....	1455
127	48	18	46	28	1	268	74	156	498	12	37	44	.....	35	128	626	6150	1594	8370
318	102	60	80	45	1	606	107	1000	1713	55	.....	150	.....	.....	205	1918	714	4000	6632
2858	1300	388	648	415	6	5615	1007	2988	9610	781	1798	10	.....	456	3045	12655	23008	9668	45331
157	47	6	57	14	3	284	49	138	471	58	30	133	.....	134	355	826	5134	3019	8989
163	71	26	22	42	1	325	100	225	650	.....	.....	56	.....	.....	56	706	1035	.....	1741
13098	6741	1730	3215	2555	56	27395	7329	17068	51792	2108	18379	225	6933	5086	32731	84523	76960	5390	166873
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
582	479	110	159	118	1	1449	181	877	2507	283	.....	50	.....	75	408	2915	18338	731	21984
699	410	168	157	165	4	1603	201	1320	3124	190	2493	31	.....	2604	5318	8442	25100	26630	60172
597	206	124	214	92	1	1234	215	489	1938	102	390	187	.....	675	1354	3292	14811	5564	23667
4385	1539	443	679	541	25	7612	2021	4475	14108	280	5000	.....	.....	1348	6628	20736	23390	.....	44126
123	63	40	52	41	....	319	65	200	584	88	62	10	.....	91	251	835	3713	212	4760
243	105	37	80	60	1	526	151	322	999	53	353	.....	.....	53	459	1458	15656	2585	19699
10	29	2	15	3	....	59	14	4	77	4	.....	.....	.....	12	16	93	831	2916	3840
768	289	105	195	171	3	1531	405	1091	3027	67	.....	180	.....	270	517	3544	20275	14154	37973

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers: Elders	Officers: Deacons	Communicants: Added on Profession	Communicants: Other Gains	Communicants: Losses	Communicants: Total Communicants	Baptisms: Adult	Baptisms: Infant	Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
Presbytery of Knoxville —Continued												1
												2
R. 8, Lebanon		S. N. Cramer, Jr. (2) S. S.	3					25		3	44	3
Little Brick*†		J. E. Stauffer, P.	6	12	16	18	29	367	14	14	336	4
Sequoyah Hills‡†		Julian Spitzer, P.	21	21	38	125	62	854	5	49	715	5
LaFollette, First*†		J. H. Thompson, Jr., P.	5	8	7	4	7	123	4	1	120	6
Lewis Chapel, Lewis Chapel		V.						3				7
Lookout Mtn., Lookout Mtn.*†		S. S. Wiley, P.	18	21	14	39	45	869	6	25	635	8
Madisonville, Madisonville*†		C. M. Franklin (3) P.	14	11		2	7	139		3	120	9
Middlesboro, Ky., First*		D. Yandell Page, P. E.	9	12	2	8	36	266			109	10
Oak Ridge, Covenant†		Stu. S.	3			24		24		2	32	11
Pineville, Ky., Moore Mem.*†		T. R. Eslinger (2) P.	8	9	5	9	12	131	3		95	12
Rella, Ky., Straight Creek		T. R. Eslinger (2) T. S.	1	1	3			14	3		65	13
Sevierville, R. 10, Rocky Springs		V.	2	2			4	29			22	14
Signal Mtn., Signal Mtn.*†		W. S. Thorington, P.	17	12	21	67	23	749	15	13	775	15
		Harold Patteson, M. E.										16
		Gordon Reed, M. P.										17
Wayside‡		Turney B. Roddy, S. S.	4	4	1	4	4	52	1	2	42	18
Soddy, First*†		C. E. Bell, P.	6	8	6	4	10	87	3		50	19
Sweetwater, First*†		D. R. Greenhoe, P., S. C.	11	15	8	16	14	324	7	9	314	20
Tellico Plains, Center†		C. M. Franklin (3) P.	6	6	7	1	1	54	12	4	85	21
Brown Hill*†		W. R. Childress (3) P.	3	1	3	2		43	3		45	22
Sink		W. R. Childress (3) S. S.	1					10			8	23
Turtletown, Wehutty		S. M. Wolfe (4) S. S.			1	1		23	1		65	24
Unaka, N. C., Bethel		S. M. Wolfe (4) S. S.						25				25
Vonore, R. 1, Toqua†		C. M. Franklin (3) P.	3	4	2		2	30		1	34	26
												27
Number of Churches—58		**Totals**	454	537	488	1049	928	15121	252	404	13144	28
												29

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

J. S. Bennett, Chap., Denver, Colo.
J. M. Carr, Sec., Atlanta, Ga.
W. Norman Cook, Dir. F.P., Richmond, Va.
R. W. Cousar, Jr. F.M., Brazil
A. H. Doak, H.R., Middlesboro, Ky.
I. M. Ellis, Syn. D.C.E., Knoxville, Tenn.
Fred W. Hoffman, H.R., Fountain City, Tenn.
Paul M. Levengood, Ev., Dayton, Tenn.
Joseph B. Mack, S.H.M., Knoxville, Tenn.
W. B. Moseley, F.M., Brazil
G. H. Norwood, F.M., Peru
J. L. Payne, Jr. Dir. Stu. Wk., Knoxville, Tenn.

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
SYNOD OF ARKANSAS												41
												42
												43
												44
1. Presbytery of East Arkansas.												45
(All towns are in Arkansas)												46
												47
Augusta, Augusta		V.	3	2				44			47	48
Bassett, Bassett*		Robt. W. Reed, P.	3	6				53		1	80	49
Batesville, First*†		Stephen L. Cook, P.	9	12	7	27	16	325	7	5	259	50
Beebe, Beebe†		W. Harold Owen (3) S. S.	3		1	2		20	1	1	25	51
Black Rock, Black Rock*†		Edward A. Lindsey (2) P.	2	4		2		40		1	28	52
Blytheville, First*†		Harvey T. Kidd, P.	12	15	12	21	27	307	3	7	228	53
Brinkley, Federated*†		Geo. F. Totten (2) P.	8	7	4	10		85		4	105	54
Bull Shoals, Bull Shoals*†		H. H. Patrick, T. S.	5		3	4	10	22	3	1	42	55
Cabot, Cabot†		W. Harold Owen (3) S. S.	3	1				11			9	56
Chatfield, Smalley Mem.†		A. W. Whitaker, Jr. (2) P.	2	4			1	28			30	57
Clarendon, First*†		V.	3	10	7		7	107	7	2	118	58
Cotter, Cotter		V.	6					12				59
Cotton Plant, First		Geo. F. Totten (2) S. S.	4	5				34			21	60
Des Arc, Des Arc*†		Daniel L. Durway, P.	5	3		3	25	38			50	61
Devall's Bluff, Devall's Bluff		V.	1	2				7				62
Earle, First*†		Robt. I. Doom, P.	9	13	2	6	13	109	1	1	85	63
Forrest City, R. 1, Good Hope†		P. C. Daniel, Jr., P.	3	5	4	3		53	3		58	64
Graham Mem.*†		Henry E. Acklen, P.	20	23	7	11	26	325	5	8	394	65
St. Andrews		V.	1		6			36			38	66
Gamaliel, One-O-One		V.	2			1		18			20	67
Heber Springs, RFD., Sugarloaf		Geo T. McKee, T. S.	2					14			31	68
Helena, First*†		W. C. Neill, P.	12	15	4	11	15	285		3	197	69
Henderson, Lake Norfork*†		V.	3		2	1	5	40			28	70
Holly Grove, First*†		W. D. Carty (2) P.	6	11	1	3	5	121		1	124	71
RFD., Valley Grove		W. D. Carty (2) P.	2	2				8				72
Hughes, Hughes Mem.*†		A. W. Whitaker, Jr. (2) P.	6	7	6	3	1	77	4	2	79	73
Jamestown, Jamestown		Ellis G. Mosley, S. S., Prof.	1					18			50	74
Jonesboro, First*†		A. F. Fogartie, P.	21	11	9	16	30	392	1	13	199	75
												76

Line No	CONTRIBUTIONS																			
	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1																				
2																				
3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	41	41	.....	.....	.....	.....	42	42	83	1189	.....	1272
4	1244	513	245	279	286	4	2571	661	2003	5235	245	13	235	240	143	876	6111	18505	142	24758
5	6465	1565	661	809	806	15	10321	1917	5001	17239	669	.....	157	.....	1442	2268	19507	56814	33430	109751
6	438	193	70	110	114	2	927	269	734	1930	109	10	75	.....	20	214	2144	9238	334	11716
7																				
8	10642	5459	1247	2556	1976	50	21930	4800	12339	39069	8357	9220	5519	4138	5932	33166	72235	55147	56084	183466
9	125	91	64	118	23	....	421	54	354	829	59	50	1050	.....	95	1254	2083	3062	2474	7619
10	821	411	26	543	117	....	1918	100	.....	2018	10	86	460	.....	.....	556	2574	12993	2300	17867
11															31	31	31	442	.....	473
12	500	220	80	217	130	2	1149	308	692	2149	342	2	25	800	205	1374	3523	9213	2000	14736
13	.....	40	.....	.....	.....	....	40	.....	.....	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	367	.....	407
14	15	12	18	.....	.....	....	45	42	.....	87	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	87	503	.....	590
15	3750	1100	400	606	650	10	6516	1540	3472	11528	723	4301	70	4787	117	9998	21526	40460	36715	98701
16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
17																				
18	71	55	9	22	14	....	171	33	112	316	10	.....	.....	.....	1	11	327	3248	.....	3575
19	460	33	57	50	24	....	624	46	206	876	87	.....	5	.....	50	142	1018	5355	.....	6373
20	2606	880	351	777	605	9	5228	1463	2453	9144	354	3630	500	.....	2062	6546	15690	14296	.....	29986
21	41	40	.....	36	.....	....	117	45	55	217	.....	.....	.....	213	12	225	442	1017	7952	9411
22	15	14	2	2	4	....	37	9	72	118	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	118	640	800	1558
23																		30	.....	30
24	66	15	7	3	6	....	97	13	122	232	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	232	181	.....	413
25	5	5	1	1	1	....	13	4	26	43	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	43	.....	.....	43
26	.....	41	.....	113	17	....	171	50	36	257	.....	.....	.....	13	.....	13	270	1752	.....	2022
27																				
28	149663	31785	9536	18215	12654	276	222129	41946	88584	352659	19245	58797	12088	48947	84949	224026	576685	768729	480538	1825952
29																				

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

W. C. Robinson, Jr. T., Bristol, Tenn.
J. Hoge Smith, Jr. F.M., Brazil
R. L. Smith, F.M., Korea
F. D. Stevenson, H.R., Corbin, Ky.
Geo. Reed Stuart, Jr., F.M., Congo Belge
T. R. Taylor, F.M., Brazil
L. C. Vass, Jr. F.M., Congo Belge
J. T. Wade, H.R., Chattanooga, Tenn.
G. M. Webb, Stu., Scotland

Number of Ministers — 62
Candidates — 18

Licentiate —
James H. Morrison, Lookout Mtn. ,Tenn.

	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
41																				
42																				
43																				
44																				
45																				
46																				
47																				
48																				
49																				
50	12	8	2	1	4	....	27	80	13	120	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	120	2880	.....	3000
51	750	370	123	100	202	5	1500	2500	1000	5000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5000	15430	10142	30572
52	16	6	2	2	4	....	30	50	20	100	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	118	.....	.....	118
53	5	2	1	.....	1	....	9	15	6	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	544	.....	574
54	848	315	235	380	349	6	2133	3677	1320	7130	575	1928	.....	.....	1780	4283	11413	15318	.....	26731
55	25	4	8	31	4	....	72	45	28	145	32	225	.....	.....	117	374	519	4527	.....	5046
56	17	7	10	2	5	....	41	56	23	120	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	128	.....	.....	128
57	25	7	4	7	6	....	49	37	15	101	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	101	540	222	863
58	2	1	23	.....	.....	....	26	.....	.....	26	.....	438	14	.....	40	492	518	2584	.....	3102
59	61	20	11	96	.....	....	188	54	55	297	120	.....	.....	.....	112	232	529	3149	1263	4941
60	.....	5	.....	5	.....	....	10	.....	.....	10	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	11	.....	25	36
61	5	2	1	41	2	....	51	22	12	85	18	30	.....	.....	10	58	143	1792	.....	1935
62	75	27	13	8	21	....	144	240	96	480	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	480	6707	.....	7187
63																				
64	240	73	63	138	47	2	563	613	459	1635	45	1600	80	.....	.....	1725	3360	7056	627	11043
65	40	16	12	26	16	1	111	193	85	389	24	.....	.....	.....	45	69	458	1468	389	2315
66	217	162	121	616	38	....	1154	540	170	1864	89	326	.....	2000	119	2534	4398	25054	1650	31102
67	5	5	.....	.....	.....	....	10	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	10
68	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
69																	45	150	.....	195
70	1004	395	207	269	291	7	2173	5310	3107	10590	287	.....	.....	.....	293	580	11170	21282	.....	32452
71																				
72	162	65	31	20	42	....	320	593	187	1100	204	113	.....	.....	.....	317	1417	5979	10200	17596
73	20	9	4	2	5	....	40	20	9	69	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	69	825	.....	894
74	167	68	110	67	56	2	470	838	354	1662	.....	560	80	.....	160	800	2462	10830	.....	13292
75	4	2	1	1	1	....	9	13	6	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28	321	.....	349
76	1038	435	152	209	221	14	2069	3114	1375	6558	75	110	40	900	65	1190	7748	17581	.....	25329

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers: Elders (1)	Officers: Deacons (2)	Communicants: Added on Profession (3)	Communicants: Other Gains (4)	Communicants: Losses (5)	Communicants: Total Communicants (6)	Baptisms: Adult (7)	Baptisms: Infant (8)	Sunday School Enrollment (9)	Line No.
Presbytery of East Arkansas —Continued												1
												2
	Second*	V.	5	4	1	....	3	63	1	....	74	3
Lonoke, First*		J. M. Vanden Bosch, P.	7	6	6	3	10	93	....	3	114	4
Marianna, First*†		Allan C. Anderson, P.	5	10	6	2	8	172	2	2	120	5
Marvell, Marvell*†		C. T. McCully, S. S.	7	6	....	2	3	90	....	1	59	6
Mt. Pleasant, Mt. Pleasant*		V.	6	4	....	2	7	54	....	....	102	7
Mountain Home, First*†		J. Daniel Zeluff, P.	4	7	10	15	36	128	6	....	115	8
Newport, First*†		J. Wm. McNeill, P.	8	16	....	5	23	134	....	....	108	9
Osceola, First*†		Geo. T. Faison, P., S. C.	7	12	3	17	7	184	2	7	128	10
Paragould, First*†		V.	4	5	4	5	8	51	1	1	48	11
Pine Bluff, First*†		W. L. McColgan, P.	21	36	33	49	58	968	12	16	588	12
	Second*†	V.	11	11	6	4	5	180	1	4	159	13
	Central*†	J. W. Bryson, P.	9	15	13	21	21	385	4	6	228	14
	RFD., Dollarway*	Hugh N. Alexander (2) P.	5	5	2	7	6	79	2	2	138	15
	Faith	Paul L. Taylor, P.	3	1	....	....	....	24	....	....	....	16
	RFD., Riverside	Hugh N. Alexander (2) P.	5	4	....	....	....	35	....	1	50	17
Pocahontas, Randolph County First		V.	2	1	....	....	....	17	....	....	....	18
Rison, Amity†		V.	5	1	....	....	....	18	....	....	....	19
Searcy, First*		Robt. J. Stewart, P.	7	8	....	7	1	73	....	2	66	20
Stuttgart, First*†		R. Young Wallace P.	13	12	....	5	9	179	....	3	147	21
Trumann, First		V.	3	3	....	....	....	16	....	....	23	22
Walnut Ridge, First*†		Edward A. Lindsey (2) S. S.	9	9	2	4	12	122	1	2	76	23
Ward, Ward		W. Harold Owen (3) S. S.	3	2	1	....	....	16	....	....	66	24
	R. 1, Sylvania*	B. W. Baker, P.	6	6	10	1	3	95	10	....	112	25
West Helena, Cleburne Ave.*†		V.	7	9	3	9	4	150	3	2	102	26
West Memphis, First*†		A. Hubert Rust, P.	9	20	17	36	41	379	13	7	290	27
Wynne, First*†		A. M. Hart (2) P.	11	17	11	2	6	162	9	3	102	28
	R. 1, Fondren Mem.†	A. M. Hart (2) P.	4	....	....	3	....	51	....	....	80	29
												30
Number of Churches—55		**Totals**	343	388	203	323	452	6547	102	112	5440	31

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

H. M. Bevel, Mt. Pleasant, Ark.
John Crockett, Augusta, Ark.
Wm. J. Fogleman, Reg'l D.C.E., Little Rock, Ark.
B. B. Hestir, H.R., Cabot, Ark.
Solon T. Hill, H.R., Memphis, Tenn.
Robert M. Marvin, F.M., Grazil

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Line No.
2. Presbytery of Ouachita.												41
(All towns are in Arkansas)												42
												43
												44
												45
Alpine, Alpine		V.	3	2	....	....	....	24	....	....	74	46
Arkadelphia, Arkadelphia*†		George W. Gunn, P.	11	15	5	19	27	271	2	7	263	47
	RFD., Hearn	V.	2	....	....	....	....	23	....	....	....	48
	RFD., Palestine	V.	5	2	....	....	....	24	....	....	27	49
Ashdown, Ashdown*†		Lester M. James (2) P.	7	5	1	2	2	89	1	....	72	50
	RFD., Arden	Lester M. James (2) S. S.	2	....	....	....	....	6	....	....	14	51
Banks, Banks		V.	5	....	....	....	....	46	....	....	45	52
Big Fork, RFD., Good Hope		John T. Barr, Sr. (6) P. H. M.	1	1	....	....	1	34	....	....	34	53
Bingen, Bingen		V.	1	....	....	....	....	6	....	....	....	54
Blevins, Marlbrook		V.	5	1	....	....	....	24	....	....	20	55
Boomerdale, RFD., Mazarn		John T. Barr, Sr. (6) P. H. M.	2	1	2	....	....	34	2	....	....	56
Caddo Gap, Caddo Gap		John T. Barr, Sr. (6) P. H. M.	....	....	....	....	....	22	....	....	....	57
	RFD., Oak Grove	John T. Barr, Sr. (6) P. H. M.	....	3	....	....	....	27	....	....	27	58
Camden, Camden*†		Henry A. Grubbs, P.	12	15	14	38	38	366	5	14	314	59
Carthage, Carthage*		(Otis C. Epperson, U. S. A.) (3) S. S	4	....	....	....	....	56	....	....	35	60
	RFD., Tulip	(Otis C. Epperson, U. S. A.) (3) S.S	2	2	....	....	1	17	....	....	32	61
Chidester, RFD., Tates Bluff		Roy W. Hicks (3) P.	2	....	....	1	2	22	....	....	22	62
Columbus, Columbus		V.	1	1	....	....	....	7	....	....	....	63
Crossett, Crossett*†		Donald K. Campbell, P.	5	7	2	10	14	87	2	1	117	64
Cullendale, Champion Hill*		V.	7	8	7	11	8	79	7	2	70	65
DeQueen, DeQueen*		Chas. J. Mills, P.	10	11	....	....	11	91	....	1	84	66
Dermott, Dermott*†		John P. Shell (2) P.	8	9	3	2	7	98	2	2	89	67
Donaldson, Dowell Chapel		V.	2	1	....	....	....	13	....	....	18	68
El Dorado, First*†		Kenneth F. Snipes, P.	17	24	16	87	41	862	14	11	665	69
		David C. Harrison, M. E.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	70
	Westminster*†	John G. Barton, P.	6	5	....	2	5	50	....	....	80	71
Eudora, Eudora*		W. F. Rogers, (2) S. S.	5	7	10	2	5	104	9	....	87	72
Fordyce, Fordyce*†		Jos. A. McGehee, P.	10	10	5	7	19	114	2	1	94	73
Fulton, Fulton		V.	2	1	....	....	....	21	....	....	100	74
Garland, Garland		V.	1	....	....	....	....	23	....	....	....	75
Glenwood, Glenwood*		G. C. Bidwell (3) S. S.	2	....	1	1	3	29	1	1	....	76

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS																			
	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1																				
2																				
3																		2563		2563
4	140	53	14	99	29	1	336	661	138	1135	44	101			286	431	1566	4930	15500	21996
5	785	445	290	305	203	28	2056	2590	885	5531	110	50	48		491	699	6230	9473	5941	21644
6	106	56	46	98	8	1	315	345	152	812	119				82	201	1013	3993	1416	6422
7	30	14	6	3	7		60	100	42	202					44	44	246	1212	100	1558
8	49			62	30		141	150	120	411	33		10		63	106	517	6548	215	7280
9	122	49	54	15	41	2	283	538	313	1134	15				36	51	1185	5493		6678
10	763	551	106	161	224	7	1812	3694	994	6500		2000		300	100	2400	8900	16294		25194
11		75					75	75		150	30					30	180	5241		5421
12	1792	867	454	564	406	10	4093	7705	2567	14365	901	1175			1604	3680	18045	38402	99850	156297
13	143	100	60	109	37		449	568	139	1156	36		5			41	1197	5200		6397
14	633	330	145	162	159	4	1433	703	940	3076	234	1447	901		87	2669	5745	12324		18069
15	20	9	4	2	5		40	20	10	70							70	1702		1772
16																				
17																				
18																				
19	4	2	1	1	1		9	15	6	30							30			30
20	102	80	10	13	26		231	342	77	650	35				46	81	731	6380	2383	9494
21	278	113	44	210	94	3	742	1460	1083	3285	79	500	100	31	90	800	4085	8361		12446
22																				
23	88	33	8	63	20	14	226	355	69	650	41	6	69		27	143	793	5416		6209
24	8	4	2	2	3		19	31	12	62	5					5	67	13	8	88
25	100	57	13	12	32	1	215	415	201	831	15	13	4		12	44	875	3162		4037
26	116	75	18	56	38	1	304	538	236	1078				80	45	125	1203	10471		11674
27	184	60	79	85	2650		3058		488	3546							3546	22763	13964	40272
28	634	256	100	78	214	6	1288	3065	1346	5699	145	25			140	310	6009	11320	3000	20331
29	22	9	4	3	6		44	80	26	150							150	1562	266	1978
30																				
31	10857	5192	2592	4124	5548	115	28428	41460	18184	88072	3338	10647	1351	3311	5894	24541	112658	326840	167161	606659
32																				
33																				
34	**OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)**																			
35	A. C. McKinnon, Greenwood, Miss.										J. P. Snipes, H.R., Clarendon, Ark.									
36	Jas. W. McNutt, T. S., Ft. Smith, Ark.										**Number of Ministers — 42**									
37	John D. Spragins, P. Sec.Ch. Ext., Batesville, Ark.										**Candidates — 12**									
38																				
39																				
40																				
41	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
42																				
43																				
44																				
45																				
46															35	35	35	615		650
47	362	252	114	206	182	8	1124	2404	649	4177	51	1735		34	258	2078	6255	16251	10960	33466
48																				
49	26	10	6	4	7		53	69	27	149	20	10				30	179	74		253
50	62	14	31	31	11		149	283	90	522	24	50		55	270	399	921	3260	2590	6771
51																				
52																				
53																		55		55
54																				
55																				
56																		5		5
57																		123		123
58																		5		5
59	1391	591	227	185	355	9	2758	5166	1326	9250	97					97	9347	18322	35684	63553
60																				
61	20						20			20							20	30		50
62																		490		490
63																				
64	82	62	22	22	44	1	233	640	201	1074	24	18			57	99	1173	6736	1333	9242
65	181	29	37	76	41	1	365	373	93	831	17				22	39	870	6974	515	8359
66	176	76	29	22	46	1	350	585	505	1440							1440	6787		8227
67	104	95	26	40	71	1	337	787	243	1367	125	164				289	1656	6574	13500	21730
68																				
69	4091	795	411	803	355	9	6464	5248	1566	13278	1006	100	8011		109	9226	22504	43016	39115	104635
70																				
71	83	53	13	25	19		193	233	101	527							527	3068		3595
72	221	69	107	148	29	1	575	567	130	1272	91				178	269	1541	3320	1272	6133
73	549	208	32	209	37	1	1036	907	171	2114	129	51			23	203	2317	7386	793	10496
74																				
75																				
76	5				5		10			10							10	1016		1026

POST OFFICES — CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers: Elders 1	Officers: Deacons 2	Communicants: Added on Profession 3	Communicants: Other Gains 4	Communicants: Losses 5	Communicants: Total Communicants 6	Baptisms: Adult 7	Baptisms: Infant 8	Sunday School Enrollment 9	Line No.
Presbytery of Ouachita —Continued											1
											2
Gurdon, Gurdon*†	Roy W. Hicks (3) P.	6	11	9	10	2	129	3	4	192	3
Hamburg, Hamburg*	V.	3	4				41			26	4
RFD., Mist	V.	1	1				12			30	5
Hope, Hope*†	L. T. Lawrence (2) P.	14	26	6	11	25	292	3	7	214	6
Hot Springs, First*†	James A. Overholser, P.	22	36	28	46	189	719	16	11	561	7
Highland†‡	C. Groshon Gunn, P.	6	9	15	17	14	107	6	4	95	8
Orange Street†‡	Maynard M. Miller, P.	7	8	16	10	34	130	10	3	102	9
Trinity	J. Chas. Ford, P.	6	5	9	102	11	100	9		45	10
Ingalls, Calvary*	V.	5	6				55			4	11
RFD., Sunnyside	V.	3					17			28	12
Jones Mill, Shorewood Hills†	O. E. Stanfield, S. S.	3	2		4		21		2	30	13
Junction City, Junction City*†	Frank C. Alverson (2) P.	5	5		3	9	41		1	37	14
RFD., Scotland*†	Frank C. Alverson (2) P.	5	6	3		6	128	3	5	110	15
Kirby, Kirby	G. C. Bidwell (3) S. S.	1					8				16
Lake Village, Lake Village*†	H. R. Barnett, P.	10	10		4	2	121		2	75	17
Lewisville, Lewisville	E. H. Denman, P.	4	4				47			57	18
McGehee, McGehee*†	V.	10	14	7	11	4	201	2	5	190	19
Magnolia, Magnolia*	J. W. Butler, Jr., P.	12	14				240			138	20
Malvern, Malvern†‡	Martin R. Wilkinson, P.	5	7	4	6	32	160	2		155	21
Mena, Mena*	David B. Davies, P.	7	12	2	7	12	169	1	2	133	22
Monticello, First*†	George A. Chauncey, P.	19	12	7	16	35	281	5	8	260	23
R. 2, Mt. Zion†	George F. Johnson (2) P.	5	3		3	3	61			44	24
Mt. Holly, Mt. Holly*	R. F. Tranmer (2) P.	8	7	3	3	3	99	3		87	25
Mt. Ida, Mt. Ida	George T. Wingard (2) S. S.	3		2	12	2	40			53	26
RFD., Sweet Home	George T. Wingard (2) S. S.	1			8	1	17		1	37	27
Murfreesboro, RFD., Missouri Valley	G. C. Bidwell (3) S. S.						4				28
Nashville, Nashville*	V.	3	3			3	48			31	29
Norman, Norman*†	John T. Barr (6) P. H. M.	6	10	8	4	13	309	7	1	216	30
RFD., Owley	John T. Barr (6) P. H. M.					1	30				31
Okolona, RFD., Dobyville	Roy W. Hicks (3) P.	2				1	7				32
Prescott, Prescott*†	V.	16	15		1	12	171			149	33
Princeton, Princeton	(Otis C. Epperson, U. S. A.) (3) S.S.	3	2				8				34
Stamps, Stamps*	E. H. Denman (2) P.	3	1				31			40	35
Star City, Star City*	George F. Johnson (2) P.	4	5	1	1	3	65	1		83	36
Strong, RFD., Ebenezer*	R. F. Tranmer, P.	10	5		2	11	87			80	37
Texarkana, Texarkana*†	Wm. S. McLean, P.	12	18	2	47	10	358	2	3	251	38
Tillar, Tillar†	John R. Shell (2) P.	3	3	1	1	2	23	1	1	24	39
Warren, Warren*†	Everett E. McPheeters, P.	17	14	14	20	25	359	9	8	246	40
Washington, Washington	L. T. Lawrence (2) S. S.	7	4				38			28	41
Wilmar, Wilmar	W. F. Rogers (2) T. S.	5	5	1	1	3	50			53	42
RFD., Shiloh	V.	2	3				27			32	43
											44
Number of Churches—71	**Totals**	404	423	204	532	652	7521	130	108	6283	45
											46
											47

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

Charles R. Butler, Jr., F.M., Nashville, Tenn.
W. O. Davis, Nashville, Ark.
S. K. Dodson, H.R., Russellville, Ark.
Samuel R. Fudge, Supt., Monticello, Ark.
John E. Gaither, H.R., Arkadelphia, Ark.
John R. Hendrick, Prof., Austin, Texas
S. T. McCloy, Prof., Lexington, Ky.
James A. Mitchell, P.H.M.Supt., Hot Springs, Ark.

POST OFFICES — CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Line No.
											48
											49
											50
											51
											52
											53
											54
											55
											56
3. Presbytery of Washburn.											57
(All towns are in Arkansas)											58
											59
											60
Alma, First*	Paul Mennenoeh, P.	8	8		11	14	121		3	120	61
Charleston, First*†	W. George Pagan (2) P.	5	2		2	1	43		1	34	62
Conway, First*†	J. Russell Cross, P. , S. C.	6	14	3	16	18	206	2	5	165	63
Dardanelle, First*†	V.	5	4	2		3	99	2	1	103	64
Fort Smith, First*†	Thos. B. Gallaher, P.	27	27	15	32	52	1002	5	7	603	65
Second*†	V.	7	9	7	13	13	178	7	1	195	66
Jacksonville, First*†	Jerry D. Otwell, P.	7	7	6	23	6	128	5	9	153	67
Little Rock, First*†	R. D. Adams (2) P.	28	33	23	42	98	1241	6	19	383	68
‡	Carl M. Lazenby, Asso. P.										69
Second*†	Marion A. Boggs, P.	24	36	19	74	113	1300	4	31	569	70
‡	Jac C. Ruffin, Asso. P.										71
Central†‡	Dunbar H. Ogden, Jr., P.	15	18	11	32	52	407	7	12	175	72
Pulaski Heights*†	T. B. Hay, P.	18	30	24	41	57	879	15	16	585	73
St. Andrew's†‡	James G. Stuart, P.	6	12	3	70	7	174	3	12	187	74
Westover Hills*†	Richard B. Hardie, Jr., P.	17	22	27	82	73	534	9	19	614	75
Martinville, Cove Chapel	V.	2	1				10				76

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS: For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery — World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc. — Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1																				
2																				
3	125	113	70	74	132	1	515	868	237	1620	15	365			10	390	2010	6406		8466
4																				
5																				05
6	423	323	163	307	132	3	1351	2296	528	4175	211	2330			170	2711	6886	15842	13577	36385
7	2201	1946	891	1675	350	9	7072	6877	1609	15558	1481	50		4354	265	6150	21708	40077		61727
8	5	32	55	95	5	5	187	5	359	551	26		30		20	76	627	6826	2974	104
9	108	225	39	65	1	5	443		300	743	154					154	897	7233	2110	10240
10																				
11																				
12																				
13																		891		891
14	38	31	17	49	15		150	268	67	485	15	45			50	110	595	1425		2020
15	132	76	72	82	49	1	412	739	223	1374	70	50			100	220	1596	2956		4550
16																				
17	180	145	82	85	45	2	539	1073	293	1905		40			4	44	1949	5864	1240	9053
18																				
19																				
20																				
21	144	90	27	175	101	2	539	1073	236	1848	137	691				828	2676	13318	14397	30391
22	405	126	48	174	75	2	830	1185	282	2297	80				21	101	2398	9985	615	12998
23	1200	335	134	134	208	10	2021	3540	1147	6708	85	16			121	220	6928	13590	29700	50218
24	7	5	2	2	4		20	54	17	91	3	5				8	99	1690		1789
25	42	29	32	44	14	16	177	367	15	559	58				25	83	642	2204	4415	7261
26	5	2	1	1	1	1	11	18	5	34		50				50	84	1393		1477
27												5				5	5	129		134
28																				
29	9	6	6	6	14		41		65	106	12				18	30	136	1503	171	1810
30	41	16	8	6	11		82	198	61	341	183	20			13	216	557	2822	527	3906
31																		14		14
32	6	5	2	2	3		18	79	20	117		50				50	167	60		227
33	448	270	87	175	108	3	1091	1670	492	3253	284	50				334	3587	7087		10674
34	8	4	2	2	3		19	53	13	85							85	300		385
35																				
36	53	40	14	40	33	4	184	423	132	739	15	13	33			61	800	2584	2571	5955
37	38	2		72	125	29	266	89		355	40	29			201	270	625	2252		2877
38	482	365	131	130	257	7	1372	3770	1181	6323	103	1163	227			1493	7816	20796	7339	35951
39	19	16	4	4	8		51	121	38	210	4	306			20	330	540	1408	500	2448
40	1060	553	230	366	217	6	2432	3630	1661	7723	514	972			475	1961	9684	15476	2649	27809
41	175	66	107	67	51		466	490	95	1051	101				121	227	1273	1043		2316
42		62	10	18	20		110	25	550	685	23					23	708	1405		2113
43																				
44																				
45	14707	7127	3289	5621	3184	138	34066	46173	14728	94967	5198	8516	8301	4443	2586	28904	123871	310686	188547	623106
46																				

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

Ernst W. Nagel, Ev., Monticello, Ark.
John C. Sligh, H.R., Ft. Stockton, Texas
Joseph H. Spooner, F.M., Congo Belge
Thos. A. Spooner, Ev., Junction City, Ark.
Wm. Paul Walker, Inf., Dierks, Ark.
R. M. Wilson, M.D., Richmond, Va.

Number of Ministers — 46
Candidates — 8

47																				
48																				
49																				
50																				
51																				
52																				
53																				
54																				
55																				
56	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
57																				
58																				
59																				
60																				
61	141	212	21	115	33	1	523	475	134	1132	135	58			220	413	1545	2222	1967	5734
62	22	42	13	14	5		96	86	20	202	23	42				65	267	2163	980	3410
63	242	140	63	156	104	2	707	1793	539	3039	670	868			408	1946	4985	9114	2546	16645
64		78					78	100	110	288	16		1106			1122	1410	5500	2563	9473
65	2613	1469	497	846	955	23	6403	13734	3861	23998	2415	769		946	674	4804	28802	36288	8392	73482
66	115	67	37	50	42	1	312	523	127	962	74	100			17	191	1153	7185	128	8466
67	61	29	7	35	13	1	146	176	68	390	23				50	73	463	5124	2413	8000
68	2117	1144	498	500	647	15	4921	10577	2616	18114	77	1017	3325			4419	22533	54297	12832	89662
69																				
70	3525	1417	604	1064	945	22	7577	13231	3764	24572	694	9419	459	3751	919	15242	39814	63416	17233	120463
71																				
72	1414	459	89	326	170	4	2462	2420	686	5568			955		124	1079	6647	20650		27297
73	1051	618	255	643	305	7	2879	4686	1234	8799	189	405		1800		2394	11193	38151	40785	90129
74	160	41	15	86	29	1	332	457	119	908		50			48	98	1006	12662		13668
75	783	453	171	146	329	8	1890	4715	1331	7936							7936	31514	15017	54467
76																				

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers: Elders (1)	Officers: Deacons (2)	Communicants: Added on Profession (3)	Communicants: Other Gains (4)	Communicants: Losses (5)	Communicants: Total Communicants (6)	Baptisms: Adult (7)	Baptisms: Infant (8)	Sunday School Enrollment (9)	Line No.
Presbytery of Washburn —Continued												1
												2
Morrilton, First*†		Edwin Walthall, P.	15	25	6	6	5	288	1	3	264	3
North Little Rock, First*†		Clyde Foushee, P.	18	28	11	18	21	396	7	11	313	4
Park Hill*†		Basil V. Hicks, P.	13	16	18	50	28	393	6	10	437	5
Paris, First*†		W. George Pagan (2) P.	3	3	....	....	....	45	....	....	46	6
Prairie Grove, First*†		Stanley Bright, P.	6	8	....	18	8	86	....	2	72	7
Snowball, Garrett Mem.*†		Vernie L. Bartlett (2) P.	2	....	....	....	1	20	....	....	64	8
Welcome†		Vernie L. Bartlett (2) P.	1	....	4	1	1	13	2	....	64	9
Sweet Home, Westminster		R. D. Adams (2) T. S.	4	4	2	2	2	61	1	1	59	10
Woodson, First		V.	4	2	....	....	....	15	....	....	....	11
												12
Number of Churches—23		**Totals**	241	309	181	533	573	7639	82	163	5205	13
												14
												15
												16

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

H. L. Paisley, H.R., Little Rock, Ark.
H. L. Ross, F.M., Mexico

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Line No.
												17
												18
												19
												20
												21
												22
												23
												24
SYNOD OF FLORIDA												25
												26
1. Presbytery of the Everglades.												27
(All towns are in Florida)												28
Belle Glade, Everglades*†		J. Leighton Scott, P.	6	11	17	13	9	173	9	17	146	29
Coral Gables, Granada*†		B. M. Larson, P.	12	15	29	74	84	617	5	28	618	30
Fort Lauderdale, Bethany*†		H. Lawrence Love P.	9	12	43	60	80	852	6	16	1482	31
Covenant*†		Charles G. McClure, P.	8	12	36	60	12	353	13	12	439	32
Plaza‡		Joseph A. Scharer, P.	5	9	2	60	....	62	2	....	154	33
Hialeah, First*†		Walter G. Cook, P.	12	12	38	28	101	299	13	22	367	34
Hollywood, First*		Robert E. Fry, P.	14	24	25	114	61	1310	8	25	388	35
Homestead, First*†		Frank L. Elvery, P.	10	15	14	34	13	550	7	20	404	36
Kendall, Kendall†		W. Ivan Hoy, T., T. S.	6	5	10	26	2	73	2	....	80	37
Key Biscayne, Key Biscayne		V.	6	6	2	11	3	88	1	8	71	38
Key West, First*†		Kenneth Johnson, P.	10	12	22	34	8	171	3	16	189	39
Church on The Rock†		T. S.	4	6	3	12	13	101	3	7	63	40
Miami, Alta Vista†		Dale H. Ratliff, P.	6	9	12	47	35	115	8	7	90	41
LeJeune*†		D. Clyde Bartges, P.	9	15	52	35	64	483	27	14	562	42
Miami Shores*		J. Calvin Rose, P.	15	21	88	219	63	1298	15	47	929	43
		James S. Clinefelter, A. P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	44
Palmetto†		V. Neil Wyrick, P.	5	7	23	44	1	114	14	8	149	45
Saint Johns*†		S. L. Hunter, P.	12	12	28	28	51	334	13	15	350	46
Shenandoah*†		J. Wayte Fulton, Jr., P.	19	24	32	35	228	1408	12	25	880	47
		E. N. Hallman, A. P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	48
Trinity		Archie Davis, P. E.	2	4	19	59	2	76	5	6	200	49
Westminster*†		Ronald S. Wilson, P.	16	32	16	40	35	685	11	9	382	50
Miami Springs, First*†		Jas. D. Carter, P., S. C.	11	20	35	117	56	653	9	35	1017	51
Miami Beach, Miami Beach		V.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	52
North Miami, North Miami*†		Leland N. Edmunds, P.	9	15	21	65	20	263	11	12	221	53
North Miami Beach, North Miami Beach†		James Caligan, T. S.	6	5	1	6	6	80	1	....	109	54
Perrine, Pinelands†		Walter Farris, P.	4	5	9	12	7	95	2	2	84	55
South Miami, Riviera*†		J. D. Henderson, P.	13	19	53	84	96	631	19	17	896	56
West Hollywood, West Hollywood*		V.	6	6	2	21	10	96	1	....	156	57
West Palm Beach, Memorial*†		Ryan L. Wood, P.	18	27	14	70	99	954	3	30	1260	58
‡		John T. McCrea, M. P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	59
‡		Russell Toms, A. P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	60
												61
Number of Churches—28		**Totals**	253	360	646	1408	1159	11935	223	398	11686	62
												63
												64
												65

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

John E. Abbott, H.R., Miami Shores, Fla.
Bruce A. Cumming, F.M., Korea
R. D. Dodge, Inf., Miami, Fla.
Frank C. Havlicek, W.C., North Miami, Fla.
David R. Holt, Ass't to Pres., Richmond, Va.
Daniel Iverson, H.R., Miami, Fla.

66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS																			
	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
3	722	462	137	166	269	52	1808	3898	1065	6771	136	17	.....	286	75	514	7285	12701	3520	23506
4	1650	450	100	125	210	190	2725	1002	1240	4967	518	320	1840	.....	750	3428	8395	24696	3762	36853
5	478	253	178	144	160	11	1224	2062	575	3861	86	736	.....	.....	.....	822	4683	18861	8827	32371
6	24	6	8	17	.....	.....	55	27	.....	82	15	21	.....	.....	4	40	122	2012	.....	2134
7	122	63	30	47	24	....	286	264	54	604	46	.....	.....	.....	.....	46	650	1021	3800	5471
8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	29	.....	29	.....	.....	.....	.....	159	159	188	216	40	444
9	5	2	.....	.....	1	.....	8	24	.....	32	3	20	.....	.....	.....	23	55	261	117	433
10	58	34	13	11	24	1	141	322	99	562	.....	90	.....	.....	28	118	680	1618	.....	2298
11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
12																				
13	15303	7439	2736	4491	4265	339	34573	60601	17642	112816	5120	13932	7685	6783	3476	36996	149812	349672	124922	624406

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

W. A. Ross, H.R., Montreat, N.C.

Number of Ministers — 21
Candidates — 8

	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
29	995	74	33	90	63	1	1256	103	140	1499	122	.....	.....	.....	795	917	2416	11559	1360	15335
30	3982	925	400	470	485	13	6275	1379	3503	11157	323	723	.....	.....	502	1548	12705	39390	10995	63090
31	8300	10	10	308	100	193	8921	355	326	9602	15	83	25	10368	54774	65265	74867	60139	14033	149039
32	1087	501	.....	282	311	....	2181	527	881	3589	100	.....	.....	.....	80	180	3769	12376	4452	20597
33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
34	705	328	114	188	184	5	1524	367	880	2771	35	.....	.....	.....	5	40	2811	15178	1941	19930
35	1607	627	238	410	395	31	3308	1412	3339	8059	210	38	.....	.....	255	503	8562	33611	19950	62123
36	1053	423	183	183	266	8	2116	929	1205	4250	174	30	.....	.....	1014	1218	5468	19973	34428	59869
37	179	76	29	14	46	1	345	89	223	657	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	111	768	5269	1315	7352
38	242	103	39	32	62	2	480	106	299	885	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	103	988	5668	3785	10441
39	.....	.....	.....	130	.....	....	130	.....	1700	1830	30	83	125	.....	2217	2455	4285	12481	500	17266
40	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	....	10	40	.....	50	10	16	24	.....	1	51	101	5802	2504	8407
41	401	167	66	112	103	8	857	215	499	1571	32	.....	.....	.....	76	108	1679	7411	2569	11659
42	1598	640	114	344	182	5	2883	532	940	4355	135	.....	.....	.....	290	425	4780	18650	9500	32930
43	6315	1516	676	1410	2473	45	12435	2224	4267	18926	537	61	.....	500	2474	3572	22498	73888	66691	163077
44	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
45																56	56	3861	600	4517
46	485	235	135	198	110	3	1166	334	568	2068	119	.....	.....	.....	667	786	2854	16692	16788	36334
47	18181	4877	317	1743	601	307	26026	4040	10305	40371	.....	.....	.....	261	1538	1799	42170	87163	23431	152764
48	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
49	137	58	20	18	35	1	269	59	175	503	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	503	3118	514	4135
50	681	800	220	381	4788	....	6870	.....	.....	6870	1083	647	141	.....	354	2225	9095	40604	49217	98916
51	1559	569	203	310	427	9	3077	591	1544	5212	945	59	1931	.....	750	3685	8897	27336	8025	44258
52	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
53	200	100	82	85	.....	....	467	140	678	1285	143	.....	.....	.....	80	223	1508	11488	4178	17174
54	10	.....	11	37	.....	....	58	22	.....	80	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	88	2862	.....	2950
55	.....	.....	31	37	.....	....	68	35	66	169	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	35	204	3323	1400	4927
56	3234	1716	516	483	673	19	6641	1498	3361	11500	723	.....	155	1174	500	2552	14052	35850	21149	71051
57	131	56	21	17	34	2	261	57	162	480	294	.....	2	.....	100	396	876	5683	.....	6559
58	4726	2162	720	1206	949	24	9787	2644	4180	16611	1441	957	33	8057	828	11316	27927	38314	11788	78029
59	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
61																				
62	55808	15963	4178	8488	12297	677	97411	17698	39241	154350	6514	2697	2436	20360	67300	99577	253927	597689	311113	1162729

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

J. V. Johnson, H.R., Miami, Fla.
J. C. Peigrim, H.R., Coral Gables, Fla.

Number of Ministers — 36
Candidates — 18

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms			Line No.
		Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gain	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant	Sunday School Enrollment	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
2. Presbytery of Florida.											1
(All towns are in Florida)											2
Blountstown, Blountstown	V.	2					24			40	3
Bonifay, Bonifay	A. L. McDuffie (3) H. R., S. S.	5				1	19				4
Cantonment, Knox.*†	J. S. Harvard, P.	5	8	14	8	5	121	4	9	119	5
Chattahoochee, Chattahoochee*†	B. F. Ogletree (2) P.	5	5	1	16	10	113	1	3	122	6
R. 1, Smyrna	B. F. Ogletree (2) S. S.	3	2		1	2	16				7
Chipley, First*†	A. L. McDuffie (3) H. R., P.	7	9	3	3	17	124	1	3	104	8
Crestview, First*†	V.	8	9	10	18	3	210	10	15	90	9
DeFuniak Spgs., First*	V.	9	13	11	8	11	457	2	5	304	10
R. 1, Euchee Valley*	D. C. Young (4) S. S., S.C.	1	2	7		10	77	4		45	11
R. 3, Glendale	D. C. Young (4) S. S.	4	3			4	38	1		34	12
Destin, Destin*	G. M. Pickard (2) S. S.	3	4	2	2	4	58		4	45	13
Fort Walton Beach, First†‡	G. M. Pickard (2) P.	5	7	18	23	6	151	5	9	150	14
Freeport, Freeport	D. C. Young (4) S. S.	2	2			1	24			20	15
Gretna, Gretna*	R. E. McCaskill (2) P.	8	6	2	11	1	88		5	59	16
Woodland	R. E. McCaskill (2) P.	4	3				35			38	17
Havana, First*†	V.	6	8	3	3	4	100	1	2	73	18
Laurel, Laurel Hill*†	T. P. Horger (2) P.	3	2	7			57		7	75	19
Madison, Madison*†	J. M. Gammon (2) P.	8	15	3	14	18	188		6	175	20
R. 1, New Oakland	J. M. Gammon (2) S. S.	1					8			13	21
Marianna, First*†	M. A. DuRant, P.	8	25	22	35	10	395	12	14	301	22
Milton, First*†	R. T. Coit, P.	5	5	6		63	107		3	86	23
Westminster	V.	3	6		70		70			82	24
Monticello, Monticello*†	A. M. Keith, P.	11	14	2	6	11	136	2	1	115	25
Orange, Eureka	V.	2				1	24				26
Panama City, Springfield*	V.	3	4	3	4		72	3	2	110	27
St. Andrews*†	G. E. Jowers, P.	6	13	12	18	44	235	7	14	196	28
Wallace Mem.*†	R. L. Scoggins, P.	24	35	35	84	47	984	3	17	581	29
R. 3, Gulf Beach*†	D. A. Swicord, P.	5	2	3	5	13	73	2	3	98	30
Pensacola, First*†	J. M. McChesney, P.	34	36	23	78	64	1181	10	40	903	31
Fairfield*†	D. E. Hamilton, P.	5	7	9	28		74	2	3	129	32
McIlwain Mem.*	D. C. Graham, P.	13	17	13	37	45	544	6	5	468	33
Westminster†	E. A. Ehlers, P.	6	7	10	24	8	129	10	4	119	34
Ponce De Leon, Ponce De Leon	T. P. Horger, (2) S. S.	1	1	2	6		17				35
Port St. Joe, Port St. Joe*	W. T. Iverson, P.	5	8	17	8	13	103	14	5	93	36
R. 3, Bethel-by-the-Sea†	V.	2		9	20	6	23	4		38	37
Quincy, First*†	Tenney I. Deane, P.	12	15	17	18	21	444	5	8	393	38
Red Bay, Red Bay	D. C. Young (4) S. S.	3	4				42			50	39
Shalimar, Shalimar†	E. S. McDowell, P.	4	6	8	24	2	62	1	7	115	40
Tallahassee, First*†	R. D. Thomas, P.	17	28	20	55	189	899	9	21	696	41
Faith*†	Oliver Carmichael, P.	9	12	16	66	14	266	2	10	309	42
Westminster*†	W. D. Stewart, P.	6	10	20	26	25	150	11	5	186	43
R. 2, Lafayette*†	V.	8	10	2	7	54	180	1	3	174	44
Lakeside*†	Theron Alexander, H. R., S. S.	7	9	10	7	24	131	15	3	142	45
Warrington, Warrington*†	B. H. Wideman, P.	10	18	32	46	72	423	10	11	487	46
Westville, Westville	A. L. McDuffie (3) H. R., S. S.	1			1		12				47
Wewahitchka, First†	W. A. Daniel, H. R., S. S.	5	2				39				48
											49
Number of Churches—46	**Totals**	304	392	372	780	823	8723	158	247	7378	50

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

E. T. Boyer, F.M., Korea
R. D. Daffin, Jr., H.R., Miami, Fla.
W. H. Eubank, H.R., Bradenton, Fla.
R. W. Hess, Stu., New Orleans, La.
J. W. Marshall, H.R., Panama City, Fla.
H. M. Punt, F.M., Congo Belge

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Line No.
3. Presbytery of St. Johns.											60
(All towns are in Florida)											61
Apopka, First*†	Arthur J. Ranson, Jr., P.	9	12	2	12	7	177	2	10	144	62
Bushnell, Bushnell	V.	5	1		2	1	32			25	63
Daytona Beach, First*†	Paul M. Edris, P.	18	27	29	92	96	871	5	25	445	64
	JoeEd Hollis, M. E.										65
Highlands*†	Edward R. Rowley, P.	8	8	15	68	24	342	12	23	337	66
Westminster-by-the-Sea*†	Richard W. SauerBrun, P.	7	8	12	54	1	193	2	6	93	67
DeLand, First*†	Arch L. MacNair, P.	15	18	35	108	71	1001	11	15	362	68
	J. Emmett Herndon, D. C. E.										69
Leesburg, First‡†	Terrell T. Kirk, P.	10	21	17	74	32	411	5	12	271	70
Maitland, Maitland	V.	1	1				15				71
Melbourne, Eastminster*†	John A. MacLean, P.	6	16	22	49	23	290		14	284	72
Oakland, First*†	Ridgley L. Hall, P., S. C.	12	10	9	13	8	203	3	3	125	73

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS																			
	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1																				
2																				
3	58	20	8	33	12	1	132	25	58	215							215	85		300
4	91	37	32	17	23	1	201	44	108	353	22		20			42	395	676		1071
5	106	46	18	47	28	1	246	44	143	433	116	62	10		145	333	766	7145	2035	9946
6	443	194	160	98	110	4	1009	300	568	1877	45	50			71	166	2043	7473		9516
7	32	14	5	4	8	1	64	16	40	120							120	125		245
8	592	258	173	200	121	3	1347	238	929	2514	50	34	271		114	469	2983	5985	5485	14453
9	431	1193	82	90	75	7	1878		1000	2878	54				46	100	2978	7616		10594
10	2550	498	249	510	172	5	3984	1591	815	6390	326	229				555	6945	13942	973	21860
11	73	33	9	22	15	1	153	29	72	254	11					11	265	1985		2250
12	77	43	6	29	14	1	170	15	37	222	27	5				32	254	888		1142
13	25	23	12	8	20	15	103			103		15	25		40	80	183	1400	727	2310
14	297	110	90	79	67	2	645	130	368	1143	44	3			152	199	1342	11216	9073	21631
15	2						2			2							2	376		378
16	197	85	46	122	92	2	543	138	232	913	40	25			386	451	1364	3475	1623	6462
17	137	89	35	62	36	1	360	103	140	603	64	4	61			129	732	2911		3643
18	164	82	49	74	36	1	406	249	172	827	63	10	100		33	206	1033	8495	3701	13229
19	75		10	37	1		123	57	9	189	50				35	85	274	5788	3339	9401
20	2975	433	105	270	307	5	4095	714	1104	5913	289			40	331	660	6573	11957		18530
21	33	14	6	5	9	1	68	17	40	125							125			125
22	960	522	217	276	289	6	2270	893	1981	5144	144				596	740	5884	12672	4535	23091
23	145	34	9	91	14	1	294	18	32	344	71	180	35		78	364	708	5387	400	6495
24																				
25	883	382	130	222	224	6	1847	447	980	3274	77	103			103	283	3557	9369		12926
26	59	20	8	16	12		115	23	62	200			13			13	213	25		238
27	73	64	45	55	15		252	25	50	327	10	5	145			160	487	2447	1855	4789
28	674	262	151	140	183	5	1419	273	808	2500	180	55	250		46	531	3031	9522	5077	17630
29	9104	1672	680	913	1211	24	13604	4077	4050	21731	489		550	3500	381	4920	26651	41544	12500	80695
30	377	124	48	115	76	2	742	147	359	1248	15				120	135	1383	6208	1380	8971
31	5584	2338	1080	889	1431	38	11360	2967	6376	20703	690	375	1154		505	2724	23427	49927	23199	96553
32	144	47	13	33	20	1	258	48	125	431	16		25		19	60	491	2730	7139	10360
33	5262	1244	462	543	736	21	8268	1504	3495	13267	120		92		1648	1860	15127	23674	26156	64957
34	433	171	72	112	99	4	891	286	398	1575	18		6			24	1599	7267	3980	12846
35																		150		150
36	248	8		28	44		328	6	22	356	52	56	60	575	463	1206	1562	9268	2988	13818
37																				
38	4198	1621	942	1173	702	109	8745	1681	4289	14715	1567		299		3287	5153	19868	24149	819	44836
39	15	12		17	5		49			49	16					16	65	755		820
40	65	28	11	9	16	1	130	34	82	246	109		24		21	154	400	2426	14698	17524
41	5421	2312	954	684	1409	38	10818	2676	6314	19808	1626	1337	355	31	363	3712	23520	47007	8601	79128
42	825	389	210	223	234	27	1908	521	1055	3484	39		1500	77		1616	5100	26088	20203	51391
43	321	147	50	88	79	2	687	290	375	1352	46				7	46	1398	6435	3876	11709
44	488	106	25	68	29	1	717	119	296	1132	54		122		277	453	1585	6496		8081
45	60	26	10	23	20	1	140	35	75	250	8	2	27		7	44	294	2163		2457
46	1619	703	269	220	428	12	3251	831	2028	6110	102		50			152	6262	23328	15524	45114
47	10	5	2	1	3		21	7	12	40							40	200		240
48	79	34	13	35	21	1	183	194	100	477	25					25	502	734		1236
49																				
50	45405	15447	6495	7681	8446	352	83826	20812	39199	143837	6675	2550	5194	4223	9267	27909	171746	411509	179886	763141
51																				

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

E. F. Quarterman, H.R., Quincy, Fla.
William Albert Smith, H.M., Warrington, Fla.
J. D. Thomas, H.R., P.Em., Pensacola, Fla.
R. T. Wallace, H.R., Thomasville, Ga.

Number of Ministers — 37
Candidates — 34

52																				
53																				
54																				
55																				
56																				
57																				
58																				
59																				
60	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
61																				
62																				
63																				
64																				
65	303	120	60	64	72	1	620	200	255	1075	109			145	453	707	1782	9040	2252	13074
66	88	40		25			153		300	453		30	25			55	508	1073	600	2181
67	5012	1942	670	1018	1578	30	10250	2517	4960	17727	621	200	145	2600	822	4388	22115	38315	14728	75158
68																				
69	530	219	74	243	117	4	1187	199	557	1943	44			100	231	375	2318	13793	3864	19975
70	211	89	34	28	54	1	417	92	256	765	262					262	1027	15750	22159	38936
71	6964	1890	893	854	1249	31	11881	1976	5354	19211	1670				846	2516	21727	27982	35503	85212
72																				
73	1705	708	290	193	434	12	3342	1134	2049	6525	119				174	293	6818	19534	32068	58420
74																				
75	293	124	48	39	75	2	581	128	355	1064					165	165	1229	11968	4770	17967
76	2390	448	266	281	284	8	3677	480	1344	5501	75	52		2436	2126	4689	10190	12701	34620	57511

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms			Line No.
		Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant	Sunday School Enrollment	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
Presbytery of St. Johns —Continued											1
											2
Orlando, First*†	Wm. H. Kadel, P.	50	52	74	247	176	2913	32	61	1847	3
	Melvin H. Dillin, Asso. P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4
	Luther L. Price, A. P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5
Azalea Park*†	Thomas H. Makin, P.	7	14	16	60	16	199	9	21	285	6
Calvary*†	Howard D. Gress, P.	7	11	17	16	20	268	5	5	262	7
Grace Covenant*†	H. Halouk Fikret, P.	12	12	24	42	32	274	22	11	247	8
John Knox*†	Hugh C. Hamilton, P.	8	10	19	47	57	358	11	10	401	9
Park Lake*†	Malcolm L. Watson, P.	25	35	55	93	157	1203	9	32	908	10
Pine Hills*†	John W. Eckerson, P.	6	9	6	37	2	102	2	9	192	11
St. Johns†	(John C. Spring, S. S.)	4	6	3	7	6	63	1	5	77	12
Sanford, First*†	Angus G. McInnis, P.	22	29	14	66	46	1078	7	13	800	13
Sebring, First*†	George C. Stulting, P.	11	17	7	52	11	374	....	9	250	14
Umatilla, First*†	James L. McGirt, P.	6	5	8	16	4	149	5	1	123	15
Wildwood, Wildwood	V.	5	6	....	....	....	124	....	....	....	16
Winter Park, Winter Park*†	Oswald Delgado, P.	12	12	23	219	27	485	10	22	448	17
											18
Number of Churches—23	**Totals**	266	340	407	1374	817	11125	153	307	7926	19
											20

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

Wm. M. Belk, Reg'l D.C.E., Orlando, Fla.
A. F. Carr, H.R., Umatilla, Fla.
Douglas E. Charles, F.M., Brazil
Wm. Monroe Clark, H.R., Orlando, Fla.
Marshall C. Dendy, Ex.Sec., Richmond, Va.
W. B. Guerrant, H.R., Umatilla, Fla.
J. M. Harris, H.R., Maitland, Fla.
John W. Ischy, Windermere, Fla.

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
4. Presbytery of Suwannee.											21
(All towns are in Florida)											22
Alachua, Alachua†	V.	3	3	5	2	2	42	3	....	40	23
Archer, Archer*	H. W. Koelling, S.S.	5	6	....	14	2	45	....	1	51	24
Atlantic Beach, Community*†	Henry S. Stout, P.	15	15	19	62	35	488	8	13	383	25
Branford, Branford*	V.	2	4	....	....	15	27	....	....	47	26
Dunnellon, Dunnellon*†	Glenn Otto Lantz, S.S.	3	3	9	24	9	67	6	....	51	27
Fairfield, Fairfield	V.	6	3	2	3	1	101	2	....	66	28
Fernandina Beach, First*†	Raymond G. Wickersham, P.	7	13	5	14	16	208	1	13	160	29
Gainesville, First*†	U. S. Gordon, P.	31	56	46	124	139	1505	17	40	1219	30
Grace*†	J. W. Stonebraker, P.	4	6	7	16	8	133	5	8	178	31
Highlands*†	N. M. MacDowell, P.	5	7	5	18	4	87	4	3	122	32
R. 4, Kanapaha†	V.	5	5	4	2	7	54	4	2	77	33
High Springs, First*†	T. L. Casey, Jr., P.	8	9	....	3	7	81	....	1	64	34
Jacksonville, First*†	Jack G. Hand, P.	18	36	25	73	47	1007	8	18	421	35
Second‡†	Daniel P. Juengst, P.	4	8	....	2	109	56	....	2	40	36
Arlington‡†	R. Holmes Showalter, P.	10	16	31	124	59	514	17	34	766	37
Lakeshore*†	D. Douglas Wilkinson, P.	9	18	21	34	83	289	6	10	446	38
Lakewood‡†	C. Charles Benz, Jr., P.	8	15	25	66	25	412	5	9	403	39
Murray Hill*†	Vance A. Gordon, P.	9	12	11	30	197	475	3	12	481	40
	R. Yale Gunn, M.E.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	41
Northshore*†	Harry R. Foster, P.	11	18	21	12	11	248	2	4	242	42
Norwood*†	Carl O. Dobbins, P.	6	12	23	31	57	270	12	15	195	43
Riverside‡†	Albert J. Kissling, P.	40	40	44	97	155	2381	5	53	1060	44
‡	Samuel M. Houck, A.P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	45
‡	G. W. Demarest, M.E.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	46
St. Johns*†	Edward Craig Hay, P.	9	15	15	68	77	440	4	23	405	47
South Jacksonville*†	Stephen T. Harvin, P.	18	19	78	141	116	1660	22	50	989	48
Southside Estates*†	James L. Jackson, P.	9	12	26	21	15	362	22	11	362	49
Springfield*†	Russell F. Johnson, P., S.C.	15	30	18	36	28	509	5	20	281	50
Westminster*†	Gabriel Abdullah, P.	3	5	6	7	2	88	6	2	47	51
Jasper, First*†	Edwin F. Montgomery, Jr. (2) P.	4	5	1	1	1	66	1	1	81	52
Johnson, Johnson†	James R. Neale, Jr., S.S.	1	2	....	....	....	32	....	....	....	53
Lake City, First*†	Edwin F. Montgomery, Sr., P.	13	21	11	43	39	400	6	17	300	54
Melrose	L. H. Eikel (3) P.	3	3	3	7	7	49	3	2	60	55
R. 3, Mikesville*†	L. H. Eikel (3) P.	5	4	....	....	4	48	....	2	50	56
R. 3, New Hope†	L. H. Eikel (3) P.	2	....	....	....	....	12	....	....	....	57
Live Oak, First*	V.	8	7	....	5	5	125	....	3	95	58
Mayport, Mayport†	V.	....	....	....	....	....	50	....	....	62	59
McIntosh, McIntosh*	V.	3	4	....	1	2	46	....	....	24	60
Micanepy, Micanopy	V.	3	1	....	....	1	25	....	1	....	61
Morriston, Morriston	V.	3	1	....	....	3	17	....	....	29	62
Ocala, First*	Fred P. Turner, P.	19	16	26	52	51	611	4	9	488	63
Palatka, First‡†	J. Ralph Neale, P.	10	19	6	17	33	437	2	12	178	64

CONTRIBUTIONS

Line No.	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery: World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.: Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1																				
2																				
3	11454	7231	1511	2626	2724	66	25612	4802	10961	41375	2022	1190	3489	14092	13160	33953	75328	180878	147962	404168
4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
6	414	168	74	145	86	2	889	252	547	1688	18	6	.....	150	83	257	1945	4709	2737	9391
7	512	214	135	201	147	13	1222	264	612	2098	158	.....	.....	.....	259	417	2515	10344	5050	17909
8	531	226	87	71	137	4	1056	232	643	1931	.....	.....	.....	200	.....	200	2131	7662	14227	24020
9	1026	343	188	287	177	5	2025	407	894	3326	280	23	.....	523	601	1427	4753	9003	7262	21018
10	7802	1630	676	1223	823	62	12216	1329	4437	17982	1086	19	50	3083	626	4864	22846	55376	36059	114281
11	.....	.....	.....	30	.....	.....	30	.....	.....	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	111	111	141	4848	.....	4989
12	69	29	11	2	18	....	129	31	85	245	59	.....	60	.....	.....	119	364	4645	1732	6741
13	3311	1039	480	508	593	24	5955	2916	2761	11632	865	.....	.....	171	374	1410	13042	33657	10206	56905
14	.....	.....	.....	303	1632	....	1935	341	750	3026	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3026	20865	5389	29280
15	660	304	164	216	110	3	1457	482	518	2457	118	25	.....	.....	50	193	2650	8903	1500	13053
16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
17	1605	600	274	441	343	37	3300	249	1080	4629	347	106	.....	953	75	1481	6110	27486	78871	112467
18																				
19	44880	17364	5935	8797	10653	305	87934	18031	38718	144683	7853	1651	3769	24453	20156	57882	202565	518532	461559	1182656
20																				
21																				

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

E. A. Jupiter, P.H.M., Orlando, Fla.
L. Ross Lynn, H.R., Tallahassee, Fla.
R. H. McCaslin, P.Em., Orlando, Fla.
E. O. McKay, Montreat, N.C.

Number of Ministers — 35
Candidates — 17

	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
22																				
23																				
24																				
25																				
26																				
27																				
28																				
29																				
30																				
31																				
32																				
33																				
34																				
35	100	63	36	41	56	1	297	47	130	474	54	124	40	.....	60	278	752	1457	1325	3534
36	99	57	10	51	18	4	239	18	4	261	55	.....	.....	.....	64	119	380	1533	147	2060
37	950	652	230	264	484	20	2600	493	1314	4407	565	38	20	25	437	1085	5492	20933	10422	36847
38	69	39	14	19	25	2	168	30	62	260	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	260	2483	886	3629
39	100	41	19	65	27	15	267	48	178	493	20	20	26	.....	11	77	570	3788	1145	5503
40	104	34	19	19	25	....	201	33	44	278	36	.....	25	.....	9	70	348	1938	2161	4447
41	748	303	156	123	193	4	1527	367	1029	2923	108	100	.....	.....	275	483	3406	10953	2863	17222
42	4491	1889	498	640	218	10	7746	2989	656	11391	265	41	12331	3035	2246	17918	29309	48040	35374	112723
43	488	288	64	102	113	3	1058	132	284	1474	113	12	.....	.....	59	184	1658	8296	1697	11651
44	297	120	48	39	76	2	582	142	348	1072	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	28	1100	7715	1368	10183
45	90	63	15	60	27	2	257	31	66	354	28	12	7	.....	50	97	451	1513	328	2292
46	431	62	144	37	25	....	699	.....	64	763	40	.....	23	25	15	103	866	5116	20	6002
47	4151	2490	498	731	735	17	8622	857	1837	11316	1110	.....	2321	.....	2037	5468	16784	48870	.....	65654
48	37	29	10	5	19	2	102	28	45	175	.....	.....	5	.....	6	11	186	5166	.....	5352
49	610	453	250	81	295	29	1718	478	865	3061	113	45	15	74	15	262	3323	17970	6670	27963
50	500	349	170	154	330	5	1508	246	1211	2965	63	.....	.....	.....	.....	63	3028	13911	3399	20338
51	961	389	224	128	248	6	1956	598	1228	3782	54	.....	.....	.....	372	426	4208	23726	1310	29244
52	875	543	193	255	503	8	2377	864	1896	5137	.....	136	.....	70	258	464	5601	25473	8218	39292
53	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
54	280	210	160	120	177	25	972	630	432	2034	97	.....	.....	.....	94	191	2225	10389	14944	27558
55	117	28	22	44	25	12	248	72	307	627	.....	53	90	.....	.....	143	770	9068	3586	13424
56	11658	3032	1053	1033	1723	105	18604	3411	10244	32259	3765	35	.....	1634	10434	15868	48127	97914	77431	223472
57	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
58	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
59	1067	687	262	175	408	9	2608	679	953	4240	170	67	390	58	189	874	5114	20147	6877	32138
60	4981	4316	1790	1412	1684	37	14220	4106	4109	22435	720	.....	3750	325	3457	8252	30687	63794	80455	174936
61	529	526	177	139	292	5	1668	310	960	2938	144	11	.....	.....	193	348	3286	9013	10579	22878
62	1359	1077	380	172	685	17	3690	799	1713	6202	4080	693	989	118	721	6601	12803	23906	.....	36709
63	22	17	6	3	11	1	60	13	27	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	1440	1440	1540	7355	.....	8895
64	260	110	42	35	71	1	519	125	373	1017	23	.....	.....	.....	52	75	1092	5264	2989	9345
65	16	12	4	2	8	1	43	9	20	72	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	72	360	.....	432
66	1620	797	363	310	546	10	3646	531	1179	5356	418	201	2924	25	10	3578	8934	16263	600	25797
67	40	29	14	9	20	1	113	46	71	230	22	18	27	.....	48	115	345	2312	225	2882
68	71	55	20	10	35	4	195	42	88	325	23	20	21	.....	400	464	789	2059	100	2948
69	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	.....	19	.....	15	.....	.....	50	65	84	290	.....	374
70	143	111	39	20	71	7	391	85	176	652	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	652	5304	210	6166
71	72	55	19	10	36	3	195	42	88	325	43	.....	.....	.....	.....	43	368	1650	.....	2018
72	84	8	31	39	17	....	179	27	523	729	37	.....	.....	.....	16	53	782	1267	.....	2049
73	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	367	.....	367
74	22	17	6	3	11	1	60	13	27	100	.....	.....	20	.....	50	70	170	888	.....	1058
75	2628	972	414	155	619	15	4803	721	1547	7071	529	262	244	50	1015	2100	9171	27168	64600	100939
76	451	758	123	62	225	21	1640	501	1054	3195	156	.....	.....	.....	357	513	3708	18281	2000	23989

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
Presbytery of Suwannee —Continued												1
												2
Perry, First*		Robert G. Grigsby, P.	5	7	4	21	13	111	1	7	126	3
Reddick, Reddick		V.	6	3	4	....	3	65	....	1	61	4
Starke, First*†		W. S. McAliley, P.	6	7	1	9	6	116	....	5	153	5
White Springs, First†		Edwin F. Montgomery, Jr. (2) P.	1	1	....	1	1	10	....	....	....	6
Williston, First*†		J. W. Creighton, S.S.	5	7	3	9	2	74	....	4	60	7
												8
Number of Churches—44		**Totals**	360	494	505	1190	1397	13843	184	408	10363	9
												10
												11
		OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL										12
		W. T. Baker, P. Ev., Jacksonville, Fla.				James H. Donaldson, Jr., Stu., Blackshear, Ga.						13
		W. P. Chalmers, Inf., Jacksonville, Fla.				Manford George Gutzke, Prof., Decatur, Ga.						14
		Joseph W. Conyers, P. Ex.S., S.C., Gainesville, Fla.				A. E. Hazouri, P., Jacksonville, Fla.						15
		W. H. Crane, F.M., Congo Belge				Neely D. McCarter, Min. Stu., Gainesville, Fla.						16
												17
												18
POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	19
												20
5. Presbytery of Westminster.												21
(All towns are in Florida)												22
												23
Arcadia, First*†		John J. Martin, P.	6	14	17	13	8	229	10	5	164	24
Bartow, First*†		John W. Craven, P.	8	13	6	16	30	220	5	13	161	25
McLeod Mem.*†		Fitzhugh T. Read, P.	6	9	8	28	25	154	8	7	128	26
Bee Ridge, Bee Ridge*†		Louis F. Hoffman, P.	7	8	7	33	14	180	....	1	124	27
Bradenton, First*†		Arthur W. Rideout, P.	20	27	11	73	96	872	2	9	648	28
Brooksville, First*†		(A. A. McLeon T. S.)	6	9	2	3	46	111	....	2	96	29
Clearwater, Bethel		(John B. Campbell, T. S.)	3	2	....	....	....	20	....	....	....	30
Peace Mem.*†		D. P. McGeachy, Jr., P.	23	30	31	139	95	1589	7	25	861	31
		Robert M. Cochran, A. P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	32
Trinity*†		Hugh E. Powel, P.	9	....	20	132	9	509	7	8	358	33
Dade City, First*		V.	8	9	5	22	58	214	3	5	201	34
Dunedin, First*†		Thos. P. Johnston, P.	16	18	15	79	38	708	2	10	356	35
Fort Meade, Fort Meade*		V.	6	5	....	2	4	50	....	1	35	36
Frostproof, First*†		Robert B. Russell, P.	4	8	2	4	6	85	....	2	88	37
Gulfport, First*†		C. Logan Landrum, P.	9	9	19	57	37	225	5	3	145	38
Haines City, First†‡		C. Eugene Craven, P.	5	6	....	17	17	159	....	3	100	39
Inverness, First*†		(R. E. Walker, T. S.)	7	8	4	5	42	157	2	....	45	40
Lake Hamilton, Community*†		Walter H. Pos, S. S.	3	6	6	5	20	101	....	2	126	41
Lakeland, First*†		John L. Newton, P.	12	24	33	96	35	678	8	21	599	42
Lutz, Tims Mem.*†		Lawrence F. Sthreshley, P.	12	15	11	22	18	317	5	4	240	43
Palmetto, Palmetto*†		W. Knight Thompson, P.	9	11	10	38	15	300	6	18	171	44
Plant City, First*†		Curry W. Davis, P.	9	12	7	34	13	365	3	4	353	45
Safety Harbor, Safety Harbor*†		(Karl A. Stein, T. S.)	8	9	16	18	4	184	10	14	123	46
Sarasota, First*†		J. Moody McNair, P.	20	24	45	103	60	1111	9	22	638	47
		Robert E. Ford, A. P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	48
Pine Shores*†		Grover C. Sewell, Jr., P.	5	15	35	110	14	494	13	17	284	49
Whitfield Estates†‡		B. L. Bowman, P.	13	28	14	62	9	369	2	12	174	50
Seffner, Seffner*†		Wm. N. Bashaw, P.	5	8	4	10	6	159	1	4	111	51
St. Petersburg, First*†		Alton H. Glasure, P.	29	29	48	261	303	2366	10	32	991	52
	‡	Frank P. Anderson, Asso. P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	53
	‡	Vernon A. Crawford, Asso. P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	54
Central		V.	5	12	....	....	....	406	....	....	....	55
Lakeview*†		Sam N. Milton, P.	12	12	16	49	38	420	2	13	360	56
Pasadena†‡		Hogan L. Yancey, P.	5	13	7	203	....	210	2	12	222	57
Woodlawn*†		Jos. G. Hutchinson, P.	11	15	17	33	47	449	7	9	434	58
		William C. Christie, A. P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	59
Tampa, First*†		John B. Dickson, P.	18	27	33	60	115	1677	9	25	967	60
		Sidney N. Harris, A. P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	61
Bel-Mar*†		Stewart H. Long, P., S. C.	9	15	36	75	55	312	26	12	342	62
Forest Hills†		John W. Largent, P.	6	6	16	66	13	217	7	13	227	63
Hyde Park*†		E. S. Campbell, P.	15	21	29	69	76	867	3	15	581	64
North Tampa*†		David C. Morton, P.	9	9	4	21	10	247	4	7	117	65
Palma Ceia*†		Alfred A. Kelsey, P.	24	24	26	166	107	1548	15	44	1202	66
		Carl R. McCain, A. P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	67
Seminole Heights*†		R. L. Nelson, P.	12	18	11	44	41	414	6	15	325	68
Tampa Heights*†		Jack E. Fisher, P.	11	11	3	12	9	156	3	2	97	69
Temple Terrace First*†		James R. Jackson, P.	4	5	8	49	4	103	5	11	151	70
Ybor City*†		Walter B. Passiglia, P.	6	10	23	....	41	235	....	23	223	71
Venice, Venice-Nokomis‡		Robert I. White, P.	5	14	5	54	1	120	1	1	38	72
Wauchula, First*†		W. S. Porter, P.	6	9	7	5	7	154	1	6	143	73
												74
Number of Churches—43		**Totals**	426	577	617	2288	1586	19416	209	452	12749	75
												76

CONTRIBUTIONS

Line No.	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery: World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.: Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1																				
2																				
3	222	156	55	91	111	2	637	332	4319	5288	49	7	5	.....	27	88	5376	9989	.....	15365
4	169	16	14	75	.....	.....	274	155	125	554	87	5	67	.....	.....	159	713	1616	375	2704
5	28	25	13	24	7	2	99	47	28	174	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	184	6431	.....	6615
6	28	12	5	4	7	....	56	13	46	115	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	115	722	.....	837
7	9	7	2	1	4	1	24	5	11	40	24	28	.....	.....	255	307	347	3223	1064	4634
8																				
9	40977	20897	7612	6762	10210	410	86868	20134	39681	146683	13049	1943	23340	5439	24722	68493	215176	593921	343368	1152465
10																				
11																				

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

Geo. W. Oldham, H.R., Jasper, Fla.

Geo. C. Swedburg, H.R., Jacksonville, Fla.

M. B. Wyatt, H.R., Pinehurst, N.C.

J. Russell Young, P., Keystone Heights (Community Church) Jacksonville, Fla.

Number of Ministers — 46

Candidates — 24

12																				
13																				
14																				
15																				
16																				
17																				
18																				
19																				
20	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
21																				
22																				
23																				
24																				
25	538	307	28	680	137	1	1691	367	267	2325	93	25	.....	130	25	273	2598	7679	3525	13802
26	991	352	255	313	208	5	2124	498	763	3385	.....	.....	.....	226	773	999	4384	12690	7219	24293
27	184	79	30	106	48	1	448	80	204	732	31	.....	.....	120	.....	151	883	6472	2880	10235
28	372	159	63	72	99	4	769	193	418	1380	.....	25	18	.....	25	68	1448	7789	7172	16409
29	3405	1102	516	977	818	30	6848	1387	3255	11490	788	1000	.....	210	.....	1998	13488	25800	6885	46173
30	50	20	10	88	15	5	188	40	386	614	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	11	625	4400	1120	6145
31																				
32	5477	2439	987	1341	1247	60	11551	2707	5405	19663	766	.....	.....	.....	577	1343	21006	61139	79192	161337
33																				
34	956	359	137	219	214	6	1891	479	926	3296	240	.....	.....	.....	.....	240	3536	24081	31870	59487
35	1124	205	78	655	127	4	2193	485	.....	2678	110	.....	.....	.....	346	456	3134	8906	815	12855
36	5247	1496	569	656	902	25	8895	2161	3881	14937	1418	239	215	.....	2021	3893	18830	27175	7057	53062
37	220	94	35	100	57	2	508	158	245	911	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	911	2850	.....	3761
38	215	92	36	76	57	2	478	119	241	838	92	.....	.....	.....	24	116	954	7167	100	8221
39	99	31	21	69	18	16	254	28	91	373	28	4	.....	.....	.....	32	405	6981	.....	7386
40	179	76	29	24	46	1	355	77	199	631	82	20	.....	.....	135	237	868	6333	3191	10392
41	310	133	50	96	80	2	671	135	344	1150	202	.....	.....	.....	100	302	1452	4925	905	7282
42	122	58	15	41	29	43	308	127	102	537	25	5	5	198	239	472	1009	4579	1689	7277
43	2044	986	291	646	464	12	4443	895	2041	7379	230	735	.....	.....	963	1928	9307	23267	33199	65773
44	935	400	152	565	241	7	2300	408	1036	3744	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3744	20579	10271	34594
45	346	162	92	183	67	2	852	398	287	1537	165	.....	.....	.....	71	236	1773	9830	6811	18414
46	1574	902	279	541	329	6	3631	1294	1011	5936	574	25	85	.....	2307	2991	8927	14376	4788	28091
47	.....	.....	21	33	.....	.....	54	.....	479	533	57	6	.....	.....	111	174	707	5887	10942	17536
48	6605	1971	667	1199	1033	25	11500	1593	4329	17422	342	1051	256	1002	3312	5963	23385	40558	20757	84700
49																				
50	316	185	47	163	132	1	844	30	10	884	122	.....	.....	.....	.....	1394	1516	2400	14884	23000	40284
51	766	181	69	57	109	3	1185	229	471	1885	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	1892	18881	42694	63467
52	510	210	65	94	96	2	977	268	255	1500	.....	.....	178	.....	.....	128	1678	6906	3017	11601
53	4594	2145	662	1152	1051	29	9633	1771	4522	15926	4060	495	1037	14645	3572	23809	39735	116012	7392	163139
54	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
55	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
56	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
57	1236	452	138	358	273	27	2484	479	967	3930	119	.....	.....	395	289	803	4733	19699	9600	34032
58	.....	.....	53	.....	.....	.....	53	32	.....	85	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	85	2867	1241	4193
59	1403	645	226	187	370	10	2841	663	1545	5049	76	.....	750	.....	466	1292	6341	25981	43948	76270
60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
61	7950	2591	1233	1325	1684	43	14826	3846	6723	25395	1490	750	.....	3131	1614	6985	32380	62318	3506	98204
62																				
63	82	116	48	124	18	1	389	73	79	541	28	18	.....	113	3	162	703	14233	1216	16152
64	356	152	58	48	92	3	709	157	395	1261	76	18	51	.....	8	153	1414	7902	.....	9316
65	4786	1547	698	826	803	22	8682	1936	3592	14210	497	33	.....	1720	3215	5465	19675	32783	41419	93877
66	329	134	105	156	96	31	851	119	291	1261	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1261	10879	.....	12140
67	4025	1731	567	920	1294	25	8562	1920	3919	14401	512	153	1284	1200	772	3921	18322	51116	25734	95172
68																				
69	901	383	128	246	244	6	1908	492	875	3275	91	424	.....	60	241	816	4091	14398	4366	22855
70	134	125	53	68	34	1	415	283	146	844	68	25	.....	.....	47	140	984	7162	2472	10618
71	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	9	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	16	2669	14815	17500
72	274	188	33	90	52	1	638	150	377	1165	169	.....	10	52	30	261	1426	6422	150	7998
73	53	24	8	83	63	1	232	24	58	314	63	.....	.....	.....	122	185	499	10279	9676	20454
74	743	340	184	249	202	4	1722	656	660	3038	204	110	25	.....	54	393	3431	8637	9530	21598
75																				
76	59203	22443	8689	14796	12807	468	118903	26757	50804	196464	12832	5161	3914	23202	22867	67976	264440	767491	484164	1516095

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers: Elders (1)	Officers: Deacons (2)	Communicants: Added on Profession (3)	Communicants: Other Gains (4)	Communicants: Losses (5)	Communicants: Total Communicants (6)	Baptisms: Adult (7)	Baptisms: Infant (8)	Sunday School Enrollment (9)	Line No.

Presbytery of Westminster —Continued

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

Wm. P. Anderson, Sec., Richmond, Va.
Francisco Boan, Tampa, Fla.
James R. Boyce, F.M., Mexico
E. D. Brownlee, H.R., Zephyr Hills, Fla.
A. R. Larrick, S.H.M., Plant City, Fla.
James A. McClure, H.R., St. Petersburg, Fla.
L. E. McEldowney, H.R., Tampa, Fla.
Herbert Meza, F.M., Portugal
Robert W. Reinhold, F.M., Congo Belge
W. C. Rourk, Inf., Safety Harbor, Fla.

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8		Line No.
SYNOD OF GEORGIA												
1. Presbytery of Athens.												
(All towns are in Georgia)												
Athens, First*†		Harmon B. Ramsey, P.	15	24	21	47	37	741	8	13	386	
		E. L. Hill, P. Em.										
	Central*†	B. G. Munro, P.	10	15	8	35	34	272	6	4	244	
	R. 4, Friendship*†	C. P. Esty, P.	6	10	5	9	20	115	5	2	109	
	RFD., Mizpah	V.	2	1				13				
Bogart, West View		J. S. Garrison (2) T. S.	3	5	4	4	5	42	4		62	
Carlton, New Hope†		Stu. S.	8		5	2	4	45	5		38	
Carnesville, Carnesville*		Stu. S.	4			5	1	27			30	
	R. 2, Hopewell	Stu. S.	4	4	1		4	22	1		37	
Clarkesville, First*		Stu. S.	6	7		1		76			74	
Clayton, Hemphill Mem.*†		V.	3	3			7	34			32	
	R. 2, King Mem.†	V.				1	8	18			11	
	R. 2, Timpson	V.	2	3	4	4	1	39	4		69	
Comer, Comer†		Stu. S.	4				2	19			15	
Commerce, Commerce*†		J. B. Hatchett, Jr., P.	7	7	9	9	5	135	5	2	98	
	RFD., Hebron	Stu. S.	4	3	2	2	3	38	1		25	
Cornelia, First*†		Fred Clark, P.	6	8	7	4	15	101	2	2	99	
Dahlonega, Dahlonega†		Stu. S.	3	3	4	6	1	29	3	2	41	
Danielsville, Danielsville		V.	1					15				
Elberton, First*†		(E. C. Scott, T. S.)	11	14	1	4	46	225	3	5	144	
	Calvary†	V.	4	5	2	4	33	93	2	4	120	
Flowery Branch, R. 2, Chestnut Mtn.*†		J. T. Donnell, P.	8	7		3	1	95			129	
Gainesville, First*†		W. G. Dorris (2) P.	18	20	12	44	32	429	4	8	374	
	West End	W. G. Dorris (2) S. S.	3	4	3	4	8	55	2		83	
Hartwell, Hartwell*		J. M. Waggett (3) P.	9	8		11	10	65			62	
	R. 2, Sharon	J. M. Waggett (3) P.	5	5	4	1	1	64		3	71	
Helen, Helen*†		V.	3	2		8	24	32			40	
Homer, Homer*		W. S. Beardshaw, P.	7	8	13	4	29	102	13		125	
Ila, Mt. Hermon*†		Stu. S.	7	9	4		1	81	4		60	
Jefferson, Jefferson*		W. R. Thurman (2) P., S. C.	6	5	4	5	3	66	4		58	
	R. 2, Arcade	Stu. S.	3	1			14	15		2	25	
	R. 3, Thyatira	W. R. Thurman (2) P.	4	5			1	61			47	
Lavonia, Lavonia		Stu. S.	4	4		4	2	38			26	
Maysville, Maysville		V.	2				2	12				
Mt. Airy, Mt. Airy		Stu. S.	1	2				9	2	1	18	
Nicholson, Center		Stu. S.	2					8				
Rabun Gap, Rabun Gap†		V.	4	5	15	6		83	15		69	
Royston, Royston		J. M. Waggett (3) S. S.	2	2				17				
Sautee, Nacoochee†		Stu. S.	3	2	2		3	40			53	
Statham, Pleasant Hill		J. S. Garrison (2) T. S.	6	5	6			72	6	6	35	
Tiger, Tiger		V.	1				39	26			26	
Toccoa, First*†		A. N. Moffett, P.	9	15	3	25	29	278	2	9	256	
		R. A. Forrest, P. Em.										
Wiley, Wiley		V.	2	1		2	8	45		2	51	
Winder, First*		W. A. Bodiford, P.	6	11	9	12	4	129	1	5	123	
Number of Churches—43		**Totals**	218	233	148	266	437	3921	102	70	3365	

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

C. C. Alexander, Stu., Edinburgh, Scotland
J. M. Ash, T., Rabun Gap, Ga.
S. A. Cartledge, Prof., Decatur, Ga.
Cook W. Freeman, P.Ex.S., Toccoa, Ga.
E. E. Gilmore, F.M., Brazil
A. Hoyt Miller, F.M., Congo Belge

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS: For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery: World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.: Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29

OTHER MINSTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

Charles S. Ruff, Chap., St. Albans, N.Y.
Ralph R. Scott, H.R., Tampa, Fla.
Augustus C. Summers, Chap., Camp Gordon, Ga.
Philip B. Trigg, H.R., St. Petersburg, Fla.
George E. White, H.R., Bradenton, Fla.
Frederick W. Widmer, Sec., Richmond, Va.

Number of Ministers — 58
Candidates — 19

10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
2806	699	306	543	328	16	4698	4634	3249	12581	394	83	.....	.....	865	1342	13923	28028	.....	41951
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
991	410	163	250	175	8	1997	655	1777	4429	235	1334	100	.....	71	1740	6169	12141	1141	19451
479	230	91	100	74	3	977	318	756	2051	35	58	.....	.....	5	98	2149	8262	12067	22478
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
80	27	10	10	11	....	138	49	127	314	68	.....	.....	.....	129	197	511	1772	.....	2283
33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33	10	15	58	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	58	1288	.....	1346
93	30	22	62	13	10	230	57	162	449	28	.....	5	.....	.....	33	482	844	1365	2691
66	27	11	26	12	....	142	62	126	330	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	330	539	100	969
445	187	115	154	63	2	960	562	708	2236	271	.....	.....	.....	.....	271	2507	3475	829	6811
38	12	5	13	5	....	73	22	52	147	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	147	390	.....	537
5	2	1	1	1	....	10	4	11	25	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	26	74	.....	100
14	5	2	6	2	....	29	5	17	51	9	2	.....	.....	.....	11	62	445	.....	507
55	8	4	4	4	....	75	20	40	135	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	135	1122	1500	2757
259	110	44	42	48	2	505	178	515	1198	.....	.....	.....	.....	200	200	1398	7669	.....	9067
48	20	6	18	6	....	98	29	76	203	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	34	57	260	2183	2484	4927
750	131	62	82	89	2	1116	357	432	1905	85	306	.....	.....	.....	33	424	2329	6745	1652	10726
67	28	11	10	12	1	129	102	129	360	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	360	1913	200	2473
65	27	11	10	12	....	125	90	125	340	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	340	335	.....	675
530	235	185	153	77	3	1183	423	859	2465	65	378	14	58	226	741	3206	5410	4408	13024
121	57	17	31	27	1	254	105	194	553	29	3	.....	.....	16	48	601	4125	600	5326
250	91	36	53	43	2	475	161	425	1061	5	.....	.....	.....	15	20	1081	6708	2984	10773
1422	1277	214	340	372	46	3671	1173	2439	7283	262	.....	.....	.....	372	634	7917	24426	21842	54185
147	68	19	44	20	1	299	95	219	613	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	613	2230	394	3237
73	46	8	48	10	....	185	31	131	347	16	.....	5	.....	11	32	379	2887	652	3918
48	26	17	2	3	1	97	10	30	137	22	18	.....	.....	.....	40	177	1538	.....	1715
72	28	11	11	12	....	134	71	131	336	38	.....	.....	36	35	109	445	1900	1326	3671
78	29	11	92	12	1	223	43	134	400	35	.....	.....	.....	32	67	467	3370	3276	7113
78	28	12	44	22	8	192	49	132	373	18	.....	.....	.....	36	54	427	2316	4961	7704
224	77	31	105	34	1	472	267	361	1100	46	.....	.....	.....	5	51	1151	3919	1663	6733
4	2	1	1	1	....	9	3	8	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	709	.....	729
51	21	8	8	9	....	97	31	97	225	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	225	1198	.....	1423
50	16	6	14	14	1	101	29	75	205	14	10	.....	.....	.....	24	229	1101	623	1953
22	9	4	4	4	....	43	14	43	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	465	.....	565
30	10	.....	10	.....	.....	50	60	20	139	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	130	.....	.....	130
12	5	2	2	2	....	23	9	20	52	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	52	20	.....	72
258	105	40	36	42	2	483	290	447	1220	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1220	900	.....	2120
38	15	6	6	7	....	72	12	68	152	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	12	164	233	.....	397
139	34	33	50	15	....	271	92	158	521	51	.....	.....	.....	58	109	630	1775	.....	2405
110	45	25	25	20	....	225	69	210	504	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	504	1251	1135	2890
6	3	1	1	1	....	12	4	11	27	.....	4	10	.....	.....	14	41	392	.....	433
1526	582	256	345	259	9	2977	1062	2453	6492	99	52	.....	15	25	191	6683	12825	17192	36700
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
7	2	1	1	1	....	12	2	7	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21	382	.....	403
317	124	49	75	54	2	621	189	579	1389	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1389	6912	4329	12630
11907	4888	1857	2832	1916	122	23522	11448	17568	52538	1849	2248	134	309	1980	6520	59058	164217	86723	309998

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

W. W. Rogers, Min.to Stu., Athens, Ga.
W. A. Stevenson, H.R., Commerce, Ga.

Number of Ministers — 23
Candidates — 12

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Commun-cants				Bap-tisms			Line No.
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant	Sunday School Enrollment	
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
2. Presbytery of Atlanta.												1
(All towns are in Georgia)												2
Atlanta, First*†		Harry A. Fifield, P.	44	46	64	151	126	2308	18	43	1475	3
	‡	W. I. Howell, A. P.										4
	Barnett†	Thos. J. Rogers, Lic., P. E.	5	4	24	13	1	81	18	6	90	5
	Capitol View*†	C. Walker Sessions, P.	9	8	12	27	23	318	5	4	261	6
	Cascade Road*†	W. M. Crowe, P.	9	12	10	43	29	323	7	8	313	7
	Central*†	Stuart R. Oglesby, Jr., P.	33	44	36	60	112	1603	18	14	1096	8
		Harold C. Smith, M. E. & A. P.										9
		Hubert V. Taylor, Prof. & A. P.										10
	Clifton*	John A. Garber, P.	4	8	3	2	32	104	3	2	65	11
	Druid Hills*†	Thomas A. Fry, Jr., P.	33	45	32	126	137	1625	8	28	1105	12
		Wade H. Boggs, A. P.										13
	Emory*†	Albert N. Wells, P.	15	18	17	101	42	648	17	12	424	14
	Georgia Avenue*†	George W. Hayward, P.	9	12	11	15	45	276	11	2	269	15
	Glenoak*†	Joseph C. Eckstine, P., In trans.	7	12	17	18	18	244	10	2	362	16
	Gordon Street*†	Joseph L. Griggs, P.	24	24	35	77	102	1259	17	20	995	17
	Inman Park*†	Stanford Parnell, P.	13	17	19	15	23	416	14	6	322	18
	Kirkwood*†	John H. Sadler, P.	9	15	6	47	30	280	6	16	242	19
	Lakewood	William T. Wing, Jr., P. E.	12	16	19	20	16	215	12	11	242	20
	Morningside*†	A. V. Gibson, P.	22	21	20	83	79	1033	9	23	621	21
	North Avenue*†	Vernon S. Broyles, P.	30	23	29	128	90	1388	13	23	1073	22
		J. Cecil Lawrence, Asso. P.										23
	Oglethorpe*†	Fitzhugh M. Legerton, P.	13	15	14	97	59	580	6	31	533	24
	Ormewood Park*†	LeRoy C. Obert, P.	12	15	27	46	69	503	16	9	542	25
	Peachtree Road‡†	Eugene T. Wilson, P.	28	28	53	157	173	1671	18	26	1631	26
		James D. Matthews, A. P.										27
		Robert E. Kribbs, M. E.										28
	Pryor Street*†	Carroll R. Stegall Jr., P.	12	16	2	2	29	266	2	6	237	29
	Rock Spring*†	(Hubert G. Wardlaw, P.E.)	15	24	35	98	116	812	21	34	635	30
	Trinity*†	Allison F. Williams, P.	16	26	81	299	62	1388	27	31	1373	31
		Chilton Thorington, A. P.										32
	Wee Kirk*†	Raymond J. Ball, P.	14	12	8	47	20	206	6	9	307	33
	West End*†	(Archie C. Smith, S. S.)	14	14	4	1	16	321	2	1	203	34
	Westminster‡†	John R. Richardson, P.	19	22	18	48	45	795	10	11	344	35
	Woodlawn*†	J. F. Akin, P.	10	12	13	15	22	354	12	10	275	36
Austell, Austell*†		Forest Traylor, P.	7	10	7	12	11	131	4	7	146	37
Barnesville, Barnesville*		John W. Mummert, P.	4	2	4	7	2	51	4	1	42	38
Ben Hill, Ben Hill		V.	3	4				50			50	39
Bremen, Bremen†		Pierre DuBose (2) P.	4	4	10	11	4	62	9	1	89	40
Buford, Buford*		Stu. S.	7	4	1	6	9	51		2	30	41
Carrollton, Carrollton*†		R. O. Flinn, Jr., P.	13	16	5	21	23	257	4	6	369	42
College Park, College Park*†		C. E. Piephoff, P.	12	20	21	36	78	494	10	12	403	43
Concord, Friendship		Stu. S.	3	3	3	4		31	1	1	29	44
Conyers, Conyers*†		C. C. Hamilton, P., In trans.	5	5	7	2	16	182	3	3	165	45
	R. 1, Smyrna*†	John T. Newton, P.	4	8	1	2	11	143	1	1	117	46
Covington, Covington*†		E. P. Nichols, P.	10	17	24	78	10	281	13	2	219	47
	R. 5, Bethany*†	Leonard Van Horn, P.	6	6	2		2	82	2	4	61	48
Decatur, Alexander Mem.*†		Marion H. Currie, P.	16	24	23	41	50	494	8	13	638	49
	Clairmont*†	Max Milligan, P.	12	21	42	135	51	625	24	23	626	50
	Columbia*†	Wm. James Hazelwood, P., S.C.	10	14	18	72	56	615	9	16	719	51
	Decatur*†	J. Davison Philips, P.	29	39	33	175	130	2108	12	45	1890	52
		J. T. N. Keels, A. P.										53
	RFD., Glen Haven*†	J. L. Russell, P.	8	8	4		6	104	1	2	110	54
	Hillside†	Stu. S.	3	4				75	1		114	55
	Memorial Drive†	V.	13		18	72	16	172	12	15	192	56
	Midway*†	V.	7	15	3	14	43	195	3	9	283	57
	North Decatur*†	William E. Newton, P.	4	8	8	31	6	134	8	11	180	58
	Oakhurst*†	Reuben Allen, P.	15	25	20	37	62	815	14	20	668	59
	R. 1, Panthersville*	Stu. S.	6	9		3	10	170			125	60
Duluth, Bethel		V.	1	1	2			14	2		87	61
East Point, East Point*†		George H. Smith, P.	10	15	20	74	73	620	5	15	565	62
Forest Park, Forest Park		Lee Wilson, P.	4	4	2	6		60		7	108	63
	R. 1, Philadelphia*†	Robert D. Alexander, P.E.	11	12	9	4	4	274	3	7	259	64
Forsyth, Forsyth		Barry Cox, P.	3	7	2	4		41		2	35	65
Greenville, Greenville		Stu. S.	7	6		1	39	70			29	66
Griffin, Griffin*†		V.	6		25	18	29	366	12	8	312	67
Hapeville, Hapeville*†		Jacob S. MacKorell, P.	7	10	8	32	38	252	4	4	252	68
Hogansville, Ebenezer*		Frank E. Smith, P.	9	8	1		5	86		1	76	69
Jackson, Jackson*†		Wade H. Bell, P.	6	6	3	12	4	76	3		84	70
	R. 3, Fellowship†	Stu. S.	5	5	1		2	53	1	1	30	71
Jonesboro, Jonesboro*†		Philo L. McKinnon, P.	8	12		3	3	114		2	129	72
LaGrange, First*†		John A. Wilson, P.	24	32	7	17	12	579		9	500	73
	R. 5, Dallas*†	Harold Fuller, P.	9	9	2	2	6	103	2	1	80	74
	R 3, Loyd*†	E. G. Clary, P.	8	7	1	3	6	106	1	2	90	75
	R. 5, South Highland*†	Fred W. Walker, P.	5	8	6	8	6	140	4	4	147	76

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS																			
	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery									For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.										
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1																				
2																				
3	20265	18859	4605	4019	4845	144	52737	21061	24487	98285	437	1676	.....	494	4142	6749	105034	122765	.....	227799
4																				
5	78	33	14	12	19	1	157	67	76	300	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	300	2070	.....	2370
6	401	154	93	110	82	....	840	402	390	1632	252	.....	.....	.....	.....	252	1884	15301	5721	22906
7	513	298	98	44	212	5	1170	511	762	2443	338	390	190	.....	162	1080	3523	18394	10908	32825
8	5380	5015	1250	1287	1653	358	14943	13349	5046	33338	1406	7663	50	21358	3544	34021	67359	77571	31156	176086
9																				
10																				
11	75	37	35	26	18	1	192	45	32	269	68	19	20	10	23	140	409	4621	4083	9113
12	14755	6779	2469	2752	7065	100	33920	14575	17562	66057	1761	4559	470	.....	2502	9292	75349	76929	1728	154006
13																				
14	1347	742	280	217	480	11	3077	1608	1719	6404	93	.....	.....	.....	73	166	6570	27637	12994	47201
15	1319	492	126	243	301	6	2487	1158	957	4602	106	.....	100	.....	291	497	5099	15743	2956	23798
16	386	220	65	83	143	3	900	427	495	1822	34	5	12	.....	73	124	1946	8769	5400	16115
17	3847	1798	748	396	1233	29	8051	4099	4368	16518	2216	1766	.....	1075	3852	8909	25427	51348	25524	102299
18	1305	811	383	317	491	16	3323	1406	1723	6452	394	1437	550	558	721	3660	10112	18853	16161	45126
19	80	25	13	141	439	1	699	216	57	972	117	100	41	19	826	1103	2075	11974	12673	26722
20	369	158	60	49	93	3	732	313	352	1397	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1397	8572	2100	12069
21	2671	1705	534	603	1016	23	6552	1692	3445	11689	636	2256	750	.....	1678	5320	17009	46249	40156	103414
22	15241	4680	1998	1393	1760	51	25123	10870	5885	41878	2403	2628	149	12734	8406	26320	68198	87122	.....	155320
23																				
24	908	536	158	225	345	7	2179	835	1235	4249	166	47	.....	.....	446	659	4908	25558	20003	50469
25	1633	658	239	195	372	11	3108	1699	2431	7238	369	297	25	.....	793	1484	8722	22459	10359	41540
26	7813	3485	1488	1630	1657	47	16120	8070	5859	30049	459	851	2532	.....	2832	6674	36723	74908	113097	224728
27																				
28																				
29	1565	28	11	86	16	....	1706	55	233	1994	66	.....	67	90	1320	1543	3537	15327	2266	21130
30	1928	1098	176	359	776	18	4355	4397	3788	12540	1325	476	.....	418	213	2432	14972	35900	9235	60107
31	3960	1695	645	525	1005	30	7860	3360	3780	15000	150	9378	5015	.....	1000	15543	30543	87169	17087	134799
32																				
33	235	122	88	72	87	2	606	264	576	1446	68	48	.....	110	305	531	1977	11818	1408	15203
34	553	233	163	151	232	4	1336	633	674	2643	184	.....	.....	.....	77	261	2904	9816	2800	15520
35	6909	366	189	54	261	6	7785	1864	2136	11785	204	45	.....	.....	219	468	12253	40001	66953	119207
36	226	102	113	35	79	2	557	449	320	1326	122	50	.....	.....	10	182	1508	8774	1750	12032
37	167	52	18	64	35	1	337	50	118	505	67	200	19	.....	191	477	982	7841	14200	23023
38	132	57	22	19	34	1	265	113	127	505	53	.....	.....	.....	10	63	568	271	.....	839
39																				
40	61	36	6	12	26	1	142	61	91	294	.....	75	.....	.....	15	90	384	2925	10704	14013
41	110	47	18	15	30	1	221	92	104	417	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	417	4736	.....	5153
42	488	275	113	110	174	4	1164	494	658	2316	53	6	.....	1136	257	1452	3768	19761	23985	47514
43	1401	748	263	172	510	13	3107	1267	1939	6313	331	666	.....	375	352	1724	8037	20878	12635	41550
44											7	.....	.....	.....	20	27	27	386	.....	413
45	243	117	29	50	64	6	509	252	172	933	95	159	5	.....	109	368	1301	6781	6257	14339
46	664	198	132	95	127	3	1219	461	454	2134	26	.....	.....	.....	25	51	2185	6750	.....	8935
47	452	217	110	157	75	2	1013	739	297	2049	100	.....	.....	.....	59	160	2209	10177	1406	13792
48	91	45	23	15	33	1	208	107	99	414	53	26	.....	.....	121	200	614	5393	905	6912
49	1520	890	260	207	566	13	3456	1685	2654	7795	116	500	933	.....	634	2183	9978	21813	3108	34899
50	3357	946	465	485	556	17	5826	2049	3479	11354	42	.....	.....	.....	299	341	11695	29945	31897	73537
51	1701	532	316	272	250	7	3078	1360	1552	5990	160	183	.....	.....	149	492	6482	24829	35473	66784
52	119371	7815	4569	5044	3050	90	139939	16594	19530	176063	3217	2600	.....	.....	5558	11375	187438	84074	34729	306241
53																				
54	150	87	57	37	62	1	394	182	223	799	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	799	5286	1673	7758
55	.....	.....	.....	28	.....	28	56	12	14	82	.....	.....	388	.....	21	409	491	2365	2734	5590
56	195	99	102	117	62	1	576	157	334	1067	114	.....	.....	.....	145	259	1326	8998	10424	20748
57	319	166	110	112	119	3	829	290	515	1634	36	.....	.....	.....	.....	36	1670	8500	4507	14677
58	285	133	94	44	95	2	653	297	341	1291	34	.....	.....	.....	.....	34	1325	6028	16914	24267
59	2253	1308	407	350	837	19	5174	2490	3003	10667	302	806	510	167	1913	3698	14365	30343	13134	57842
60	464	15	28	187	1000	....	1694	85	154	1933	31	.....	.....	27	153	211	2144	8474	789	11407
61																		232	299	531
62	1576	907	332	412	640	14	3881	1731	2185	7797	93	664	700	69	875	2401	10198	23717	19953	53868
63	157	66	24	20	39	1	307	133	150	590	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	590	2891	798	4279
64	324	139	95	43	82	2	685	275	309	1269	138	172	22	.....	129	461	1730	9100	5153	15983
65	72	31	11	10	18	1	143	63	69	275	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	275	2271	970	3516
66	5	.....	.....	.....	2	....	7	.....	.....	7	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	17	1973	.....	1990
67	3189	254	83	163	181	4	3874	436	649	4959	97	152	49	.....	.....	298	5257	20191	5759	31207
68	772	330	127	102	196	6	1533	655	735	2923	256	483	81	18	483	1321	4244	13326	921	18491
69	237	101	38	33	60	2	471	201	226	898	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	898	8464	.....	9362
70	122	52	19	16	31	1	241	103	115	459	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	459	4506	17000	21965
71	39	16	6	5	10	1	77	33	38	148	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	148	875	42	1065
72	124	34	13	58	37	1	267	69	109	445	25	.....	.....	.....	140	165	610	4747	2936	8293
73	1811	452	209	140	268	8	2888	3856	1008	7752	271	856	330	821	573	2851	10603	23927	6566	41096
74	160	64	33	.....	42	1	300	221	179	700	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	700	.....	.....	700
75	178	72	29	102	34	1	416	199	128	743	43	.....	.....	.....	50	93	836	4844	355	6035
76	192	85	29	24	45	1	376	54	283	713	21	127	.....	.....	95	243	956	6431	.....	7387

POST OFFICES / CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers: Elders 1	Officers: Deacons 2	Communicants: Added on Profession 3	Communicants: Other Gains 4	Communicants: Losses 5	Communicants: Total Communicants 6	Baptisms: Adult 7	Baptisms: Infant 8	Sunday School Enrollment 9	Line No.
Presbytery of Atlanta —Continued											1
											2
Lawrenceville, Lawrenceville*†	James M. McNair (2) P.	5	13	....	6	3	92	....	....	95	3
RFD., Fairview†	James M. McNair (2) P.	6	8	....	....	1	88	....	2	102	4
Lithonia, Lithonia*†	(M. H. Hope, S. S.)	7	9	4	7	3	125	4	....	125	5
R. 3, Salem*†	(Robert Allman, P.E.)	5	4	3	10	3	98	2	....	110	6
Manchester, Manchester*†	Sidney Maxwell, P.	6	6	2	9	6	87	2	....	85	7
Mansfield, Luther Hays	F. Sidney Anderson (2) S. S.	3	2	....	....	....	21	....	....	19	8
RFD., Pine Grove	David Daniels (3) S. S.	1	....	....	....	....	26	....	....	20	9
McDonough, McDonough*†	John A. Hayes (2) P.	7	6	....	2	6	147	....	1	130	10
RFD., Kelley*†	Wm. W. Satterwhite (2) P.	7	8	5	6	3	77	2	1	83	11
RFD., Timberridge	John A. Hayes (2) P.	8	7	3	4	2	116	2	....	116	12
Monroe, Monroe	David N. Daniels (3) P.	5	7	....	2	19	94	....	2	91	13
Mountville, Mountville	V.	1	....	....	....	....	9	....	....	....	14
Newnan, Newnan*†	Edward Watson, P.	10	15	5	30	18	327	....	11	217	15
Norcross, Norcross†	(Wesley W. Martin, S. S.)	5	2	....	3	....	49	....	....	22	16
Oxford, Gum Creek	David N. Daniels (3) T.S.	3	4	....	4	2	28	....	....	35	17
Porterdale, Porterdale*†	F. Sidney Anderson (2) P.	5	7	16	12	14	195	15	2	255	18
Riverdale, Riverdale*†	V.	7	7	3	16	1	126	3	3	118	19
Roswell, Roswell*†	Wm. Crowe, Jr., P.	11	12	11	21	11	225	5	3	160	20
Sandy Springs, Mount Vernon‡†	Harold W. Minor, Jr., P.	7	10	10	95	12	325	5	10	468	21
Scottdale, Ingleside*†	Kennedy Smartt, P.	8	13	16	11	7	206	15	1	220	22
Senoia, Senoia	V.	1	....	....	....	2	10	....	....	....	23
Stockbridge, Stockbridge*†	George Dameron, P.	8	10	3	11	4	98	1	1	105	24
RFD., Hemphill Mem.†	Wm. W. Satterwhite (2) P.	5	4	....	6	5	95	....	2	65	25
Tallapoosa, Tallapoosa*†	Pierre W. DuBose (2) P.	3	6	4	1	3	51	4	....	59	26
Thomaston, Thomaston*†	Thomas M. Dews, P.	6	12	12	25	11	223	11	6	208	27
Tucker, R. 2, Rehoboth*†	S. H. Christopher, P.	6	12	10	10	2	160	10	8	234	28
Villa Rica, Villa Rica*†	V.	4	5	....	1	8	53	....	....	60	29
West Point, West Point*†	Wm. A. Adams, P.	13	13	11	9	17	220	8	3	168	30
											31
Number of Churches—93	**Totals**	918	1119	1070	2980	2502	32664	575	701	28453	32
											33

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

John M. Alexander, Sec., Atlanta, Ga.
Wallace M. Alston, Pres., Decatur, Ga.
Ernest J. Arnold, Sec., Atlanta, Ga.
George C. Bellingrath, Dean, Clinton, S.C.
S. Hugh Bradley, Sec., Nashville, Tenn.
E. P. Carson, H.R., Young Harris, Ga.
W. H. Chapman, H.R., Atlanta, Ga.
J. R. Clarke, H.R., Forsyth, Ga.
Eugene L. Daniel, Sec., Nashville, Tenn.
Bonneau H. Dickson, S.H.M., Atlanta, Ga.
Wilds S. DuBose, H.R., Avondale Estates Ga.
Paul Leslie Garber, Prof., Decatur, Ga.
Ralph Gillam, H.R., Charlotte, N.C.
W. G. Harry, H.R., Warm Springs, Ga.
C. Franklin Jacks, Prof., Decatur, Ga.
C. Benton Kline, Prof., Decatur, Ga.
Robert M. Lemly, Stu., Decatur, Ga.
E. R. Leyburn, H.R., Atlanta, Ga.
Hugh M. Linton, F.M., Korea
T. Dwight Linton, F.M., Korea
Fred R. McAlister, Jr., Chap., U. S. Navy
Charles T. McKee, F.M., Congo Belge

POST OFFICES / CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Line No.
3. Presbytery of Augusta-Macon.											49
(All towns are in Georgia)											50
											51
											52
											53
											54
Augusta, First*†	Robert Strong, P.	20	30	28	87	112	1003	7	28	750	55
	W. Robert Floyd, A. P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	56
Greene St.*†	Stanton H. Sizemore, P.	15	18	12	9	60	431	12	22	302	57
Lakemont*†	Henry A. Erion, P.	....	....	16	37	8	109	11	1	145	58
Reid Mem.*†	Charles H. Gibboney, P.	18	18	41	86	49	673	14	7	426	59
Sibley	James R. Ellington, P.	2	3	....	2	23	69	....	2	73	60
Westminster‡	Donald L. Archibald, P.	5	8	1	4	7	93	1	1	192	61
	Stu. S.	4	7	2	1	4	53	2	3	56	62
Blythe, Bath†	V.	5	....	....	....	4	19	....	....	52	63
Clinchfield, Clinchfield	Stu. S.	5	7	1	....	6	85	1	....	60	64
Crawfordville, Crawfordville*†	John D. Campbell, Jr., P.	9	10	13	32	103	152	3	2	102	65
Dublin, Henry Mem.*†	(Bridges Edwards, S.S.)	3	6	37	7	....	67	3	4	53	66
Washington St.*†	V.	7	7	3	3	7	89	3	....	84	67
Eastman, Eastman*†	(W. R. Van Buskirk, S. S.)	5	5	2	2	....	60	1	1	50	68
Eatonton, Eatonton*	Ed. B. Whitson, P.	2	2	1	8	16	41	1	4	46	69
Evans, Evans*†	Stu. S.	2	3	....	....	1	35	....	....	28	70
Ficklin, Ficklin	Frank M. Scarlett, P.	10	16	....	9	28	109	....	1	122	71
Fort Valley, Fort Valley*	Stu. S.	5	5	....	....	5	46	....	....	18	72
Greensboro, Bethany	Stu. S.	3	4	....	7	9	73	....	1	62	73
Greensboro*†	(Richard Stuart, T. S.)	2	....	26	2	16	52	24	3	125	74
Grovetown, Clifford Mem.*†	Arthur C. Van Saun (4) S. S.	4	4	....	5	....	24	....	....	10	75
Lexington, Lexington†	Arthur C. Van Saun (4) S. S.	3	....	....	....	....	30	....	....	24	76
Lincolnton, Lincolnton											

CONTRIBUTIONS

Line No.	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery: World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.: Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1																				
2																				
3	87	30	8	23	18	....	166	52	47	265	41	25	.....	.....	.....	66	331	3516	2880	6727
4	25	.....	16	.....	.....	.....	41	200	150	391	.....	22	.....	.....	.....	22	413	2906	.....	3319
5	259	146	48	22	107	2	584	311	383	1278	78	.....	.....	.....	649	727	2005	7327	1081	10413
6	170	78	27	46	50	4	375	151	177	703	43	25	6	.....	38	112	815	4774	.....	5589
7	322	91	40	68	53	10	584	169	231	984	.....	98	80	.....	.....	178	1162	7737	.....	8899
8	26	11	4	3	7	1	52	23	25	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	233	.....	333
9																				
10	159	75	46	142	69	51	542	356	125	1023	104	1108	26	.....	844	2082	3105	6298	.....	9403
11	117	85	67	75	40	....	384	75	60	519	34	3	.....	11	.....	48	567	3412	.....	3979
12	179	91	28	37	53	1	389	158	192	739	20	694	115	.....	148	977	1716	1850	1700	5266
13	191	82	31	25	51	2	382	165	186	733	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	733	5126	2193	8052
14	3	2	1	1	1	1	9	4	5	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	360	.....	378
15	910	856	182	519	466	12	2945	1410	936	5291	115	.....	.....	.....	12	127	5418	22440	.....	27858
16	63	27	10	8	16	1	125	55	60	240	.....	.....	.....	.....	119	119	359	900	.....	1259
17															11	11	11	465	.....	476
18	708	251	78	95	149	4	1285	502	555	2342	195	174	.....	.....	825	1194	3536	7682	.....	11218
19	93	39	15	12	23	1	183	79	89	351	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	351	5276	1989	7616
20	915	746	49	116	145	3	1974	2191	381	4546	88	.....	.....	.....	199	287	4833	15208	1540	21581
21	443	257	85	111	183	4	1083	442	658	2183	61	2	161	.....	95	319	2502	18118	8333	28953
22	1393	122	46	112	74	....	1747	376	91	2214	.....	.....	40	.....	238	278	2492	2213	10374	15079
23	45	19	8	6	12	1	91	39	43	173	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	173	212	.....	385
24	171	73	28	23	43	1	339	146	165	650	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	650	8868	314	9832
25	87	34	13	10	28	22	194	142	88	424	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	437	1843	1415	3695
26	170	39	46	30	5	4	294	146	72	512	.....	.....	15	.....	98	113	625	3667	901	5193
27	2330	294	126	175	170	5	3105	621	693	4417	81	.....	.....	.....	39	120	4537	10106	.....	14643
28	263	106	35	37	76	2	519	231	271	1021	56	35	.....	109	136	336	1357	8633	5567	15557
29	80	34	13	10	20	1	158	67	75	300	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	300	2038	.....	2338
30	389	234	47	106	101	2	879	243	363	1485	43	600	100	618	122	1483	2968	9826	1128	13922
31																				
32	245745	70337	25328	25556	36030	1272	404268	138645	136550	679463	20127	44152	13551	40217	49458	167515	846978	1530731	742159	3119868
33																				

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

Homer McMillan, H.R., Atlanta, Ga.
P. D. Miller, Ex.Sec., Atlanta, Ga.
Kirk N. Nesbit, Min. Stu., Atlanta, Ga.
J. G. Patton, Ex.S.G.C., Atlanta, Ga.
J. Fairman Preston, F.M., Decatur, Ga.
Claude H. Pritchard, Sec., Atlanta, Ga.
Fritz Rauschenberg, H.R., Decatur, Ga.
Archie C. Ray, D.C.E., Atlanta, Ga.
J. McD. Richards, Pres., Decatur, Ga.
James M. Robinson, Prof., Atlanta, Ga.
E. C. Scott, S.C., G.A., Atlanta, Ga.
Harold McQ. Shields, H.R., Griffin, Ga.
R. F. Simpson, H.R., New Smyrna Beach, Fla.
F. C. Talmage, H.R., Decatur, Ga.
R. L. Trett, Chap., U. S. Navy
L. C. Vass, Sr., H.R., Decatur, Ga.
Elton Wilson, H.R., Homer, La.

Number of Ministers — 113
Licentiate — 1
Candidates — 51

	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
50																				
51																				
52																				
53																				
54																				
55	4588	1855	666	481	1062	28	8680	3185	3967	15832	250	2667	.....	4852	1592	9361	25193	56753	4700	86646
56																				
57	2458	913	365	458	533	14	4741	3412	.....	8153	138	1021	15	60	30	1264	9417	21907	4283	35607
58	86	37	15	.....	22	1	161	89	50	300	48	127	.....	.....	.....	175	475	5940	1375	7790
59	3956	1963	538	670	847	23	7997	2749	3130	13876	1717	111	45	161	293	2327	16203	36084	39124	91411
60																		2268	.....	2268
61	30	80	.....	10	.....	.....	120	70	.....	190	13	.....	.....	.....	407	420	610	4036	.....	4646
62																	268	2531	290	3089
63	152	55	19	9	42	1	278	96	120	494	25	5	6	.....	42	78	572	2164	.....	2736
64									61	61	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	61	1924	1310	3295
65	380	172	77	87	89	2	807	237	326	1370	26	64	.....	.....	31	121	1491	8274	6958	16723
66										175	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	175	6825	.....	7000
67	596	35	.....	97	.....	.....	728	55	83	866	15	.....	.....	298	95	408	1274	3484	444	5202
68	44	32	7	4	7	1	95	73	5	173	25	60	5	27	.....	117	290	3386	.....	3676
69	14	.....	.....	66	.....	.....	80	40	.....	120	19	.....	.....	.....	43	62	182	2674	502	3358
70							10	.....	200	210	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	210	450	.....	660
71	336	158	71	81	83	2	731	396	245	1372	39	.....	.....	.....	50	89	1461	8160	416	10037
72	58	24	9	4	15	1	111	11	78	200	.....	.....	.....	.....	148	148	348	1005	.....	1353
73	97	54	12	46	19	1	229	158	78	465	43	17	.....	.....	8	68	533	5124	.....	5657
74																				
75	58	25	9	8	15	....	115	12	73	200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	200	383	.....	583
76	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	200	.....	57	257	.....	.....	.....	45	.....	45	302	582	.....	884

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers: Elders 1	Officers: Deacons 2	Communicants: Added on Profession 3	Communicants: Other Gains 4	Communicants: Losses 5	Communicants: Total Communicants 6	Baptisms: Adult 7	Baptisms: Infant 8	Sunday School Enrollment 9	Line No.
Presbytery of Augusta-Macon —Continued												1
												2
Macon, First*†		John E. Richards, P.	21	24	22	42	43	1178	....	21	740	3
		Stu. S.	4	4	....	....	27	49	....	....	60	4
East Macon†		E. L. Wainwright, P.	7	12	8	5	6	103	5	2	147	5
Log Cabin*†		J. Boyce Nelson, P.	9	16	22	16	15	450	12	11	297	6
Tattnall Square*†		Wade P. Huie, Jr., P.	21	19	23	87	72	672	9	27	539	7
Vineville*†		(W. R. Van Buskirk, S. S.)	5	4	2	4	2	52	....	3	46	8
Madison, Ga., Madison*†		(S. A. Cartledge, T. S.)	11	15	24	18	23	467	3	24	351	9
Milledgeville, First*†		George R. McMaster, P.	8	6	1	1	8	132	1	1	79	10
Monticello, Monticello*†		Stu. S.	5	2	....	....	2	41	....	....	37	11
Penfield, Penfield		Donald B. Patterson, P.	9	9	8	12	20	205	8	3	190	12
Perry, Perry*		A. C. Van Saun (4) S. S.	1	1	....	....	....	13	....	....	....	13
Philomath, Woodstock		Stu. S.	2	....	....	3	3	21	....	....	21	14
Sandersville, Sandersville‡		Stu. S.	3	2	1	9	1	19	1	1	17	15
Siloam, Siloam†		A. C. Van Saun (4) S. S.	2	2	....	2	2	25	....	1	....	16
Sharon, South Liberty		H. G. Kenney, S. S.	3	3	....	....	....	23	....	....	20	17
Sparta, Sparta†		Robert Dobbins, P., S. C.	5	8	3	2	13	92	2	1	116	18
Thomson, Thomson‡†		Stu. S.	5	6	....	4	12	100	....	1	68	19
Union Point, First*		Leroy V. Secrest, P.	9	12	6	34	45	239	6	11	221	20
Warner Robins, Warner Robins*†		Stu. S.	6	6	4	3	9	132	1	3	102	21
Washington, Washington*		V.	7	8	3	5	15	157	2	2	166	22
Waynesboro, Ga., First*†		Stu. S.	5	....	3	2	1	50	3	....	50	23
Wayside, Ga., Wayside*												24
Number of Churches—42		**Totals**	277	312	313	550	777	7533	136	192	6046	25
												26
												27

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

Anderson Buchanan, Stu., Edinburgh, Scotland
Howard D. Cameron, F.M., Congo Belge
Daniel B. Churton, Chap., Augusta, Ga.
Jay M. Davis, Chap., San Francisco, Calif.
Robert D. Earnest, P. Ex.S., S.C., Macon, Ga.
A. G. Harris, H.R., Macon, Ga.
A. S. Johnson, H.R., Jackson, Miss.
John Morrison, F.M., Congo Belge

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Line No.
4. Presbytery of Cherokee.												35
(All towns are in Georgia)												36
												37
												38
												39
												40
Acworth, Acworth*		Roy R. Myers, Jr., P.	6	9	5	4	3	120	3	1	100	41
	RFD, Mars Hill†	J. Clyde Plexico (2) P.	5	6	3	19	6	85	....	....	73	42
		V.	3	6	2	12	4	79	....	3	66	43
Calhoun, Calhoun*		J. Clyde Plexico, Jr. (2) P.	16	12	23	20	8	378	11	7	324	44
Cartersville, First*†		J. Clyde Plexico, Jr. (2) S. S.	4	4	1	1	....	32	....	1	22	45
	R. 1, Euharlee†	V.	1	....	....	....	....	51	....	....	....	46
	R. 3, Ficklin Mem.	Charles L. Moffatt, Jr., P.	11	11	5	13	13	251	5	4	195	47
Cedartown, First*†		Robert S. Busey, P.	5	8	....	4	2	145	....	1	151	48
Chickamauga, Chickamauga*†		William F. Lee (3) P.	1	1	2	....	....	25	....	....	35	49
Cloudland, Cloudland†		W. L. Merrin (3) P.	3	3	....	....	3	12	....	....	18	50
Coosa, Sardis‡		S. Wilkes Dendy, P.	17	18	19	28	53	430	9	13	417	51
Dalton, First*†		T. M. Howze, P. E.	2	2	2	....	....	37	2	....	29	52
	Atcooga*	Charles J. Harris, P.	6	8	2	5	3	141	....	4	90	53
Lafayette, Lafayette*		Stu. S.	6	3	1	1	34	43	1	....	53	54
Lindale, Silver Creek*†		W. L. Merrin (3) P.	1	2	....	....	2	26	....	....	26	55
Lylerly, Walnut Grove‡		Harry K. Holland, P.	21	26	46	71	83	1107	13	31	1049	56
Marietta, First*†		J. Clyde Plexico (2) P.	8	12	....	1	3	146	....	....	127	57
	R. 4, Midway*†	V.	8	7	4	12	9	155	1	21	139	58
	Parkview*	William F. Lee (3) P.	4	5	1	2	3	72	1	....	118	59
Menlo, Alpine*†		V.	3	1	....	1	....	14	....	....	14	60
Ringgold, Ringgold		V.	6	7	4	4	18	91	4	4	108	61
Rockmart, Rockmart*†		L. R. Scott, P.	20	21	17	60	81	842	5	18	467	62
Rome, First*†		Bronson Matney, A. P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	63
	Reynolds-Miller	Stu. S.	3	4	....	4	4	42	....	....	81	64
	Westminster*†	L. Sam Magbee, P.	6	12	9	53	8	155	9	13	216	65
Smyrna, Smyrna*		John H. Knight, P.	8	12	14	34	15	333	5	11	321	66
Summerville, Summerville*†		Robert C. Pooley, Jr., P., S. C.	12	16	6	6	11	223	2	4	214	67
	R. 1, Bethel	W. L. Merrin (3) P.	2	2	....	....	4	21	....	....	16	68
	R. 3, Beersheba†	William F. Lee (3) P.	4	4	2	1	....	57	2	....	81	69
Trion, Trion*†		Murdoch McK. Calhoun, P.	8	9	6	4	4	102	6	1	99	70
Woodstock, Woodstock		V.	4	....	....	....	....	40	....	....	....	71
												72
Number of Churches—30		**Totals**	204	231	174	360	374	5256	79	137	4649	73
												74
												75
												76

CONTRIBUTIONS

Line No.	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery: World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.: Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1																				
2																				
3	6235	1283	600	334	642	17	9111	3878	2931	15920	40	17205	.....	40	3918	21203	37123	65354	4386	106863
4	73	31	12	18	19	1	154	41	74	269	30	20	7	.....	55	112	381	2170	.....	2551
5	196	103	22	43	40	3	407	98	125	630	26	20	.....	.....	90	136	766	6867	1192	8825
6	2030	633	290	381	369	9	3712	1981	1206	6899	290	.....	.....	.....	221	511	7410	17739	7930	33079
7	2798	1240	416	585	589	15	5643	1896	1838	9377	138	1113	.....	.....	1124	2375	11752	29441	33555	74748
8	134	49	43	100	30	16	372	173	109	654	36	.....	.....	.....	5	41	695	2213	4648	7556
9	1233	730	217	151	196	8	2535	837	814	4186	108	.....	.....	.....	408	516	4702	18652	3186	26540
10	931	236	89	113	140	4	1513	731	501	2745	87	.....	.....	.....	203	290	3035	7216	.....	10251
11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	250	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	250	930	.....	1180
12	856	350	176	171	214	6	1773	635	708	3116	21	.....	.....	.....	370	391	3507	9871	9654	23032
13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	100	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	28	128	2537	515	3180
15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	70	.....	70	.....	.....	25	.....	10	35	105	652	.....	757
16	62	23	23	30	8	....	146	32	27	205	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	221	466	.....	687
17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	1800	.....	1900
18	583	245	360	152	92	37	1469	459	43	1971	.....	.....	.....	.....	110	110	2081	6931	4513	13525
19	975	262	65	78	211	3	1594	405	374	2373	491	.....	.....	204	.....	695	3068	5775	215	9058
20	130	55	21	52	33	1	292	270	119	681	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	60	741	10114	3895	14750
21	533	136	29	139	46	1	884	189	168	1241	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1244	7926	50	9220
22	422	180	68	135	107	3	915	236	434	1585	680	87	61	.....	175	1003	2588	9013	5033	16634
23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	166	135	.....	301	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	311	1847	.....	2158
24																				
25	30044	10959	4219	4503	5470	198	55769	22649	18044	96887	4362	22517	164	5687	9488	42218	139473	381468	138174	659115
26																				

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

W. T. Mulcay, F.M., Congo Belge
Frank H. Noll, Chap., Great Falls, Mont.
I. Hall Peebles, Stu., New Haven, Conn.
W. H. Reed, Stu., Decatur, Ga.
James B. Spencer, M.E., Macon, Ga.
W. F. Taylor, Chap., Westover AFB, Mass.

Number of Ministers — 34
Candidates — 13

	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
35																				
36																				
37																				
38																				
39																				
40																				
41	429	179	69	164	61	2	904	293	256	1453	64	131	.....	.....	25	220	1673	7506	.....	9179
42	82	35	22	20	22	1	182	51	86	319	9	89	.....	.....	88	186	505	2954	565	4024
43	226	124	71	146	59	2	628	193	193	1014	20	13	19	.....	138	190	1204	7700	.....	8904
44	1524	690	324	340	376	11	3265	1086	1235	5586	214	199	24	78	1213	1728	7314	26630	276	34220
45	62	26	10	9	16	1	124	51	52	227	.....	.....	.....	.....	54	54	281	792	.....	1073
46	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
47	1101	453	271	259	312	8	2404	926	902	4232	95	983	.....	.....	567	1645	5877	13247	50	19174
48	1092	388	199	287	112	8	2086	670	387	3143	890	229	.....	805	217	2141	5284	12094	2067	19445
49	29	9	14	18	6	....	76	23	23	122	25	79	.....	.....	5	109	231	685	.....	916
50	111	36	14	11	22	1	195	52	88	335	.....	46	.....	.....	.....	46	381	900	.....	1281
51	2694	1092	423	496	668	19	5392	2386	2091	9869	128	3248	349	594	283	4602	14472	34682	24201	73355
52	32	17	5	4	7	....	65	17	23	105	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	105	2270	.....	2375
53	509	351	55	284	101	2	1302	192	294	1788	91	229	100	.....	351	771	2559	11047	1000	14606
54	91	35	63	23	28	....	239	61	86	386	42	21	14	.....	36	113	499	3423	883	4805
55	36	16	8	4	8	....	72	23	21	116	9	29	.....	.....	13	51	167	440	.....	607
56	7472	2913	1035	1036	2675	78	15209	10421	3140	28770	230	7922	.....	375	4768	13295	42065	43912	8848	94825
57	219	80	31	70	58	2	460	334	200	994	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	1044	4541	1850	7435
58	258	80	31	25	49	1	444	154	162	760	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	760	3285	135	4180
59	311	81	110	110	91	1	704	284	210	1198	31	.....	.....	.....	116	147	1345	3635	.....	4980
60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	80	80	80	835	.....	915
61	243	122	78	85	53	2	583	239	213	1035	84	155	.....	348	252	839	1874	7429	.....	9303
62	3892	1599	643	620	915	39	7708	2905	2333	12946	154	3100	2988	.....	940	7182	20128	46446	17742	84316
63	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
64	55	23	9	10	14	....	111	33	64	208	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	220	1706	.....	1926
65	148	35	49	42	21	....	295	181	86	562	34	.....	.....	.....	.....	34	596	11465	.....	12061
66	1036	281	106	190	167	5	1785	401	675	2861	92	339	79	.....	296	806	3667	24239	.....	27906
67	1096	464	189	156	284	8	2197	1120	932	4249	46	873	.....	.....	.....	919	5168	13786	5666	24620
■	68	26	10	28	16	....	148	37	62	247	12	166	.....	.....	.....	178	425	680	165	1270
69	232	74	43	87	17	1	454	271	53	778	51	288	.....	.....	67	406	1184	2094	.....	3278
70	707	168	224	203	264	6	1572	1061	338	2971	132	900	.....	.....	106	1138	4108	7481	27229	38818
71	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
72																				
73	23755	9397	4105	4727	6422	198	48604	23465	14205	86274	2515	19039	3573	2200	9615	36942	123216	295904	90677	509797
74																				
75																				
76																				

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
Presbytery of Cherokee —Continued												1
		OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL										2
H. Paul Currie, Stu., Atlanta, Ga.		David B. Lehman, F.M., Brazil										3
Dan A. Dunaway, Stu., Atlanta, Ga.		Stephen J. Sloop, F.M., Brazil										4
												5
												6
												7
												8
POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	9
5. Presbytery of Georgia—Carolina												10
(All towns in S. Carolina except as noted)												11
Atlanta, Ga., Rice Mem.†		A. E. Fortune, P.	9	7	7	2	2	187	....	4	127	12
Westhill*†		H. B. Sweet, P.	4	2	3	13	....	60	3	1	74	13
Bishopville, Bishopville†		T. J. James (2) S. S.	2	3	3	1	1	75	....	3	100	14
Darien, Ga., Grant Chapel.†‡		J. F. Cooley, P.	3	3	4	....	....	74	....	1	90	15
Decatur, Ga., Trinity*†		E. E. Newberry, S. S., S. C.	4	6	6	12	1	122	4	3	140	16
Dillon, New Liberty†		H. L. Gladney (5) P.	3	2	....	....	....	32	....	....	100	17
Elberton, Ga., Westside†		J. L. Robinson (2) S. S.	2	4	5	7	....	58	5	....	120	18
Florence, New Bethel*		V.	2	1	2	....	....	27	2	....	31	19
Hamer, Bethel*†		H. L. Gladney (5) P.	6	4	1	....	40	125	....	8	92	20
Hartsville, Mt. Pisgah†		T. J. James (2) P.	1	3	1	1	3	92	....	3	140	21
Jefferson, Ga., Sardis*†		J. L. Robinson (2) P.	4	4	....	4	2	56	....	....	77	22
Kingstree, St. James		A. J. McQueen (2) T. S., H. R.	3	3	1	....	....	81	....	6	100	23
Latta, Golden Hill		H. L. Gladney, (5) T. S.	....	1	....	....	....	6	....	....	12	24
Maxton, N. C., Amy Chapel		A. J. McQueen, T. S.	1	2	....	....	....	14	....	....	25	25
McColl, Mt. Hebron		H. L. Gladney (5) T. S.	2	....	....	....	....	18	....	....	12	26
Rowland, N. C., Mt. Pelier*		H. L. Gladney (5) T. S.	3	6	5	2	2	142	3	3	86	27
Thomasville, Ga., Second*†		V.	2	3	5	....	1	98	....	4	70	28
Number of Churches—17		**Totals**	51	54	43	42	52	1267	17	36	1396	29
												30
		OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL										31
W. M. Brooks, Sec., Atlanta, Ga.		B. W. Edwards, S.S., Dublin, Ga.										32
C. M. Coles, M.P., Greenville, S.C.		Wm. I. H. Reeves, In trans., Tuskegee, Ala.										33
												34
												35
												36
												37
												38
												39
												40
POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	41
												42
6. Presbytery of Savannah.												43
(All towns are in Georgia)												44
												45
Ailey, R. 2, McGregor		W. Samuel Crouch (3) P.	5	4	4	....	6	55	4	....	43	46
Blackshear, Blackshear*†		Orlow A. Rusher, P.	5	10	2	8	26	136	2	2	83	47
Brunswick, First*†		Robert L. McBath, P.	16	28	12	31	96	526	3	3	393	48
Darien, First*†		V.	5	6	2	4	10	93	....	....	66	49
Dorchester, Dorchester		R. M. Hamilton (2) P.	1	....	....	....	....	10	....	....	....	50
Douglas, First*†		Paul E. Rowland, P.	4	6	8	22	11	111	6	9	118	51
Fitzgerald, First*†		V.	7	13	8	7	8	111	8	9	122	52
Flemington, Flemington*†		Daniel E. Boozer, P.	12	12	8	17	17	197	5	5	97	53
Folkston, Folkston		V.	4	....	....	....	....	13	....	....	....	54
Hinesville, First*†		Harvey Overton, Jr., P.	8	12	12	10	17	125	5	2	151	55
Walthourville		V.	1	1	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	56
Jesup, Jesup*†		O. A. Radford, P.	5	7	5	16	28	81	5	4	95	57
Manningtown*		Stu. S.	2	2	1	....	1	46	1	....	30	58
Lyons, Lyons*†		W. Samuel Crouch (3) P.	9	8	....	2	19	98	....	3	57	59
McRae, McRae††		E. L. Nelson, P.	5	4	3	15	5	78	3	4	71	60
Metter, Metter*†		Charles C. Shafe, P.	3	2	5	4	3	43	5	....	67	61
Mt. Vernon, Mt. Vernon*		W. Samuel Crouch (3) P.	5	4	2	3	....	43	1	....	30	62
Riceboro, Riceboro*		R. M. Hamilton (2) P.	3	8	....	1	5	77	....	2	58	63
Richmond Hill, Bryan Neck*		J. Hoge Smith, T. S.	2	2	....	....	....	37	....	....	....	64
Savannah, First*†		J. Walton Stewart, Jr., P.	19	25	24	107	97	765	13	16	517	65
Bonna Bella		(R. B. Giffen ,U. S. A., T. S.)	2	2	....	....	....	73	....	....	....	66
Chapel in the Gardens*†		Wm. E. Hotchkiss, P.	10	12	4	21	11	203	....	10	233	67
Eastern Heights*		(Joseph C. Eckstine, P. E.)	2	3	....	....	57	142	....	....	175	68
Hull Memorial*†		John P. Simmons, P., S. C.	12	24	4	35	18	450	2	17	425	69
R. 3, Montgomery*†		R. W. Schmoyer, P.	9	13	10	7	10	214	10	8	358	70
White Bluff*†		J. E. Bates, P.	6	9	14	30	3	220	8	3	283	71
Statesboro, First*†		Miles C. Wood, P.	9	12	6	15	15	224	3	....	191	72
St. Mary's, First		Billy Frank Woods, Jr., P.	4	5	....	....	....	50	....	....	78	73
St. Simons, First‡†		James T. Gillespie, P.	12	15	18	44	32	312	4	11	244	74
Swainsboro, First*†		H. J. Pearson, P.	5	5	....	9	4	55	1	1	43	75
Vidalia, First*†		David A. Bowles, P.	10	16	16	14	5	265	10	1	227	76

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS																			
	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

Paul B. Smith, F.M., Brazil
David B. Walthall, Reg'l, D.C.E., Atlanta, Ga.
Elias Zimmerman, H.R., Los Angeles, Calif.

Number of Ministers — 24
Candidates — 3

10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30	40	20	25	5	....	120	.....	35	155	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	45	200	1944	57	2201
.....	.....	.....	48	.....	....	48	.....	19	67	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	67	.....	622	689
5	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	5	.....	.....	5	10	.....	30	.....	.....	40	45	100	300	445
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	50	500	.....	550
5	5	5	.....	.....	....	15	.....	100	115	.....	.....	.....	.....	75	75	190	1600	500	2290
.....	.....	5	5	5	....	15	.....	.....	15	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	20	748	.....	768
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	40	600	300	940
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	41	41	.....	.....	41
4	7	12	2	.....	....	25	.....	.....	25	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	30	1187	.....	1217
5	.....	.....	.....	5	....	10	.....	.....	10	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	15	300	300	615
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	40	350	200	590
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	41	41	150	.....	191
.....	.....	10	.....	2	....	12	.....	.....	12	3	.....	.....	5	2	10	22	77	36	135
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	118	73	191
5	.....	5	7	5	....	22	.....	.....	22	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	14	36	1340	800	2176
15	25	7	12	2	....	61	.....	.....	116	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	116	1834	.....	1950
69	77	64	99	24	....	333	.....	154	542	184	.....	30	5	166	411	953	10848	3188	14989

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

R. D. Roulhac, H.R., Detroit, Mich.

Number of Ministers — 13
Candidates — 2

10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
32	6	12	37	1	....	88	28	8	124	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	15	139	822	145	1106
100	40	36	13	24	2	215	120	84	419	36	.....	.....	.....	345	381	800	6746	1366	8912
788	343	133	262	212	274	2012	452	946	3410	1408	1299	.....	150	351	3208	6618	21499	2389	30506
240	88	61	63	49	12	513	190	232	935	88	35	142	.....	27	292	1227	4779	.....	6006
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
157	137	33	121	25	150	623	292	112	1027	112	.....	100	.....	115	327	1354	7556	3467	12377
120	42	17	32	46	....	257	133	193	583	24	20	24	.....	133	201	784	5833	4714	11331
500	257	54	174	62	1	1048	171	276	1495	123	166	10	232	59	590	2085	11497	4309	17891
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
165	71	6	121	10	....	373	107	475	955	86	.....	.....	.....	.....	86	1041	10158	8054	19253
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
22	5	12	20	56	....	115	.....	80	195	21	8	58	.....	.....	87	282	5458	506	6240
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	530	.....	530
29	13	5	17	29	....	93	20	59	172	48	.....	767	.....	52	867	1039	3795	.....	4834
169	61	54	93	38	1	416	118	168	702	39	61	385	.....	45	530	1232	5875	4771	11878
81	34	25	37	21	1	199	49	96	344	107	69	7	.....	.....	183	527	4531	1249	6307
18	11	.....	29	42	....	100	84	17	201	29	.....	.....	.....	46	75	276	2146	.....	2422
.....	15	25	56	.....	....	96	.....	.....	96	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	96	6402	.....	6498
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1923	952	467	325	463	9	4139	2096	2317	8552	133	.....	1000	.....	353	1486	10038	22447	35544	68029
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
147	62	24	65	58	1	357	87	263	707	69	55	.....	.....	111	235	942	9367	14289	24598
60	26	34	34	16	....	172	87	68	327	12	32	3	.....	22	69	396	5857	110	6363
2154	260	101	266	166	2	2949	641	967	4557	207	362	1000	.....	917	2486	7043	22243	5044	34330
795	100	23	.....	.....	....	918	.....	.....	918	.....	.....	.....	120	1044	1164	2082	12535	.....	14617
352	132	73	162	87	9	815	235	357	1407	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1407	12419	.....	13826
515	218	110	143	160	12	1148	305	600	2053	334	347	105	.....	27	813	2866	14927	.....	17793
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
834	415	125	372	210	3	1959	738	780	3477	76	176	83	.....	.....	335	3812	12865	17831	3 08
55	28	8	12	12	2	117	22	67	206	.....	.....	23	.....	36	59	265	3355	525	4145
442	183	161	137	118	2	1043	535	472	2050	63	.....	1117	.....	4175	5355	7405	10092	3308	20805

POST OFFICES / CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers: Elders 1	Officers: Deacons 2	Communicants: Added on Profession 3	Communicants: Other Gains 4	Communicants: Losses 5	Communicants: Total Communicants 6	Baptisms: Adult 7	Baptisms: Infant 8	Sunday School Enrollment 9	Line No.
Presbytery of Savannah —Continued											1
											2
Waycross, First*†	H. D. Brown, Jr., P.	12	21	15	44	133	429	4	8	351	3
											4
Number of Churches—32	**Totals**	209	290	183	466	637	5269	103	118	4606	5
											6
											7
											8
											9
	OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL										10
George Akins, C.M., Savannah, Ga.											11
Richard Bass, Ev., Lyons, Ga.											12
F. H. Chapman, H.R., Zaleski, Ohio											13
W. Hobart Childs, T., Savannah, Ga.											14
J. E. Cousar, Jr., P., Savannah, Ga. (see page 354)											15
Thomas L. Harnsberger, H.R., Santa Rosa, Calif.											16
											17
											18
											19
7. Presbytery of Southwest Georgia.											20
(All towns are in Georgia)											21
Adel, Adel*†	J. R. Smith, P.	2	3	2	9	3	37	2	3	42	22
Albany, First*†	John W. McQueen, P.	15	21	25	69	44	562	19	26	409	23
Covenant*†	Marion G. Bradwell, P.	12	18	41	69	27	497	23	23	448	24
Henderson*†	Stu. S.	9	....	4	6	62	105	....	4	168	25
Westminster*†	Phil W. Dunford, P.	8	12	29	68	17	298	17	9	368	26
Americus, First*†	N. G. Barron (5) P.	7	11	10	8	12	152	1	6	163	27
R. 3, Mt. Tabor	N. G. Barron (5) S. S.	4	3	....	....	....	31	....	....	....	28
Attapulgus, Attapulgus	V.	2	2	....	....	3	13	....	....	....	29
Bainbridge, First*†	J. Eade Anderson, P.	9	9	9	12	10	268	1	2	218	30
Boston, First*†	William McKay, H. R., T. S.	7	6	....	1	4	73	....	1	33	31
Blakely, R. 3, Cuba	Kenneth Boyer (2) P.	3	3	....	....	4	92	....	....	58	32
Cairo, First*†	Armando Rodriguez, P.	11	12	6	7	4	133	1	1	145	33
Camilla, First*†	T. C. Bailey, P.	3	7	2	11	7	76	2	....	64	34
Climax, Climax*†	V.	4	8	3	1	17	69	1	....	97	35
Columbus, First*†	Robert B. McNeill, P.	28	32	24	59	111	1172	17	30	795	36
	James D. Newsome, Jr., A. P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	37
Edgewood*†	F. Clay Doyle, P.	12	....	....	11	11	145	....	....	160	38
Holt†‡	Frank McG. Kincaid, P.	9	....	12	10	13	153	10	2	159	39
Memorial*†	L. W. Warren, Jr., P.	10	10	18	16	31	227	15	8	254	40
Sherwood*†	E. McK. Weaver, P.	13	13	9	23	149	323	4	5	294	41
Cordele, First*†	Robert J. James, P.	5	8	6	19	4	108	4	....	90	42
Cuthbert, First*	Wm. A. Jordan (2) P.	6	6	10	15	3	106	10	1	68	43
Dawson, Dawson*	T. B. McPheeters, P.	6	6	5	7	5	69	4	1	63	44
Donalsonville, First*†	C. L. McDonald (2) P.	8	9	....	4	5	107	....	6	94	45
R. 1, Rocky Ridge	C. L. McDonald (2) S. S.	3	1	....	....	....	19	....	....	20	46
Edison, R. 1, Dickey	Wm. A. Jordan (2) S. S.	3	3	....	....	2	42	....	....	51	47
Elmodel, Elmodel	Saunders Garwood (2) P.	3	4	1	2	3	51	1	....	68	48
Fort Gaines, First	Kenneth Boyer (2) P.	2	2	....	....	2	19	....	2	29	49
Geneva, Geneva	N. G. Barron (5) S. S.	3	3	2	1	....	19	....	2	....	50
Leesburg, Leesburg	N. G. Barron (5) S. S.	1	3	....	2	5	29	....	2	....	51
Moultrie, First*†	R. L. Forbis, Jr., P., S. C.	12	18	14	21	29	630	5	5	457	52
	Henry L. Smith, A. P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	53
Pelham, Mothers Mem.*	Saunders Garwood (2) P.	3	4	2	5	4	46	2	2	51	54
Poulan, Poulan	V.	1	....	....	....	....	8	....	....	....	55
Preston, Preston†	N. G. Barron (5) S. S.	2	4	1	1	2	21	1	....	....	56
Quitman, First*†	T. J. White, P.	8	7	6	7	21	142	2	1	101	57
Sylvester, Sylvester*	(R. M. Horne, S. S.)	2	2	....	2	2	21	....	....	45	58
Thomasville, First*†	A. Allen Gardner, P.	19	18	13	25	24	732	4	18	584	59
R. 4, Dillon†	V.	3	3	1	....	1	42	....	4	....	60
Tifton, First*†	E. Perry Mobley, P.	11	16	17	26	163	254	12	5	292	61
Valdosta, First*	Frank C. King, P.	12	13	8	33	14	448	3	12	360	62
West End	V.	4	3	....	....	....	79	....	....	88	63
Number of Churches—40	**Totals**	285	303	280	551	816	7420	161	181	6336	64
											65
	OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL										66
Robert G. Barron, M.P. Albany, Ga.											67
W. B. Clemmons, M.P. Columbus, Ga.											68
L. B. Colquitt, P.Ex.S., Albany, Ga.											69
J. W. Good, H.R., Moultrie, Ga.											70
W. A. Linton, F.M., Korea											71
F. H. McElroy, Pres., Quitman											72
											73
											74
											75
											76

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS																			
	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregationa Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1																				
2																				
3	1481	578	290	307	327	4	2987	1852	1475	6314	224	215	700	382	1020	2541	8855	20060	2317	31232
4																				
5	11179	4077	1889	2900	2232	475	22752	8362	10112	41226	3239	2845	5524	884	8893	21385	62611	243794	109932	416337
6																				
7																				

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

Robert P. Lovell, Savannah, Ga.
H. L. Sneed, H.R., Sylvania, Ga.
E. S. Winn, H.R., Fitzgerald, Ga.

Number of Ministers — 31
Candidates — 10

8																				
9																				
10																				
11																				
12																				
13																				
14																				
15	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
16																				
17																				
18																				
19																				
20	....	33	....	49	....	....	82	19	22	123	28	....	....	....	70	98	221	2085	18	2324
21	1957	2035	150	165	....	....	4307	721	967	5995	85	....	....	1650	1354	3089	9084	28687	37343	75114
22	314	68	18	90	63	28	581	374	178	1133	99	....	....	....	483	582	1715	36285	29130	67130
23	10	....	24	25	12	....	71	30	25	126	21	....	....	....	47	68	194	6842	35	7071
24	389	240	51	260	96	6	1042	257	445	1744	69	50	....	30	5	154	1898	12422	8787	23107
25	683	291	111	90	177	6	1358	430	967	2755	....	....	....	....	399	399	3154	10120	4160	17434
26	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	....	....	160	165	165	398	218	781
27	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	105	105	105	518	....	623
28	1405	566	206	279	343	10	2809	1010	1940	5759	119	66	....	....	125	310	6869	18154	24403	48626
29	185	103	69	68	56	....	481	68	254	803	12	....	....	....	30	42	845	3038	....	3883
30	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1030	....	1030
31	54	12	52	14	4	5	141	134	34	309	33	....	....	....	87	120	429	7887	8500	16816
32	253	83	120	61	33	1	551	266	183	1000	129	124	11	....	15	279	1279	3454	1100	5833
33	110	67	26	13	25	1	242	56	142	440	....	....	....	....	100	100	540	2072	130	2742
34	7395	3105	1194	1800	1911	60	15465	8374	10689	34528	5457	2677	....	34751	1673	44558	79086	56547	57291	192924
35	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
36	153	64	25	20	40	1	303	95	222	620	141	....	....	....	....	141	761	6284	3260	10305
37	89	2	35	48	16	....	190	71	6	267	32	....	....	....	57	89	356	8853	697	9906
38	446	189	63	169	101	4	972	290	554	1816	....	....	....	....	....	....	1816	9465	5429	16710
39	931	167	210	96	126	3	1533	367	495	2395	133	....	....	....	440	573	2968	15023	4413	22404
40	380	160	68	56	116	3	783	264	653	1700	188	154	65	....	75	482	2182	7268	1165	10615
41	79	53	4	52	7	....	195	123	66	384	47	....	....	....	....	47	431	4572	250	5253
42	123	59	49	85	40	7	363	106	222	691	84	252	....	....	5	341	1032	4349	611	5992
43	74	28	212	49	7	....	370	16	81	467	86	30	29	....	5	150	617	4462	1200	6279
44	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
45	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	308	3200	3508
46	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	....	....	....	75	80	80	8254	....	8334
47	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1060	840	1900
48	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	136	136	136	544	360	1040
49	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	160	161	....	....	....	....	75	75	236	1965	....	2201
50	1433	544	165	305	463	8	2918	968	1648	5534	312	551	260	....	2462	3585	9119	18871	23055	51045
51	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
52	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	300	300	300	....	....	300
53	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
54	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	13	10	....	....	60	83	83	836	....	919
55	534	286	107	62	202	4	1195	342	550	2087	384	82	180	....	381	1027	3114	6663	1973	11750
56	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10	10	10	....	....	10
57	7729	1489	820	779	1242	29	12088	6973	5309	24370	43	....	....	2641	3118	5802	30172	31196	1010	62378
58	42	18	7	6	11	....	84	11	61	156	4	....	4	....	....	8	164	1472	464	2100
59	137	60	19	31	61	1	309	88	234	631	122	....	333	100	239	794	1425	12643	78	14146
60	2129	265	142	238	401	4	3179	362	1184	4725	319	52	....	2790	447	3608	8333	17671	13700	39704
61	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
62																				
63	27034	9987	3947	4910	5553	181	51612	21816	27291	100719	7965	4053	882	41962	12538	67400	168119	351298	232820	752237
64																				
65																				
66																				

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

Chester F. Monk, Inf., Moultrie, Ga.
C. W. Stowe, Inf., Mt. Holly, N.C.
J. B. Wood, F.M., Mexico

Number of Ministers — 36
Candidates — 17

67																				
68																				
69																				
70																				
71																				
72																				
73																				
74																				
75																				
76																				

POST OFFICES / CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers: Elders	Officers: Deacons	Communicants: Added on Profession	Communicants: Other Gains	Communicants: Losses	Communicants: Total Communicants	Baptisms: Adult	Baptisms: Infant	Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
SYNOD OF KENTUCKY											1
											2
1. Presbytery of Guerrant.											3
(All towns are in Kentucky)											4
Beattyville, McGuire Mem.*	V.	6	4			4	82			90	5
Blackey, Doermann Mem.*	Lloyd B. Williams, Lic., P. E.	5	5	1	1	12	192			98	6
Canoe, Canoe†	Burris M. Bender (3) S. S.	1	2	10	1	6	34	10		196	7
Darfork, Hull Mem.*†	(Charles R. Butler, Jr. (2) T. S.)	4	4	2	4	2	89	2		98	8
Guerrant, Highland*†	V.	3	2			14	63			80	9
Harveyton, Harveyton†	(Charles R. Butler, Jr. (2) T. S.)	2	1	2	1	1	36	3		54	10
Hazard, First*†	Ernest Stricklin, P.	13	15	22	20	34	419	11	4	253	11
R. 1, Glomawr†	William C. Brown, P.	2		16	5	5	93	16		263	12
Isom, Isom	V.	2	2			22	11			39	13
Jackson, Guerrant Mem.*†	D. Edward Renegar, P.	6	7	8	2	5	89	6		218	14
R. 1, Beech Grove†	Burriss M. Bender (3) S. S.	2			1	4	27			82	15
R. 1, Haddix Fork	V.	1					6			60	16
Juan, Shoulderblade†	V.	1	2				20			43	17
Leatherwood, Brown Mem.†	Charles S. Sydnor, Jr. (2) Ev.	3	3	19	25		44	19		161	18
Levi, Levi	V.	3	1			2	29			36	19
Phelps, Peter Creek*	V.	6	2			19	130			294	20
St. Helens, St. Helens	V.	2	1				39			86	21
Sebastians Branch, Elsome	Burris M. Bender (3) S. S.	2				12	17			95	22
Stopover, Shepard Mem.†	DeWitt Furrow, P.	3					13			89	23
Tilford, Tilford†	Charles S. Sydnor, Jr. (2) P.	2	1	2	3	16	37	2		67	24
Whitesburg, Graham Mem.*†	John R. Howard, P., S. C.	5	9	9	7	1	335	6		430	25
											26
Number of Churches—21	**Totals**	74	61	91	70	159	1805	75	4	2837	27

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

D. C. Amick, S.H.M., Blackey, Ky.
John W. Cohill, Chap., Portsmouth, N.H.
W. L. Cooper, Supt., Blackey, Ky.
J. Edward Gayhart, Ev., London, Ky.
Jack Robinson, Stu., Decatur, Ga.
Roger D. Russell, Chap., San Francisco, Calif.

POST OFFICES / CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Line No.
2. Presbytery of Lexington-Ebenezer.											37
(All towns are in Kentucky)											38
Ashland, Community Ch. of Bellefonte*†	W. E. Garda, P.	6	9	11	21		85	11	7	149	39
Normal*†	F. S. Ford, P.	10	15	20	20	4	300	20	3	262	40
Augusta, Augusta*	Stephen Fazekas, P.	12	9	6		1	115	3	3	142	41
R. 1, Aharon*	A. D. Hildebrand (2) P.	7	6			3	45		1	57	42
Boyd, Boyers*†	V.	4	5				24		1	22	43
Carlisle, Carlisle†‡	W. R. Raborn (2) P.	6	8	4	1	1	83	2	1	85	44
Catlettsburg, First*†	Bert E. Clark, P.	7	8	6	2	7	106	3		84	45
Cynthiana, Cynthiana*†	Clement Ritter, P.	23	20	9	12	14	359	7	8	300	46
R. 6, Mt. Pleasant*†	V.	3	8				41			20	47
Elizaville, Elizaville†‡	J. W. MacElree (2) P.	5	4	3		5	54	1		51	48
Georgetown, First*†	D. T. Brandenburg, P., S. C. Syn.	13	19	5	8	12	239	3	4	133	49
R. 2, Bethesda†	Stu. S.	6	7	4		4	36	4		49	50
R. 2, Providence*†	Stu. S.	3	3				39			23	51
Grayson, Bayless Mem.*†	Woodson P. Booth (2) P.	6	10	7	2	2	92	4	2	93	52
Hitchins, Mary Spears Mem.†	Woodson P. Booth (2) P.	1		1		1	23	1		37	53
Lexington, First*†	Wm. V. Gardner, P.	24	22	17	74	67	689	10	12	417	54
R. 6, Bethel*	(Kenneth Harper (4) S. S.)	4	4	3			74	3		91	55
Eastminster*†	J. Arthur Depew, P.	9	9	8	18	32	186	2	5	213	56
Hunter*†	E. C. Gartrell, P.	12	12	17	25	26	420	11	16	431	57
Maxwell St.*†	T. M. Johnston, P.	23	30	22	41	47	1028	6	14	866	58
Meadowthorpe†‡	Thornton W. Tucker, P.	5	6	7	19	8	58	5	7	118	59
R. 6, Mt. Horeb	(T. W. Rainey, U. S. A., S. S.)	6	6			3	50		3	41	60
R. 6, Walnut Hill*	Stu. S.					4	17				61
Mayslick, Mayslick	J. W. MacElree (2) P.	5	4	1		21	37	1		40	62
Midway, Midway*†	Paul Hoffman, P.	5	12	3	4	18	113		8	92	63
Millersburg, Millersburg*	R. Y. Russell (2) P.	6	8		1	3	104			78	64
Moorefield, Moorefield Union†	W. R. Raborn (2) S. S.	1				1	9			56	65
Nicholasville, First*†	John W. Groves, P.	10	13	2	8	5	176	1		173	66
Camp Nelson	George A. Fletcher (2) S. S.	2				11	19				67
Owingsville, Menefee Mem.	Kenneth Harper (4) S. S.)	3		1		1	16				68
R. 2, Springfield	(Kenneth Harper (4) S. S.)			19	17		36	19		68	69
Paris, First*†	F. G. Robertson, P.	19	17	8	18	12	427	8	7	236	70
R. 5, Hopewell	R. S. Sanders, H. R., S. S.		2				5				71
Pine Grove, Salem†	Stu. S.	3	4	4			49	4	1	50	72

CONTRIBUTIONS

Line No.	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery: World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.: Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1																				
2																				
3																				
4																				
5	126	54	18	6	51	3	258	192	150	600	....	85	....	....	....	85	685	3912	5100	9697
6	397	114	22	46	63	3	645	190	148	983	99	230	26	....	....	355	1338	3437	225	5000
7	25	40	12	40	....	....	117	....	....	117	16	19	17	90	....	142	259	2233	.....	2492
8	89	60	3	16	10	1	179	36	28	243	25	.....	30	....	....	55	298	3786	11963	16047
9	10	....	....	5	....	....	15	....	2	17	....	....	....	....	150	150	167	1613	172	1952
10	50	14	11	3	10	1	89	38	30	157	....	....	11	....	3	14	171	1705	.....	1876
11	2614	1108	286	365	649	38	5060	2444	1909	9413	199	424	....	1376	2448	4447	13860	26355	26800	67015
12	228	174	57	41	36	3	539	165	139	843	....	....	....	....	....	....	843	4587	189	5619
13	10	8	....	....	....	....	18	....	....	18	....	....	....	20	....	20	38	749	36	823
14	274	149	33	52	81	5	594	305	238	1137	25	1155	....	238	65	1483	2620	6038	.....	8658
15	9	15	5	20	....	....	49	7	10	66	....	....	....	....	....	....	66	755	.....	821
16	3	....	....	6	....	....	9	15	5	29	....	....	....	....	....	....	29	523	.....	552
17	11	15	....	....	....	....	26	29	....	55	....	....	....	....	15	15	70	926	.....	996
18	40	33	2	29	5	....	109	53	70	232	....	....	....	....	....	....	232	1393	.....	1625
19	14	6	2	1	5	....	28	21	16	65	....	....	....	....	....	....	65	72	.....	137
20	....	....	39	38	....	22	99	....	9	108	....	....	40	....	....	40	148	2715	169	3032
21	20	5	3	6	8	1	43	32	25	100	11	....	....	....	....	11	111	798	101	1010
22	10	5	1	10	....	....	26	....	2	28	....	....	....	....	....	....	28	707	278	1013
23	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	20	20	....	....	10	....	....	10	30	261	.....	291
24	70	37	6	71	19	1	204	89	108	401	8	....	....	....	....	8	409	1814	.....	2223
25	100	79	36	544	200	....	959	51	67	1077	51	43	....	1300	310	1704	2781	15007	5036	22824
26																				
27	4100	1916	536	1299	1137	78	9066	3667	2976	15709	434	1956	134	3024	2991	8539	24248	79386	50069	153703
28																				
29																				

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

Robert D. Thom, Ev., Wheelwright, Ky.
Campbell D. Wallace, F.M., Congo Belge
Lamar Williamson, Jr., F.M., Brussels, Belgium
William H. Winch, Prof., Blackey, Ky.

Number of Ministers — 17
Licentiates — 1
Candidates — 2

	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30																				
31																				
32																				
33																				
34																				
35																				
36																				
37																				
38																				
39																				
40																				
41																				
42																				
43	93	55	23	8	31	....	210	203	526	939	....	....	....	....	61	61	1000	6600	5752	13352
44	431	369	60	65	25	5	955	156	45	1156	87	1295	....	....	430	1812	2968	13604	8620	25192
45	80	44	....	105	56	....	285	....	297	582	60	297	....	....	....	357	939	7903	.....	8842
46	221	52	27	40	23	....	363	164	160	687	....	36	....	....	72	108	795	2001	.....	2796
47	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	100	25	125	125	790	.....	915
48	130	49	21	7	28	....	235	182	330	747	182	721	....	....	....	903	1650	5632	.....	7282
49	21	197	30	13	5	....	266	130	97	493	14	....	....	....	....	14	507	6005	1403	7915
50	613	532	91	140	150	....	1526	1191	1461	4178	97	....	....	....	....	97	4275	12211	8786	25272
51	2	1	....	....	1	....	4	17	7	28	....	31	....	....	....	31	59	636	.....	695
52	13	22	....	14	....	....	49	....	....	49	....	....	100	....	....	100	149	2012	.....	2161
53	357	271	88	166	124	....	1006	734	992	2732	92	1623	....	....	138	1853	4585	12987	.....	17572
54	62	7	3	1	4	....	77	26	47	150	....	....	....	....	....	....	150	1125	500	1775
55	32	10	10	22	6	....	80	8	10	98	28	10	....	....	40	78	176	1587	.....	1763
56	115	44	19	62	14	....	254	206	214	674	51	.....	153	....	....	204	878	6162	3000	10040
57	25	5	....	10	8	....	48	20	10	78	10	....	....	....	....	10	88	1446	433	1967
58	2524	975	300	585	457	....	4841	2771	4904	12516	161	11481	2583	.....	1081	15306	27822	40138	11074	79034
59	68	31	28	17	11	....	155	....	....	155	30	....	....	....	230	260	415	2349	.....	2764
60	168	59	54	76	30	....	387	184	310	881	21	231	158	.....	113	523	1404	10722	6430	18556
61	672	386	79	163	111	....	1411	686	1241	3338	151	5386	1808	.....	425	7770	11108	16844	6958	34910
62	2135	642	226	573	322	....	3898	2410	3547	9855	154	755	2972	1619	1150	6650	16505	47244	18830	82629
63	29	8	31	24	11	....	103	39	140	282	8	....	....	....	....	8	290	3527	4371	8188
64	52	2	21	90	11	4	180	....	....	180	14	208	9	.....	115	346	526	2002	.....	2528
65	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	15	....	....	....	....	....	1191	.....	1191
66	14	15	10	10	....	....	49	....	....	49	....	....	....	....	....	15	64	1889	.....	1953
67	475	318	57	178	39	....	1067	2324	439	3830	114	.....	74	.....	68	256	4086	7118	.....	11204
68	910	410	77	217	100	....	1714	325	200	2239	431	839	93	....	....	1363	3602	5280	.....	8882
69	16	9	4	1	5	....	35	34	132	201	....	....	....	....	....	....	201	232	.....	433
70	728	326	70	276	120	....	1520	788	1646	3954	86	1679	....	....	342	2107	6061	10320	.....	16381
71	6	4	2	1	2	....	15	13	22	50	....	....	....	....	....	....	50	33	.....	83
72	5	5	....	5	....	....	15	....	....	15	....	....	....	....	....	....	15	724	.....	739
73	3	2	1	....	1	....	7	7	12	26	....	....	....	....	....	....	26	151	.....	177
74	863	505	159	212	195	....	1934	1195	2115	5244	345	2373	826	337	450	4331	9575	16785	.....	26360
75	20	14	6	2	8	....	50	....	....	50	....	50	....	....	....	50	100	885	.....	985
76	62	25	....	10	20	....	117	....	....	117	....	....	....	....	....	....	117	2178	.....	2295

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers: Elders 1	Officers: Deacons 2	Communicates: Added on Profession 3	Communicates: Other Gains 4	Communicates: Losses 5	Communicates: Total Communicants 6	Baptisms: Adult 7	Baptisms: Infant 8	Sunday School Enrollment 9	Line No.
Presbytery of Lexington-Ebenezar —Continued												1
												2
Sadieville, R. 2, Beards		Stu. S.	8	6			1	76			43	3
Sharpsburg, First*†		(Kenneth Harper (4) S. S.)	5	4	2		1	38	2		44	4
Shawhan, Shawhan		R. Y. Russell (2) S. S.	2	1			2	33			24	5
Versailles, Versailles*†		Kenneth L. Christy (2) P.	11	15	4	3	6	187	2	1	160	6
	R. 3, Griers Creek*	Kenneth L. Christy (2) S. S.	2	2				25			28	7
	RFD., Nonesuch	Richard C. Smith, Jr. (2) P.	5	4			1	70			42	8
	RFD., Pisgah, R.*†	H. W. Alexander, S. S.	9	12	5	8	5	83	3	1	55	9
Washington, Washington*†		A. D. Hildebran (2) P.	4	2			1	54		4	74	10
Wilmore, Wilmore*		George A. Fletcher (2) P.	11	14			29	99			94	11
	R. 1, Troy*†	Richard C. Smith, Jr. (2) P.	7	6	2	1	7	65	2		65	12
Winchester, First*†		H. Keith Hill, P.	20	15	13	16	25	323	7	7	174	13
	Mt. Tabor, R.	V.						5				14
												15
Number of Churches—46		**Totals**	333	361	214	319	391	6213	145	116	5280	16

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

C. T. Barton, H.R., Ashland, Ky.
Joseph Hopper, F.M., Montreat, N.C.
W. K. Maude, P.Ex.S., S.C., Lexington, Ky.

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Line No.
3. Presbytery of Louisville.												24
(All towns are in Kentucky)												25
												26
												27
												28
												29
Anchorage, Anchorage*†		E. E. Houghton, P.	9	9	21	41	52	372			278	30
Bardstown, First*†		C. F. McClure (2), P.	7	11		1		142		4	90	31
Bloomfield, Bloomfield*†		J. A. McLaney (2) P.	5	5				64			83	32
	Big Spring†	J. A. McLaney (2) P.	4	4		1	1	45				33
Boston, Boston		C. F. McClure (2) S.S.	3	2				15			20	34
Carrollton, First*		Stu. S.	4	4		1	3	47		1	51	35
Covington, Madison Ave.*†		J. B. Astles, P.	12	12	3	23	64	393		16	250	36
Crittenden, RFD., Lebanon		Stu. S.	2	3			5	10				37
Elizabethtown, First*†		J. E. Knight, P.	11	9	8	36	22	267	4	11	188	38
Eminence, First*†		Stu. S.	6	6	5	2	3	97	2	2	59	39
Fern Creek, Beulah*†		J. A. Kirstein, P.	14	16	12	40	18	363	7	15	322	40
Fort Thomas, First*†		J. W. Tinsley, P.	15	15	28	56	63	509	7	21	314	41
Frankfort, South*†		H. G. Stephens, P.	12	12	14	15	15	295	4	4	180	42
Glasgow, First*†		W. L. Huntsman, P.	9	9	2	18	9	235	2	6	189	43
Goshen, Goshen†		Stu. S.	3	3	2	3	8	47		3	48	44
	Rule Memorial	V.										45
Hawesville, Hawesville*		Stu. S.						28			22	46
Jeffersontown, Jeffersontown*†		M. R. Costanzo, P.	6	8	8	36	27	188		8	145	47
	Hopewell†	Stu. S.	4	3		2	13	43		3	55	48
Lewisport, Lewisport		Stu. S.						20				49
Louisville, First*†		D. D. Ellis, P.	11	12	12	19	27	250	3	2	168	50
	Second*†	W. R. Clarke, P.	31	30	9	91	50	1044	4	13	380	51
	‡	D. C. Chase, A.P.										52
	Third-Woodland*†	James Salango, P.	19	28	45	35	46	688	18	19	283	53
	Bardstown Road*†	G. L. Tucker, Jr., P.	19	27	18	59	65	676	5	11	326	54
	Beechmont*†	D. R. Hopkins, P.	12	12	3	43	97	387	1	5	298	55
	Berry Boulevard‡†	S. R. Vanover, P.	9	9	2	12	19	231		3	231	56
	Briargate*†	G. C. Carpenter, P.	6	7	9	24	1	104	6	6	141	57
	Buechel*†	J. T. Sudduth, P.	12	15	22	34	47	457	9	12	426	58
	Crescent Hill*†	J. H. Glass, P.	12	15	12	24	44	547	4	12	360	59
	Flora Heights	Stu. S.	9	9	5	5	19	140	3	1	159	60
		W. H. Hopper, Sr.,H.R., P.Em.										61
	Grace*†	W. T. Byrd, P.	9	9	6	30	28	261	6	10	135	62
	Harvey Browne Mem.*†	Olof Anderson, Jr., P.	21	24	51	213	115	1335	21	41	965	63
	‡	G. J. Clementson Asso. P.										64
	Highland*†	W. A. Benfield, Jr., P.	45	44	42	159	180	1619	4	50	700	65
	‡	C. G. Crow, Asso. P.										66
		P. H. Pleune, P.Em.										67
	Highland Park*†	(R. S. Owens, P.E.)	6	6	16	14	7	113	16	5	134	68
	Iroquois*†	J. L. Houston, P.	10	11	11	60	33	223	5	13	267	69
	James Lees Mem.*†	J. D. Wilson, P.	9	12	9	16	30	294	2	11	200	70
	Meadowview‡†	T. L. Jones, P.	9	12	24	113	12	370	18	33	432	71
	Okolona*†	J. T. Goodykoontz, P.	7	11	8	22	3	188	5	7	206	72
	Portland Ave.*†	C. R. Gleason, P.	8	14	7	12	15	343	4	6	169	73
	Shawnee*†	C. V. Farrell, P.	9	15	7	14	15	359		10	218	74
	South Louisville*†	Stu. S.	9	9	2	7	18	254		8	162	75
	Springdale*†	R. M. Pegram, P.	6	9	4	20	7	202	2	1	133	76

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS																			
	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1																				
2																				
3	12	7	3	1	4	....	27	26	47	100	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	10	110	1434	.....	1544
4	373	22	10	47	13	....	465	187	150	802	38	.....	.....	.....	190	228	1030	2146	.....	3176
5	15	.....	.....	18	.....	....	33	.....	.....	33	6	.....	15	.....	32	53	86	855	.....	941
6	288	168	72	24	96	....	648	948	180	1776	.....	1000	.....	.....	274	1274	3050	10720	.....	13770
7																		721	.....	721
8	12	7	11	1	4	....	35	40	70	145	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	145	1670	.....	1815
9	223	165	50	116	71	....	625	439	776	1840	285	175	150	.....	178	788	2628	4690	1775	9093
10	90	292	207	219	5	....	813	43	47	903	21	.....	.....	.....	54	75	978	2664	.....	3642
11	188	130	73	56	50	....	497	682	583	1762	.....	.....	.....	.....	54	543	2305	5830	.....	8135
12	102	87	39	51	45	....	324	134	202	660	24	152	30	.....	.....	206	866	3965	100	4931
13	318	211	77	134	103	....	843	671	1214	2728	.....	.....	162	.....	.....	162	2890	17716	1616	22222
14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
16	12566	6483	2039	3760	2309	9	27166	16983	22173	66322	2510	28367	9233	1956	6011	48077	114399	302724	79698	496821
17																				
18																				
19																				
20	**OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)**																			
■	J. J. Rice, H.R., Washington, D. C.															**Number of Ministers — 29** **Candidates — 10**				
22																				
23																				
24																				
25	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
26																				
27																				
28																				
29																				
30	751	154	75	99	121	52	1252	615	1343	3210	180	4379	650	.....	2655	7864	11074	16029	22079	49182
31	362	153	54	144	86	2	801	444	403	1648	.....	75	250	.....	95	420	2068	4682	.....	6750
32	94	37	59	30	20	1	241	58	.....	299	32	10	35	.....	58	135	434	2783	.....	3217
33	48	26	6	15	10	1	106	.....	.....	106	.....	50	25	.....	20	95	201	2520	.....	2721
34	16	7	24	2	4	1	54	40	36	130	.....	187	30	.....	.....	217	347	620	.....	967
35	17	6	2	7	4	1	37	37	34	108	.....	23	100	.....	.....	123	231	7200	.....	7431
36	1075	384	118	239	338	4	2158	1811	2948	6917	307	4263	60	.....	3037	7667	14584	29955	.....	44539
37	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	612	.....	612
38	1139	243	69	220	110	3	1784	813	741	3338	126	2056	1000	.....	.....	3182	6520	10819	2000	19339
39	196	68	26	117	41	1	449	148	135	732	.....	106	200	.....	.....	306	1038	4792	580	6410
40	1375	290	105	173	267	4	2214	964	877	4055	333	649	1119	.....	295	2396	6451	15926	9029	31406
41	534	226	87	111	137	3	1098	623	1752	3473	63	.....	100	.....	1513	1676	5149	24682	30546	60377
42	477	202	90	117	123	3	1012	1189	1082	3283	50	2869	1058	.....	175	4152	7435	10028	1285	18748
43	234	99	38	84	60	6	521	583	1190	2294	48	.....	25	.....	137	210	2504	12624	6887	22015
44	80	35	10	43	15	1	184	147	135	466	28	160	70	.....	67	325	791	2600	100	3491
45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
46	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
47	571	51	20	16	31	1	690	179	480	1349	243	888	3	.....	.....	1134	2483	10016	.....	12499
48	66	29	23	33	20	1	172	148	135	455	101	326	125	.....	16	568	1023	3152	857	5032
49																				
50	613	177	89	315	109	2	1305	855	787	2957	364	2358	681	813	359	4575	7532	16471	1672	25675
■	4725	1733	750	1165	867	20	9260	8132	7401	24793	1146	13757	6203	.....	4516	25622	50415	54943	43618	148976
52	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
53	726	223	74	391	125	3	1542	674	1875	4091	459	1836	1540	72	370	4277	8368	26904	.....	35272
54	1855	623	298	213	311	7	3307	2648	2410	8365	909	8814	2400	.....	825	12948	21313	40327	8837	70477
55	839	336	179	275	235	3	1867	647	589	3103	60	1637	1300	.....	100	3097	6200	16543	11228	33971
56	513	157	47	186	48	17	968	541	493	2002	47	1849	200	.....	206	2302	4304	12588	2871	19763
57	30	19	4	73	36	1	163	56	175	394	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	394	10050	1893	12337
58	545	235	89	171	142	3	1185	1360	1238	3783	506	480	1847	.....	40	2873	6656	18048	11047	35751
59	2004	836	320	789	437	8	4394	2306	2099	8799	618	3855	2148	.....	1167	7788	16587	25777	400	42764
60	1033	158	78	553	81	2	1905	306	374	2585	179	759	140	.....	187	1265	3850	7887	142	11879
■	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
62	174	74	17	51	27	1	344	218	237	799	79	89	394	.....	80	642	1441	9136	.....	10577
63	4681	739	299	742	363	8	6832	2649	2411	11892	75	5050	3000	200	1172	9497	21389	41714	27003	90106
64	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
65	5064	2087	787	1633	1097	25	10693	9353	8104	28150	400	34500	4000	300	7895	47095	75245	90534	27676	193455
■	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
67	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
68	85	42	7	38	10	1	183	37	104	324	32	147	236	.....	5	420	744	5853	2944	9541
■	307	130	50	41	79	2	609	335	722	1666	717	425	.....	.....	.....	1142	2808	13615	7152	23575
70	406	90	35	110	54	47	742	396	790	1928	174	505	.....	.....	169	848	2776	9383	8000	20159
71	935	176	48	161	76	3	1399	754	1794	3947	36	450	732	.....	558	1776	5723	19929	11122	36774
72	152	40	46	76	36	6	356	161	116	633	101	704	163	.....	15	983	1616	9717	2273	13606
73	455	151	72	104	74	1	857	185	100	1142	159	756	100	.....	279	1294	2436	8282	2000	12718
74	52	22	8	7	13	1	103	129	418	650	353	324	418	20	125	1240	1890	14380	10681	26951
■	461	144	70	151	66	1	893	385	351	1629	81	329	800	.....	365	1575	3204	8343	2535	14082
76	160	76	45	134	32	1	448	314	912	1674	68	18	.....	.....	24	110	1784	9921	.....	11705

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers: Elders (1)	Officers: Deacons (2)	Communicants: Added on Profession (3)	Communicants: Other Gains (4)	Communicants: Losses (5)	Communicants: Total Communicants (6)	Baptisms: Adult (7)	Baptisms: Infant (8)	Sunday School Enrollment (9)	Line No.
Presbytery of Louisville —Continued												1
												2
Strathmoor*†		J. B. Wood, P.	15	21	27	50	46	692	4	16	662	3
		W. W. Morton H.R., P.Em.										4
Stuart Robinson Mem.*†		(Gerald Stone, P.E.)	3	6	3	9	13	100			65	5
Munfordville, Munfordville*†		Stu. P.	2	4	7	8	3	41	5		40	6
Shelbyville, First*†		G. A. Daniel, P.	12	15	15	6	11	410	7	5	254	7
Shepherdsville, Rt. 2, Hebron*†		R. G. Smith, P.	8	8	4	8	1	129	2	3	118	8
South Fort Mitchell, Crescent Springs*†		E. O. Krueger, P.	6	18	7	1	42	174	4	7	263	9
Union, Union*†		V.	5	5	5	7	6	102	4	5	82	10
Walton, RFD., Richwood*†		Julian Charles, Jr., P.	6	6		1	3	75		1	75	11
Westport, Westport		V.										12
												13
Number of Churches—51		Totals	471	554	495	1391	1306	14988	188	410	10346	14

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

C. W. Anderson, H.R., Mississippi City, Miss.
L. W. Bottoms, Sec., Atlanta, Ga.
M. P. Brown, Jr., Stu., Durham, N.C.
F. H. Caldwell, Pres., Louisville, Ky.
W. E. Farley, Stu., New York, N.Y.
K. J. Foreman, Prof., Louisville, Ky.
H. G. Goodykoontz, Prof., Louisville, Ky.
T. E. Gouwens, H.R., Sarasota, Fla.
W. H. Hopper, Jr., F.M., Hamadan, Iran
D. C. James, Stu., Austin, Texas
W. T. Kennon, Ev., Louisville, Ky.
W. T. McElroy, Ed., Louisville, Ky.

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
4. Presbytery of Muhlenberg.												
(All towns are in Kentucky)												
Beechmont, Bethlehem*†		Douglas L. Paulson (3) P.	5		3	1	21	29	3		46	31
Bowling Green, Bowling Green‡†¶		Angus N. Gordon, P.	12	15	9	17	23	405	5	7	315	32
Central City, First*†		H. Graham Keys (2) P.	10	11	2	3	6	105	1	2	118	33
	R. 4, Mt. Zion*	H. Graham Keys (2) P.	6	4	4	1	3	88	4		89	34
Cleaton, Bevier*†		Douglas L. Paulson (3) P.	4	3	2	1	1	64	2		73	35
Drakesboro, R. 1, Bethel†		Douglas L. Paulson (3) S. S.	3		19	1	2	40	19	2	55	36
Franklin, Franklin*†¶		(Frederick C. Petri, S.S.)	9	9	2	7	8	101	2	1	91	37
Gracey, Newstead†		V.	9		2	2	1	44	3		45	38
Graham, Graham*†		R. H. Gorham, P.	6	5	5			65	5		138	39
Greenville, First*†		Arthur B. Gross, P.	10	9	15	13	9	188	14	3	161	40
Hebbardsville, Hebbardsville		A. J. Van Wyk (2) S. S.	1					6				41
Henderson, First*†		C. Sumpter Logan (2) P.	12	12	7	9	9	377	4	8	259	42
	Central*	A. J. Van Wyk (2) P.	9	11	6	3	3	167			119	43
Herndon, R. 2, McKenzie Kirk		V.	7					28			24	44
Hopkinsville, First*†¶		R. J. Hunter, Jr., P.	4	5	7	9	11	152	3	4	138	45
	Highland Chapel*†¶	V.	3	3		1	1	52		1	75	46
Marion, First†		Robert F. Inman, P.	6	6	1	2	1	55	1		90	47
Morganfield, Morganfield*†		George H. Farr, P.	6	11	5		7	103	1	1	66	48
Owensboro, First*† (Fed.)		John C. McQueen, Jr., P.	13	15	13	48	76	382	10	15	280	49
	Riverside*	Roy L. McCown, Jr., P.	4	4	1			49	1		55	50
Paducah, First*†		Joseph B. Mullin, P.	25	27	8	41	31	449	2	18	299	51
	Calvary	Stu. S.	14	9	4	7		122	4		98	52
	Forest Hills*†	William M. Ramsay, P.	4	4	7	24	5	97	5	4	131	53
	Mizpah*	Joe C. Gardner, P.	13	15	19	24	10	284	15	2	250	54
Pembroke, Lester Mem.		V.	8	10	5	5	1	78	4	3	59	55
Rockport, Rockport*		V.	4	4	9	1	3	60	10		87	56
Spottsville, Ridgewood		C. Sumpter Logan (2) S. S.	1					6				57
White Plains, Mt. Pisgah		V.	3					30				58
												59
Number of Churches—28		Totals	211	192	155	220	232	3626	118	71	3161	60

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

R. E. Douglas, H.R., Ballsville, Va.
H. F. McChesney, H.R., Bowling Green, Ky.
Franklin P. Smith, Nashville, Tenn.
Carl Stanley, Army, Ft. Benning, Ga.

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
5. Presbytery of Transylvania.												
(All towns are in Kentucky)												
Berea, RFD., White's Mem.†		Stu. S.	3	4			5	47			44	73
Campbellsville, First*†		Ernest B. Smith, P.	14	14	5	3	8	177	1	3	154	74
	RFD., Bethel*†	Stu. S.	9	9		1	4	86		1	89	75
Danville, First*†		Bruce D. Compton, P.	14	14	7	11	18	352	1	18	283	76

CONTRIBUTIONS

Line No.	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery: World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.: Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
3	1400	572	208	517	365	8	3070	2155	1961	7186	105	5489	3242	.....	900	9736	16922	35177	13600	65699
5	64	19	16	51	11	1	162	116	101	379	10	347	400	31	45	833	1212	6500	.....	7712
6	35	15	6	5	9	1	71	87	79	237	.....	67	40	.....	.....	107	344	1258	1436	3038
7	1065	684	272	525	390	8	2944	1704	1061	5709	379	.....	1416	.....	297	2092	7801	13203	300	21304
8	88	37	14	69	22	1	231	221	201	653	114	107	100	.....	40	361	1014	6916	525	8455
9	403	147	56	122	92	2	822	425	817	2064	23	139	.....	50	106	318	2382	9038	6780	18200
10	149	63	31	80	39	1	363	287	456	1106	19	.....	171	.....	48	238	1344	5634	1386	8364
11	100	56	15	99	44	13	327	111	221	659	31	344	.....	.....	25	400	1059	5543	800	7402
12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
13																				
14	36154	11871	4836	10297	6677	283	70118	45356	49688	165162	8755	101176	36521	1486	27986	175924	341086	712654	281284	1335024

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

P. C. Morton, Chap., San Francisco, Calif.
P. H. Parsons, A. Supt., Anchorage, Ky.
W. A. Ramsey, H.R., Los Angeles, Calif.
E. N. Rock, P.Ex. S., S.C., Louisville, Ky.
C. W. Rule, Inf., Prospect, Ky.
H. Allan Scott, Actuary, Atlanta, Ga.
F. W. Simpson, H.R., Smithfield, Ky.
C. H. Talbot, H.R., Louisville, Ky.
W. D. Wilder, Stu., Chicago, Ill.
J. R. Woodson, F.M., Brazil

Number of Ministers — 62
Candidates — 13

	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
																	214	2000	3000	5214
31	19	18	4	3	17	....	61	67	86	214	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....				
32	1097	488	85	207	316	11	2204	1586	2299	6089	300	1156	.....	235	.....	1691	7780	19857	6369	34006
33	92	79	59	71	47	2	350	405	313	1068	45	525	20	.....	10	600	1668	5068	.....	6736
34	40	25	6	42	18	1	132	254	248	634	.....	247	.....	.....	65	312	946	1566	930	3442
35	22	21	5	26	18	1	93	159	175	427	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	427	3222	.....	3649
36	5	4	1	1	6	....	17	31	26	74	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	74	676	.....	750
37	326	71	17	11	50	2	477	306	354	1137	57	.....	2	.....	245	304	1441	3408	717	5566
38	92	60	7	4	21	1	185	154	239	578	26	548	6	.....	130	710	1288	1390	.....	2678
	18	17	4	2	12	1	54	124	132	310	.....	.....	.....	.....	167	167	477	1027	300	1804
40	412	456	165	157	194	15	1399	1622	1841	4862	112	403	625	44	207	1391	6253	10608	9854	26715
41	4	3	1	1	2	....	11	13	16	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	.....	.....	40
42	2571	424	183	167	242	9	3596	1942	1674	7212	144	784	21	.....	.....	949	8161	30136	.....	38297
43	185	130	101	87	48	2	553	333	451	1337	136	242	2	.....	.....	380	1717	11007	4198	16922
44	21	36	4	15	12	1	89	64	82	235	3	.....	2	.....	.....	5	240	867	.....	1107
45	613	404	97	172	215	9	1510	1239	1763	4512	234	862	43	.....	209	1348	5860	7086	738	13684
46	47	33	5	12	13	1	111	119	92	322	11	75	.....	.....	.....	86	408	1442	509	2359
47	72	60	23	42	40	1	238	211	280	729	43	59	8	.....	.....	110	839	3293	1593	5725
48	72	64	20	10	48	2	216	256	328	800	370	89	33	.....	.....	492	1292	6286	.....	7578
49	976	689	522	403	416	16	3022	2440	3351	8813	383	24	213	4368	569	5557	14370	25840	26960	67170
50	86	46	11	7	32	1	183	173	221	577	10	.....	.....	.....	59	69	646	3844	200	4690
51	819	737	155	339	515	19	2584	2695	4680	9959	105	1800	.....	.....	1515	3420	13379	31191	3736	48306
52	16	13	3	17	9	1	59	.....	.....	59	.....	62	74	.....	.....	136	195	1185	3400	4780
53	52	113	6	26	18	1	216	111	123	450	30	10	52	.....	160	252	702	4524	3400	8626
54	122	68	16	100	48	2	356	226	435	1017	.....	.....	2	.....	232	234	1251	5263	5260	11774
55	51	58	8	42	24	1	184	135	238	557	15	.....	52	.....	106	173	730	999	1384	3113
56	44	55	3	30	10	....	142	144	87	373	.....	24	.....	.....	91	115	488	2735	.....	3223
	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
58	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
59																				
60	7874	4172	1511	1994	2391	100	18042	14809	19534	52385	2024	6910	1155	4647	3765	18501	70886	184520	72548	327954

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

Earl S. Watson, H.R., Auburn, Ky.
Paul M. Watson, P.Ex.S., S.C., Hopkinsville, Ky.

Number of Ministers — 21
Candidates — 3

	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
73	109	15	86	38	14	5	267	149	46	462	30	.....	.....	.....	35	65	527	1473	.....	2000
74	2529	252	50	365	122	....	3318	1050	441	4809	175	3385	.....	.....	301	3861	8670	11159	.....	19829
75	26	20	.....	15	5	....	66	.....	.....	66	33	132	.....	.....	.....	165	231	3187	950	4368
76	1019	430	166	132	316	....	2063	3515	1455	7033	193	4947	151	.....	317	5608	12641	15668	.....	28309

POST OFFICES — CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers: Elders (1)	Officers: Deacons (2)	Communicants: Added on Profession (3)	Communicants: Other Gains (4)	Communicants: Losses (5)	Communicants: Total Communicants (6)	Baptisms: Adult (7)	Baptisms: Infant (8)	Sunday School Enrollment (9)	Line No.
Presbytery of Transylvania —Continued											
Harrodsburg, United*†¶	Leonard E. Woodward, P.	6	9	5	5	10	200	1	....	156	
RFD., Mt. Pleasant†	Stu. S.	4	....	....	1	....	52	....	....	25	
Lawrenceburg, First*†	Stu. S.	10	15	1	10	11	128	1	....	113	
Lebanon, United*†¶	James W. Gunn, P., S. C.	6	6	5	1	5	124	3	3	82	
McAfee, New Providence*†	Stu. S.	6	6	....	....	14	62	....	....	49	
Paint Lick, Old Paint Lick*†	James A. Booth, P.	9	6	1	1	8	74	1	....	72	
Perryville, Perryville*†	C. P. Buss, P.	6	8	2	5	8	71	1	3	92	
Richmond, First*†	Graham Gordon, P.	12	24	8	19	22	327	5	10	213	
Somerset, First*	Charles M. Hanna, Jr., P.	10	14	6	8	14	188	2	7	132	
RFD., Pisgah††	W. E. Pierce, P.	3	6	1	1	2	40	1	1	68	
Springfield, First*†	Robert A. Larson, P.	9	15	2	5	10	161	1	....	149	
Pleasant Grove*†	V.	4	7	2	2	3	72	1	3	52	
Stanford, Stanford*†	George S. Thomson, P.	8	8	1	3	60	156	1	2	126	
Number of Churches—17	**Totals**	133	165	46	76	202	2317	20	51	1904	

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

R. Waller Blain, H.R., Danville, Ky.
Robert H. Camenisch, F.M., Brazil
Stewart K. Lewis, Chap., Germany

POST OFFICES — CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Line No.
SYNOD OF LOUISIANA											
1. Presbytery of Louisiana. (All towns are in Louisiana)											
Abbeville, First*†	James M. Terrell, P.	4	8	1	12	3	109	....	1	106	
Alexandria, First*†	G. Aiken Taylor, P.	14	21	17	38	33	527	2	12	441	
Jackson St.‡	John C. Neville, Jr., P.	4	9	8	38	2	124	8	7	162	
R. 3, Palmer Mem.*†	Geo. H. Taylor, P.	4	5	7	4	30	105	7	3	136	
Baker, Baker*†	V.	7	7	....	1	8	119	....	....	119	
Baton Rouge, First*†	John W. Melton, P.	49	42	45	93	171	2401	9	33	1379	
Second*†	L. O. Elmore, P.	15	21	30	37	36	390	4	11	377	
Broadmoor‡†	Wm. D. O'Neal, P.	13	14	7	112	....	119	....	4	84	
Fairfields Ave.*†	H. P. J. L'heureux, P., S. C.	9	11	6	42	23	265	3	11	284	
Monte Sano*†	J. K. Aiken, P.	12	21	14	25	34	602	12	16	482	
University*	Parks W. Wilson, P.	20	31	34	65	70	478	9	21	402	
Clinton, Clinton*†	V.	4	3	....	....	3	64	....	1	47	
Crowley, First*	Carl C. Phillips, P.	9	16	11	4	18	369	1	....	188	
De Ridder, First*†	Roger Greenslade, P.	7	13	6	12	18	145	3	7	159	
R. 3, Broadlands	V.	2	2	....	....	....	27	....	....	....	
Jackson, Jackson*†	Wm. S. Smith (2) P.	4	3	....	....	4	45	....	....	43	
Jennings, First*†	J. Harold Jackson, P.	8	10	9	9	9	161	3	9	110	
Lake Charles, First*†	Claude D. Wardlaw, P.	15	24	39	77	54	892	14	32	830	
	Keith Wright, M. E.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	
Lafayette, First*†	T. F. Wallace, P.	21	21	13	127	100	633	3	22	434	
Maplewood, Westminster‡†	J. Robert Durway, P.	4	6	8	14	10	100	2	8	161	
Melville, R. 2, Atchafalaya	J. A. Reed (2) P.	2	2	....	....	4	13	....	....	13	
Norwood, Norwood	V.	2	4	....	1	1	55	....	....	35	
Oakdale, First*†	I. O. Alexander, P.	7	5	4	2	6	105	4	4	62	
Opelousas, First*†	J. A. Reed (2) P.	8	13	1	4	17	127	....	5	110	
Port Allen, West Baton Rouge*†	V.	6	7	5	2	10	141	5	2	95	
Welsh, First*	V.	7	8	2	4	2	97	1	1	70	
Zachary, Zachary††	Wm. S. Smith (2) P.	4	6	4	9	4	47	....	3	78	
R. 1, Plains*†	C. J. Matthews, P.	13	23	12	22	8	317	....	10	308	
Number of Churches—28	**Totals**	274	356	283	754	678	8577	90	223	6715	

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

Harold Borchert, F.M., Japan
E. S. Brainard, H.R., Poplarville, Miss.
H. W. Darden, Inf., Baton Rouge, La.
F. R. Dinkins, F.M., Brazil

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS: For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery: World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.: Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1																				
2																				
3	586	424	144	160	104	....	1418	1857	599	3874	72	1417	181	141	.....	1811	5685	7009	300	12994
4	15	6	2	2	4	....	29	50	21	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	2333	.....	2433
5	10	8	3	47	5	....	83	68	28	179	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	9	188	4535	.....	4723
6	606	266	86	80	123	....	1161	1583	665	3409	118	2472	.....	343	543	3476	6885	7990	.....	14875
7	102	38	27	52	13	....	232	224	53	509	61	211	.....	.....	.....	272	781	2905	.....	3686
8	159	183	2	62	6	....	412	94	32	538	60	334	.....	5	175	574	1112	6210	.....	7322
9	95	25	10	134	23	....	287	212	221	720	45	430	.....	21	118	614	1334	6232	992	8558
10	441	186	72	57	114	....	870	1500	630	3000	988	2521	50	.....	206	3765	6765	16466	900	24131
11	438	195	56	120	92	....	901	1193	491	2585	210	1049	30	300	10	1599	4184	9352	4648	18184
12	38	17	7	6	16	1	85	136	55	276	33	85	5	.....	.....	123	399	3146	.....	3545
13	690	346	151	230	93	....	1510	1579	453	3542	88	802	.....	.....	249	1139	4681	9825	.....	14506
14	93	62	19	45	22	....	241	245	95	581	48	273	.....	.....	65	386	967	4422	.....	5389
15	323	136	53	42	84	....	638	1100	462	2200	240	.....	22	.....	91	353	2553	6483	800	9836
16																				
17	7289	2609	934	1587	1156	6	13581	14555	5747	33883	2394	18058	439	810	2119	23820	57703	118395	8590	184688
18																				
19																				
20	**OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)**																			
21	C. E. McLean, H.R., Dillon, S.C.																			
22																				
23																				
24																				
25																				
26	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
27																				
28																				
29																				
30																				
31																				
32																				
33	121	45	135	51	27	1	380	108	449	937	61	22	15	.....	.....	98	1035	7720	.....	8755
34	2716	1139	428	462	681	15	5441	2026	6282	13749	1809	1960	186	5002	1406	10363	24112	47232	.....	71344
35	331	103	40	112	62	2	650	234	599	1483	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	1500	15652	.....	17152
36	168	67	26	61	51	1	374	125	387	886	10	.....	.....	.....	20	30	916	2797	344	4057
37	173	82	25	87	39	1	407	234	420	1061	29	35	56	.....	.....	120	1181	7209	.....	8390
38	7469	3321	1318	1985	2290	44	16427	6103	11755	34285	5949	5000	664	5000	7359	23972	58257	164237	11040	233534
39	380	161	62	67	98	2	770	300	981	2051	340	.....	270	78	.....	688	2739	15280	10077	28096
40	.....	60	40	57	.....	.....	157	.....	.....	157	.....	31	100	.....	.....	131	288	6432	10081	16801
41	135	57	53	63	35	1	344	254	347	945	183	74	100	.....	498	855	1800	13093	7268	22161
42	542	215	83	138	146	3	1127	464	1242	2833	49	35	725	.....	.....	809	3642	16280	7869	27791
43	575	244	94	150	148	3	1214	593	1406	3213	342	1719	50	.....	474	2585	5798	27060	35659	68517
44	230	98	39	150	59	1	577	210	563	1350	.....	57	.....	.....	43	100	1450	5535	3993	10978
45	2035	864	331	563	525	12	4330	2921	4980	12231	378	36	.....	757	91	1262	13493	19872	13542	46907
46	137	76	27	128	36	1	405	224	341	970	56	97	16	60	13	242	1212	8091	6327	15630
47	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
48	93	100	23	150	.....	.....	366	.....	10	376	51	.....	.....	.....	57	108	484	1401	1481	3366
49	341	650	57	260	587	2	1897	257	712	2866	255	.....	37	.....	135	427	3293	11062	9532	23887
50	1501	659	253	409	400	9	3231	1521	3889	8641	175	65	.....	.....	10	250	8891	48199	36734	93824
51	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
52	608	250	149	77	150	3	1237	580	1416	3233	62	280	.....	21	.....	363	3596	30287	10144	44027
53	115	49	19	34	30	1	248	91	281	620	64	.....	25	.....	.....	89	709	7605	216	8530
54	19	8	3	3	5	....	38	15	47	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	74	74	174	634	.....	808
55	114	68	17	115	25	1	340	92	278	710	.....	.....	.....	50	22	72	782	1445	.....	2227
56	132	103	39	128	34	1	437	154	343	934	118	74	35	.....	4	231	1165	6382	.....	7547
57	210	161	34	119	54	1	579	515	196	1290	.....	.....	100	.....	169	269	1559	8028	3600	13187
58	148	63	45	52	38	1	347	190	367	904	.....	30	36	.....	.....	66	970	6843	201	8014
59	495	12	164	309	8	....	988	23	342	1353	555	78	.....	.....	541	1174	2527	6901	1838	11266
60	44	20	19	64	12	....	159	74	117	350	23	3	10	.....	5	41	391	3306	1502	5199
61	1107	364	234	255	150	3	2113	734	1938	4785	81	155	69	.....	55	360	5145	14126	73300	92571
62																				
63	19939	9039	3757	6049	5690	109	44583	18042	39688	102313	10607	9751	2494	10968	10976	44796	147109	502709	244748	894566
64																				
65																				
66	**OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)**																			
67	Geo. H. Ricks, Reg'l D.C.E., Baton Rouge, La.																			
68	Wm. C. Sistar, Dir., Baton Rouge, La.																			
69																				
70																				
71																				
72																				
73																				
74																				
75																				
76																				

Number of Ministers — 15
Candidates — 3

Number of Ministers — 27
Candidates — 7

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers: Elders (1)	Officers: Deacons (2)	Communicants: Added on Profession (3)	Communicants: Other Gains (4)	Communicants: Losses (5)	Communicants: Total Communicants (6)	Baptisms: Adult (7)	Baptisms: Infant (8)	Sunday School Enrollment (9)	Line No.
2. Presbytery of Louisiana-Mississippi.												1
(All towns in Mississippi except as noted)												2
Baton Rouge, La., Westminster		L. W. Haydel, H. R., T. S.	3	2	....	....	....	20	....	....	....	3
Bay Springs, Gavins Chapel†		J. E. Baxter (2) S. S.	2	....	3	2	1	19	3	....	23	4
Caspiana, La., Huron		V.	1	4	1	....	5	33	....	....	30	5
Columbus, Philips Chapel		V.	1	....	....	....	....	10	....	....	....	6
Frierson, La., Good Hope		V.	5	5	6	....	6	70	6	....	95	7
Greenville, Calvary		L. S. Rounds, P.	3	3	1	4	....	28	4	....	41	8
Hattiesburg, Enon Zion		L. S. Sherman (3) S. S.	1	1	....	....	....	17	....	....	....	9
Preston Chapel		L. S. Sherman (3) S. S.	1	1	....	....	....	11	....	....	....	10
Holly Springs, McKinnie		V.	1	....	....	....	....	12	....	....	....	11
Jackson, Faith*†		W. J. Gipson, P.	4	7	2	6	8	143	2	4	206	12
Kosciusko, Alexander Mem		J. A. Carr, S. S.	4	2	3	....	4	23	....	....	30	13
Mansfield, La., Red Lick		V.	4	5	3	....	2	60	3	2	65	14
New Orleans, La., Berean*†		R. H. Jeter, P.	6	5	1	10	6	116	1	7	75	15
Newton, Pilgrim Grove		L. S. Sherman (3) S. S.	1	1	....	....	....	14	....	....	27	16
Okolona, Garden of Eden*†		L. A. Bayne, S. S.	2	1	1	3	1	30	....	....	27	17
Paulding, Fairview†		J. E. Baxter (2) S. S.	3	4	2	....	....	60	....	2	60	18
Scotlandville, La., First		R. A. James, S. S. *†	6	4	10	6	8	134	....	5	125	19
Shreveport, La. Torrance		V.	....	1	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	20
Waterford, Greenfield		V.	5	6	....	....	....	95	....	....	....	21
												22
Number of Churches—19		**Totals**	53	52	33	31	41	898	19	20	794	23
												24
												25
		OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL										26
		A. S. Armstrong, Denver, Colo. — M. A. Harper, H.R., Camden, Miss.										27
		Jawells Carr, M.P., S.C., Belcher, La.										28
												29
												30
POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	31
3. Presbytery of New Orleans.												32
(All towns are in Louisiana)												33
Albany, Albany		Alexander Bartus (2) P.	4	4	3	3	....	39	1	3	18	34
Amite, Amite*†		Walter Swetnam (2) P.	2	5	3	3	18	64	....	2	56	35
Bogalusa, First*†		A. C. Ingram, P.	10	10	3	10	5	262	3	5	204	36
		J. A. Palachek, Asso. P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	37
Centerville, Centerville†‡		Jerry R. Tompkins, P.	5	6	9	17	18	88	4	8	107	38
Covington, Covington*†		W. C. Dinwiddie (2) P.	8	10	5	15	9	195	....	9	144	39
Fluker, Arcola†		Walter Swetnam (2) P.	6	5	6	2	22	90	3	2	101	40
Garyville, Garyville		M. M. Callaway (2) S. S.	1	1	....	....	....	12	....	....	....	41
Good Hope, Good Hope†‡		M. M. Callaway (2) P.	5	8	11	19	5	121	3	8	102	42
Gretna, Gretna*†		T. E. Davis, P.	5	9	6	10	8	210	3	5	99	43
Hammond, First*†		N. S. Heeth, P.	12	12	11	34	16	287	4	8	233	44
Hungarian*		Alexander Bartus (2) P.	6	6	2	....	1	79	....	8	25	45
Houma, First*†		C. C. Elrod (2) P.	4	8	22	45	12	221	16	8	157	46
Bayou Blue†		C. C. Elrod (2) P.	5	6	1	2	14	96	1	3	100	47
Jeanerette, Calvary*		(R. K. Bennett, P. E.)	5	5	....	1	5	43	....	1	36	48
Kenner, Kenner*†		V.	4	9	10	21	20	228	1	19	194	49
Kentwood, Kentwood		V.	1	....	....	....	....	13	....	....	....	50
Madisonville, Madisonville		W. C. Dinwiddie (2) P.	1	....	....	....	8	25	....	....	19	51
Metairie, Metairie Ridge*†		J. W. Bracey, P.	14	21	24	42	75	469	3	11	435	52
Parkway†		(Fred Lowe, T. S.)	3	7	14	121	....	135	2	6	250	53
Morgan City, Atkinson Mem.††		David Shepperson, Jr., P.	7	10	4	22	7	130	4	18	131	54
New Iberia, First*†		H. W. Tillman, P.	6	9	6	18	6	124	3	4	97	55
New Orleans, First*†		Alex. W. Hunter, P.	12	15	11	39	23	411	3	13	237	56
Third*†		C. Knox Poole, P.	11	15	15	13	26	379	10	9	223	57
Algiers*†		E. Frank Lothery, P.	5	5	8	13	13	121	1	9	143	58
Bethel		V.	2	....	....	....	....	32	....	....	....	59
Canal St.*†		Pat N. Easterling, P.	18	21	6	20	60	596	5	7	460	60
Carrollton*†		Ray D. Fortna, P.	25	34	21	33	218	752	1	23	391	61
		R. J. Ostenson, A. P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	62
Church of the Covenant*		W. D. Langtry, P.	36	30	....	1	4	679	....	....	313	63
Claiborne Ave.*†		Max Ecke, Jr., P., S. C.	9	18	6	26	14	287	6	12	201	64
First St.*†		E. L. Gage, P.	8	9	1	3	7	219	....	2	74	65
Gentilly*†		A. B. Link, P.	21	55	36	123	87	988	13	58	645	66
		James N. Lapsley, Jr., A. P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	67
Lakeview*†		F. Ray Riddle, Jr., P.	9	18	17	59	36	454	8	18	501	68
Napoleon Ave.		(Merged with Prytania St.)	22	18	5	8	144	414	2	3	....	69
Oak Park†‡		W. A. Crosland, Jr., P.	7	17	19	91	35	367	7	7	612	70
Prytania St.		(Merged with Napoleon Ave.)	14	14	14	13	7	368	7	3	....	71
St. Charles Ave.*		John S. Land, P.	33	52	44	122	155	1580	13	28	900	72
		W. I. Boand, A. P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	73

CONTRIBUTIONS

Line No.	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1																				
2																				
3																				
4	17	17	5	5			44			44							44	228	250	522
5																				
6																				
7	11	2	25	20			58			58	5				64	69	127	1145	828	2100
8																				
9																				
10																				
11																				
12	120	42	66	32	24	6	290	50		340	50				30	80	410	2812		3222
13	5	5	5	5			20			20					14	14	34	765		799
14																				
15	6	15	15	25			61			61			155	13	12	170	241	14790	6590	21621
16		2		1		5	8		5	13	1		5			6	19	175	227	421
17																				
18	11	15	15	15			56			56							56	700	332	1088
19	8	11	10	10	10		49			49	53		40	20		113	162	6909	4000	11071
20																				
21																				
22																				
23	178	109	141	113	34	11	586	50	5	641	109		200	33	130	452	1093	27524	12227	40844
24																				
25																				

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

Licentiate — 1
Gabriel S. Lee, Shreveport, La.

Number of Ministers — 12
Candidate — 1

	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
26																				
27																		1251		1251
28	237	91	118	92	52	1	591	133	251	975	252	75	139	91		557	1532	4068		5600
29	909	401	115	272	182	5	1884	466	880	3230	222	13	65			300	3530	11385		14915
30																				
31	173	73	28	31	44	14	363	113	215	691	53		319	150	86	608	1299	7519	1283	10101
32	841	263	86	288	171	4	1653	510	659	2822	186				737	923	3745	7929	1368	13042
33	304	114	65	101	66	2	652	168	317	1137	31	15	70	82		198	1335	4276		5611
34	46	20	8	6	12		92	31	57	180	130	550	1000			1680	1860	70		1930
35	315	228	81	92	23	1	740	110	137	987			335			335	1322	5376	833	7531
36	599	315	123	182	127	3	1349	394	608	2351	71		150		497	718	3069	7681	10041	20991
37	539	203	118	64	123	3	1050	337	598	1985	36	23			218	277	2262	21944	3553	27759
38																		3552		3552
39	305	81	83	228	63	1	761	193	239	1193	104				42	146	1339	11728	7412	20479
40	206	87	39	27	53	1	413	139	254	806	132					132	938	2203		3141
41	168	70	27	22	43	1	331	206	107	644	117				46	163	807	3053		3860
42	224	103	32	118	92	1	570	127	240	937	40		5		39	84	1021	11355		12376
43																				
44				60			60	25		85	50					50	135	844		979
45	1169	503	175	261	277	7	2392	746	1356	4494	84		25		232	341	4835	37732	38403	80970
46				45			45			45							45	3027	2849	5921
47	405	134	78	98	81	9	805	473	473	1751	633		100	25		758	2509	15608	4268	22385
48	231	149	81	148	18	9	636	45	87	768		100		33	112	245	1013	7661	7743	16417
49	2163	1575	399	674	509	13	5333	1414	2460	9207	163	1023	4094		2242	7522	16729	35353	100	52182
50	1638	730	239	555	378	10	3550	1133	1825	6508					541	541	7049	16206		23255
51	83	36	13	52	21	4	209	59	187	455	8	15	26	44	4	97	552	6794		7346
52																				
53	2335	1014	364	511	577	15	4816	1606	2806	9228	557				228	785	10012	32094	31028	73135
54	6880	986	543	560	596	15	9580	1636	2886	14102	312		2222		1660	4194	18296	36562	17096	71954
55																				
56	239	91	35	458	55	1	879	375	365	1619				147	95	242	1861	2948	3786	8595
57	1368	547	692	648	343	14	3612	933	1620	6165	305	523	2542	1186	38	4594	10759	15194	1422	27375
58	435	203	53	155	87	7	940	286	879	2105	118	113			161	392	2497	5351	1379	9227
59	2885	1259	510	423	669	17	5763	1832	4113	11708	332			87	186	605	12313	34503	40416	87532
60																				
61	1247	476	182	312	288	7	2512	735	1390	4637	153	555	425	722	21	1876	6513	36945	41063	84521
62	1740	631	320	404	298	38	3431	787	2537	6755	702	77	3630	300	161	4870	11625	27708	128	34461
63	1077	493	161	386	255	7	2379	644	1230	4253	406	128	607		10	1151	5404	22785	23838	52027
64	1210	524	128	372	203	5	2442	519	991	3953	146			617		763	4715	4894	1500	11109
65	13399	4325	1420	1607	2209	57	23017	5770	12502	41289	4149	7004	15093		6637	32883	74172	83117		157289
66																				

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
Presbytery of New Orleans —Continued												1
												2
												3
Ponchatoula, Ponchatoula*		V.	5	7				80				4
Port Sulphur, Port Sulphur*		(Warren Berle, P. E.)	7	6	2	19	21	141		7	117	5
Raceland, Raceland*†		R. E. Kilgore, P.	2		4	3	1	91	1	1	116	6
St. Bernard, P. O., Creedmoor‡		R. S. Newcomb, P.	4	4		6	4	63		1	72	7
Slidell, Slidell*†		J. T. Anderton, P.	4	10	8	15	3	143	1	6	123	8
Thibodaux, First*†		Neil C. Leach, P.	8	10	13	30	9	155		6	117	9
Number of Churches—40		**Totals**	340	477	370	1022	1116	10464	132	341	7753	10
												11
												12

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

A. L. Ash, H.R., Metairie, La.
J. N. Blackburn, H.R., Houma, La.
Dayton Castleman, M.P., New Orleans, La.
Paul B. Freeland, Sec., Nashville, Tenn.
D. A. McNeill, H.R., Houston, Texas
James A. Millard, Jr., Prof., Austin, Texas
Jas. N. Montgomery, F.M., Taiwan
T. Kirk Morrison, F.M., Congo Belge

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Line No.
												20
												21
												22
												23
												24
4. Presbytery of Red River.												25
(All towns are in Louisiana)												26
Alto, Alto		V.	3	3				31			36	27
Archibald, Archibald		V.	4	4			1	51			36	28
Baskin, Baskin		W. D. Morris (2) S. S., Ev.					5	17			15	29
	RFD., 1, Union†	V.	3	2				20		2		30
Bastrop, First*†		V.	14	13	9	11	19	224	8	12	214	31
	R. 1, Woodlawn†	Robert R. Shepperson (2) P.	4	5	5	14	8	54	5		61	32
Belcher, Belcher*†		Hiram L. Reeves (2) P.,S.C. Syn.	6	6	3	2	2	102		3	130	33
Benton, Benton*		James W. Anderson (2) P.	9	6	2	2	5	75	1	1	49	34
Bossier City, First*†		Frank O. Brown, P.	9	15	17	20	96	297	3	7	278	35
	John Knox*†	John M. Wilson, P.	6	8	16	31	2	107	5	14	149	36
Choudrant, R. 2, Alabama*†		S. E. McFadden, P.	10	18			12	244		3	144	37
Delhi, Delhi*†		V.	5	6	7	6	4	103	3	4	79	38
Dixie, Dixie*†		Hiram L. Reeves (2) P.	5	4				64		2	42	39
Fairbanks, Fairbanks†‡		Robert R. Shepperson (2) P.	5	4		8	5	36		2	30	40
Ferriday, First*†		C. Elmer Pickens, P.	10	7	1	8	13	128	1		99	41
Grand Cane, Smyrna		V.	3	5				40		3	36	42
Haynesville, First*		V.	2	3			4	22				43
Homer, First*†		Leonard R. Swinney, P.	7	9	2	5	9	146	2	6	113	44
Jonesville, Trinity*†		Paul Currie, P.	4	5	1	4	4	44	1		46	45
Keatchie, Keatchie		V.	3	6		1	1	34				46
Lake Providence, Lake Providence		O. M. Anderson, T. S.	2	2	3	17		20	2			47
Mansfield, Hewitt Mem.*†		V.	6	8			2	94			89	48
Minden, Minden*†		Everett H. Phillips, P.	9	9	7	14	17	266	4	6	152	49
Monroe, First*†		Wayne W. Gray, P.	17	21	31	54	42	765	17	22	513	50
	Covenant*†	Earl B. Wiggins, P.	12	12	23	43	32	420	4	12	339	51
Natchitoches, First*†		V.	6	6	3	13	11	106	1	2	75	52
Newellton, Tensas First		Wm. B. Krieg, Jr. (2) P.	2					74			223	53
Plain Dealing, First*†		Wm. B. Krieg, Jr. (2) P.	6	9	5	6	7	110	5		99	54
	RFD. 1, Cottage Grove Mem.†	James W. Anderson (2) P.	3	4	2	2	20	48	2	3		55
	RFD. 1, Rocky Mount	V.	5	4			1	67				56
Rayville, Rayville*†		(J. W. Lipscomb, P.E.)	5	5			1	78			63	57
Ruston, Ruston*†		W. L. McLeod, P.	14	12	13	18	19	490	7	4	356	58
Shreveport, First*†		Cyrus S. Mallard, A. P.	27	36	37	70	104	1838	11	34	1124	59
	Broadmoor*†	Thos. C. Duncan, P.	17	21	24	103	103	701	16	18	655	60
	Dunlap*†	W. Taylor Clarke, P.	12	18	11	39	21	422	4	12	287	61
	Fairfield Ave.*†	R. McNair Smith, P.	11	22	14	26	21	317	7	12	176	62
	Trinity*†	V.	6	9	11	13	13	152	10	7	156	63
	Westminster*†	R. G. Valentine, P.	9	15	8	17	35	454	4	9	302	64
Springhill, Springhill*		V.	5	5		4	12	97			107	65
St. Joseph, St. Joseph*†		Wm. E. Giddens, Jr. (2) P.	3	4			2	34	1	1	26	66
Tallulah, Tallulah*		J. Arthur Strickland, P.	6	6	4	7	3	121	3	2	99	67
Vivian, Vivian*†		Edgar L. Storey, Jr., P.	4	6	8	4	7	91	5	1	74	68
Waterproof, Waterproof†		Wm. E. Giddens, Jr. (2) P.	3	5	1	2		40		1	41	69
West Monroe, Memorial*†		Hugh E. Bradshaw, P.	8	17	22	21	17	323	12	15	290	70
Winnfield, First*†		Wm. Robert Gage, P., S. C.	8	7	3	4	7	137	3	3	69	71
Winnsboro, Winnsboro*†		W. D. Morris (2) P.	6	5	2	5	1	90	1	1	97	72
Number of Churches—46		**Totals**	324	391	295	595	688	9194	148	224	6969	73
												74
												75
												76

CONTRIBUTIONS

Line No.	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1																				
2																				
3																				
4	421	239	78	126	123	4	991	297	613	1901	50					50	1951	6631	6275	14857
5	115	49	19	58	29	1	271	75	142	488	20	20				40	528	3287	3201	7116
6	90	23	35	46	15	3	212	87	77	376	46					46	422	4091	2345	6858
7	188	88	28	99	49	1	453	113	207	773	20				28	48	821	6529	3035	10385
8	232	56	70	98	34	1	491	88	164	743							743	7026	1698	9467
9																				
10	44416	16180	6546	9679	8165	282	85268	22605	43472	151345	9628	10234	30847	3484	14021	68214	219559	555580	256313	1031452
11																				
12																				
13	**OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)**																			
14	F. B. O'Leary, Jr., Inf., Jackson, La.										Wayne Perrin Todd, Stu., Richmond, Va.									
15	Fred L. Reeves, Sec.Ch.Ext., New Orleans, La.										**Number of Ministers — 44**									
16	Chas. S. Sholl, H.R., Franklin, Tenn.										**Candidates — 14**									
17																				
18																				
19																				
20																				
21	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
22																				
23																				
24																				
25																				
26	136	48	19	93	29	1	326	74	75	475	54		6		37	97	572	2215	800	3587
27	60	18	10	41	10	1	140	20	43	203	25				19	44	247	673		920
28	138	88	28	59	11	3	327	45	30	402	103				4	107	509	1373		1882
29									16	16							16	265		281
30	608	258	100	80	154	4	1204	396	400	2000	1019	60	528	272	1527	3406	5406	14017		19423
31	87	38	14	11	22	1	173	57	58	288			25			25	313	900		1213
32	706	297	115	92	170	5	1385	455	460	2300	769	4		3000		3773	6073	6285		12358
33	380	161	63	50	96	3	753	248	250	1251	104	81	20			205	1456	5031	9522	16009
34	725	303	136	287	183	4	1638	371	403	2412							2412	10732	9199	22343
35	98	15	30	60	9		212	34	24	270	76		125		143	344	614	4205	8643	13462
36	812	500	225	141	155	4	1837	555	548	2940	159	5	643	24	105	936	3876	7866	1565	13307
37	334	27	11	120	16		508	242	750	1500	334		100			434	1934	7370	11761	21065
38	751	319	112	119	197	6	1504	453	448	2405	69	111			506	686	3091	5632		8723
39	132	56	21	18	33	2	262	86	87	435	33	25	246		62	366	801	2420	110	3331
40	151	83	9	107	19		369	112	189	670	129				5	134	804	10609		11413
41																	133	300		433
42																				
43	1016	431	167	139	258	7	2018	683	669	3370	479	97	900		170	1646	5016	10411	9495	24922
44	119	54	10	80	14	11	288	44	40	372	25		110		37	172	544	6032	1150	7726
45	167	72	28	53	47	1	367	114	115	596	77	41			14	132	728	1079		1807
46													100			100	100	250	4405	4755
47	95			243			338			338						1490	1828	5394	4940	12162
48	1070	325	114	583	112	7	2211	370	290	2871	984	300	1143		692	3119	5990	10509	4838	21337
49	3544	1394	540	719	835	22	7054	2892	2550	12496	801	2684	1672	506	100	5763	18259	35394	19205	72858
50	1276	642	301	367	277	7	2870	713	720	4303	176	200	880		1110	2366	6669	22111	15173	43953
51	144	61	24	94	37	1	361	94	128	583	126					126	709	9117	1352	11178
52																				
53	251	121	37	62	56	1	528	174	147	849	268	52	71			391	1240	5112	4688	11040
54	91	38	15	12	23	1	180	60	60	300	89		40			129	429	1483	126	2038
55										150							150	1572		1722
56	715			260	60		1035	20	42	1097	28	20	43	3	2522	2616	3713	4546	6992	15251
57	1315	626	200	260	284	35	2720	895	1122	4737	137				603	740	5477	15433	7535	28445
58	19818	6330	2479	3928	3801	92	36448	12747	9084	58279	2972	13197	23560	107814	2565	150108	208387	93613	34616	336616
59																				
60	2973	1261	489	391	753	19	5886	1936	1956	9778	973	243	50		267	1533	11311	34643	14675	60629
61	1131	580	174	316	244	9	2454	735	679	3868	289	55	30		168	542	4410	16757	6589	27756
62	175	86	29	32	193	1	516	124	190	830	165	99	46		25	335	1165	12622	11183	24970
63		520	29	30	1	7	587	80		667	66		25		5	96	763	8294	752	9809
64	1051	452	175	140	265	7	2090	694	701	3485	106	41	225	90	559	1021	4506	16606	16674	37786
65	148	74	41	47	33	1	344	77	100	521	19		150		64	233	754	4017	687	5458
66	94	40	16	13	23	2	188	61	66	315	64	6	15			85	400	2451	388	3239
67	355	151	58	114	110	2	790	261	233	1284	57		50		5	112	1396	6481	5715	13592
68	155	52	40	59	31	43	380	79	80	539	33	48	58		37	176	715	7504	628	8847
69	152	65	25	20	38	1	301	99	100	500	115	18				133	633	1556	50	2239
70	663	286	115	84	162	4	1314	416	420	2150	591		1301	789	49	2730	4880	12457	3456	20793
71	105	64	17	14	27	1	228	68	69	365	50		29			79	444	4953	1673	7070
72	213	90	35	28	54	1	421	139	140	700	128	14				142	842	5826		6668
73																				
74	41954	16025	6051	9366	8842	317	82555	26723	23482	132910	11692	17401	32191	112498	11400	186672	319715	436116	218585	974416
75																				
76																				

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
Presbytery of Red River —Continued												1
		OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL										2
D. J. Cumming, Edl. Secy., Nashville, Tenn.		J. Watt Jeffries, Inf., Rayville, La.										3
E. D. Holloway, H.R., Monroe, La.		D. L. O'Neal, S.H.M., Ruston, La.										4
												5
												6
												7
												8
POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	9
												10
SYNOD OF MISSISSIPPI												11
												12
1. Presbytery of Central Mississippi.												13
(All towns are in Mississippi)												14
Ackerman, Ackerman*†		V.	7	6		3	7	67			45	15
	RFD., Bywy	V.	7	5				79			50	16
	RFD., Old Lebanon	V.	6	4				53			53	17
Belzoni, Belzoni*		V.	7	9	2	7	14	183	1	3	145	18
	Mathena	V.	1	1				12				19
Brandon, Brandon*		(Morton H. Smith, T. S.)	5	6		8	3	81		1	58	20
	RFD, Bethel	Virgil Pino (3) P.	2	2	1			17	1			21
Camden, McBride Mem.		V.	4	4				28			21	22
Canton, First*		Charles R. McCain (3) P.	9	19	8	15	22	283	1	4	228	23
	Old Madison	Charles R. McCain (3) S. S.	4	4	2	2	2	56	2	1	61	24
Carrollton, Carrollton*†		C. C. Baker (3) P.	7	5	4	1	2	102	1			25
	RFD., Teoc	C. C. Baker (3) P.	1	2	1	1	3	22	1		8	26
Carthage, Carthage†‡		J. H. Magee, P.	5	6	2	14	3	120	2	5	86	27
Clinton, Mt. Salus*†		V.	6	6	6	17	17	108	2	11	98	28
Duck Hill, Gillespie Mem.		R. S. Lowe (2) S. S.						25				29
Durant, First*		V.	7	7			9	56			50	30
Edwards, Edwards*		Peter DeRuiter (2) P.	8	6	7		6	93		9	92	31
	RFD., Bethesda	Peter DeRuiter (2) P.	4	4		1	3	21			40	32
Forest, First*		A. H. Freundt, Jr., P.	3	5	3	9	5	113	2	1	95	33
French Camp, French Camp		S. C. Patterson, Pres., S. S.	7	7	2	8	8	91	2		151	34
Goodman, Goodman		E. S. Smathers (3) P.	2	2			4	30		1	30	35
Grace, Friendship		V.	2	2			1	43			43	36
Greenville, First*†		T. Russell Nunan, P.	24	25	33	80	86	714	17	30	744	37
Greenwood, First*†		Van M. Arnold, P.	15	21	20	44	42	881	3	14	608	38
Hesterville, Hesterville		Stu. S.	2	3				32				39
Hollandale, First*		W. A. Gamble, P., S. C.	6	6	2	5	2	63	1	4	51	40
Huntsville, Huntsville		V.	3	3	2	2	9	25	2		35	41
Indianola, Indianola*†		J. V. Cobb, P.	10	12	3	15	16	213	2	3	158	42
Isola, Isola†		V.	2	2			1	10				43
Itta Bena, Itta Bena*		H. N. Alexander, P.	5	6	4	6	3	83	2	3	41	44
Jackson, First*†		J. Reed Miller, P.	34	42	26	62	97	1653	6	24	1190	45
	Alta Woods*†	B. I. Anderson, P.	9	11	15	103	24	418	15	12	467	46
	Briarwood	(Virgil L. Bryant, Jr., P. E.)	3	4	1	28		63		2	76	47
	Central*†	G. Roland Sims, P.	36	43	12	30	133	1257	3	10	840	48
	Fondren*†	J. Moody McDill, P.	12	12	16	78	21	533	6	16	481	49
	Pearl*†	H. M. Hope, Jr., P.	2	3	3	18		63	3	4	80	50
	Power Mem.*†	W. E. Moreau, Jr., P.	3	2	3	18	14	76	3	3	70	51
	St. Paul†	T. M. Lemly, S. S.	5	6	12	26	1	80	5	3	65	52
	Trinity*†	J. H. Harper, P.	10	15	15	71	27	415	6	17	464	53
	Westminster*†	Boyd B. Underwood, P.	16	12	11	22	22	198	5	2	187	54
Kosciusko, First*		E. L. Jackson, P.	10	11	9	12	19	331	3	4	287	55
	Smyrna	Stu. S.		1				26				56
	West Union	Stu. S.						14				57
Learned, Lebanon		R. L. Bullard (2) P.	6	5			3	41			49	58
Leland, Leland*†		E. C. Brasington, P.	10	17	11	14	15	319	1	7	266	59
Lexington, First*		Hayes Clark (3) P.	6	9	4	3	4	141	1	3	130	60
	RFD., Franklin	Hayes Clark (3) T. S.	2	1			1	24				61
Louisville, First*†		C. G. Bruce, P.	16	17	3	3	10	202	1	5	164	62
Madison, Mt. Hermon†		G. T. Gillespie, Pres. Em., S. S.	3	5	2	19		37	2		54	63
McCool, RFD., Mt. Zion		John Russ (3) P.	7	8	1		2	129		2	80	64
Morgan City, Morgan City*†		John W. Young, P.	6	6		3	2	66		2	70	65
Morton, First†		Virgil Pino (3) P.	3	3	1	2	4	27		1	38	66
Ofahoma, Forest Grove		V.	4	5			4	55			39	67
Philadelphia, First*†		H. C. Stewart (2) P.	8	9	12	19	15	214	6	1	175	68
	RFD., Carolina	H. C. Stewart (2) P.	5	6	3		5	65	3	1	39	69
Phillipp, Phillipp		C. C. Baker (3) P.	3	4			2	30			64	70
Pickens, Pickens*		E. S. Smathers (3) P.	6	10	12	5	5	81	4	3	91	71
	Shiloh	E. S. Smathers (3) P.	5	5		4		58		3	54	72
	RFD., Concord	Charles R. McCain, (3) S. S.	2	2			1	28				73
Pulaski, Hebron		Virgil Pino (3) P.	1	2	2	5		28	2			74
Raymond, Raymond*		G. H. Kirker, Jr.	4	7	3	14	11	97	1	4	72	75
												76

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

Tom K. Prentice, F.M., Brazil
W. Taylor Reveley, Prof., Memphis, Tenn.
Alwin Stokes, H.R., Winnfield, La.

Number of Ministers — 34
Candidates — 6

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS: For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery: World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.: Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
16	8	14	17	.....	.....	55	42	300	397	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	75	472	2885	.....	3357	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
199	112	20	65	32	3	431	135	112	678	68	31	.....	.....	63	162	840	4143	.....	4983	
179	98	72	74	50	6	479	351	180	1010	50	.....	.....	.....	112	162	1172	4608	.....	5780	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	314	.....	314	
1350	553	171	234	271	6	2585	1225	1044	4854	110	1199	.....	.....	296	1605	6459	13087	11202	30748	
25	11	4	38	7	....	85	25	25	135	48	150	200	.....	302	700	835	998	.....	1833	
387	97	128	107	48	1	768	161	196	1125	87	119	.....	.....	.....	206	1331	3369	3401	8101	
13	6	2	2	3	....	26	13	11	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	7	57	564	.....	621	
50	50	168	144	25	....	337	.....	.....	337	.....	.....	.....	.....	149	149	486	6367	5309	12162	
302	128	49	40	78	2	599	294	6	899	153	26	100	.....	7	286	1185	7714	2752	11651	
56	40	44	86	15	....	241	204	15	460	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	510	2659	.....	3169	
304	147	84	151	63	1	750	311	199	1260	371	997	50	.....	80	1498	2758	5269	2175	10202	
.....	.....	.....	41	.....	.....	41	.....	80	121	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	121	907	1820	2848	
362	157	193	120	70	18	920	318	296	1534	47	978	.....	.....	.....	1025	2559	8373	6200	17132	
164	74	26	30	39	1	334	150	150	634	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	630	1264	3617	.....	4881	
24	.....	25	111	.....	....	160	125	25	310	300	17	16	.....	.....	333	643	.....	.....	643	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1510	660	2170	
1854	824	270	241	423	24	3636	1910	1975	7521	1062	5365	501	3360	2351	12639	20160	42814	24581	87555	
3198	1261	654	839	681	65	6698	7507	2755	16960	514	.....	.....	225	446	1185	18145	33509	45721	97375	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	120	10	64	.....	63	257	257	5941	200	6398	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	254	330	584	
507	344	68	136	147	2	1204	676	420	2300	445	597	130	.....	.....	1172	3472	10349	3397	17218	
52	51	3	32	48	8	194	133	93	420	35	.....	.....	.....	100	135	555	309	50	914	
120	78	19	41	31	1	290	139	151	580	11	1014	25	60	.....	1110	1690	5599	.....	7289	
17736	6825	1491	2863	2463	55	31433	30180	8594	70207	428	36521	.....	5033	3645	45627	115834	63880	42947	222661	
705	322	107	124	169	7	1434	1120	1090	3644	389	233	113	.....	75	810	4454	30392	5799	40645	
4536	1785	943	785	1137	112	9298	6832	3724	19854	1686	4237	.....	3000	3455	12378	32232	56084	20097	108413	
2211	697	570	218	423	10	4129	6088	2662	12879	1649	668	103	846	697	3963	16842	31981	15394	64217	
22	.....	.....	30	.....	.....	52	.....	.....	52	20	.....	.....	.....	18	38	90	2825	4252	7167	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	300	.....	125	425	204	.....	.....	.....	.....	204	629	8756	96	9481	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	300	.....	125	425	204	.....	.....	.....	42	246	671	5020	11484	17175	
728	327	228	500	177	4	1964	2031	2230	6225	53	60	.....	67	590	770	6995	25578	5918	38491	
219	141	28	61	57	4	510	94	199	803	41	25	270	187	10	533	1336	11030	236	12602	
3425	923	.....	503	88	....	4939	2646	1700	9285	146	3454	.....	334	2942	6876	16161	13120	6000	35281	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	600	.....	15	.....	200	385	600	1200	2594	.....	3794	
720	463	166	297	267	3	1916	4555	500	6971	268	.....	.....	292	485	1045	8016	14639	33934	56589	
226	44	4	63	6	....	343	26	26	395	253	1454	300	.....	156	2163	2558	8420	.....	10978	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	.....	.....	.....	60	60	550	.....	610	
970	304	131	206	182	3	1796	1298	.....	3094	613	819	1434	.....	345	3211	6305	11015	1600	18920	
30	12	5	51	7	2	107	60	30	197	....	162	.....	.....	19	181	378	513	9200	10091	
35	15	6	12	18	....	86	35	35	156	20	20	10	.....	48	98	254	1241	.....	1495	
1008	194	121	147	67	1	1538	200	200	1938	284	1331	.....	60	45	1720	3658	4870	.....	8528	
5	5	5	12	5	....	32	15	43	90	15	.....	100	.....	.....	115	205	3390	490	4085	
10	6	6	20	3	....	45	.....	.....	45	19	.....	.....	.....	22	41	86	77	.....	163	
485	.....	.....	70	50	....	605	115	839	1559	76	367	25	1072	200	1740	3299	7627	91	11017	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	165	105	85	355	.....	100	.....	.....	.....	100	455	1125	294	1874	
72	16	11	46	11	....	156	59	57	272	26	200	.....	.....	76	302	574	2625	135	3334	
249	181	55	103	5	5	598	1077	291	1966	291	.....	150	.....	118	559	2525	4306	1668	8499	
5	6	13	24	1	11	60	.....	3	63	5	82	.....	.....	30	117	180	1443	.....	1623	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	10	193	.....	203	
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	672	.....	672	
177	120	21	117	56	1	492	194	130	816	59	.....	.....	.....	18	77	893	5647	41	6581	

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers: Elders 1	Officers: Deacons 2	Communicants: Added on Profession 3	Communicants: Other Gain 4	Communicants: Losses 5	Communicants: Total Communicants 6	Baptisms: Adult 7	Baptisms: Infant 8	Sunday School Enrollment 9	Line No.
Presbytery of Central Mississippi —Continued												1
												2
Rolling Fork, Rolling Fork*		V.	4	2			48	36			36	3
Tchula, Tchula*		Hayes Clark (3) P.	6	9	2		23	70		1	70	4
Terry, Wynndale*†		Stu. S.	5	6	1	6	4	85	1	1	99	5
Utica, Utica*		R. L. Bullard (2) P.	5	5	1	1		56		1	47	6
Vaiden, Shongalo*†		V.	5	4	5	6	10	131	2		130	7
RFD., Blackmonton		V.	2	2	1	2	1	74	1	4	35	8
Vicksburg, First*†		Wm. F. Mansell, P.	17	24	17	32	47	653	5	18	405	9
Westminster*†		R. C. Duhs, P.	5	9	16	12	1	192	4	2	173	10
Weir, Weir*†		John Russ (3) P.	4	4		1		57			66	11
RFD., Bethsalem		John Russ (3) P.	5	4	3	3	2	51	2		33	12
West, West†		V.	4	8			1	34			25	13
Winona, First*†		R. S. Lowe (2) P.	7	8	4	5		174	2	2	119	14
Yazoo City, First*†		Robert S. Woodson, P.	13	21	20	20	25	527	10	25	329	15
Yokena, Yokena		V.	5	5				49				16
												17
Number of Churches—75		**Totals**	585	584	349	885	871	12657	145	273	10097	18

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

W. J. Caldwell, H.R., Leland, Miss.
R. McFerran Crowe, Pres., Jackson, Miss.
T. B. Grafton, H.R., Vicksburg, Miss.
W. A. Hall, H.R., Jackson, Miss.
J. M. Hatch, Prof., Columbia, S.C.
R. E. Hough, H.R., Treas., Jackson, Miss.
J. W. Lipscomb, Asst. to Pres., Jackson, Miss.
Richard C. Lipsey, Chap., New York, N.Y.

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Line No.
2. Presbytery of East Mississippi.												31
(All towns are in Mississippi)												32
												33
Aberdeen, First		V.	4	6			2	58			66	34
Algoma, Monroe*†		J. L. Edwards (3) P.	8	10	2	2		97	2	1	85	35
Amory, First*†		S. C. Murray, P., S. C.	5	7	9	14	10	144	6	2	134	36
Baldwyn, Baldwyn*		(R. E. Craig, T. S.)	7	5	1			62			80	37
Big Creek, Big Creek		V.	2	2				10				38
Booneville, Booneville*†		B. H. Wiggins (2) P.	5	3		2		66			45	39
Caledonia, Caledonia†		C. F. Stewart, Jr. (2) P.	4	3			4	32			40	40
Columbus, First*†		Horace L. Villee (2) P.	14	32	22	43	37	610	11	15	506	41
RFD, Bethel		Horace L. Villee (2) P.	3	3		1	1	33				42
Corinth, First*†		B. V. Munger, P.	21	20	8	6	15	347		4	225	43
Speedway*†		J. L. Stuart, Jr., P.	3	4	7	5	3	101	7	2	92	44
DeKalb, DeKalb*†		W. H. Morrison (3) P.	9	8	4	1	6	133				45
Bloomfield		W. H. Morrison (3) P.	4	4			16	29				46
Tucker		V.	2	2				30				47
Enondale, Enondale		(F. Z. Browne, T. S.)	2	1				21				48
Falkner, Falkner		S. L. McCullouch (3) P.	2	3				18				49
Hamilton, Hamilton†		C. F. Stewart (2) P.	4	5		1	1	40			42	50
Houlka, Houlka		R. F. Clayman (3) P.	7	5	1		3	39	1		40	51
Houston, Houston*†		R. F. Clayman (3) P.	5	4	5	6	8	78	3	2	62	52
Iuka, Iuka		B. V. Munger, T. S.	1	1				19				53
McLeod, Center Point		T. Q. Johnston (2) P.	1	1				11			12	54
Macon, First*		T. Q. Johnston (2) P.	4	6		1	9	73		1	55	55
Nettleton*†		C. S. Brown (2) Lic. P. E.	7	8	6	1	3	84	6		96	56
Okolona, Okolona		V.	9	3			2	148			135	57
Osborn, Osborn		(F. W. Neal, T. S.)	3	4			4	38			28	58
Plantersville, Unity†		C. S. Brown (2) Lic., P. E.	8	4			10	80			68	59
Pontotoc, First*†		Mac N. Turnage, P.	10	13	6	3	7	120	2	2	74	60
Preston, Pleasant Springs		W. H. Morrison (3) P.	3	2	1		2	34	1		51	61
Rienzi, New Hope		B. H. Wiggins (2) P.	8	6	3	1	6	84	2		130	62
Ripley, First*†		S. L. McCullouch (2) P.	5	12	5	10	25	215	4		175	63
R. 3, New Prospect†		S. L. McCullouch, T. S.	9	5			5	70			74	64
R. 2, Peoples		V.	2	2				17				65
R. 5, Walnut Creek		S. L. McCullouch (3) T. S.	3	2	8		1	44	2	1	48	66
R. 2, Westminster*		S. L. McCullouch (3) T. S.	8	6			7	63			106	67
Saltillo, First		V.	5	3				69			65	68
Scooba, Scooba*†		V.	3	3			1	30				69
Shuqualak, Shuqualak		V.	4				4	39			15	70
Starkville, First*†		R. H. Walkup, P.	16	16	21	54	35	680	9	10	603	71
Tishomingo, Bethany		V.	2	2				10				72
Toccopola, Lebanon†		J. L. Edwards (3) P.	6	4			1	38			31	73
Troy, New Salem		V.		1				7				74
Tupelo, First*		G. W. Long, Jr., P.	10	17	8	51	34	546	4	18	439	75
R. 3, Zion		J. L. Edwards (3) P.	6	4			4	47			51	76

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS																			
	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1																				
2																				
3	3	4	.....	21	4	.....	32	53	59	144	19	.....	.....	.....	72	91	235	1731	1520	3486
4	160	33	51	60	47	5	356	136	5	497	40	1450	500	.....	55	2045	2542	6179	.....	8721
5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	440	440	31	2	116	.....	149	298	738	5715	.....	6453
6	191	102	38	61	21	.....	413	.....	.....	413	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	640	1053	5971	246	7270
7	290	111	56	230	64	1	752	268	248	1268	154	104	50	.....	820	1128	2396	4949	.....	7345
8	30	23	6	15	7	.....	81	35	31	147	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	10	157	498	492	1147
9	1924	885	405	295	469	17	3995	2389	1938	8322	421	7750	42	2460	694	11367	19689	29849	201	49739
10	600	.....	.....	72	200	.....	872	250	100	1222	66	430	.....	.....	262	758	1980	12654	.....	14634
11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	509	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	163	672	1977	1005	3654
12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	120	614	.....	734
13	.....	.....	.....	34	85	.....	119	162	43	324	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	324	1790	.....	2114
14	770	300	134	159	162	4	1529	659	603	2791	174	1176	.....	.....	182	1532	4323	7100	1184	12607
15	1401	595	228	186	362	8	2780	1390	1390	5560	954	1001	.....	432	284	2671	8231	20297	17054	45582
16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
18	48105	18478	6843	9834	8644	391	93060	75791	35578	205538	12164	72224	4299	17628	19925	127673	333331	584096	289176	1206603
19																				
20																				
21	**OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)**																			
22	J. P. Marion, H.R., Greenwood, Miss.										E. R. Patterson, U. S. Army									
23	Thos. H. McDill, Prof., Decatur, Ga.										John E. Talmage, F.M., Korea									
24	D. M. Mounger, P.Ex.S., Jackson, Miss.										**Number of Ministers — 50**									
25	D. L. Parks, F.M., Korea										**Candidates — 16**									
26																				
27																				
28																				
29	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30																				
31																				
32																				
33																				
34	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
35	295	49	34	46	28	1	453	104	104	661	195	.....	141	.....	25	361	1022	2328	3797	7147
36	188	82	31	24	47	1	373	186	186	745	285	272	134	.....	130	821	1566	6458	1544	9568
37	41	8	25	35	1	.....	110	.....	.....	110	82	.....	.....	5	815	902	1012	58	.....	1070
38	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
39	183	66	48	145	47	9	498	225	158	881	22	26	74	.....	49	171	1052	3075	.....	4127
40	5	2	1	1	.....	.....	9	40	5	54	.....	.....	.....	20	30	50	104	700	.....	804
41	3323	891	356	591	485	11	5657	1896	2218	9771	335	.....	.....	.....	4390	4725	14496	23548	20091	58135
42	117	28	10	31	16	.....	202	115	63	380	10	.....	.....	.....	219	229	609	679	.....	1288
43	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7495	1918	593	1568	3036	1110	8225	15720	13785	19533	49038
44	55	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	61	54	25	140	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	140	5298	2378	7816
45	104	38	.....	59	18	1	220	1125	88	1433	120	.....	.....	206	500	826	2259	7428	1729	11416
46	.....	.....	.....	43	.....	.....	43	15	.....	58	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	11	69	504	.....	573
47	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
48	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
49	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	20
50	25	10	4	4	6	1	50	20	30	100	.....	75	.....	75	.....	150	250	800	300	1350
51	78	14	6	57	19	.....	174	96	20	290	64	96	43	.....	162	365	655	186	.....	841
52	153	28	1	76	172	.....	430	51	63	544	75	.....	153	.....	233	461	1005	3624	1416	6045
53	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	87	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	87	.....	.....	87
54	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
55	217	87	9	173	35	.....	521	54	18	593	45	.....	349	.....	465	859	1452	6536	500	8488
56	80	.....	.....	30	.....	.....	120	50	34	194	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	13	207	2309	405	2921
57	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
58	7	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	17	.....	.....	16	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	66	.....	.....	66
59	.....	30	11	.....	.....	.....	41	.....	.....	41	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	41	925	.....	966
60	265	110	29	33	42	1	480	215	284	979	93	.....	93	32	51	269	1248	6673	2669	10590
61	17	.....	6	35	10	.....	68	45	122	235	.....	16	.....	.....	21	37	272	1065	.....	1337
62	23	79	27	70	7	10	216	145	14	375	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	28	403	2703	.....	3106
63	805	227	159	210	145	4	1550	1046	667	3263	27	533	.....	.....	518	1078	4341	12103	7092	23536
64	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	145	.....	35	180	180	586	1819	2585
65	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	60	641	.....	701
66	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
67	15	146	.....	21	.....	.....	182	.....	.....	182	23	8	.....	.....	.....	31	213	776	92	1081
68	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	240	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	507	747	.....	.....	747
69	25	26	20	50	25	20	166	158	10	334	25	.....	13	.....	153	191	525	632	.....	1157
70	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	334	.....	.....	110	.....	110	220	554	1024	.....	1578
71	2811	1222	463	376	731	17	5620	2809	2809	11238	287	.....	.....	.....	437	724	11962	24741	9708	46418
72	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
73	41	7	3	2	4	.....	57	16	16	89	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	103	651	828	1521
74	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
75	3467	1575	745	1268	1611	17	8683	4123	3359	16165	2838	942	1471	1040	300	6591	22756	24163	6349	53268
76	39	17	6	5	10	.....	77	39	38	154	269	99	.....	.....	.....	368	522	1308	3041	4871

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
		Elders 1	Deacons 2	Added on Profession 3	Other Gains 4	Losses 5	Total Communicants 6	Adult 7	Infant 8	9	
Presbytery of East Mississippi —Continued											1
											2
Van Fleet, Friendship	R. F. Clayman (3) P.	5	3	....	....	2	29	....	1	44	3
West Point, First*†	Tom A. Davidson, P.	13	12	6	10	9	229	4	8	.....	4
											5
Number of Churches—45	**Totals**	263	272	123	212	277	4772	64	67	3717	6
											7
											8
											9

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

Athel D. Cloud, S.H.M., Oxford, Miss.
R. W. Hardy, H.R., Pontotoc, Miss.
Jameson M. Jones, Prof., Memphis, Tenn.

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Line No.
											10
											11
											12
											13
											14
											15
											16
											17
											18
											19
3. Presbytery of Meridian.											20
(All towns are in Mississippi)											21
Bailey, Bailey†	F. Z. Browne (2) S. S.	8	5	6	3	....	75	6	2	85	21
R. 1, Mt. Carmel	(Barrie Bodden, U. S. A.), S. S.	4	2	2	3	2	49	2	....	55	22
Bay Springs, Bay Springs*	T. Barton West (4) P.	4	6	....	3	2	68	....	....	53	23
Biloxi, First*†	V. O. Augsburger, P.	8	13	5	38	11	261	5	8	168	24
Collins, Collins*†	V.	7	10	3	7	11	120	....	....	87	25
R. 2, McDonald	V.	6	7	3	5	2	107	3	1	60	26
R. 1, Dry Creek	J. A. Warren (2) P.	4	4	3	4	4	70	3	1	.....	27
Ellisville, Ellisville*†	W. Hiram Sharpe, P.	8	6	....	7	12	127	....	2	62	28
Enterprise, Enterprise*†	V.	1	....	....	....	....	10	....	....	....	29
Gulfport, First*	Richard L. Summers, P.	18	21	17	34	51	877	10	12	540	30
Handsboro, Handsboro*†	John C. Wingard, P.	5	7	2	7	14	83	2	2	100	31
Hattiesburg, First†	Wm. J. Stanway, P.	21	18	9	23	25	591	3	13	370	32
Bay Street*†	R. D. Littleton, P.	16	18	7	13	10	275	1	1	203	33
Westminster*†	Claud M. Cluney, P.	5	12	4	54	17	192	5	7	197	34
R. 1, Eatonville	V.	1	....	....	....	....	8	....	....	....	35
Heidelberg, Heidelberg*	V.	4	2	....	2	....	26	....	....	21	36
R. 1, Good Hope	W. Woodrow Bagby (3) P.	1	1	....	....	....	20	....	....	....	37
R. 1, McFarland	V.	4	4	....	....	2	55	....	....	45	38
R. 1, New Liberty	V.	3	3	....	1	1	57	....	1	47	39
R. 1, Pisgah	T. Barton West (4) P.	5	5	3	....	2	42	2	....	19	40
Lauderdale, Lauderdale*†	F. Z. Browne (2) S. S.	5	6	8	....	1	75	5	1	62	41
Laurel, First*†	G. L. Tucker, Sr., P.	15	15	15	18	32	736	4	18	464	42
R. 2, Erata	W. Woodrow Bagby (3) P.	4	4	....	2	6	72	....	....	69	43
Lawrence, R. 1, Roberts†	Jack R. Tackett (3) P.	1	1	....	....	....	20	....	....	....	44
Leakesville, Leakesville*†	W. Harvell Jackson (2) P.	8	11	1	3	3	114	....	....	95	45
Long Beach, Long Beach*	T. J. Wharton (2) P.	7	9	14	22	15	176	13	6	135	46
Lucedale, First	V.	3	4	1	22	....	23	....	....	20	47
R. 5, Vernal	W. Harvell Jackson (2) P.	7	7	1	....	8	158	....	1	86	48
Magee, Magee*	Wm. B. Hooker (2) P.	6	10	5	28	2	100	4	....	76	49
R. 2, Sharon	Wm. B. Hooker (2) P.	5	8	....	....	3	98	....	2	85	50
Matherville, Geneva	R. L. McLaurin (2) P.	2	3	....	....	1	47	....	....	26	51
McNeill, McNeill	H. Edward Morren (2) S. S.	2	....	....	....	....	21	....	....	15	52
Meridian, First*†	J. Kelly Unger, Sr., P.	17	18	12	49	44	740	5	14	694	53
Central*†	V.	7	8	8	15	13	252	4	4	146	54
J. E. Jones Mem.*	R. G. Schwanebeck, P.	6	9	12	10	22	234	7	....	187	55
Oakland Heights*†	Raymond W. Rien, P.	6	9	2	3	21	104	2	....	99	56
Trinity†	Robert Lawrence, P.	4	12	4	32	11	195	1	4	162	57
Mize, Mize	V.	4	2	3	....	2	34	....	....	17	58
R. 3, Calvary	O. H. Welborn (2) P.	5	8	....	....	1	113	....	....	42	59
Montrose, Montrose	T. Barton West (4) P.	2	1	....	....	3	11	....	....	9	60
Moss Point, Moss Point*†	Walter L. Bader (2) P.	7	16	4	8	15	182	2	6	136	61
Mount Olive, Mount Olive*	V.	8	6	6	....	14	86	1	1	88	62
R. 3, Hopewell	V.	3	4	5	2	12	76	....	1	30	63
New Augusta, New Augusta*	Thomas G. Kay (2) P.	4	5	....	....	....	32	....	1	40	64
Newton, Newton*†	Jack R. Tackett (3) P.	7	10	1	6	4	87	....	....	90	65
R. 2, Garlandsville	T. Barton West (4) S. S.	1	2	....	....	....	15	....	....	....	66
R. 2, Mount Moriah	Jack R. Tackett (3) P.	3	3	....	....	3	20	....	....	....	67
Ocean Springs, Ocean Springs*†	Jack J. Wolf, P.	5	6	2	9	4	105	....	3	80	68
Pascagoula, First*	A. M. Schneider Jr., P.	9	10	4	31	25	296	....	9	208	69
R. 2, Helena	Walter L. Bader (2) P.	2	6	....	....	....	60	....	....	62	70
Pass Christian, Pineville	T. J. Wharton (2) S. S.	4	....	....	4	1	29	....	....	....	71
Petal, Petal	Howard S. Williams, S. S.	5	5	8	10	1	90	4	2	52	72
Picayune, First*†	Merlin F. Usner, P.	5	5	4	8	3	64	....	1	57	73
Poplarville, Ruth Mem.	H. Edward Morren (2) P.	2	3	1	1	1	34	1	2	28	74
Prentiss, Prentiss*	J. A. Warren (2) P.	4	3	6	1	2	120	4	2	71	75
Richton, Richton	V.	....	....	....	....	....	8	....	....	....	76

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS																			
	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1																				
2																				
3	12				60		72	29		101							101	930		1031
4	1053	565	148	265	265	237	2523	1047	900	4470	115			1169		1284	5754	12678	3929	22361
5																				
6	13444	5307	2142	3665	3784	330	28672	13703	11221	61772	6920	2660	4294	5583	9777	29801	91573	168915	87220	347708
7																				
8																				
9	**OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)**																			
10	J. E. Watts, Chap., U. S. Navy																			
11																				
12																				
13																				
14																				
15																				
16	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
17																				
18																				
19																				
20																				
21	144	62	13	12	42		273	134	229	636				188		188	824	2732	1249	4805
22																		2107	3159	5266
23	86	38	11	57	15		207	17	52	276	53				118	171	447	2388	1304	4139
24	628	255	51	93	166		1193	548	893	2634	104	200	32		30	366	3000	15422	13224	31646
25	519	225	45	45	146	25	1005	450	802	2257							2257	5085	760	8102
26	35	15	3	23	10		86	31	53	170							170	895		1065
27	20	11	1	6	5		43	13	22	78	46					46	124	903		1027
28	261	139	29	93	27		549	84	141	774	105	366	32		303	806	1580	5080	1277	7937
29																				
30	1546	701	113	1053	339		3752	1183	2031	6966	164	153	860	727	1197	3101	10067	28023	25842	63932
31	440	198	62	102	77		879	294	414	1587	66				63	129	1716	6350	39070	47136
32	1632	709	141	625	463		3570	1511	2773	7854	1510	1269	1060	1806	147	5792	13646	25445	8373	47464
33	491	195	100	123	68		977	466	177	1620	141	3648			568	4357	5977	16757	2264	24998
34	188	55	11	101	36		391	116	195	702		172	87			259	961	9496	22032	32489
35																				
36	172	9	24	25	10	8	248			248	16				32	48	296	1037	600	1933
37																		250		250
38	141	61	25	52	32		311	86	126	523	17	4	6		102	129	652	1472		2124
39	18	8	2	18	5		51	35	28	114	23				9	32	146	659		805
40											20	25	20			65	65	859		924
41	16	35	45	203			299			299					74	74	373	2216		2589
42	2460	1550	280	280	700	40	5310	2566	3330	11206	539	125	282		1328	2274	13480	29249	52423	95152
43	118	40	43	84	26		311	84	148	543	29	177				206	749	2198	1000	3947
44	12	5	1	11	3		32	11	18	61		50				50	111	475		586
45	581	252	97	50	164		1144	607	883	2634	117				143	260	2894	5488		8382
46	425	235	61	79	114		914	453	636	2003	544		33		342	919	2922	5247		8169
47																		252		252
48	160	70	14	14	45		303	146	247	696	292	344			15	651	1347	2392	136	3875
49	92	40	8	43	26		209	64	142	415	86	100	14			200	615	5769	19237	25621
50	74	30	6	14	20		144	63	106	313		79				79	392	1664		2056
51	27	9	2	20	6	2	66	23	25	114	14					14	128	1138	110	1376
52																				
53	2207	959	395	697	623		4881	2838	3408	11127	1587	2911	227		299	5024	16151	32075	6953	55179
54	580	274	72	74	159		1159	462	781	2402	50	800			12	862	3264	8797	4000	16061
55	145	40	8	73	26		292	134	147	573	20	362	93		247	722	1295	7224	5002	13521
56			11	46			57		100	157	98		9			107	264	4642		4906
57	662	265	56	56	236		1275	571	1010	2856	616	298	20		24	958	3814	11802	15737	31353
58																		512		512
59	85	35	7	7	22		156	74	122	352							352	1536	1365	3253
60	10	5	3	4	3		25	10	15	50					35	35	85	878		963
61	693	189	79	128	129		1218	471	433	2122	388	100			169	657	2779	8099		10878
62	97	43	6	31	19		196	100	107	403	18			56	139	213	616	2959		3575
63	69	30	6	6	19		130	63	107	300	16					16	316	1429		1745
64	185	92	28	59	27		391	88	121	600	114		156			270	870	2758		3628
65	647	58	35	79	42		861	104	230	1195	81	404	21		300	806	2001	3651		5652
66											5					5	5	375		380
67	35	15	3	3	10		66	32	53	151	18	42			27	87	238	814		1052
68	178	95	9	39	54		375	174	225	774							774	6173	2189	9136
69	1151	465	162	114	292		2184	884	1096	4164	161				144	305	4469	13048	9141	26658
70	23	10	2	2	6		43	21	36	100							100	1548		1648
71	11	5	2	35	3		56	13	17	86	25				25	50	136	1502		1638
72	58	45	15	21	16		155		58	213	42	18	15		19	94	307	2473	500	3280
73	100	57	12	12	45		226	110	196	532		20	23			43	575	6308	10050	16933
74	45	17	10	62	15		149	97	5	251	91				64	155	406	1433		1839
75	430	200	73	95	104		902	339	568	1809	110	834	184			1128	2937	5055		7992
76																				

Number of Ministers — 19
Licentiate — 1
Candidates — 4

POST OFFICES / CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers: Elders (1)	Officers: Deacons (2)	Communicants: Added on Profession (3)	Communicants: Other Gains (4)	Communicants: Losses (5)	Communicants: Total Communicants (6)	Baptisms: Adult (7)	Baptisms: Infant (8)	Sunday School Enrollment (9)	Line No.
Presbytery of Meridian —Continued											
Sandersville, Sandersville*	W. Woodrow Bagby (3) P.	4	4	7	2	1	85	4	....	85	
Taylorsville, First*†	O. H. Welborn (2) P.	3	4	3	3	2	35	2	2	46	
Toomsuba, Toomsuba	V.	5	4	....	....	1	29	....	....	55	
Waynesboro, Waynesboro*†	Edward A. Jussely, P.	4	3	1	6	1	73	....	....	74	
R. 2, Philadelphus*	R. L. McLaurin (2) P.	5	4	....	....	....	64	....	....	60	
Wiggins, Wiggins*	Thomas G. Kay (2) P.	4	5	6	4	7	101	2	5	83	
Number of Churches—62	**Totals**	343	397	208	503	451	8127	107	135	5946	

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

Andrew Allison, F.M., H.R., Ellisville, Miss.
L. A. Beckman, Jr., S.C., SHM, Ellisville, Miss.
L. N. Blackwelder, H.R., Petal, Miss.
J. Curtis Crane, F.M., Gulfport, Miss.
J. B. Green, Prof. Em., Avondale Estates, Ga.
Lyle W. Peterson, F.M., Japan

POST OFFICES / CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Line No.
4. Presbytery of Mississippi. (All towns are in Mississippi)											
Brookhaven, First*†	W. H. McAtee, P.	17	18	3	13	30	383	1	7	272	
Cannonsburg, Greenwood	V.	....	....	....	....	....	9	....	....	....	
Centreville, Thomson Mem.*†	James G. Spencer (2) P.	6	9	5	3	1	133	2	3	64	
Columbia, Columbia*†	V. L. Bryant, Jr., In trans., P.	6	9	2	7	12	128	1	2	135	
Crystal Springs, First*	Harry N. Miller, Lic., P. E.	8	11	1	5	16	156	....	....	110	
Fayette, Fayette*	V.	9	9	....	....	....	142	....	....	73	
Gloster, Hoyte Mem.	V.	4	4	....	....	2	43	....	....	38	
R. 1, Bethany	James G. Spencer (2) P.	5	2	1	1	1	34	....	....	64	
Hamburg, Oldenburg	P. B. Burleigh (2) P.	4	4	2	....	9	38	2	....	30	
Hazlehurst, First*†	R. P. Richardson, Jr., P.	8	14	9	7	16	181	1	9	144	
Liberty, Liberty*†	Leonard C. Blanton, P.	5	4	4	5	....	86	3	....	66	
R. 5, Unity	V.	5	3	....	2	3	30	....	....	34	
Magnolia, Magnolia*†	O. W. Wardlaw (2) P.	7	8	3	7	2	90	2	2	88	
McComb, J. J. White Mem.*†	Robert E. Craig, P.	17	22	15	33	32	700	5	10	446	
Meadville, Meadville*	P. B. Burleigh (2) P.	4	5	....	5	5	36	....	....	35	
Monticello, Monticello†	A. W. Duck (2) P.	4	3	....	....	....	33	....	1	34	
Natchez, First*†	James V. Johnson, Jr., P.	12	27	24	57	41	855	7	21	559	
RFD., Carmel	E. G. Boyce (2) T.S.,Prof.,Syn. S.C.	3	....	....	....	....	14	....	....	....	
Osyka, Osyka	O. W. Wardlaw (2) P.	3	1	....	....	2	19	....	....	22	
Pine Ridge, Pine Ridge*†	Robert M. McGehee, P.	4	3	5	2	1	57	1	2	76	
Port Gibson, First*	William P. Shows, P.	8	12	7	5	14	215	....	5	160	
R. 1, Bethel		....	....	....	....	....	20	....	....	....	
Red Lick, Brick†	E.G. Boyce(2)S.S.,Prof.,Syn. S.C...	2	3	....	....	1	23	....	....	34	
Rodney, Rodney	V.	....	1	....	....	1	9	....	....	....	
Summit, Summit*	V.	3	3	....	1	3	33	....	....	28	
Union Church, Union Church	V.	6	4	1	3	1	67	....	....	48	
Wesson, Wesson*†	A. W. Duck (2) P., S. C.	5	2	....	....	6	76	....	1	78	
R. 1, Bensalem	V.	1	2	....	....	....	14	....	....	....	
Woodville, First*	V.	3	3	1	3	5	41	....	....	40	
Number of Churches—29	**Totals**	159	186	83	159	204	3651	25	63	2675	

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

Stuart C. Henry, Prof., Dallas, Texas
Uptegrove Holley, H. R., Crystal Springs, Miss.

POST OFFICES / CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Line No.
5. Presbytery of North Mississippi. (All towns are in Mississippi)											
Abbeville, Abbeville	J. Millen Looney (3) P. E.	3	1	....	....	1	26	....	....	12	
Batesville, Batesville*†	G. Wilbur Smith (2) P.	12	15	8	6	6	406	2	16	302	
Benoit, Benoit	August Schmitt, Jr. (2) P.	4	4	....	....	2	53	....	6	172	
Byhalia, First†	Julian B. Green (2) P.	4	5	....	5	3	55	....	1	42	
Charleston, First*†	W. M. Fountain, Jr. (2) P.	10	9	15	10	8	151	7	8	148	
Clarksdale, First*†	J. P. F. Stevenson, P.	18	24	16	19	32	534	6	6	366	
Cleveland, First*†	R. A. Bolling, P.	8	15	8	15	26	364	2	10	301	

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS																			
	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1																				
2																				
3	138	60	65	43	39	....	345	126	213	684	115	.....	.....	.....	15	130	814	2103	1220	4137
4	61	22	5	47	14	....	149	93	80	322	17	.....	.....	.....	16	33	355	2177	5745	8277
5	.....	.....	11	52	.....	.....	63	.....	.....	63	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	63	784	.....	847
6	76	20	19	15	7	....	137	32	.....	169	21	40	61	.....	40	162	331	4976	.....	5307
7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
8	138	60	104	187	49	....	538	145	216	899	59	.....	.....	121	36	216	1115	4054	4308	9477
9																				
10	18110	8008	2386	5213	4504	75	38296	15966	22815	77077	7538	12541	3235	2898	6082	32294	109371	320233	258270	687874
11																				
12																				

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

E. W. Pettis Jr., F.M., Korea
G. Thomas Preer, T., Min.Stu., Hattiesburg, Miss.
Morton H. Smith, T., Jackson, Miss.

Number of Ministers — 39
Candidates— 16

13																				
14																				
15																				
16																				
17																				
18																				
19																				
20	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
21																				
22																				
23																				
24																				
25	1417	665	249	200	346	11	2888	1417	1056	5361	1136	2682	222	.....	1382	5422	10783	11965	12136	34883
26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
27	895	264	181	190	52	1	1583	370	252	2205	7	900	.....	.....	27	934	3139	6788	.....	9927
28	666	309	159	228	151	78	1591	720	543	2854	54	32	14	.....	237	337	3191	10854	13134	27179
29	356	123	21	131	38	....	669	168	299	1136	109	1126	.....	.....	344	1579	2715	8561	1000	12276
30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
31	277	95	36	63	49	2	522	206	149	877	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	8	885	2219	1115	4219
32	108	51	43	46	27	3	278	111	82	471	34	14	.....	.....	.....	48	519	897	.....	1417
33	.....	.....	.....	15	13	....	28	.....	15	43	40	10	35	.....	.....	85	128	756	.....	884
34	1679	674	161	589	284	102	3489	1308	697	5494	263	1580	.....	.....	138	1981	7475	9368	2960	19803
35	162	47	18	55	28	3	313	280	169	762	69	21	.....	.....	78	168	930	4487	.....	5417
36	6	25	8	13	6	....	58	19	.....	77	45	.....	.....	.....	7	52	129	1165	.....	1294
37	377	175	16	121	24	1	714	91	340	1145	66	.....	.....	.....	157	223	1368	4754	1820	7942
38	5916	1322	578	791	643	19	9269	3792	1993	15054	587	1000	.....	.....	2075	3662	18716	20568	18820	58104
39	27	.....	2	32	16	5	82	27	4	113	52	.....	.....	.....	73	125	238	2879	.....	3117
40	51	30	14	27	15	....	137	108	.....	245	36	.....	.....	.....	28	64	309	1127	2204	3640
41	2364	964	530	327	540	95	4820	3049	1388	9257	488	486	300	50	931	2255	11512	42092	37324	90928
42	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
43	16	7	3	53	4	....	83	14	12	109	52	.....	.....	24	.....	76	185	788	.....	973
44	17	8	18	34	1	....	78	17	28	123	.....	.....	.....	100	.....	100	223	4821	2000	7044
45	797	253	195	417	132	4	1798	1573	410	3781	165	.....	.....	.....	279	444	4225	12941	427	17593
46	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
47	52	25	9	7	13	1	107	53	40	200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	200	417	.....	617
48	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	59	.....	59
49	138	49	18	30	43	12	290	140	30	460	25	.....	71	.....	122	218	678	678	18	1374
50	266	124	48	38	65	2	543	265	202	1010	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	127	1137	.....	.....	1137
51	268	121	46	75	36	1	547	446	189	1182	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35	1217	2553	.....	3770
52	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
53	403	135	51	77	70	2	738	299	.....	1037	38	302	219	.....	.....	559	1596	2057	.....	3653
54																				
55	16258	5466	2404	3559	2596	342	30625	14473	7898	52996	3266	8153	861	174	5886	18502	71498	152874	92958	317330
56																				

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

Number of Ministers — 15
Licentiate — 1
Candidates — 7

63																				
64																				
65	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
66																				
67																				
68																				
69																				
70	68	43	10	24	18	1	164	42	25	231	11	37	.....	.....	.....	48	279	443	.....	722
71	971	456	174	296	241	10	2148	1331	1541	5020	58	255	245	265	80	903	5923	13945	3600	23468
72	290	88	48	43	64	3	536	238	262	1036	50	.....	.....	.....	144	194	1230	1334	500	3064
73	169	90	50	71	26	1	407	192	279	878	76	.....	.....	.....	117	193	1071	1703	2019	4793
74	278	202	78	220	35	1	814	325	202	1341	143	54	125	.....	12	334	1675	10146	5358	17179
75	2149	744	294	236	374	84	3881	2523	2523	8927	103	93	120	451	109	876	9803	23800	52249	85852
76	1922	376	140	384	357	3	3182	2225	635	6042	156	454	.....	.....	672	1282	7324	15696	6363	29383

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers: Elders 1	Officers: Deacons 2	Communicants: Added on Profession 3	Communicants: Other Gains 4	Communicants: Losses 5	Communicants: Total Communicants 6	Baptisms: Adult 7	Baptisms: Infant 8	Sunday School Enrollment 9	Line No.
Presbytery of Norh Mississippi —Continued												1
												2
Courtland, Courtland		V.	3	1	2	....	....	23	2	....	27	3
Grenada, First*†		Dean A. Bailey (2) P.	16	13	26	17	13	362	10	3	225	4
RFD., Bethel		Dean A. Bailey, (2) S. S.	2	2	2	....	1	23	2	....	26	5
Hernando, First†		Julian B. Green (2) P.	8	8	1	11	9	86	....	3	69	6
Holly Springs, First*†		V.	6	13	2	7	14	153	2	2	138	7
RFD., Hudsonville†		V.	3	1	....	....	2	21	....	....	....	8
Lamar, Lamar†		V.	1	....	....	....	3	11	....	....	31	9
Marks, Marks*†		(J. L. Perry, P. E.)	5	9	....	2	9	213	....	3	136	10
Oxford, First*†		Murphey C. Wilds, P.	15	15	7	42	35	385	4	7	264	11
RFD., College*		J. Millen Looney (3), P. E.	8	8	....	6	1	82	....	1	60	12
RFD., Hopewell		J. Millen Looney, (3) S. S.	2	1	....	....	....	11	....	....	....	13
Pope, Long Creek		G. Wilbur Smith (2) S. S.	1	....	....	....	3	4	....	....	....	14
Red Banks, Red Banks		V.	4	....	....	....	....	19	....	....	....	15
Rosedale, Rosedale*†		August Schmitt, Jr. (2) P.	4	6	2	4	....	65	....	....	57	16
Ruleville, Ruleville		V.	1	....	....	....	....	12	....	....	....	17
Sardis, First*†		V.	8	8	....	1	3	135	....	....	88	18
Scobey, RFD., New Hope†		W. M. Fountain, Jr. (2) S. S.	5	5	....	....	5	74	....	1	50	19
Senatobia, Senatobia*†		Francis M. Perrin, P.	6	9	5	11	8	105	1	....	75	20
Shaw, Shaw*†		John T. Reed, P.	6	4	2	2	13	56	....	1	52	21
Shelby, First*†		T. S. Daniel, Sr., P.	4	6	....	1	4	97	....	....	60	22
Sumner, Sumner*†		H. S. Henderson (2) P.	7	13	2	5	13	151	2	2	117	23
Taylor, RFD., Pleasant Grove		Eugene W. Reid (3) S. S.	4	3	....	....	1	29	....	....	....	24
RFD., Sand Spring		(G. C. Beanland, U. S. A., T. S.)	4	4	....	....	....	42	....	....	25	25
Tunica, First‡†		T. T. Williams, P.	8	18	3	4	14	162	....	5	209	26
Tutwiler, Tutwiler†		H. S. Henderson (2) P.	3	2	....	....	2	33	....	....	28	27
Waterford, Spring Creek		V.	....	....	....	....	....	5	....	....	....	28
Water Valley, First*†		Eugene W. Reid (3) P.	9	16	13	4	10	144	1	5	115	29
RFD., Oak Ridge		Eugene W. Reid, (3) S. S.	4	5	....	....	....	41	....	....	28	30
												31
Number of Churches—35		**Totals**	206	243	114	172	241	4133	41	80	3223	32

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

J. Allen Cabaniss, Prof., S.C., Univesity, Miss.
J. B. Carpenter, H.R., Childersburg, Ala.
T. J. Hutchison, Inf., Rock Hill, S.C.
W. N. Lowrance, Inf., Oxford, Miss.
James A. Nisbet, Reg'l D.C.E., Jackson, Miss.
Chas. L. Power, H.R., Memphis, Tenn.

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
SYNOD OF MISSOURI												41
												42
												43
												44
1. Presbytery of Lafayette.												45
(All towns are in Missouri)												46
												47
Boonville, First*†		C. A. Scott, P.	15	15	6	19	10	261	2	12	180	48
Branson, First*†		W. Howard Blazer, P.	9	11	17	16	24	285	7	4	218	49
Calhoun, Calhoun		V.	2	2	....	....	....	30	....	....	....	50
California, First*†		R. W. Furkin, S. S.	8	1	....	2	4	41	....	....	30	51
Corder, First*		Lenox Crockett, S. S.	3	5	3	3	1	50	3	1	56	52
Forsyth, Community‡†		V.	8	9	3	22	7	146	3	....	123	53
Higginsville, First*†		F. H. Daniel, P., S. C.	9	12	1	5	11	177	1	1	146	54
Houstonia, RFD., Range Line		W. Luther Robb (2) P.	5	4	3	1	2	66	2	....	56	55
Hughesville, First Pettis		V.	4	1	....	....	....	20	....	....	....	56
Lee's Summit, First*†		Frank C. Carter, P.	12	5	6	31	37	210	4	7	217	57
Lexington, First*†		Herman R. Schuessler, P.	10	27	8	5	13	308	4	2	152	58
Longwood, Longwood*		W. Luther Robb (2) P.	3	3	1	4	4	62	....	....	51	59
Marshall, First*†		D. K. Ferguson, P.	8	12	6	3	21	250	2	7	149	60
R. 2, Mt. Olive		Stu. S.	5	4	2	....	4	41	....	1	51	61
RFD., Saline		Stu. S.	4	2	1	....	5	22	....	....	25	62
Napton, Memorial		V.	3	3	....	....	....	51	....	....	....	63
Pleasant Hill, First*†		M. Reith Gewin, P.	7	12	6	10	12	155	2	....	116	64
Point Lookout, School of Ozarks		Chas. W. Brown, S. S.	8	....	14	4	7	189	14	....	308	65
Springfield, Westminster*		H. Leland Murphy, P.	12	21	15	49	34	516	7	6	456	66
Sweet Springs, First*		Stu. S.	9	9	4	2	4	90	2	3	92	67
Waverly, St. Thomas		V.	3	2	....	....	....	16	....	....	15	68
												69
Number of Churches—21		**Totals**	147	160	96	176	200	2986	53	44	2441	70

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

James W. Allen, F.M., Congo Belge
J. S. Baird, H.R., Atlanta, Ga.
M. Graham Clark, Jr., Pres., Point Lookout, Mo.
J. F. Forsythe, H.R., St. Louis, Mo.
George H. Hurst, F.M., Brazil
Frederick E. Maples, Prof., San Antonio, Texa

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS																			
	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1																				
2																				
3	61	15	44	47	5	2	174	56	86	316	20	240	94	.....	.....	354	670	492	100	1262
4	2467	1185	159	457	217	5	4490	1382	1321	7193	769	2529	310	.....	1437	5045	12238	16678	1175	30091
5	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	759	.....	769
6	182	78	30	24	43	51	408	255	255	918	329	66	88	.....	215	698	1616	3412	704	5732
7	325	159	60	163	23	....	730	319	344	1393	35	10	.....	5	102	152	1545	4989	3662	10196
8	20	9	4	3	5	....	41	30	30	101	15	10	24	.....	.....	49	150	484	.....	634
9	8	4	1	1	2	....	16	12	12	40	3	.....	12	.....	.....	15	55	234	200	489
10	622	263	101	83	151	5	1225	935	900	3060	114	147	180	21	154	616	3676	7589	6922	18187
11	1358	478	222	276	259	7	2600	1704	1560	5864	116	831	.....	.....	124	1071	6935	14419	3742	25096
12	38	18	6	5	9	....	76	60	60	196	207	13	60	.....	.....	280	476	1750	6495	8721
13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
14	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	5	.....	15	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	2	.....	22
15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
16	207	94	21	61	60	3	446	195	163	804	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	100	904	3900	5317	10121
17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
18	260	122	47	37	64	13	543	397	397	1337	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1337	3800	2260	7397
19	24	11	4	3	6	....	48	36	36	120	.....	.....	.....	.....	133	133	253	536	279	1068
20	388	244	146	208	60	1	1047	325	325	1697	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1697	8737	1209	11643
21	168	81	31	24	41	2	347	255	279	881	345	237	21	.....	.....	603	1484	3331	.....	4815
22	210	207	64	225	112	50	868	669	467	2004	75	.....	100	.....	35	210	2214	6920	1000	10134
23	657	299	125	242	141	3	1467	947	804	3218	89	595	100	18	210	1012	4230	6807	.....	11037
24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	50	50	319	.....	369
25	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	.....	.....	25	8	.....	.....	.....	28	36	61	55	.....	116
26	745	323	105	208	192	4	1577	4336	401	6314	102	.....	.....	820	44	966	7280	11707	8021	27008
27	49	38	31	26	16	....	160	220	73	453	86	.....	.....	.....	10	96	549	871	.....	1420
28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
29	91	88	124	117	80	1	501	513	223	1237	52	120	197	81	352	802	2039	6361	.....	8400
30	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	843	.....	852
31	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
32	13771	5715	2119	3489	2601	250	27945	19522	13218	60685	2962	5691	1676	1661	4128	16118	76803	172062	111175	360040
33																				
34																				

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

R. P. Richardson, V-Pres., Memphis, Tenn.
C. R. Slider, Sec., Richmond, Va.
L. A. Streete, H.R., Memphis, Tenn.

Number of Ministers — 24
Candidates — 3

41	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
42																				
43																				
44																				
45																				
46																				
47																				
48	506	172	93	138	80	4	993	637	187	1817	591	.....	.....	.....	276	867	2684	11331	5212	19227
49	1625	249	106	161	273	6	2420	1358	.....	3778	379	.....	444	.....	31	854	4632	10179	.....	14811
50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
51	81	29	10	7	17	1	145	73	46	264	26	210	42	.....	83	361	625	2598	150	3373
52	16	15	27	32	54	....	144	.....	.....	144	.....	.....	5	10	8	23	167	1573	69	1809
53	60	20	6	28	14	37	165	40	30	235	17	.....	10	31	56	114	349	2062	2952	5365
54	290	96	37	104	16	3	606	241	150	997	142	93	.....	.....	404	639	1636	7067	8802	17503
55	52	.....	21	33	4	7	117	8	15	140	46	290	.....	.....	60	396	536	1124	1660	3320
56	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
57	60	35	15	82	116	5	313	121	1689	2123	63	24	.....	.....	145	232	2355	12637	1225	16217
58	547	238	75	142	143	5	1150	716	375	2241	133	60	.....	.....	125	318	2559	10595	6255	19409
59	52	.....	31	31	9	2	125	78	10	213	17	75	.....	.....	.....	92	305	939	500	1744
60	415	307	159	475	10	5	1371	.....	.....	1371	100	.....	80	.....	.....	180	1551	7698	.....	9249
61	89	16	104	13	10	1	233	18	21	272	21	39	46	.....	17	123	395	700	.....	1095
62	142	5	61	98	13	....	319	266	13	598	49	.....	.....	.....	34	83	681	1076	.....	1757
63	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
64	272	76	38	114	42	1	543	162	120	825	113	15	.....	.....	9	137	962	7261	75	8298
65	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4970	.....	4970
66	1317	473	172	161	301	11	2435	817	860	4112	.....	.....	.....	13500	1843	15343	19455	.....	31032	50487
67	300	168	64	83	94	23	732	330	206	1268	40	.....	5	.....	20	65	1333	2871	828	5032
68	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	10	35	203	.....	238
69	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
70	5824	1899	1019	1702	1256	111	11811	4890	3722	20423	1737	806	632	13541	3121	19837	40260	84884	58760	183904
71																				
72																				

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

Glenn Maxwell, Prof., Sherman, Texas
W. P. McGarey, H.R., Lees Summit, Mo.
J. M. Stafford, H.R., P.Em., Lexington ,Mo.

Number of Ministers — 21
Candidates — 1

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers: Elders 1	Officers: Deacons 2	Communicants: Added on Profession 3	Communicants: Other Gains 4	Communicants: Losses 5	Communicants: Total Communicants 6	Baptisms: Adult 7	Baptisms: Infant 8	Sunday School Enrollment 9	Line No.
2. Presbytery of Missouri.												1
(All towns are in Missouri)												2
Alexandria, Alexandria		Virgil P. Caulk (3) Ev.	4	5	12	2	4	61	11	1	70	3
Auxvasse, Auxvasse City†		John R. Tranbarger (4) P.	8	7	15	2	7	106	10	....	102	4
	R. 1, Concord†	V.	3	4	2	26	7	38	2	....	46	5
	R. 1, Westminster	John R. Tranbarger (4) P.	4	2	....	....	6	30	....	....	....	6
Benton City, Benton City‡		Allen Morrison (2) P.	5	6	....	4	8	102	....	4	101	7
Columbia, First*†		John S. McMullen, P.	15	18	33	120	56	875	12	18	548	8
Fulton, First*†		William R. Sengel, P.	16	16	7	23	35	534	3	3	345	9
	R. 5, White Cloud†	V.	3	3	....	....	....	22	....	....	....	10
Hannibal, R. 1, Big Creek*		Raymond B. Spivey (2) P.	6	6	....	1	2	71	....	1	52	11
Kahoka, Kahoka†		Virgil P. Caulk (3) T.S.	4	4	....	2	11	39	....	....	36	12
Keytesville, Keytesville*		V.	3	4	....	....	5	35	....	....	32	13
LaBelle, La Belle*		(David Kinnard, U.S.A. S.S.)	6	10	1	....	....	65	1	....	40	14
Laddonia, Laddonia*		Leroy P. Gwaltney (4) P.	7	5	....	10	3	82	....	....	108	15
Marceline, R. 1, Beth Pel		V.	4	3	....	....	....	51	....	....	....	16
McCredie, Auxvasse		John R. Tranbarger (4) P.	3	4	4	5	10	61	....	2	....	17
Memphis, First*		(Jozeph Trower, U.S.A., S.S.)	12	14	....	....	....	204	....	....	....	18
Mexico, First*†		Gary Hoffius, P., S.C.	12	15	23	30	29	756	15	24	448	19
Molino, Bethel		Allen Morrison (2) P.	6	6	5	1	3	76	2	....	62	20
Montgomery City, Montgomery City‡†		(V. Dean Stephens, U.S.A., S.S.)	6	5	3	3	2	69	....	1	28	21
Monticello, Zion's Hill		Virgil P. Caulk (3) T.S.	2	2	....	2	....	15	....	....	16	22
Palmyra, First*†		Raymond B. Spivey (2) P.	11	15	3	8	31	142	3	4	160	23
Paris, First*†		Douglas G. Cater, P.	5	12	1	5	9	186	1	1	110	24
	R. 3, New Hope	Leroy P. Gwaltney (4) P.	2	2	6	2	1	33	5	....	34	25
Perry, Perry*		V.	4	8	....	2	6	144	....	1	103	26
Santa Fe, South Fork		Leroy P. Gwaltney (4) P.	6	6	3	18	3	56	2	....	23	27
Stephens, Mount Olivet		Klair L. Armstrong, Prof., S.S	4	3	....	3	....	23	....	....	50	28
Stoutsville, Florida†		Leroy P. Gwaltney (4) P.	5	4	....	2	1	41	....	....	38	29
Williamsburg, Nine Mile		John R. Tranbarger (4) P.	3	4	6	4	3	72	2	1	82	30
												31
Number of Churches 28		**Totals**	175	199	124	276	242	3989	69	61	2634	32

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

T. A. Jaeger, Jr., Syn. D.C.E., Mexico, Mo.
H. W. McCutchan, Prin., Blackey, Ky.
B. A. McIlhany, Treas., Atlanta, Ga.
John A. McQueen, H.R., Fulton, Mo.

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Line No.
3. Presbytery of Potosi.												41
(All towns are in Missouri)												42
Brazeau, Brazeau*		V.	4	4	4	....	6	61	....	2	50	43
Caledonia, Bellevue*		J. W. Allen, P.	4	3	4	....	1	68	2	2	69	44
Cape Girardeau, First*†		C. E. Mount, P.	13	12	7	47	53	604	3	20	298	45
Caruthersville, First*†		J. M. Blanton, P.	12	17	5	12	20	293	4	4	349	46
Charleston, Westminster		V.	....	....	....	....	....	14	....	....	....	47
Clarkton, Clarkton*		V.	5	5	2	....	2	46	....	....	47	48
Farmington, First*†		H. B. Cox, P.	21	24	24	8	64	307	16	8	193	49
Fruitland, Pleasant Hill*		V.	6	4	....	2	2	50	....	....	62	50
Jackson, First*†		J. W. Cowan, P.	12	9	7	5	13	311	2	10	185	51
Kennett, First*†		E. G. Crawford, P.	9	9	3	3	6	179	2	2	128	52
Malden, First*†		R. P. Henderson, P.	8	17	9	8	11	148	3	5	112	53
New Madrid, First*†		E. L. Turner, P.	7	6	....	....	....	132	....	....	112	54
Parma, Parma†		V.	2	1	....	....	....	30	....	....	40	55
Perryville, First†		H. T. Guthrie, S. S.	10	9	2	3	22	110	....	3	68	56
Pochahontas, Apple Creek		V.	2	2	....	....	1	23	....	....	....	57
Potosi, First*†		W. R. Long, P.	6	9	12	3	25	183	8	1	148	58
Sikeston, First		E. R. Short, P., S. C.	9	18	19	22	15	183	10	2	162	59
Ste. Genevieve, First†		L. E. Evans, P.	7	8	8	4	11	209	5	1	151	60
												61
Number of Churches—18		**Totals**	137	157	106	117	252	2951	55	60	2174	62

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

R. E. Carroll, Chap., Long Beach, Calif.
M. L. Daugherty, F. M., Brazil
Charles W. Dilworth, H.R., Jeffersonville, Ind.

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS																			
	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1																				
2																				
3	169	43	16	116	26	1	371	100	43	514	41	157	66	.....	129	393	907	1099	1895	3901
4	46	30	29	25	2	....	132	.....	52	184	33	.....	.....	.....	.....	33	217	1725	355	2297
5	6	8	.....	10	1	10	35	35	3	73	.....	100	.....	.....	.....	100	173	650	.....	823
6	44	19	7	6	11	1	88	43	19	150	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	150	1350	.....	1500
7	116	59	38	69	37	13	332	75	38	445	109	.....	30	.....	25	164	609	2602	.....	3211
8	2634	973	364	422	578	22	4993	3442	1324	9759	798	2500	75	200	1619	5192	14951	36149	25639	76739
9	1465	625	240	195	375	15	2915	1455	630	5000	181	2050	.....	78	277	2586	7586	22397	15545	45528
10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	50	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	75	545	.....	620
11	297	126	49	40	92	3	607	293	124	1024	194	.....	.....	.....	380	574	1598	3177	.....	4775
12	88	38	14	12	22	1	175	87	38	300	11	210	.....	.....	.....	221	521	1129	.....	1650
13	102	44	17	14	26	1	204	102	44	350	41	210	.....	.....	.....	251	601	1516	.....	2117
14	72	31	12	9	18	1	143	71	31	245	.....	.....	.....	.....	150	150	395	1773	.....	2168
15	148	54	28	47	22	1	300	89	41	430	69	29	.....	.....	.....	98	528	1746	7637	9911
16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
17	184	51	34	40	30	1	340	141	44	525	40	5	.....	.....	.....	45	570	1843	346	2759
18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
19	1783	1133	399	366	756	18	4455	2332	765	7552	226	421	.....	.....	100	747	8299	26425	1445	36169
20	204	87	62	53	52	2	460	338	141	939	66	.....	10	.....	232	308	1247	2000	1380	4627
21	132	60	26	23	45	1	287	162	50	499	19	33	.....	.....	25	77	576	1010	.....	1586
22	148	27	10	38	16	1	240	133	27	400	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	425	1193	.....	1618
23	263	149	130	73	47	2	664	180	158	1002	80	73	.....	.....	.....	153	1155	4969	403	6527
24	257	65	25	20	39	2	408	152	66	626	150	36	.....	.....	43	229	855	8271	500	9626
25	182	55	16	35	21	1	321	100	43	464	23	.....	.....	2	10	35	499	75	.....	574
26	205	52	20	16	31	1	325	120	52	497	44	.....	.....	.....	.....	44	541	2685	.....	3226
27	184	47	93	58	37	2	421	212	51	684	381	5	14	.....	41	441	1125	1585	.....	2710
28	92	23	9	7	14	1	146	55	24	225	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	100	325	710	.....	1035
29	72	18	7	20	11	....	128	43	18	189	16	7	.....	.....	3	26	215	1284	387	1886
30	246	78	30	24	47	2	427	182	141	750	35	300	.....	.....	42	377	1127	2181	.....	3308
31																				
32	9139	3895	1675	1738	2367	103	18917	9967	4017	32901	2582	6136	195	280	3176	12369	45270	130089	55532	230891
33																				
34																				
35	**OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)**																			
36	Henry C. Niles, Prof., Fulton, Mo.										Charley B. Robinson, Syn. S.H.M., Fulton, Mo.									
37	Chas. M. Pratt, Cincinnati, Ohio										**Number of Ministers — 17**									
38											**Candidates — 2**									
39																				
40																				
41																				
42	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
43																				
44																				
45																				
46																				
47	35	35	19	44	10	1	144	50	30	224	6	.....	50	.....	114	270	494	663	49	1206
48	87	65	31	84	37	....	304	84	58	446	28	10	10	.....	3	51	497	2826	1637	4960
49	2345	993	511	387	596	14	4846	2562	1046	8454	222	1568	.....	.....	157	1947	10401	18464	3270	32135
50	2170	920	374	420	569	12	4465	2336	981	7782	345	1895	.....	.....	2434	4674	12456	20719	.....	33175
51	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	5
52	112	15	22	76	9	1	235	131	16	382	42	217	.....	.....	98	357	739	1762	400	2901
53	1666	786	343	251	443	11	3500	1721	720	5941	349	100	260	.....	.....	709	6650	12864	23747	43261
54	85	50	31	48	16	....	230	79	27	336	32	25	.....	.....	126	183	519	1484	.....	2003
55	2033	736	282	399	494	10	3954	1777	785	6516	241	2084	.....	.....	118	2443	8959	10371	.....	19330
56	1054	545	237	356	230	5	2427	937	404	3768	209	602	.....	.....	188	999	4767	12250	500	17517
57	1973	358	135	227	162	4	2859	649	290	3798	80	378	6	.....	10	474	4272	7165	10591	22028
58	249	89	24	61	50	3	476	.....	.....	476	.....	187	55	.....	63	305	781	4896	.....	5677
59	18	.....	.....	50	.....	.....	68	.....	.....	68	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	73	867	176	1116
60	246	121	43	182	43	1	636	185	75	896	133	352	.....	.....	.....	485	1381	6095	1902	9378
61	14	6	2	2	4	....	28	16	6	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	75	.....	125
62	656	278	157	87	169	4	1351	705	297	2353	259	63	108	.....	.....	430	2783	8882	100	11765
63	479	250	75	61	124	3	992	523	216	1731	61	12	.....	.....	15	88	1819	10835	19921	32575
64	400	187	105	147	89	2	930	480	157	1567	93	25	.....	.....	136	254	1821	7717	.....	9538
65																				
66	13622	5434	2391	2882	3045	71	27445	12235	5108	44788	2105	7518	489	.....	3462	13674	58462	127940	62293	248695
67																				
68																				
69	**OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)**																			
70	Elmer Peal, Caruthersville, Mo.										**Number of Ministers — 16**									
71											**Candidates — 6**									
72																				
73																				
74																				
75																				
76																				

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
		Elders 1	Deacons 2	Added on Profession 3	Other Gains 4	Losses 5	Total Communicants 6	Adult 7	Infant 8	9	
4. Presbytery of St. Louis. (All towns are in Missouri)											1
Chesterfield, Bonhomme	V.						4				2
Clayton 5, Central*†	J. Layton Mauze, Jr., P.	35	45	78	140	150	1920	16	55	964	3
Crocker, Crocker†	B. A. Meeks, (2) P.	8	7	4	4	2	127			111	4
Crystal City, Grace*†	G. Grey Dashen, P., S.C.	6	15	11	17	49	394	1	10	256	5
Festus, First*†	John B. Lindenberger, P.	10	14	9	7	5	239	6	5	222	6
Gerald, Boeuff*†	(Ernest N. Feind, U.S.A., T.S.)	6	6	7	3	2	122	1	1	120	7
Maryland Heights, Maryland Heights	James P. Duncan, (2) P.	6	9	11	12	25	140	6	6	178	8
O'Fallon, Dardenne	V.	3					18				9
Overland 14, Overland*†	Stuart H. Salmon, P.	12	21	44	64	50	709	19	35	701	10
Pattonville, Mizpah†	James P. Duncan, (2) P.	4	6	13	8	7	159	6	4	162	11
St. Charles, St. Charles Union*†	(Thomas C. Cannon, U.S.A., S.S.)	18	18	18	16	21	252	8	16	285	12
St. Louis, Des Peres*†	T. Chalmers Henderson, P.	6	6	1	38	6	122		2	133	13
McPheeters Mem.†	A. H. Johnson, P.	5	7	7	1	10	103		1	64	14
Westminster*†	H. Louis Patrick, P.	23	22	24	87	132	801	8	37	447	15
	John Allen Oakley, Jr., A.P.										16
Troy, Troy*	(John A. Gates, U.S.A., T.S.)	15	9		3	18	124			90	17
Tuscumbia, Tuscumbia*	B. A. Meeks, (2) P.	5	5				39			44	18
University City, Midland*†	Robert E. Cogswell, P.	6	9	15	14	16	304	8	21	300	19
Washington, New Port	(L. J. Fonken, U.S.A., S.S.)	5	3				40		1	37	20
Webster Groves, South Webster*†	Herbert H. Watson, P.	10	15	40	67	31	608	7	41	531	21
Number of Churches—19	**Totals**	183	217	282	481	524	6225	86	235	4645	22

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

E. Raynard Arehart, F.M., Brazil — L. A. McCutchen, F.M., Africa

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Line No.
5. Presbytery of Upper Missouri. (All towns are in Missouri)											33
Excelsior Springs, Barbee Mem.*†	William T. Magill, P., Syn. S. C.	6	8	18	21	13	288	13	13	28°	34
Hardin, Morton†	(L. D. Brantley, T. S.)	4	4				32			84	35
Hemple, First		1					8				36
Kansas City, Calvary	Walter L. Brown, Sr., P.	9	12				206				37
Central*†	V.	27	30	35	68	178	1712	15	29	462	38
*	John A. Fredrick, A. P.										39
Christ*†	J. B. Bisceglia, P.	12	12	23		7	316	5	23	228	40
Colonial*†	Norman A. Krebbs, P.	9	9	23	69	22	358	12	24	450	41
Eastminster*†	Duncan R. Crockett, P.	12	12	18	24	20	429	9	7	202	42
Hollywood*†	Melvin S. Hester, P.	5	4	20	27	69	194	20	15	314	43
Immanuel*†	V.	6	6	9	14	6	133	7	11	144	44
Northeast*†	Walter L. Brown, Jr.	15	22	10	20	13	532	4	17	257	45
Northminster†	Charles W. Owens, Sr., P.	6	9	7	33	4	112	3	14	189	46
South*	Joseph B. Ledford, P.	12	15	51	70	63	800	25	31	916	47
	John Vanlandingham, A. P.										48
Southeast*†	Earl T. Sturgess, P.	29	40	15	40	35	595	15	13	500	49
Ward Parkway*†	Joseph T. Sefcik, P.†	12	15	23	79	35	464	5	12	340	50
Westminster*†	Paul W. Chapin, P., S. C.	9	9	11	8	35	286	8	6	311	51
Lawson, First*†	Vernon C. Bowman, P.	5	10		11	5	113			90	52
Liberty, First*†	Dwight Seneker, P.	12	12	4	41	28	359		9	225	53
North Kansas City, First*†	G. Wilbur Whiteside, P.	9	12	17	81	7	468	10	19	418	54
Plattsburg, First*†	V.	6	6	3	2	7	103	1	1	102	55
Richmond, First*†	William G. Bensberg, P.	14	18	15	7	6	226	2	2	149	56
St. Joseph, First*†	John T. Olert, Jr., P.	18	21	18	19	18	744	4	14	334	57
Second*†	Harry V. McColloch, P.	13	15	8	9	14	333	6	8	312	58
Hyde Park*†	V.	6	7	9	37		139	2	4	134	59
Riverside*	E. C. Hunt, S. S.*	3		31	10	15	127	31	9	180	60
Number of Churches—25	**Totals**	260	308	368	690	600	9077	197	281	6629	61

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

Isaac D. Borders, H.R., Ft. Meade, Fla. — W. A. Cook, H.R., Pasadena, Calif.

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS																			
	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1																				
2																				
3																				
4	14812	8451	2137	1280	3103	142	29925	13862	11811	55598	1023	24410	240	17000	4019	46692	102290	102158	8668	213116
5	199	84	32	26	51	2	394	223	175	792	125	56	.....	.....	40	221	1013	5358	.....	6371
6	1070	428	231	405	281	8	2423	1317	965	4705	110	2085	175	.....	123	2493	7198	15813	7196	30207
7	877	343	165	448	150	5	1988	696	552	3236	352	1142	75	.....	.....	1569	4805	13368	210	18383
8	304	128	49	40	78	2	601	311	288	1200	241	.....	.....	.....	56	297	1497	3162	.....	4659
9	771	326	124	100	198	6	1525	789	731	3045	697	685	51	.....	98	1531	4576	7459	2251	14286
10																				
11	1882	772	324	444	470	14	3906	2129	1625	7660	337	1253	515	.....	800	2905	10565	24204	9227	43996
12	455	193	74	163	117	4	1006	466	432	1904	318	208	.....	.....	.....	526	2430	4976	447	7853
13	430	182	70	56	110	3	851	440	407	1698	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1698	14155	24659	40512
14	152	64	25	20	39	1	301	155	144	600	418	1000	.....	.....	.....	1418	2018	9709	7569	19296
15	80	34	13	10	20	1	158	82	76	316	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	316	2766	285	3367
16	12350	1794	841	1946	1357	39	18327	4847	4581	27755	1360	2842	944	640	1634	7420	35175	63806	10000	108981
17																				
18	154	65	25	20	40	1	305	158	146	609	312	65	55	.....	60	492	1101	6305	130	7536
19	75	32	37	46	45	15	250	123	72	445	94	.....	.....	.....	20	114	559	2306	.....	2865
20	357	140	54	143	85	3	782	339	314	1435	87	95	.....	10	264	456	1891	13489	9193	24573
21	126	54	20	16	33	1	250	130	120	500	.....	120	.....	.....	75	195	695	845	1540	3080
22	957	546	107	465	189	1	2269	906	644	3819	96	1000	5	.....	770	1871	5690	21462	30320	57472
23																				
24	35051	13636	4328	5628	6366	252	65261	26973	23083	115317	5570	34961	2060	17650	7959	68200	183517	311341	111695	606553
25																				
26																				

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

F. Ross Wilson, H.R., Parma Heights, Ohio

Number of Ministers — 15
Candidates — 7

27																				
28																				
29																				
30																				
31																				
32																				
33	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
34																				
35																				
36																				
37																				
38	668	298	148	197	172	2	1485	731	780	2996	122	300	.....	.....	.....	422	3418	9792	3347	16557
39	32	7	3	2	4	....	48	18	36	102	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	102	560	.....	662
40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
41	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
42	7987	6580	1461	2161	1317	194	19700	6915	6933	33548	.....	4000	74	5755	5774	15603	49151	72879	.....	122030
43	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
44	268	125	40	61	71	1	566	269	788	1623	127	.....	.....	206	500	833	2456	12258	.....	14714
45	1181	502	192	376	304	7	2562	1383	1374	5319	.....	.....	.....	.....	895	895	6214	20839	11884	38937
46	1062	479	179	346	213	184	2463	874	1140	4477	894	261	142	28	488	1818	6295	16107	4172	26574
47	229	104	45	65	47	1	491	197	211	899	97	5	.....	.....	403	505	1404	10000	3759	15163
48	290	138	52	79	81	7	647	439	336	1422	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	1431	7365	556	9352
49	1275	611	248	410	259	6	2809	2280	1196	6285	242	.....	35	.....	223	500	6785	27175	338	34298
50	137	58	22	18	35	9	279	140	159	578	106	.....	.....	.....	.....	106	684	4170	3807	8661
51	2144	924	358	290	717	14	4447	2282	2538	9267	1460	357	75	75	375	2342	11609	36758	26424	74791
52	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
53	1599	742	226	459	360	8	3394	1424	1615	6433	209	94	126	238	96	763	7196	26626	10311	44133
54	1613	665	255	348	404	9	3294	2612	1858	7764	220	541	.....	.....	495	1256	9020	21235	17242	47497
55	952	466	234	226	209	15	2102	967	922	3991	133	47	.....	.....	75	255	4246	9958	7646	21850
56	192	130	72	79	31	....	504	46	70	620	82	.....	.....	.....	150	232	852	4858	.....	5710
57	650	276	106	86	4	166	1288	956	756	3000	586	84	20	50	.....	740	3740	11571	2335	17646
58	971	411	280	232	250	6	2150	1152	2430	5732	143	25	.....	.....	130	298	6030	16528	16977	39535
59	192	67	49	54	39	1	402	185	150	737	63	12	.....	.....	125	200	937	4171	.....	5108
60	305	121	47	71	75	3	622	674	342	1638	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	16	1654	9172	.....	10826
61	2935	1246	477	391	784	18	5851	3162	3416	12429	168	265	.....	675	1606	2714	15143	31291	80172	126606
62	679	271	145	212	107	27	1441	424	534	2399	.....	71	47	20	50	188	2587	10100	10680	23367
63	149	53	30	143	38	3	416	146	160	722	214	100	13	263	149	739	1461	5241	.....	6702
64	182	42	58	122	25	1	430	107	115	652	28	136	66	.....	100	330	982	5335	.....	6317
65																				
66	25692	14316	4727	6428	5546	682	57391	27383	27859	112633	4908	6298	598	7310	11650	30764	143397	373989	199650	717036
67																				
68																				
69																				

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

M. A. Hopkins, H.R., Berkeley, Calif.
E. R. Kellersberger, H.R., Melbourne, Fla.

Number of Ministers — 25
Candidates — 10

70																				
71																				
72																				
73																				
74																				
75																				
76																				

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers: Elders (1)	Officers: Deacons (2)	Communicants: Added on Profession (3)	Communicants: Other Gains (4)	Communicants: Losses (5)	Communicants: Total Communicants (6)	Baptisms: Adult (7)	Baptisms: Infant (8)	Sunday School Enrollment (9)	Line No.
SYNOD OF NORTH CAROLINA												1
												2
												3
1. Presbytery of Albemarle.												4
(All towns are in North Carolina)												
Ahoskie, First*†		John R. Hay, P.	5	9	8	7	24	135	6	3	149	5
Chocowinity, Wayside†		V.	2	2	....	2	1	26	....	....	61	6
Edenton, First†		James D. MacKenzie (2) P.	3	2	19	7	5	62	19	....	13!	7
Elizabeth City, Cann Mem.*†		Paul K. Ausley, P.	10	12	13	37	22	277	7	9	168	8
Falkland, Falkland†		Philip M. Cory (3) P.	5	2	13	3	17	61	13	....	128	9
Farmville, Farmville*†		Edwin S. Coates, Jr. (3) P.	8	12	4	5	8	141	1	2	155	10
	RFD., Carraway†	Edwin S. Coates, Jr. (3) S. S.	4	4	4	....	2	48	4	....	56	11
Fountain, Fountain*†		Philip M. Cory (3) P.	5	8	1	2	3	79	1	....	118	12
	Grace†	Philip M. Cory (3) P.	2	3	2	....	3	30	2	....	66	13
Goldsboro, First*†		C. Irving Lewis, P.	14	15	14	37	31	611	14	20	417	14
	R. 5, Antioch†	Edgar D. Byers (2) P.	4	7	....	2	6	52	....	....	86	15
	George Kirby†	Edgar D. Byers (2) P.	4	6	3	3	26	78	1	2	133	16
Greenville, First*†		Leonard W. Topping, P.	12	15	21	34	109	514	4	7	643	17
	R. 1, Ballards	Edwin S. Coates, Jr. (3) S. S.	3	4	1	....	7	59	1	....	75	18
	R. 1, Boyd Mem.†	William D. Morton (2) P.	4	5	7	3	2	77	7	....	90	19
	R. 2, Chicod†	E. Lee Willingham (2) P.	3	7	3	5	6	47	3	1	74	20
	R. 2, Hollywood*†	E. Lee Willingham (2) P.	4	5	15	2	7	126	14	3	159	21
	Meadowbrook*†	Edward C. Thornburg, P.	4	9	13	6	32	137	13	2	225	22
	West Greenville	V.	2	3	1	2	33	45	1	....	68	23
Grifton, Grifton†‡		W. E. Link, P.	3	3	3	13	2	39	2	2	66	24
Kinston, First*†		Thomas H. Hamilton, P.	14	24	31	42	66	615	11	15	449	25
	Rivermont*†	S. Yorke Pharr, Jr., P.	6	8	15	6	2	168	15	2	174	26
LaGrange, LaGrange†		V.	1	3	....	....	....	22	....	....	32	27
	R. 2, Jason†	John N. Miller (2) P.	5	7	1	2	11	61	1	....	152	28
Lucama, R. 2, Westminster*		Chas. G. Fitzpatrick (2) P.	5	....	5	4	3	52	5	....	68	29
Macclesfield, Macclesfield†		Vernon B. McGehee (2) P.	5	7	....	2	5	111	....	....	120	30
New Bern, First*†		J. Murphy Smith, P.	12	15	11	31	32	406	5	11	289	31
	West New Bern*†	John E. Murray, P.	6	6	8	14	7	129	7	6	153	32
	R. 4, Neuse Forest*†	Denver S. Blevins, P.	13	19	28	33	42	358	28	....	486	33
Pinetops, Pinetops*†		Vernon B. McGehee (2) P.	7	12	7	1	9	164	5	....	154	34
Plymouth, Plymouth†‡		Robert Lee Combs, P.	3	4	8	5	4	61	8	4	65	35
Rocky Mount, First*†		Norman Johnson, P.	21	33	9	21	31	674	3	15	465	36
		Leslie C. Robinson, Asso. P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	37
	Second*†	Matthew McGowan, P.	10	16	64	58	7	394	62	13	414	38
	R. 1, Bethlehem*†	Henry F. Chesnutt (2) P.	4	5	10	10	4	88	10	....	141	39
	Edgemont†‡	J. W. B. Brooks, P.	9	12	6	19	5	135	2	4	210	40
	R. 4, Morton Mem.†	Henry F. Chesnutt (2) P.	4	....	5	8	3	87	5	....	134	41
	West Haven†	Russell B. Fleming, P.	8	15	30	36	28	360	25	6	368	42
Scotland Neck, Nahalah†		Charles H. Brown (2) P.	5	5	3	....	2	74	3	5	72	43
Snow Hill, Snow Hill*†		John N. Miller (2) P.	5	7	....	2	3	66	....	....	66	44
Swan Quarter, Calvary		James D. MacKenzie (2) P.	2	4	5	....	9	50	5	....	64	45
Tarboro, Cobb†‡		V.	4	5	....	1	1	77	....	....	140	46
	Howard Mem.*†	V.	17	20	3	5	10	464	1	10	296	47
	RFD., Johnson Mem.†	V.	5	6	....	....	....	79	....	....	75	48
	RFD., Wm. & Mary Hart*	Charles H. Brown (2) P.	6	11	....	1	17	100	....	....	90	49
Washington, First*†		William P. Burns, P.	14	12	19	25	15	357	5	6	292	50
	Wanoca*†	V.	4	5	5	3	5	122	....	....	184	51
Williamston, Williamston*†		J. E. Thompson, P.	4	8	5	10	4	171	3	2	160	52
	RFD., Bear Grass*†	D. H. Dulin (2) P.	4	8	11	3	10	96	11	1	100	53
	RFD., Roberson†	D. H. Dulin (2) P.	4	8	4	1	14	96	4	....	106	54
Wilson, First*†		R. Murphy Williams, P.	19	18	21	48	50	710	15	12	651	55
	R. 1, Berea†	Chas. G. Fitzpatrick (2) P.	4	5	10	5	1	82	9	1	120	56
	R. 4, Bethany†	William D. Morton (2) P.	3	6	1	2	....	66	1	....	76	57
	North Wilson*†	V.	4	4	2	6	13	120	2	....	92	58
Number of Churches—53		**Totals**	338	451	472	574	759	9259	364	164	9526	60
												61
												62

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

W. B. H. Corkey, Charlotte, N. C.
Thomas M. Davis, Gen. Sec., Treas. & S. C., Greenville, N. C.
Harold J. Dudley, S. Ex. S., Syn. S. C., Raleigh, N. C.
Charles N. Foshee, Stu., Durham, N. C.
J. C. Hines, H. R., Washington, N. C.

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Line No.
2. Presbytery of Concord.												72
(All towns are in North Carolina)												73
Barium Springs, Little Joe's*†		Robert R. Collins, P.	8	5	27	8	43	255	22	3	248	74
China Grove, Immanuel*†		Spencer Baker, T. S.	7	7	5	9	50	144	3	2	201	75
Cleveland, Cleveland*†		Jas. N. Murray (3) P.	4	5	6	4	8	79	....	....	66	76

CONTRIBUTIONS

Line No.	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery: World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.: Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1																				
2																				
3																				
4																				
5	190	89	35	64	59	8	445	199	131	775	20	5	10	.....	250	285	1060	9351	6351	16762
6	96	37	22	29	22	1	207	117	85	409	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	25	434	898	1555	2887
7	198	84	32	26	51	1	392	226	197	815	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	815	4598	929	6342
8	481	223	67	86	105	22	984	1428	356	2768	33	.....	.....	165	72	270	3038	11897	2314	17249
9	191	81	65	55	49	1	442	249	189	880	28	125	.....	.....	.....	153	1033	4106	1000	6139
10	612	250	94	80	155	18	1209	1005	529	2743	92	340	.....	.....	25	457	3200	8082	.....	11282
11	84	40	14	33	21	....	192	119	87	398	29	.....	.....	.....	15	44	442	1196	.....	1638
12	375	147	61	50	97	2	732	437	364	1533	61	569	4	.....	47	681	2214	5468	1029	8711
13	24	10	4	3	6	....	47	28	24	99	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	99	1046	100	1245
14	3176	1368	580	520	828	20	6492	3878	3184	13553	.....	1130	55	569	1148	2902	16455	27548	64538	108541
15	35	15	6	4	9	....	69	41	35	145	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	145	683	.....	828
16	21	9	3	3	5	1	42	48	49	139	.....	23	30	.....	.....	53	192	2556	1002	3750
17	2731	1169	524	618	541	12	5595	2790	2076	10461	371	1433	390	.....	787	2981	13442	31647	4096	49185
18	19	8	16	13	10	....	66	58	22	146	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	156	1170	200	1526
19	119	48	30	15	29	1	242	129	111	482	15	15	18	.....	4	52	534	1344	1429	3307
20	74	31	20	24	19	....	168	85	73	326	36	15	2	.....	3	56	382	1510	594	2486
21	97	41	16	34	25	1	214	181	151	546	23	5	.....	.....	2	30	576	6439	.....	7015
22	127	36	27	26	.....	21	237	93	.....	330	30	.....	75	22	27	154	484	7240	.....	7724
23	73	31	12	16	19	42	193	109	73	375	9	.....	.....	.....	24	33	408	1039	766	2213
24	32	13	16	17	8	....	86	36	31	153	9	10	.....	.....	.....	19	172	3558	2880	6610
25	2320	985	378	309	598	14	4604	3849	2312	10765	124	.....	.....	663	801	1588	12353	21998	38136	72487
26	118	50	19	16	30	1	234	135	117	486	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	486	1561	742	2789
27	36	15	6	5	9	....	71	61	37	169	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	169	966	.....	1135
28	83	41	12	9	19	1	165	83	72	320	7	81	.....	.....	32	120	440	2840	832	4112
29	89	29	19	15	15	1	168	81	65	314	17	90	50	.....	20	177	491	1008	969	2468
30	155	66	25	21	40	1	308	177	153	638	65	39	.....	.....	.....	104	742	1865	1449	4056
31	1798	763	294	367	468	10	3700	2654	1810	8164	723	1083	171	.....	110	2087	10251	21488	5737	37476
32	231	98	38	31	60	1	459	265	229	953	61	135	94	.....	.....	290	1243	9576	1471	12290
33	566	247	89	108	156	8	1174	652	550	2376	56	556	.....	.....	286	898	3274	13234	4879	21387
34	725	308	152	150	186	4	1525	947	718	3190	80	88	26	.....	183	367	3557	5967	.....	9524
35	62	21	19	7	7	1	117	70	51	238	.....	33	.....	.....	.....	33	271	3155	1114	4540
36	4076	1966	814	1293	903	50	9102	5889	3578	18569	314	10130	1700	600	1776	14520	33089	32795	.....	65884
37	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
38	607	275	99	116	156	4	1257	929	601	2787	99	316	11	.....	93	519	3306	12584	6058	21948
39	237	100	39	31	61	2	470	271	302	1043	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1043	2790	3595	7428
40	159	113	19	102	30	1	424	186	117	727	.....	.....	.....	.....	32	32	759	7111	990	8860
41	3	2	18	30	2	3	58	27	85	170	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	170	1831	450	2451
42	1042	480	270	322	250	5	2369	1190	985	4544	59	50	400	25	105	639	5183	16045	6091	27319
43	150	30	34	34	35	1	284	209	138	631	33	5	.....	.....	.....	38	669	3834	50	4553
44	202	109	40	57	35	1	444	238	136	818	48	151	.....	.....	24	223	1041	4228	.....	5269
45	63	27	10	8	16	....	124	73	63	260	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	260	925	432	1617
46	194	82	32	26	50	1	385	222	192	799	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	799	3939	.....	4738
47	2184	927	356	291	563	13	4334	3570	2163	10067	.....	.....	.....	980	475	1455	11522	29794	.....	41316
48	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	16	.....	28	.....	.....	.....	28	44	1420	.....	1464
49	175	74	58	97	45	1	450	602	172	1224	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	1254	4000	330	5584
50	658	190	142	60	118	4	1172	1806	1046	4024	.....	91	.....	.....	612	703	4727	20435	2574	27736
51	284	4	1	42	82	....	413	283	484	1180	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1180	2781	.....	3961
52	73	71	12	10	19	....	145	83	272	500	97	.....	.....	.....	.....	97	597	9284	2300	12181
53	91	39	15	55	23	1	224	104	90	418	9	.....	3	.....	.....	12	430	2947	459	3836
54	97	41	16	13	25	1	193	111	96	400	44	30	.....	.....	.....	74	474	2788	157	3419
55	3865	1648	627	513	999	29	7681	4441	3831	15953	272	6670	525	2076	170	9713	25666	31807	16446	73919
56	68	18	15	6	11	1	119	49	42	210	9	14	.....	.....	60	83	293	1318	1087	2698
57	158	64	42	20	39	1	324	184	150	658	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	10	668	1851	1356	3875
58	238	123	61	57	58	1	538	275	222	1035	.....	12	.....	.....	5	17	1052	4562	.....	5614
59																				
60	29562	12696	5415	5937	7166	313	61089	40972	28661	130722	2903	23297	3574	5100	7188	42062	172784	414103	186487	773374
61																				

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

W. A. Nicholson, Sr., H. R., Ft. Walton Beach, Fla.
J. T. Wildman, H. R., High Point, N. C.

Number of Ministers — 39
Candidates — 17

62																				
63																				
64																				
65																				
66																				
67																				
68																				
69	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
70																				
71																				
72																				
73																				
74	585	224	77	85	123	2	1096	704	763	2563	133	440	50	.....	30	653	3216	4756	372	8344
75	135	128	.....	26	.....	.....	289	10	.....	299	16	.....	.....	110	16	142	441	6138	.....	6579
76	102	32	15	53	51	5	258	210	146	614	19	753	31	.....	67	870	1484	3384	82	4950

POST OFFICES / CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
		Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
Presbytery of Concord—Continued											1
RFD., Fifth Creek*†	Stu. S.	5	5			6	108			98	2
RFD., Old Providence†	Jas. N. Murray (3) S. S.	1	3			3	27			27	3
R. 2, Third Creek*†	Jas. N. Murray (3) P.	7	7	4	1	5	135		1	129	4
Concord, First*†	J. M. Murchison, P.	12	24	13	37	45	704	3	20	507	5
Second*†	C. A. White, P.	8	10	6	10	4	168	1	1	162	6
Bayless Mem.*	C. A. Lingle, P.	15	15	6	22	12	288	2	6	312	7
Covenant*†	S. C. Farrior, P.	6	6	2	9	16	117	2	5	173	8
R. 8, Flow-Harris*†	G. W. Heaton, P.	5	7	4	4	2	108	3	2	90	9
R. 2, Gilwood*†	(W. G. Workman, T. S.)	9	11	1		10	240		4	257	10
McKinnon*	A. K. Dudley, P.	15	21	13	9	6	267	4	3	186	11
R. 1, Poplar Tent*†	L. T. Edgerton, P.	11	10	5	4	2	232		6	234	12
R. 1, Rocky River*†	Robert F. Park, P.	12	16	3	6	7	265	1	7	266	13
Davidson, Calvary*†	J. W. Foster, T.S.	5	7	6	5	11	162	3	2	185	14
Davidson College*†	S. W. Newell, Jr., P.	17	25	9	16	17	448	2	8	307	15
Glen Alpine, Glen Alpine	C. S. Spencer, (4) P.E.	5	7				59				16
Harmony, Harmony*†	V.	6	6	1		7	53	1		55	17
Harrisburg, Harrisburg*†	C. H. Sides, P.	9	9	1	6	2	232		7	211	18
Hickory, First*†	F. R. Stair, Jr., P.	15	15	27	68	46	693	14	30	526	19
Belk Mem.*†	J. T. Barham, (2) P.	5	4	9	4	1	68	6	3	72	20
Sweetwater*†	J. T. Barham, (2) P.	5	8	18	16	1	125	14	3	142	21
Kannapolis, First*†	J. L. Fain, Jr., P.	10	15	8	16	21	557	1	11	465	22
Second*†	V.	10	16	9	15	4	257	3	4	240	23
RFD., Bethpage*†	J. A. Cannon, P.	8	12	8	8	5	292	2	6	306	24
Kirkwood†*	L. F. Cowan, P.	4	7	3	2	21	123	3	1	169	25
RFD., Royal Oaks*†	D. E. Carlton, P.	5	7	4	2	1	106	2	4	108	26
Lenoir, First*	Archie G. McKee, P.	15	17	14	25	41	649		14	453	27
RFD., Beattie Mem.*†	C. I. Mann, Jr., (2) P.	4	4		10	6	86			115	28
RFD., Fairview*†	W. P. Boyle, (2) P.	4	7	3		3	80	1	2	91	29
RFD., Oakwood†	W. P. Boyle, (2) S.S.	3	3	4			34			40	30
RFD., Setzer's Gap†	C. I. Mann, Jr., (2) P.	2			2		30			42	31
RFD., Whitnel†	Stu. S.	3	3	1		1	33	1		60	32
Marion, First*	C. W. McMurray, P.	11	12	20	10	44	361	10	9	248	33
Clinchfield†	W. H. Matheson, P.	3	3	9	2		58	9		67	34
RFD., Conley Mem.†	C. B. Yeargan, Jr., (2) P.	3	3		1	2	34			46	35
R. 3, Landis Mem.*†	C. B. Yeargan, Jr., (2) P.	4	5		3		92			66	36
RFD., Story Mem.*†	J. W. Hassell, (2) P.	5	5	7	12		66	7	5	71	37
Mooresville, First*†	E. P. Moye, P.	20	34		21	28	571		12	451	38
Second*	V.	10	10	6	7	7	259	3	6	268	39
R. 3, Prospect*†	C. A. McDonald, P.	14	15	6	10	10	416	1	7	396	40
RFD., Shearer	J. K. Parker, (3) P.	7	6	11	3		112	9	7	142	41
Morganton, First*†	John D. Smith, P.	16	15	9	27	42	435	2	4	261	42
RFD., McDowell	C. S. Spencer, (4) P.E.	1					14				43
RFD., Quaker Meadows*	(G. H. Enfield, U.S.A., T.S.)	3	4			7	58			89	44
Westview	C. S. Spencer, (4) P.E.			4	14		18	2		49	45
Mt. Mourne, Centre	J. K. Parker, (3) P.	13	15	17	4	8	259	9	5	200	46
Mt. Ulla, Back Creek*†	Alan B. Wells, P.	8	8	5	5	9	188	1	7	156	47
Nebo, R. 2, Bridgewater	C. S. Spencer, P.(4) E.	4	3				57				48
R. 1, Drusilla	C. S. Spencer, (4) P.E.	3	2				31			32	49
Newton, First*†	R. J. Blumer, P.	12	16	2	4	16	262		2	249	50
Old Fort, Old Fort*†	J. C. Neville, P.	4	7	8		5	62	3		66	51
R. 1, Siloam†	J. W. Hassell, (2) P.	5	5	1	1	2	58	1	4	56	52
Olin, R. 1, Tabor†	V.	3	5			2	49			50	53
Salisbury, First*†	S. A. Gates, P.	18	36	33	40	61	1187	8	16	835	54
	Woodrow McKay, A.P.										55
Second*†	C. A. McGirt, P.	16	18	4	28	20	419	1	24	349	56
R. 1, Franklin*†	M. B. Faust, T.S.	6	9	2		3	142	2		161	57
John Calvin*†	H. R. Newland, P.	5	7	5	13	3	105		1	100	58
RFD., Thyatira*†	Carl May, P.	10	15	7	2	10	326	2	9	346	59
Sherrill's Ford, Sherrill's Ford	J. K. Parker, (3) P.	6	5	4	3	3	81			68	60
Spencer, Spencer*†	E. F. Thompson, P., S.C.	9	15	3	8	8	169	1	5	119	61
Statesville, First*†	N. R. McGeachy, P.	19	31	40	38	45	1044	5	15	746	62
R. 5, Bethany*†	T. O. Bird, (2) P.	7	5		7	2	114		2	119	63
RFD., Bethesda†	(J. T. McCutchan, T.S.)	7	7		1	25	135			144	64
R. 2, Clio	R. C. Clontz, (2) T.S.	4	5				36				65
R. 8, Concord*†	J. R. Phipps, P.E.	12	16	4	6	13	340	1	10	295	66
R. 1, Elmwood†	T. O. Bird, (2) P.	5	4		4	3	41			53	67
Front Street*	A. L. Moran, P.	9	12	1	5	42	231		11	245	68
Love Valley*	V.	3	2	10	15		25	10	1	22	69
R. 3, Shiloh†	J. Hector Smith, T.S.	5	4			6	41			17	70
Stony Point, RFD., New Salem*	R. C. Clontz, (2) T.S.	4	5		1	7	60		1	73	71
Taylorsville, Taylorsville*†	L. V. McPherson, P.	9	9	2	3	11	197	1	1	130	72
Valdese, Waldensian*†	W. H. Styles, P.	12	15	6	15	13	608	3	15	352	73
Woodleaf, Unity*†	J. H. Armfield, P.	6	10	24	7	8	259	10	7	215	74
											75
Number of Churches—75	**Totals**	577	727	470	638	872	16349	195	347	13993	76

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS: For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery: World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.: Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1																				
2	200	100	50	30	5	....	385	253	254	892	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	892	1504	.....	2396
3	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	....	3	8	.....	11	.....	21	.....	.....	.....	21	32	1000	80	1112
4	234	84	68	82	51	1	520	335	376	1231	25	572	46	.....	87	730	1961	3553	2508	8022
5	5265	2210	828	1451	1190	26	10970	8871	8049	27890	1420	10524	724	6482	1447	20597	48487	42067	.....	90554
6	343	144	53	46	88	20	694	404	662	1760	55	32	52	.....	.....	139	1899	5455	12250	19604
7	270	83	101	97	95	1	647	226	683	1556	75	871	.....	405	27	1378	2934	14163	709	17806
8	268	114	44	36	69	2	533	310	507	1350	25	.....	.....	.....	42	67	1417	6975	3866	12258
9	85	28	10	67	22	1	213	239	130	582	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	600	5754	1498	7852
10	337	107	102	96	65	2	709	608	476	1793	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1793	6789	503	9085
11	397	169	65	172	102	2	907	460	752	2119	3223	359	120	.....	825	4527	6646	11636	1104	19386
12	253	89	45	25	48	1	461	579	350	1390	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1390	8533	6430	16353
13	720	306	117	96	186	4	1429	834	1363	3626	149	890	50	.....	.....	1089	4715	9874	537	15126
14	207	76	56	43	44	1	427	157	191	775	57	50	.....	.....	41	148	923	7073	1502	9498
15	4979	2185	515	1090	816	19	9604	4537	6497	20638	.....	.....	.....	.....	380	380	21018	20021	.....	41039
16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
17	94	44	68	11	30	....	247	17	237	501	121	92	158	.....	15	386	887	2835	.....	3722
18	576	209	63	153	99	2	1102	566	733	2401	252	266	26	.....	508	1752	4153	7965	1259	13377
19	2820	1036	396	756	673	15	5696	3019	4648	13363	3064	2722	1299	388	781	8254	21617	31943	64255	117815
20	15	19	16	14	9	....	73	42	39	154	22	21	17	18	32	110	264	3568	65	3897
21	75	30	19	33	13	....	170	98	93	361	26	6	5	.....	.....	37	398	4393	250	5041
22	6138	1423	687	598	935	....	9781	5767	4551	20099	352	.....	.....	.....	159	511	20610	38505	16583	75698
23	310	126	132	115	86	2	771	394	496	1661	28	.....	.....	.....	285	313	1974	9602	2213	13789
24	921	354	133	215	214	4	1841	896	1379	4116	78	185	.....	.....	11	274	4390	10646	15442	30478
25	344	76	55	84	46	1	606	227	354	1187	162	197	.....	.....	18	377	1564	6996	838	9398
26	200	80	40	33	62	2	417	262	400	1079	66	20	61	.....	187	334	1413	6918	.....	8331
27	5400	1649	631	516	1000	23	9219	11575	7345	28139	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28139	27538	6500	62177
28	66	25	10	33	15	1	150	69	113	332	15	52	.....	55	.....	122	454	4314	.....	4768
29	117	52	23	71	17	4	284	462	126	872	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	28	900	3513	210	4623
30	36	18	5	20	8	2	99	134	61	294	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	303	600	.....	903
31	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	90	.....	.....	130	220	220	1018	.....	1238
32	36	15	6	27	9	....	93	41	68	202	5	72	.....	.....	25	102	304	2940	.....	3244
33	597	255	97	79	153	3	1184	690	1128	3002	915	1825	100	.....	737	3577	6579	14841	2426	23846
34	69	29	27	25	19	....	169	140	129	428	5	25	.....	.....	7	37	475	4491	.....	4966
35	26	24	4	38	8	....	100	38	50	188	46	45	.....	.....	19	110	298	1810	325	2433
36	71	28	11	50	17	2	179	76	132	387	47	20	6	.....	.....	73	460	3938	.....	4398
37	56	24	9	8	14	1	112	67	107	286	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	286	3346	4329	7961
38	3080	1515	679	707	769	19	6769	5037	5592	17398	215	.....	.....	.....	747	962	18360	24511	.....	42871
39	800	333	160	164	197	7	1661	2008	1435	5104	435	5	230	.....	15	685	5789	11492	.....	17281
40	1069	449	247	254	240	6	2265	1245	1732	5242	135	455	.....	.....	576	1166	6408	13904	2930	23242
41	266	46	53	30	28	1	424	404	205	1033	71	.....	.....	.....	650	721	1754	1840	927	4521
42	2775	821	281	304	446	10	4637	2489	3272	10398	103	.....	50	.....	542	695	11093	19291	34854	65238
43	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
44	54	21	15	30	23	....	143	69	93	305	14	.....	.....	.....	11	25	330	1530	998	2858
45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
46	753	178	173	231	131	2	1468	475	743	2686	52	752	205	.....	69	1078	3764	7836	33489	45089
47	657	199	76	122	121	70	1245	1315	932	3492	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3492	3491	.....	6983
48	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
49	10	10	10	10	5	5	50	25	25	100	.....	112	.....	.....	22	134	234	425	.....	659
50	675	255	99	79	153	3	1264	689	1127	3080	.....	.....	.....	.....	2384	2384	5464	11792	3278	20534
51	90	32	13	42	28	1	206	92	150	448	56	36	10	.....	28	130	578	6440	95	7113
52	61	26	10	8	16	1	122	72	111	305	57	.....	.....	.....	.....	57	362	2918	1600	4880
53	46	17	7	28	.....	....	98	95	75	268	15	.....	.....	.....	6	21	289	1179	.....	1468
54	4870	955	330	406	570	12	7143	4622	3933	15698	620	4911	.....	250	1153	6934	22632	40947	16189	79768
55	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
56	595	253	97	79	154	4	1182	690	1128	3000	646	1734	20	140	199	2739	5739	16494	5596	27829
57	366	154	59	48	94	2	723	422	689	1834	197	382	.....	.....	.....	579	2413	4160	1275	7848
58	311	132	51	49	82	2	627	370	594	1591	79	62	20	.....	16	177	1768	7751	20705	30224
59	628	255	110	122	154	4	1273	1564	1034	3871	72	148	490	.....	183	893	4764	6473	1462	12699
60	132	45	34	24	27	1	263	122	199	584	21	16	.....	.....	163	200	784	441	520	1745
61	255	120	52	78	55	2	562	248	406	1216	25	379	.....	30	162	596	1812	6560	2323	10695
62	3840	1554	533	759	765	20	7571	3845	6739	18155	605	3964	1350	1339	885	8143	26298	48150	.....	74448
63	67	29	11	9	17	1	134	77	127	338	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	338	1684	.....	2022
64	216	97	64	74	55	3	509	241	411	1161	25	.....	.....	.....	21	46	1207	3529	1045	5781
65	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
66	820	219	131	149	134	3	1456	1035	1261	3752	.....	.....	.....	.....	1178	1178	4930	8369	.....	13299
67	.....	.....	.....	3	1	....	4	45	6	55	8	.....	.....	.....	205	213	268	1623	.....	1891
68	255	48	73	53	29	1	459	304	214	977	39	.....	.....	.....	162	201	1178	9562	5500	16240
69	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	1080	.....	1084
70	30	12	5	4	8	1	60	35	55	150	.....	80	.....	.....	.....	.....	80	230	966	1196
71	18	.....	10	25	.....	....	53	.....	.....	53	.....	.....	35	.....	40	75	128	3185	13291	16604
72	1263	241	130	178	145	2	1959	790	707	3456	100	300	.....	.....	427	827	4283	8617	2517	15417
73	1884	269	294	460	1417	11	4335	2774	3598	10707	.....	.....	.....	.....	1232	1232	11939	23247	22916	58102
74	878	154	123	105	87	2	1349	344	562	2255	99	316	18	715	2124	3272	5527	6523	1750	13800
75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
76	59121	20034	8508	11011	12433	345	111452	74868	80547	266867	14145	33802	5173	9932	19076	82128	348995	656405	319396	1324796

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers: Elders 1	Officers: Deacons 2	Communicants: Added on Profession 3	Communicants: Other Gains 4	Communicants: Losses 5	Communicants: Total Communicants 6	Baptisms: Adult 7	Baptisms: Infant 8	Sunday School Enrollment 9	Line No.
Presbytery of Concord —Continued												1
		OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL										2
F. F. Baker, F.M., Brazil		A. B. McClure, Supt., Barium Springs, N.C.										3
H. F. Beaty, H.R., Charleston, S.C.		A. A. McLean, H.R., Montreat, N.C.										4
J. H. Carter, H.R., Banner Elk, N.C		L. B. Metts, Inf., Salisbury, N.C.										5
J. S. Cook, H.R., Harmony, N.C.		Lacy I. Moffett, H. R. Taylorsville, N.C.										6
T. L. Kluttz, Inf., Marion, N.C.		F. Crossley Morgan, Ev., Concord, N.C.										7
S. D. Maloney, Prof., Davidson, N.C.		J. L. Moss, F.M., Brazil										8
												9
												10
												11
												12
3. Presbytery of Fayetteville.												13
(All towns are in North Carolina)												14
Aberdeen Bethesda*†		Jack W. Ewart, P.	13	18	6	12	14	407		9	303	15
Angier, R. 1, Providence*†		John R. Dial (3) P.	8	5	12		3	100	11		153	16
R. 1, Plainview†		John R. Dail (3) P.	6	5	26	10	4	105	26		15	17
Benson, Benson*†		V.	5	2	1	1	3	49			44	18
R. 1, Ebenezer		V.	6	6	16		3	129	16	2	220	19
Broadway, R. 1, Barbecue†		V.	7	8	6	5	6	208	6		199	20
R. 1, Leaflet		J. B. Garrett (3) P.	8	7		1	3	125			130	21
Mt. Pisgah*		J. B. Garrett (3) P.	11	9	1	6	3	336	1	2	288	22
Bunnlevel, Bunnlevel*		Dan E. Norman (2) P.	5	7				115		6	137	23
R. 1, Flat Branch*†		C. H. Maury, S. S.	9	10	12	3	5	240	7		193	24
Cameron, Cameron*†		Alton C. Trivette (3) P.	6	10			4	124			106	25
R. 1, Union		Alton C. Trivette, P.	9	10	1	1	1	93	1	1	83	26
R. 2, Cameron Hill†		A. D. Carswell (3) P.	4	6	3	7	22	169	3		138	27
Cypress†		A. D. Carswell (3) P.	10	9	2		4	104	1	1	105	28
Carthage, Carthage*†		V.	12	20	12	4	12	399	9	6	254	29
R. 2, Priest Hill†		V.	4	4			1	93			120	30
R. 3, Eureka†		Grover C. Currie (3) S. S.	7	7	5	2	8	107	4		122	31
Dunn, Dunn*†		Leslie C. Tucker, Jr., P.	12	15	17	30	18	524	17	11	516	32
Riverside		Frank A. Davison (2) S. S.	3	3	4	2	15	28	4		100	33
R. 2, Grove*†		Geo. H. V. Hunter, Jr. (2) P.	5	7	7	7	6	116	7	2	181	34
Eagle Springs, Eagle Springs†		V.	3	2	1		1	37			31	35
R. 1., Bensalem*		V.	9	12	2	5	10	156	1	6	154	36
Elrod, McNair Mem.		V.	1					10			13	37
Erwin, Erwin*†		Frank A. Davison (2) P.	8	8	1	4	2	136	1		128	38
Fairmont, First*†		James F. Dickenson, P.	7	13	2	2	3	97			109	39
Fayetteville, First*		Walker B. Healy, P.	24	36	68	63	68	1442	37	20	1263	40
		Gayle W. Threlkeld, A. P.										41
		J. D. Withrow, Jr., A. P.										42
Bonnie Doone*		V.	1		3	9		31	2	3	84	43
Campbellton		E. D. McMahan, T. S.	3	4	4	4	7	51	4		137	44
Circle Court*†		(P. Leslie Bullock, T. S.)	8	11	1		4	159	1	4	178	45
College Heights*†		Robert A. Massey, P.	3	6	41			93	2	16	75	46
Comfort*†		Thomas W. Apperson, P.	5	9	5	2	18	111	5		202	47
Highland*†		Samuel E. Howie, P.	21	24	30	61	118	1164	30	21	754	48
		R. T. Haynes, Jr., Asso. P.										49
Morgan Street		V.						2				50
Vaughn Mem.*†		J. F. Menius, S. S.	6	9	15	25	20	165	7	11	188	51
Village*†		E. Lamar Beck, P.	6	7	15	26	22	164	15	2	233	52
R. 2, Sunnyside*		C. M. Voyles, P.	9	10			6	181			155	53
R. 3, Galatia*†		B. O. Shannon (2) P.	10	13	5	4	9	249	5	5	198	54
McPherson*†		Wm. B. Gaston, P.	7	14	7	15	15	234	4	2	282	55
R. 7, Sherwood*†		Frank C. Wilkinson (2) P.	6	6		3	8	120		1	143	56
Four Oaks, R. 2, Unity†		Geo. H. V. Hunter, Jr. (2) P.	4	4	2	2	2	78	2		164	57
R. 3, Berea†		John R. Dial (3) P.	4	7	3	1	1	57	3		83	58
Gibson, Gibson		V.	1					10				59
Godwin, Godwin		Robert E. Merrell (3) P.	5	6			3	122		2	110	60
Hope Mills, Hope Mills†		B. O. Shannon (2) S. S.	4	5	1	5	1	57	1		96	61
R. 1, Big Rockfish†		Frank C. Wilkinson (2) P.	5	6	4	7	2	97	4	1	135	62
Jackson Springs, Jackson Springs*†		W. A. Brown, P.	13	13	2	7	7	215			152	63
Lakeview, Lakeview†		Grover C. Currie (3) S. S.	6	9		1	23	65		1	92	64
Laurel Hill, Ch. in the Pines*†		Wm. T. DuBose, P.	11	11	10	11	7	243	8	8	259	65
Laurinburg, Laurinburg*†		S. H. Fulton, P.	18	30	18	14	45	751	6	26	815	66
		Howard W. Gilkeson, Asso. P.										67
Middleton Hghts*†		Howard W. Gilkeson, S. S.	2	3	9	14	10	98	9	1	188	68
R. 2, Laurel Hill*†		C. R. Terrell, P. E.	7	7	9	1	4	171	7	1	246	69
R. 3, Smyrna†		J. Ray Dickens (2) P.	5	6			4	78			56	70
Lillington, Lillington*†		D. A. Huffines, Jr., P.	8	12	6	4	32	209	5	7	219	71
R. 1, Cape Fear†‡		V.	4	5			7	46			66	72
R. 2, Ephesus		Dan E. Norman (2) P.	5	6			37	62			116	73
R. 3, Cedar Rock‡		V.	4	2	3	8		67	3		131	74
Raven Rock		J. B. Garrett (3) P.	3	4	4	1	2	130	4		134	75
Summerville		V.	3	5	5	1	8	65	4		68	76

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS: For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery: World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.: Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1																				
2																				
3	**OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)**																			
4	Max E. Polley, Prof., Davidson, N.C.																			
5	Ovid Pullen, Harmony, N.C.																			
6	C. M. Richards, H.R., Davidson, N.C.																			
7	J. T. Riddervold, Antrim, N.H.																			
8	W. P. Robertson, H.R., Concord, N.C.																			
9	T. B. Southall, P.Ex.S., Statesville, N.C.																			
10	T. H. Spence, Jr., Dir., Montreat, N.C.																			
11	Miles Strupl, Stu., Nashville, Tenn.																			
12	J. A. Verreault, Inf., Valdese, N.C.																			
13	W. C. Wauchope, H.R., Concord, N.C.																			
14	W. E. West, H.R., Mooresville, N.C.																			
15	**Number of Ministers — 74**	1449	518	179	123	240	6	2515	446	.....	2961	168	3260	1980	40	405	5853	8814	12039	3183	24036
16	**Candidates — 19**	90	30	34	19	17	....	190	70	132	392	10	132	.....	.....	.....	142	534	2049	1200	3783
17		12	3	17	6	2	....	40	19	12	71	5	15	14	.....	.....	34	105	825	4742	5672
18		166	82	26	28	41	1	344	184	160	688	95	100	.....	.....	226	421	1109	2925	.....	4034
19		240	103	39	37	62	1	482	245	217	944	9	.....	23	.....	.....	32	976	2950	.....	3926
20		71	38	22	9	16	....	156	78	40	274	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	30	304	1924	2192	4420
21		384	131	72	87	76	2	752	666	381	1799	50	.....	.....	.....	310	360	2159	2634	10043	14836
22		236	77	147	91	76	1	628	197	226	1051	30	299	.....	.....	264	593	1644	4216	5458	11318
23		20	3	1	33	12	....	69	32	28	129	11	.....	.....	.....	28	39	168	1992	6482	8642
24		259	81	33	70	53	1	497	505	323	1325	56	471	.....	.....	152	679	2004	5081	555	7640
25		352	.....	90	72	37	1	552	895	480	1927	60	.....	.....	.....	147	207	2134	3417	234	5785
26		5	.....	34	65	.....	.....	104	112	99	315	15	.....	.....	17	10	42	357	1387	26	1770
27		103	26	33	9	17	1	189	65	140	394	55	42	47	.....	.....	144	538	2017	184	2739
28		72	25	8	6	12	....	123	64	74	261	31	87	70	.....	59	247	508	2133	.....	2641
29		1088	341	512	65	127	3	2136	866	659	3661	.....	1992	275	.....	.....	2267	5928	8488	1179	15595
30		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	59	.....	59	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	59	572	2231	2862
31		288	125	81	42	81	2	619	287	385	1291	20	104	105	.....	64	293	1584	1874	4836	8294
32		3944	1246	475	392	723	18	6798	2013	2560	11371	94	153	372	551	980	2150	13521	21238	27244	62003
33		14	3	27	6	2	....	52	50	22	124	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	124	1622	.....	1746
34		263	112	43	35	68	2	523	256	226	1005	27	7	4	55	29	122	1127	3453	1075	5655
35		25	11	4	3	7	....	50	29	21	100	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	9	109	507	438	1054
36		247	83	25	21	40	1	417	160	243	820	80	59	169	.....	197	505	1325	4919	1900	8144
37		13	6	2	2	3	....	26	13	21	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	191	.....	251
38		244	114	37	65	59	1	520	397	575	1492	27	566	.....	.....	172	765	2257	6239	.....	8496
39		47	16	6	5	9	....	83	35	42	160	.....	174	.....	.....	32	206	366	9280	17500	27146
40		8754	3393	1510	1603	1933	46	17239	15698	8631	41568	1064	1236	446	5058	747	8551	50119	55672	13304	119095
41		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
42		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
43		23	8	.....	10	.....	....	41	.....	17	58	.....	23	.....	.....	.....	23	81	2508	.....	2589
44		.....	.....	.....	21	.....	....	21	20	.....	41	10	.....	3	.....	46	59	100	2188	759	3047
45		140	69	57	19	31	1	317	157	367	841	62	.....	.....	.....	279	341	1182	7376	.....	8558
46		26	11	4	3	7	....	51	26	168	245	10	.....	7	58	.....	75	320	1439	.....	1759
47		191	75	79	41	73	1	460	199	313	972	40	.....	.....	.....	32	72	1044	7032	.....	8076
48		4612	1729	704	1884	1055	50	10034	10289	4231	24554	428	370	269	104	292	1463	26017	51000	19410	96427
49		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
50		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
51		223	49	19	15	30	1	337	113	332	782	133	292	.....	35	46	506	1288	7872	2412	11572
52		231	76	29	24	46	1	407	192	181	780	46	39	.....	62	16	163	943	7944	1340	10227
53		663	139	65	50	71	2	990	573	359	1922	115	97	178	.....	139	529	2451	5354	1329	9134
54		562	203	105	140	157	5	1172	560	622	2354	265	197	255	.....	281	998	3352	5959	.....	9311
55		1009	338	119	313	176	9	1964	786	862	3612	176	323	68	.....	436	1003	4615	8752	.....	13367
56		298	109	64	36	85	2	594	352	255	1201	65	88	51	18	13	235	1436	3944	1896	7276
57		87	38	13	43	20	....	201	77	124	402	10	10	7	.....	196	223	625	1885	.....	2510
58		42	14	12	4	9	....	81	33	51	165	14	19	.....	.....	16	49	214	1271	.....	1485
59		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
60		145	50	50	16	30	1	292	313	299	904	98	.....	67	.....	196	361	1265	2503	3691	7459
61		155	66	36	20	40	1	318	171	242	731	14	.....	25	.....	168	207	938	2753	.....	3691
62		58	18	29	63	6	....	174	65	25	264	45	30	31	90	5	201	465	3271	350	4086
■		242	117	83	104	53	1	600	526	777	1903	96	229	.....	.....	.....	325	2228	4628	1901	8757
64		25	4	25	22	2	....	78	117	56	251	14	.....	.....	.....	70	84	335	1937	3316	5588
65		1209	420	160	198	477	6	2470	1158	1394	5022	53	87	.....	.....	36	176	5198	10295	.....	15493
66		3738	1699	660	1005	1013	24	8139	4094	3096	15329	864	115776	184	3082	2290	122196	137525	33634	8168	179327
67		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
■		87	25	6	30	10	....	158	585	168	911	29	100	.....	.....	39	168	1079	2064	285	3428
69		340	134	96	94	81	2	747	583	629	1959	34	1400	20	.....	74	1528	3487	2635	7710	13832
70		107	33	13	33	20	1	207	211	201	619	34	2	21	.....	19	76	695	3588	.....	4283
71		583	251	121	168	148	3	1274	661	600	2535	46	655	13	.....	165	879	3414	9387	4199	17000
72		31	14	5	4	8	....	62	43	57	162	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	162	610	.....	772
73		67	19	7	17	11	....	121	178	132	431	24	8	.....	.....	3	35	466	1442	855	2763
74		18	.....	.....	30	.....	.....	48	.....	.....	48	.....	.....	35	.....	20	55	103	1142	367	1612
75		62	22	9	22	14	....	129	51	49	229	52	42	11	.....	245	350	579	1678	620	2877
■		39	11	18	34	6	....	108	24	36	168	22	10	80	.....	25	137	305	1352	.....	1657

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers: Elders (1)	Officers: Deacons (2)	Communicants: Added on Profession (3)	Communicants: Other Gains (4)	Communicants: Losses (5)	Communicants: Total Communicants (6)	Baptisms: Adult (7)	Baptisms: Infant (8)	Sunday School Enrollment (9)	Line No.
Presbytery of Fayetteville —Continued												1
												2
Linden, Sardis*†		R. S. Arrowood (2) P.	6	5	....	2	11	85	....	2	92	3
R. 1, Palestine†		R. S. Arrowood (2) P.	3	4	4	2	10	84	3	....	70	4
Lumber Bridge, Lumber Bridge*		E. D. Viser (2) P.	7	8	2	2	24	59	2	4	99	5
Lumberton, Lumberton*†		R. F. Sloop, P.	21	24	15	31	37	701	....	18	562	6
Manly, Manly*†		Grover C. Currie (3) S. S.	8	9	....	2	3	87	....	4	135	7
Maxton, First*†		Charles L. Donnell, P.	15	16	5	8	21	356	4	6	251	8
R. 1, Midway*†		Vance Baucom (2) P.	8	8	3	6	6	119	....	1	119	9
R. 2, Centre*†		J. Ray Dickens (2) P.	7	10	1	3	7	144	....	4	160	10
McDonald, Iona		W. W. Arrowood (2) S. S.	5	7	4	....	3	103	....	....	96	11
Olivia, Olivia*†		V.	10	12	17	8	50	254	15	5	259	12
Parkton, Parkton*†		T. A. Guiton, P.	9	9	6	7	3	184	4	6	184	13
Pembroke, Pembroke†		Vance Baucom (2) P.	6	5	....	1	3	30	....	4	29	14
Pinehurst, Community*†		Roscoe L. Prince, P.	11	9	6	15	119	156	4	7	311	15
Raeford, Raeford*†		W. B. Heyward (2) P.	24	21	6	31	18	656	3	10	674	16
Sandy Grove		V.	....	....	....	....	....	12	....	....	....	17
R. 1, Bethel*		Joseph W. Amory, Jr. (2) P.	5	6	....	3	24	106	....	2	98	18
R. 2, Philippi		W. B. Heyward (2) S. S.	3	4	....	....	13	52	....	....	66	19
R. 3, Shiloh*†		Joseph W. Amory (2) P.	8	7	9	1	4	100	5	3	120	20
Red Springs, Red Springs*†		Robert G. Hall, P.	14	18	11	17	24	482	3	7	437	21
R. 1, Antioch*†		Gower Crosswell, Jr. (2) P.	9	15	5	2	3	281	2	4	234	22
R. 2, Mt. Tabor†		R. H. Poole (2) T. S.	3	3	1	....	2	36	1	....	27	23
Philadelphia*†		M. C. Bowling, S. S.	5	5	1	....	3	73	1	7	49	24
Rex, Rex†		E. D. Viser (2) P.	6	6	....	....	7	57	....	....	86	25
Robbins, Elise*†		W. O. Nelson (2) P.	17	13	8	5	65	152	6	5	142	26
Rowland, Rowland*†		W. W. Arrowood (2) S. S.	9	10	9	3	5	193	4	1	182	27
R. 2, Ashpole*†		V.	10	15	....	1	12	202	....	3	142	28
Sanford, R. 3, Horseshoe		W. O. Nelson (2) S. S.	....	....	....	....	....	67	....	....	....	29
Shannon, Dundarrach		Gower Crosswell, Jr. (2) S. C.	2	2	....	....	....	21	....	....	....	30
Southern Pines, Brownson Mem.*†		Cheves K. Ligon, P.	10	18	23	54	73	616	6	12	511	31
Spring Lake, First*†		Zachary T. Piephoff, Jr., P.	5	5	2	7	10	81	2	....	165	32
R. 1, Ch. of the Cov.*†		A. D. Carswell (3) P.	8	5	1	2	18	80	1	4	75	33
St. Pauls, St. Pauls*†		R. H. Poole (2) P.	16	15	3	10	20	341	1	9	334	34
Vass, Vass		Alton C. Trivette (3) P.	4	5	3	....	3	104	3	....	130	35
Wade, Bluff*†		Robert E. Merrell (3) P.	10	10	....	1	....	228	....	....	185	36
McMillan		Robert E. Merrell (3) P.	4	5	1	2	6	86	1	....	73	37
Wagram, Montpelier*†		Robert K. Gustafson, P. E.	9	9	7	....	5	165	....	4	215	38
R. 1, Naomi		V.	....	....	....	....	....	10	....	....	....	39
West End, West End*†		Geo. F. Houck, P.	6	11	1	5	2	116	1	....	143	40
R. 1, Culdee*		James T. Young, Jr., P.	8	9	1	14	15	230	1	11	341	41
Willow Springs, Spence		V.	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	42
												43
Number of Churches—98		**Totals**	718	836	562	636	1270	17705	356	321	17795	44
												45

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

Eugene Alexander, H.R., Sanford, N.C.
James Appleby, Prof., Richmond, Va.
L. G. Calhoun, F.M., Brazil
C. M. Gibbs, H. R., Cornelia, Ga.
W. S. Golden, H.R., Carthage, N.C.
H. L. Hemphill, Richmond, Va.
Samuel R. Hope, Stu., Newton Centre, Mass.
C. Rees Jenkins, Chap., Fayetteville, N.C.
Louis C. LaMotte, Pres., Maxton, N.C.
A. T. Lassiter, H.R., Clayton. N.C., R.1
H. A. McBath, H.R., Eagle Springs, N.C.
Leighton B. McKeithen, Jr., P. Ex.S., S.C. Fayetteville, N.C.,

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Line No.
												57
												58
4. Presbytery of Granville.												59
(All towns are in North Carolina)												60
												61
												62
Cary, Cary†‡		Charles E. Johnson, Jr., P.	4	6	10	21	3	95	2	5	167	63
Clayton, Oakland*†		Galen Elliott, (3) S.S.	6	7	4	4	11	108	4	....	113	64
Durham, First‡†		Kelsey Regen, P.	21	30	37	32	50	993	8	26	679	65
Blacknall Mem.*†		Charles DeSanto, P.	12	9	21	14	7	281	12	4	241	66
Fuller Mem.*†		S. G. Harness, P.	9	12	3	10	13	321	1	3	279	67
RFD., Mt. Bethel*†		C. I. Calcote, P.	8	5	3	8	27	155	3	6	130	68
Northgate*†		H. P. Ruppenthal, P.	9	12	22	31	27	341	14	8	356	69
Trinity Ave.*†		Wm. C. Bennett, P.	19	18	14	38	37	608	1	14	406	70
Fremont, White Oak		R. D. Watson, (2) T.S.	6	6	....	....	24	50	....	....	74	71
Fuquay Springs, Fuquay-Varina*†		Chas. E. Parrish, P.	8	9	....	20	10	161	6	6	169	72
Garner, First		Sam A. Burgess, Jr., P.	4	4	3	8	....	42	3	3	51	73
Henderson, First*†		W. D. McInnis, P.	15	15	9	43	92	411	4	8	383	74
RFD., Brookston†		Stu. S.	4	3	1	....	1	48	....	....	71	75
R. 3, St. Andrews†		Stu. S.	5	6	....	....	1	100	....	....	112	76

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS: For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery — World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc. — Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1																				
2																				
3	110	39	15	33	27	1	225	89	115	429	10	5	.....	.....	7	22	451	2754	.....	3205
4	4	2	1	4	1	....	12	4	13	29	31	71	.....	.....	.....	102	131	561	555	1247
5	15	11	.....	62	5	....	93	245	353	691	.....	17	.....	42	59	118	809	4181	92	5082
6	5146	1232	510	662	890	19	8459	3279	4422	16160	126	8133	.....	.....	411	8670	24830	29986	5448	60264
7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	323	.....	385	.....	252	960	960	2967	.....	3927
8	1602	549	257	190	336	8	2942	1748	2029	6719	374	1457	128	.....	248	2207	8926	12629	.....	21555
9	127	54	15	13	38	4	251	318	140	709	45	100	.....	25	75	245	954	6298	.....	7252
10	261	105	70	239	49	15	739	1382	854	2975	48	6	10	.....	461	525	3500	5080	2990	11570
11	297	294	38	17	34	18	698	156	.....	854	148	1344	156	.....	153	1801	2655	5126	.....	7781
12	75	22	44	74	43	5	263	199	56	518	37	.....	.....	2000	428	2465	2983	6069	.....	9052
13	330	122	105	86	70	2	715	290	351	1356	103	.....	.....	.....	19	122	1478	6604	6188	14270
14	73	37	14	12	23	7	166	86	84	336	12	218	.....	.....	25	255	591	1820	.....	2411
15	546	588	98	129	163	2	1526	536	501	2563	94	4676	259	.....	145	5174	7737	16205	789	24731
16	2716	642	542	406	352	11	4669	2206	2372	9247	344	4942	442	287	588	6603	15850	22758	10751	49359
17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
18	275	117	65	81	71	2	611	235	315	1161	24	25	129	.....	5	183	1344	4664	1560	7568
19	19	8	3	12	11	....	53	69	47	169	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	181	1458	.....	1639
20	92	33	8	29	13	....	175	129	100	404	118	20	.....	.....	89	227	631	4009	1386	6026
21	1782	676	351	552	361	9	3731	4373	2090	10194	177	3205	.....	.....	490	3872	14066	18485	9030	41581
22	586	224	129	70	136	3	1148	700	564	2412	628	574	248	.....	312	1762	4174	9719	2418	16311
23	10	3	12	11	6	4	46	28	16	90	30	10	2	.....	40	82	172	500	600	1272
24	230	141	33	100	34	2	540	220	206	966	46	123	.....	.....	165	334	1300	3326	2553	7179
25	216	79	75	63	53	1	487	89	287	863	26	84	98	.....	152	360	1223	2851	.....	4074
26	31	13	5	4	8	1	62	38	233	333	45	670	.....	.....	390	1105	1438	8834	.....	10272
27	939	196	208	134	14	1	1492	316	94	1902	94	530	50	.....	138	812	2714	6687	.....	9401
28	830	352	160	159	203	5	1709	950	830	3489	76	1207	100	.....	.....	1383	4872	6576	.....	11448
[illegible]	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
31	1344	896	192	353	344	32	3161	2338	1766	7265	.....	3700	740	300	35	4775	12040	19178	14845	46063
32	147	62	89	34	34	1	367	140	411	918	56	10	131	.....	.....	197	1115	5647	1669	8431
33	96	25	19	5	17	....	162	143	67	372	41	31	4	.....	.....	76	448	1818	126	2392
34	1266	501	228	159	307	8	2469	1311	1475	5255	175	680	.....	.....	1	856	6111	13243	4040	23394
35	112	40	8	68	14	1	243	519	99	861	91	60	.....	.....	152	303	1164	1883	332	3379
36	201	5	32	17	2	....	257	44	33	334	20	90	5	.....	24	139	473	2786	2450	5709
37	72	31	29	39	16	....	187	296	299	782	10	.....	.....	.....	66	76	858	2131	500	3489
38	428	152	93	49	96	2	820	561	403	1784	153	114	48	.....	49	364	2148	2434	.....	4582
39	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
40	503	189	90	129	97	2	1010	432	574	2016	77	1088	87	.....	225	1477	3493	5462	1308	10263
41	217	68	57	97	32	....	471	457	50	978	165	7	589	.....	267	1028	2006	6961	2940	11907
42	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
43	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
44	54097	19816	9640	11449	11292	364	106658	69524	52589	228771	8465	161700	8441	11824	14470	204900	433671	608777	235184	1277632
45																				

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

L. A. McLaurin, H.R., Kings Mountain, N.C.
A. R. McQueen, H.R., P.Em., Dunn, N.C.
R. M. Phillips, H.R., Glenn Springs, S.C.
C. K. Taffe, H.R., Cameron, N.C.
C. G. Vardell, H.R., Red Springs, N.C.
Marshall S. Woodson, Pres., Red Springs, N.C.

Number of Ministers — 72

Licentiate — 1

Robert O. Freeman, R. 3, Fayetteville, N.C.

Candidates — 21

Line No.	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
58																				
59																				
60																				
61																				
62															175	175	857	6196	9563	16616
[illegible]	154	62	32	38	39	2	327	211	144	682	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	32	130	1008	2233	1105	4346
64	215	97	40	47	48	2	449	248	181	878	16	50	32	.....	.....	32	130	1008	2233	1105	4346
65	5295	2159	1003	854	1076	45	10432	7994	4034	22460	785	4419	500	1275	3042	10021	32481	53364	6665	92510
66	897	285	133	113	160	7	1595	918	601	3114	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3114	13408	.....	16522
67	693	252	165	153	106	5	1374	847	489	2710	46	332	.....	.....	92	470	3180	11152	3703	18035
68	106	39	22	13	21	4	205	66	170	441	10	86	18	35	15	164	605	6421	5005	12081
69	157	58	74	112	33	1	435	344	67	846	112	374	.....	100	159	745	1591	16325	3666	21582
70	1202	436	242	373	290	159	2702	3394	1043	7139	57	1093	.....	.....	1292	2442	9581	30796	10265	50642
71	3	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	8	35	.....	43	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	48	979	.....	1027
72	264	107	55	96	71	3	596	379	246	1221	22	100	.....	.....	285	407	1628	8655	3000	13283
73	5	1	1	10	1	....	18	14	3	35	Org	anized	Se	pt. 23,	19	56)	35	.....	.....	35
74	3101	546	467	626	330	14	5084	2778	1460	9322	87	2160	.....	200	556	3003	12325	20779	10028	43132
75	10	.....	.....	10	1	....	21	.....	10	31	.....	47	.....	.....	.....	47	78	1208	210	1496
76	43	21	8	13	11	....	96	47	40	183	6	.....	.....	.....	9	15	198	1465	500	2136

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
Presbytery of Granville —Continued												1
												2
Kenly, Kenly*†		Wilkes D. Macaulay, P.	5	7	3	6	31	88	3	2	132	3
	Center Ridge*†	Alfred E. Thomas, (3) P.	6	....	7	....	1	82	7	....	90	4
	RFD., Mizpah*	Alfred E. Thomas, (3) P.	8	....	....	1	1	81	....	....	99	5
Littleton, Littleton*		Joseph T. Echols, (3) P.	4	5	4	10	2	75	2	....	57	6
	R. 1, Gruver Mem.	Joseph T. Echols (3) P.	4	4	....	4	4	44	....	....	35	7
Lucama, Spring Hill*†		Jesse M. Parks, P.E.	8	6	10	1	32	131	9	1	163	8
Manson, Young Mem.		Stu. S.	5	....	....	....	1	39	....	....	19	9
Middlesex, Oak Grove*†		Alfred E. Thomas, (3) P.	6	6	1	4	4	81	1	....	79	10
Oxford, Oxford*†		T. T. Traynham, (2) P.	8	16	5	10	15	217	5	4	199	11
	R. 1, Geneva*†	V.	6	5	4	3	3	91	4	....	60	12
	R. 1, Goshen	T. T. Traynham, (2) T.S.	2	3	4	4	20	31	4	....	....	13
	R. 4, Hebron*†	V.	3	3	4	7	7	78	4	....	52	14
	R. 4, Oak Hill*†	V.	4	4	....	2	11	45	....	....	46	15
Princeton, Progressive		J. H. Lansinger, (2) P.	4	6	3	1	3	126	3	1	120	16
Raleigh, First*†		James Sprunt, P.	17	27	27	42	79	1012	14	26	630	17
	R. 4, Buffaloe†	Stu. S.	5	7	10	10	1	96	10	....	161	18
	R. 3, Ernest Myatt*†	R. Wilbur Cousar, P.	13	12	11	22	13	339	11	2	328	19
	Milner Mem.*†	A. R. Buffaloe, P.	16	24	17	44	39	355	6	4	522	
	Western Blvd.‡†	Robert Bluford, Jr., P.	6	12	8	31	18	160	7	14	180	21
	Westminster*†	James B. Ficklen, P.	21	19	33	25	43	698	26	6	485	22
	West Raleigh*†	E. J. Agsten, P.	16	18	19	42	31	696	11	14	488	23
	White Mem.*†	C. Lynn Brown, P.	18	31	43	129	48	1307	11	67	913	24
Roanoke Rapids, First*†		J. M. Walker, Jr., P.	8	22	10	21	27	325	2	10	235	25
Roxboro, Mebane Mem.‡†		A. G. Courtenay, P.	8	12	1	2	4	133	1	1	104	26
Selma, Selma*†		V.	4	4	3	3	....	69	2	1	54	27
	Belleview*†	V.	4	7	....	2	16	94	....	....	149	28
	RFD., Fairview	R. D. Watson, (2) T.S.	4	....	4	....	35	49	4	....	103	29
Smithfield, Smithfield*†		J. H. Lansinger, (2) P.	8	13	7	21	11	270	5	5	212	30
Stovall, Grassy Creek*†		V.	2	3	....	....	1	27	....	....	8	31
Townsville, Nut Bush*†		Stu. S.	6	7	7	....	5	97	5	1	116	32
Warrenton, Warrenton		Joseph T. Echols, (3) P.	4	5	2	1	3	43	....	....	52	33
Wendell, Wendell*†		Scott M. Poole, P.	3	3	14	26	....	40	7	1	78	34
Willow Springs, Willow Springs*†		V.	3	5	5	4	1	109	5	....	159	35
	R. 1, Fellowship*†	V.	5	6	19	7	5	143	19	2	158	36
	R. 1, Mt. Pleasant*†	Galen Elliott, (3) P.	5	8	3	2	8	127	3	2	115	37
	R. 1, White Mem. J. C.*	Galen Elliott, (3) P.	5	5	1	1	2	80	1	....	133	38
												39
Number of Churches—50		**Totals**	384	457	416	717	828	11192	250	247	9765	40

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

E. L. Barber, P.Ex.S., S.C., Raleigh, N.C.
Marlin B. Curry, Chap., Washington, D. C.
Robert T. Henderson, Min. Stu., Raleigh, N.C.
Morton R. Kurtz, Ex.Sec., Durham, N.C.
James L. McAllister, T., Hampden-Sydney, Va.
C. J. Ping, T., Durham, N.C.
James L. Price, Jr., T., Durham, N.C.
Thomas A. Schafer, T., Durham, N.C.

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Line No.
5. Presbytery of Kings Mountain.												50
(All towns are in North Carolina)												51
												52
												53
												54
												55
Belmont, First*†		W. Priestly Conyers, P.	17	21	7	10	27	454	1	11	359	56
	East Belmont*†	Richard A. Dodds, P.	7	8	17	15	26	226	15	13	255	57
Bessemer City, Bessemer City*†		J. S. Johnson (2) P.	5	7	4	1	1	92	1	1	105	58
	R. 2, Long Creek†	J. S. Johnson (2) P.	5	10	11	2	5	91	1	6	112	59
	R. 2, Hepzibah*†	Herbert W. Dale, P.	6	6	6	1	6	139	5	5	164	60
Bostic, Bostic*		W. Hoyt Pruitt (2) S. S.	4	4	....	....	....	37	....	....	44	61
Cherryville, Cherryville*†		Geo. L. Riddle, P.	10	21	18	15	12	425	17	9	429	62
Columbus, Columbus*†		J. C. Kovach, P.	8	7	2	12	5	90	1	6	86	63
Cramerton, Cramerton*†		C. D. Patterson, P.	6	9	6	11	3	133	3	2	130	64
Dallas, First*†		Samuel L. McKay, P.	6	9	2	4	10	103	....	4	153	65
Denver, R. 1, Unity*†		Richard T. Baker (2) P.	7	12	....	4	5	226	....	1	210	66
Ellenboro, Ellenboro†		Thos. E. Henderson (2) P.	7	5	2	2	2	55	2	1	52	67
	R. 1, Duncans Creek*†	Thos. E. Henderson (2) P.	6	6	13	8	2	137	12	....	102	68
Forest City, Forest City*†		V.	4	5	....	2	14	151	....	....	154	69
Gastonia, First*†		Harry M. Moffett, P.	32	38	20	78	53	1368	7	23	866	70
	‡	James N. Brown, Asso. P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	71
	Adams Mem.*	Howard McE. Wilson, P.	4	8	3	5	11	77	3	3	86	72
	Armstrong Mem.*†	Park H. Moore, P.	13	15	19	18	41	366	11	5	307	73
	R. 3, New Hope*†	J. H. Buzhardt, P.	12	12	15	5	30	227	11	8	230	74
	Northside*†	Foster D. Smith, P.	7	13	15	1	10	107	5	8	134	75
	Linwood*†	Donald W. Shriver, Jr., P.	6	9	5	5	14	96	5	3	137	76

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS																			
	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1																				
2																				
3	240	98	50	40	60	2	490	285	225	1000	35	.....	.....	.....	182	217	1217	5923	525	7665
4	108	42	48	32	27	1	258	130	96	484	10	.....	.....	.....	117	127	611	2331	.....	2942
5	49	13	7	7	8	....	84	73	31	188	4	.....	.....	.....	17	21	209	1357	1150	2716
6	80	52	30	25	4	....	191	216	42	449	34	.....	.....	.....	.....	34	483	3322	.....	3805
7	13	32	42	13	1	....	101	51	7	159	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	159	720	.....	879
8	179	71	36	49	44	2	381	236	179	796	25	55	.....	20	58	158	954	3034	.....	3988
9	107	34	18	14	21	....	194	143	79	416	.....	.....	5	1	52	58	474	688	160	1322
10	134	55	28	22	38	1	278	161	126	565	.....	15	.....	.....	95	110	675	1673	160	2508
11	1404	283	177	112	199	8	2183	933	534	3650	474	1139	245	.....	417	2275	5925	12707	2550	21182
12	131	52	28	22	33	1	267	183	150	600	20	.....	.....	.....	91	111	711	1827	.....	2538
13	48	19	10	24	17	1	119	57	45	221	.....	24	.....	.....	.....	24	245	115	.....	360
14	7	.....	8	10	5	....	30	.....	.....	30	14	27	.....	.....	.....	41	71	816	160	1047
15	44	18	9	7	11	....	89	52	41	182	100	100	100	100	103	503	685	1636	.....	2321
16	161	59	56	24	36	1	337	202	135	674	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	25	699	1348	543	2590
17	7895	2534	1081	1620	1319	54	14503	7386	4811	26700	696	3536	.....	2977	532	7741	34441	48393	55589	138423
18	149	66	26	36	32	1	310	171	128	609	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	11	620	.....	.....	620
19	1450	437	171	187	205	9	2459	1268	770	4497	108	18	85	.....	1169	1380	5877	11321	2	17200
20	600	244	250	100	150	6	1350	712	562	2624	.....	.....	.....	300	182	482	3106	19002	4000	26108
21	461	161	82	91	99	4	898	470	1087	2455	29	25	169	.....	.....	223	2678	12408	9475	24561
22	1853	621	365	360	362	15	3576	1865	1356	6797	142	1613	.....	1082	1760	4597	11394	25563	8573	45530
23	2342	1013	368	574	441	18	4756	2590	1654	9000	891	2400	.....	488	752	4531	13531	35202	30527	79260
24	9541	3741	1870	2197	2244	94	19687	15354	8415	43456	475	575	1083	575	496	3204	46660	57737	35078	139475
25	1491	647	308	458	295	12	3211	2235	1107	6553	418	2022	300	750	.....	3490	10043	14304	4640	28987
26	90	37	19	15	22	1	184	106	85	375	44	.....	.....	.....	469	513	888	10537	14401	25826
27	144	59	30	39	36	2	310	171	111	592	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	592	2288	.....	2880
28	108	44	22	18	27	1	220	137	101	458	15	.....	.....	.....	13	28	486	2613	.....	3099
29	31	2	1	16	6	....	56	13	5	74	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	74	.....	.....	74
30	479	186	136	153	104	4	1062	663	388	2113	41	.....	.....	.....	20	61	2174	10357	5346	17877
31	130	66	24	29	40	1	290	137	108	535	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	554	732	200	1486
32	87	65	41	51	33	2	279	114	84	477	13	123	77	60	85	358	835	2944	250	4029
33	83	26	30	83	16	....	238	197	61	496	8	.....	.....	.....	22	30	526	2594	.....	3120
34	37	15	8	6	9	1	76	45	35	156	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	4	160	1501	1026	2687
35	30	11	6	14	7	....	68	32	25	125	8	6	.....	.....	2	16	141	2177	572	2890
36	8	5	1	2	5	....	21	26	49	96	10	4	44	.....	.....	58	154	2621	2000	4775
37	20	17	14	5	7	3	66	56	.....	122	18	56	.....	.....	23	97	219	2052	1890	4161
38	12	6	15	11	.....	.....	44	6	.....	50	19	.....	24	.....	108	151	201	1375	1135	2711
39																				
40	41891	14894	7657	8929	8150	487	82008	53751	31120	166879	4816	20399	2682	7963	12462	48322	215201	476199	233712	925112
41																				
42																				

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

W. F. Stinespring, T., Durham, N.C.
T. G. Tate, H.R., Raleigh, N.C.
H. H. Thompson, Dir. Evan., Raleigh, N.C.
Joseph W. Walker, Stu., Scotland

Number of Ministers — 40
Candidates — 16

43																				
44																				
45																				
46																				
47																				
48																				
49																				
50																				
51	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
52																				
53																				
54																				
55																				
56	6960	3518	1102	1103	1706	38	14427	6945	3473	24845	318	18611	.....	3000	1609	23538	48383	40234	.....	88617
57	558	237	91	74	144	3	1107	645	398	2150	40	100	.....	.....	.....	140	2290	10502	1584	14376
58	122	47	18	14	30	1	232	128	110	470	42	83	.....	.....	16	141	611	3500	1200	5311
59	149	54	64	47	33	1	348	528	90	966	.....	86	.....	.....	27	113	1079	2830	1276	5185
60	135	58	22	18	35	1	269	158	97	524	102	235	.....	.....	10	347	871	4440	1442	6753
61	48	15	6	5	10	1	85	95	27	207	.....	125	.....	.....	.....	125	332	1008	.....	1340
62	1644	754	385	394	430	9	3616	2570	1191	7377	439	.....	.....	368	1029	1836	9213	10651	11103	30967
63	107	45	26	32	58	1	269	147	67	483	58	131	.....	.....	403	592	1075	4915	.....	5990
64	285	113	40	137	67	2	644	378	263	1285	7	506	.....	.....	76	589	1874	19092	.....	20966
65	124	53	21	17	32	1	248	142	89	479	.....	489	.....	.....	329	818	1297	9320	.....	10617
66	853	162	79	85	84	2	1265	504	217	1986	48	193	.....	.....	40	281	2267	6958	1246	10471
67	54	16	6	5	10	1	92	51	28	171	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	190	1689	.....	1876
68	51	17	7	5	10	....	90	103	29	222	11	30	.....	.....	67	108	330	2293	.....	2629
69	422	178	89	114	84	3	890	465	232	1587	84	975	.....	.....	150	1209	2796	7861	3169	13833
70	11161	4021	1518	1601	2313	85	20699	13316	8562	42577	562	21454	.....	6147	2201	30364	72941	70012	.....	142952
71	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
72	61	34	10	14	13	3	135	76	43	254	31	126	9	.....	11	177	431	3227	.....	3658
73	1082	434	147	213	204	5	2085	1285	647	4017	200	375	.....	.....	133	708	4725	13654	1311	19690
74	1153	432	174	136	362	16	2273	1667	734	4674	54	1207	.....	.....	86	1347	6021	10318	435	16774
75	78	33	27	10	19	1	168	81	102	351	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	368	4671	.....	5039
76	171	50	28	42	29	18	284	145	70	499	28	89	2	.....	45	164	663	8684	.....	9347

POST OFFICES — CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers: Elders (1)	Officers: Deacons (2)	Communicants: Added on Profession (3)	Communicants: Other Gains (4)	Communicants: Losses (5)	Communicants: Total Communicants (6)	Baptisms: Adult (7)	Baptisms: Infant (8)	Sunday School Enrollment (9)	Line No.
Presbytery of Kings Mountain —Continued											1
											2
Olney*†	V.	13	15	2	2	39	431	2	10	606	3
R. 3, John C. Robinson Mem.*†	Tinsley P. Bradley, P.	4	7	1	6	24	90	1	5	117	4
West Avenue*†	David F. Blue, P.	12	12	7	5	9	228	2	5	266	5
R. 3, Union*†	V.	9	9	6	3	5	240	3	3	214	6
Grover, Shiloh*†	J. Trent Howell, P.	6	8	7	5	6	161	4	1	128	7
Iron Station, Ironton	Burton M. Sherrod (2) S. S.	4	4	....	2	....	42	....	1	65	8
R. 6, Macpelah	Richard T. Baker (2) P.	3	3	....	1	....	27	....	....	20	9
Kings Mountain, First*†	P. D. Patrick (2) P.	9	12	10	16	30	383	4	5	252	10
Dixon†	P. D. Patrick (2) P.	4	4	1	2	6	60	1	....	74	11
Lincolnton, First*†	James T. Womack, Jr., P.	10	12	9	11	52	361	3	7	258	12
Lowell, Lowell*†	James B. Bradley, P.	8	8	6	3	10	185	4	2	209	13
Mount Holly, First*	V.	11	16	2	3	29	279	....	4	215	14
R. 1, Westview*†	W. D. Ratchford, P.	6	7	1	4	2	105	1	9	160	15
N. Belmont, Goshen*†	R. H. Ratchford, P.	5	9	12	10	23	228	11	5	248	16
Springwood*	V.	6	5	....	1	2	64	....	2	101	17
Rutherfordton, First*†	A. R. Craig, P.	12	15	13	9	39	302	6	3	220	18
R. 2, Brittain*†	A. Hal Key (2) P.	7	8	....	2	9	118	....	....	91	19
Saluda, Saluda*†	W. C. Neel, P., S. C.	3	1	....	7	3	58	....	1	30	20
Shelby, First*†	John S. Brown, P.	15	17	10	46	46	513	3	10	476	21
Spindale, Spindale*†	W. Hoyt Pruitt (2) P.	6	6	2	3	7	85	2	....	74	22
Stanley, Stanley*†	Burton M. Sherrod (2) P.	7	7	8	7	3	140	8	3	147	23
R. 1, Castanea*†	Albert L. Potter, P.	9	11	4	11	24	127	4	10	112	24
Tryon, Tryon*†	Joe C. Wagner, P.	9	12	1	14	20	133	....	4	88	25
Union Mills, R. 2, Union Mills†	A. Hal Key (2) P.	4	5	4	2	5	69	4	....	80	26
											27
Number of Churches—44	**Totals**	354	438	271	374	670	9029	159	199	8366	28

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

George T. Brown, F.M., Korea
J. H. Dulin, H.R., Clover, S.C.
Curtis C. Goodson, F.M., Brazil
Coyte Hunter, H.R., Charlotte, N.C.
James L. Mays, Stu., Manchester, England
I. S. McElroy, Sec., Richmond, Va.

POST OFFICES — CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Line No.
6. Presbytery of Mecklenburg. (All towns are in North Carolina)											38
											39
											40
											41
											42
											43
Albemarle, First*†	Ben F. Moore, P.	17	27	12	24	11	485	4	9	335	44
Second*	C. D. Whiteley, P.	10	10	12	8	....	300	12	5	335	45
Badin, Badin*†	D. K. Snyder, P.	9	12	4	3	2	210	2	....	150	46
Biscoe, Biscoe*†	T. E. Nelson (2) P.	6	6	3	....	6	139	2	1	156	47
Candor, Candor*†	Ira H. Rawles (2) P.	8	9	....	....	....	122	....	....	138	48
Macedonia*†	Ira H. Rawles (2) P.	5	6	12	1	2	128	11	....	143	49
Charlotte, First*	E. Lee Stoffel, P.	26	28	19	50	61	1118	5	26	805	50
	John R. King, A. P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	51
	W. M. Walsh, A. P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	52
Amay James*†	M. A. Cochrane, P.	4	5	....	4	1	43	....	1	51	53
Amity*	R. V. Colen, P.	12	15	22	36	10	296	7	12	387	54
Avondale*†	T. W. MacLean, P.	10	16	21	68	44	532	8	17	434	55
RFD., Belk, W. H.*†	G. E. Dixon, P.	6	12	7	31	13	155	7	16	253	56
Caldwell Mem.*†	(A. B. Montgomery, P. E.)	29	27	9	16	59	893	3	11	642	57
Camp Greene*†	T. Duke Williams, P.	14	21	6	44	24	290	1	17	298	58
Central Steele Creek*†	(Joe E. Stowe, P. E.)	10	14	6	2	8	218	1	9	190	59
Clanton Mem.†‡	W. B. McSwain, P.	8	10	3	18	19	200	2	5	290	60
Commonwealth*†	Stewart W. Yandle, P.	12	12	20	23	20	284	9	12	347	61
R. 9, Cook's Mem.*†	R. W. Rayburn, P.	19	21	14	29	20	517	8	10	583	62
Covenant*†	Warner L. Hall, P.	51	62	42	147	117	2629	5	61	2037	63
Eastminster*†	J. A. Carriker, P.	9	9	3	6	15	116	2	6	129	64
Forest Hills†‡	J. S. Garner, P.	9	8	8	64	12	244	4	16	329	65
R. 10, Mallard Creek*	H. S. Robinson, P.	12	18	5	15	2	350	2	2	360	66
McGee*†	James B. Sherwood, P.	9	9	1	1	3	133	....	3	137	67
McQuay*†	C. D. Caldwell, P.	12	18	1	176	28	292	2	4	290	68
R. 5, Mulberry*†	J. R. Crook, P.	18	18	6	45	13	453	5	32	488	69
Myers Park*†	J. E. Fogartie, P.	25	29	50	102	107	2183	7	46	1776	70
	A. Clarke Dean, Asso. P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	71
Nevin*†	F. C. Pratt, P.	6	8	5	11	19	297	4	6	248	72
North Charlotte*†	B. F. Yandell, P.	6	6	10	23	13	226	10	....	285	73
Philadelphia*†	Russell M. Kerr, P.	18	20	20	18	29	570	4	19	521	74
Plaza*†	D. E. Wilkinson, P.	24	24	28	106	78	983	6	38	994	75
R. 8, Robinson*	W. B. Neill, H. R., T. S.	10	12	5	4	1	186	3	1	160	76

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS: For Budgeted Apportionments By Assigned Presbytery — 10 World Missions	11 Assembly's Church Extension	12 Assembly's Christian Education	13 Annuities and Relief	14 Assembly's General Fund	15 Inter Church Agencies	16 Total Assembly's Agencies	17 Total Synod's Agencies	18 Total Presbytery's Agencies	19 Total Budgeted Benevolences	For Non-Budgeted Campaign, etcs. — 20 Assembly's Agencies	21 Synod's Agencies	22 Presbytery's Agencies	23 Congregational Missions	24 Miscellaneous	25 Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	26 Total Benevolences	27 Current Expenses	28 Building Fund Receipts	29 Total Contributions
1																				
2																				
3	2527	1073	411	336	652	15	5014	3177	1805	9996	222	115	.....	800	378	1515	11511	19020	326	30857
4	62	43	9	81	20	....	215	73	65	353	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	353	3819	1776	5948
5	693	297	128	143	178	4	1443	767	532	2742	86	8	.....	.....	151	245	2987	11857	4735	19579
6	1564	196	68	110	208	2	2148	501	626	3275	413	20	23	15	332	803	4078	7816	4471	16365
7	1210	471	74	244	118	3	2120	528	326	2974	358	2593	.....	.....	92	3043	6017	9050	3000	18067
8	39	13	8	4	8	13	85	48	25	158	8	49	.....	.....	.....	57	215	669	86	970
9	51	25	21	18	9	1	125	69	24	218	21	306	.....	.....	.....	327	545	760	.....	1305
10	2707	1095	508	302	585	13	5210	4086	2045	11341	168	2955	.....	455	364	3942	15283	18233	.....	33516
11	35	27	5	14	8	1	90	46	23	159	.....	70	.....	.....	14	84	243	1125	151	1519
12	2635	1242	381	311	663	15	5248	3034	1697	9978	292	1224	.....	.....	170	1686	11664	20127	31194	62985
13	527	244	175	196	147	4	1293	838	371	2502	140	83	50	782	.....	1055	3557	10690	.....	14247
14	1124	478	183	178	291	7	2261	1600	802	4663	213	.....	.....	725	.....	938	5601	13836	5289	24726
15	75	30	12	9	18	1	145	99	69	313	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	313	3893	6839	11045
16	616	233	110	103	141	5	1208	798	397	2403	41	38	5	.....	263	347	2750	6852	19133	28735
17	50	21	8	7	13	1	100	.....	95	195	10	.....	25	.....	130	165	360	1413	260	2033
18	1243	574	249	254	301	6	2627	1385	797	4809	90	2212	.....	.....	392	2694	7503	10832	279	18614
19	135	58	22	18	35	1	269	158	97	524	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	524	3002	1700	5226
20	119	54	19	41	31	1	265	213	85	563	33	48	.....	.....	62	143	706	3804	21	4531
21	2276	1009	359	393	564	13	4614	2689	1582	8885	228	246	20	2093	119	2706	11591	28252	21831	61674
22	356	62	34	50	30	1	533	279	211	1023	.....	1120	.....	.....	110	1230	2253	6485	535	9273
23	175	44	14	76	25	10	344	129	65	538	32	65	.....	.....	436	533	1071	6986	.....	8057
24	34	38	113	45	.....	15	245	111	111	467	15	.....	.....	.....	90	105	572	4007	4192	8771
25	411	174	67	91	106	2	851	552	293	1696	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1696	8056	27773	37525
26	85	32	9	22	9	6	163	215	51	429	32	.....	.....	.....	25	57	486	1717	200	2403
27																				
28	43913	17804	6847	7112	9833	332	85841	50824	28663	165328	4462	55967	134	14385	9360	84308	249636	438160	156557	844353
29																				
30																				
31	**OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)**																			
32	A. C. Miller, Ev., Shelby, N.C.										Judson L. Shannon, Gastonia, N.C.									
33	Paul H. Moore, H.R., Louisville, Ky.										John W. Young, H.R., Burnsville, N.C.									
34	W. S. Patterson, H.R., Davidson, N.C.										**Number of Ministers — 44**									
35											**Candidates — 13**									
36																				
37																				
38																				
39	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
40																				
41																				
42																				
43																				
44	785	333	128	104	203	6	1559	910	504	2973	1362	2164	53	319	787	4685	7658	19672	12589	39919
45	600	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	600	66	1	667	.....	.....	.....	.....	1200	1200	1867	7000	6500	15367
46	459	213	122	135	103	3	1035	637	257	1929	68	476	.....	.....	93	637	2566	7484	8522	18572
47	592	259	121	241	142	114	1469	595	329	2393	35	387	31	.....	253	706	3099	5985	1471	10555
48	95	15	42	26	9	....	187	215	40	442	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	460	4034	390	4884
49	253	70	88	84	43	2	540	289	110	939	78	.....	.....	.....	.....	78	1017	3752	1441	6210
50	14862	4391	1057	2069	1669	47	24095	6568	4230	34893	1000	22119	.....	2610	6562	32291	67184	95158	13849	176191
51	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
52	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
53	11	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	21	.....	.....	21	12	.....	.....	.....	16	28	49	1300	925	2274
54	326	149	108	147	83	3	816	383	251	1450	67	320	.....	.....	156	543	1993	17036	12450	31479
55	1869	857	332	271	447	16	3792	2235	1458	7485	.....	2122	.....	.....	635	2757	10242	25453	10700	46395
56	236	100	39	96	61	2	534	258	166	958	24	23	.....	.....	.....	47	1005	5077	2176	8258
57	3000	1500	1800	400	800	125	7625	2040	1325	10990	1575	3125	4550	1535	5000	15785	26775	37446	3500	67721
■	422	174	191	136	70	2	995	78	391	1464	50	50	.....	.....	170	270	1734	9528	18693	29955
59	389	196	93	86	64	2	830	357	384	1571	62	.....	106	.....	431	599	2170	8573	2829	13572
60	10	9	18	47	10	18	112	31	50	193	35	57	52	25	175	344	537	9378	2066	11981
61	2357	104	40	68	129	2	2700	296	626	3622	85	804	.....	.....	732	1621	5243	16089	2930	24262
62	1836	775	298	245	471	13	3638	1796	1193	6627	.....	.....	.....	450	1473	1923	8550	13049	7200	28799
63	16610	7841	2030	2490	3725	82	32778	15087	7516	55381	1937	25729	6283	.....	12039	45988	101369	137922	108933	348224
64	68	38	25	38	29	....	198	17	9	224	29	133	6	.....	43	211	435	7696	2341	10472
65	222	44	68	76	23	1	434	262	110	806	142	.....	.....	.....	150	292	1098	10245	5748	17091
66	1673	517	232	223	247	7	2899	1416	627	4942	245	944	.....	.....	119	1308	6250	10135	16600	32985
67	103	80	58	31	36	1	309	182	298	789	67	.....	147	.....	177	391	1180	7393	196	8769
68	823	81	31	104	67	5	1111	583	380	2074	105	343	.....	.....	48	496	2570	17466	342	20378
69	2461	591	300	358	340	9	4059	2094	824	6977	494	418	.....	.....	1038	1950	8927	15609	16315	40851
70	32204	10772	3875	5647	7148	230	59876	19620	21050	100546	1191	26751	.....	38582	8541	75065	175611	142162	21593	339366
71	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
72	868	186	72	85	113	5	1329	483	287	2099	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	27	2126	12444	2083	16653
73	661	155	48	98	119	2	1083	754	176	2013	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	600	640	2653	9720	3343	15716
74	2045	529	271	193	351	9	3398	1940	872	6210	301	21	.....	.....	531	853	7063	18273	25454	50790
75	2508	897	514	1009	531	19	5478	3265	1423	10166	366	1051	.....	.....	2379	3796	13962	36972	28328	79262
76	391	141	95	190	100	3	920	400	231	1551	63	130	.....	.....	245	438	1989	6416	.....	8405

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
Presbytery of Mec enburg —Continu d												1
												2
RFD., Sardis*†		W. M. Boyce, P.	16	20	24	70	31	600	1	22	604	3
Seigle Avenue*†		M. S. Bell, P.	8	9	12	9	35	280	7	8	358	4
Selwyn Avenue*		S. M. Inman, P.	12	18	24	40	34	552	6	4	617	5
R. 2, Sharon*†		E. B. Cooper, P.	12	12	10	20	11	419	7	9	364	6
Smallwood*†		M. G. Lyerly, P.	6	6	9	9	15	136	8	2	153	7
South Park*†		Hugh M. Jefferson, P.	11	9	17	21	42	181			203	8
South Tryon†‡		W. T. Taylor, P.	5	5	21		11	157	8	28	76	9
R. 3, Steele Creek*†		Watt M. Cooper, P.	19	26	14	61	36	1004	8	30	853	10
St. Paul*†		W. M. Boyce, Jr., P.	12	14	15	13	32	324	2	8	335	11
R. 11, Sugaw Creek*†		A. L. Thompson, P.	23	21	31	30	33	884	15	13	762	12
Sunset Hills*		W. F. Mitchell, P.	8	16	16		13	210	2	9	198	13
Tenth Avenue*†		Malcolm R. Williamson, P., S. C.	15	16	1	14	24	319	1	3	171	14
Thomasboro*†		S. H. Zealy, P.	22	20	23	52	37	649	11	17	656	15
Trinity*†		Lawrence I. Stell, P.	20	25	28	103	38	704	2	41	701	16
West Avenue*†		J. E. Ratchford, P.	18	18	8	7	64	496	2	8	333	17
Westminster*†		I. H. Chadwick, P.	19	26	7	78	29	626	6	24	440	18
Westover Hills*†		R. C. Long, P.	15	16	27	71	67	708	5	34	584	19
R. 11, Williams Mem.*†		M. B. Prince, Jr., P.	15	15	12	24	18	387	5	11	368	20
Wilmore*		W. T. Smith, P.	19	24	10	22	20	608		5	365	21
Cornelius, Cornelius*		J. E. Wayland, Jr. (2) P.	8	8	2	3	3	90	5	6	89	22
Davidson, R. 2, Bethel†		J. E. Wayland, Jr. (2) P.	11	12	4	5	5	196	2	4	166	23
Ellerbe, Ellerbe*†		V.	6	8	4	3	7	181	3	2	188	24
R. 1, Mt. Carmel		V.	4	5		1	1	82			79	25
R. 1, McLean Mem.†		A. T. Taylor (4) P.	3	5	2	1	1	83	2		97	26
Fort Mill, S. C., R. 2, Six Mile Creek		V.	2	2	1	4	10	19				27
Hamlet, First*†		J. L. Doom, P.	17	26	16	21	34	516	9	10	495	28
RFD., Marks Creek*†		A. T. Taylor (4) P.	7	11	12	3	9	191	7	3	197	29
Huntersville, Huntersville*†		J. S. McClure, P.	12	12	4	20	10	378	3	8	447	30
R. 1, Hopewell*†		Hoyt Evans, P.	15	23	9	14	8	423	2	13	363	31
R. 2, Ramah*†		Fred C. Holder, P.	10	12	4	2	5	157	4	3	144	32
Indian Trail, Indian Trail*		Q. N. Huneycutt (3) P.	12	16	8	6	3	163	3	6	198	33
R. 1, Stephenson†		Q. N. Huneycutt (3) P.	7		3	6	2	47	3	2	61	34
Locust, Locust*		V.	8	9		1	1	160			206	35
Marshville, Marshville		Claire S. Albright, P.	9	10	3	6	11	121	2		132	36
R. 2, New Salem		V.	3	2		1	2	33			33	37
Marston, Marston*†		A. T. Taylor (4) P.	4	5	2		4	52	1	4	45	38
Matthews, Matthews*		Claude G. Pepper, P.	10	12	7	5	4	159	4	6	160	39
R. 1, Providence*†		V.	10	12	8	4	2	227	3	3	212	40
Monroe, First*†		R. F. Whitley, P.	20	16	17	35	33	626	4	9	476	41
R. 4, Altan*†		W. J. Huneycutt (2) P.	6	6	5	4	1	77	4	3	66	42
Benton Heights		(J. Arthur Sanders, P. E.)	8	7	5	5	55	170	5	5	150	43
R. 4, Bethany†		W. J. Huneycutt (2) P.	2	2				31			47	44
R. 2, Bethlehem*		W. H. Johnston, T. S.	8	6		4		139		2	163	45
RFD., Beulah*		B. F. Ferguson (3) P.	6	5		4	1	49			55	46
East Monroe*		V.	3	3			15	36			46	47
R. 5, Turner*†		C. H. McLean, P. In trans.	4	5	17	4	22	76	17	6	80	48
RFD., Unionville*		V.	1	2			1	18				49
Morven, Morven*†		E. A. McLeod (2) P.	5	5	2	1	2	60	1	3	55	50
Mt. Gilead, Mt. Gilead*†		W. N. Clark, Jr., P.	10	7		2	1	144		3	118	51
R. 1, Pee Dee*†		V.	4	4	2		1	52	2		30	52
Newell, Newell*†		W. E. Lytch, P.	7	11	3	5	16	152	2	8	136	53
Norman, Norman		V.	3	5			4	54			62	54
Norwood, Norwood*		V.	9	9	7	3	5	184	3		249	55
Oakboro, Oakboro†		C. Don Coffey (2) P.	3	3		1	2	28			37	56
Pageland, S. C., Pageland*		B. F. Ferguson (3) P.	8	11		4	7	146		2	145	57
RFD., Salem*		B. F. Ferguson (3) P.	7	6				60			70	58
Paw Creek, Paw Creek*†		F. S. Johnston, P.	16	16	11	10	17	434	5	9	347	59
Pineville, Pineville*†		H. G. Bedinger, P.	12	15		2	8	141		3	120	60
RFD., Pleasant Hill*†		George W. Powell, P.	9	8	4	7	3	125	1	1	181	61
Polkton, Hawley Mem.‡		V.	2	2		2	1	15			11	62
Rockingham, First*†		C. S. Miller, P.	20	18	8	33	22	426	4	6	383	63
Cameronian*†		V.	5	7	7	3	2	105	7	5	120	64
Park Avenue*		V.	4	5			1	66			92	65
RFD., Rourk		A. T. Taylor (4) P.	8	7	6	2	2	126	7		156	66
Watson Heights*†		W. D. Lively, P.	4	5	1	3		71	1		80	67
Stanfield, R. 1, Indian Hill		V.	3	5			1	39			50	68
RFD., Morgan Mem.		V.	2	1				24				69
R. 1, Ridgecrest*†		C. McD. Coffey (2) P.	3	4	6		1	93	6	2	124	70
Star, Star		T. E. Nelson (2) P.	4	3				19			40	71
Troy, Troy*†		S. A. Ritchie, P.	8	10	1	9	7	117		1	112	72
Wadesboro, First*†		Wylie Hogue, P.	10	9		13	9	229		3	180	73
R. 3, Camden†		E. A. McLeod (2) P.	6	6		4	2	107		2	100	74
Waxhaw, Waxhaw*†		O. W. Perrell, P.	6	6	4	1	13	109	1	2	92	75
R. 3, Banks*		V.	6	7	2			46		4	51	76

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS																			
	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery									For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.										
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1																				
2																				
3	2636	887	1417	484	536	16	5976	970	1359	8305	315	106	856	5	1444	2726	11031	25933	54740	91704
4	133	81	22	71	34	1	342	131	87	560	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	575	10407	1369	12351
5	3498	1100	531	587	699	27	6442	2783	1791	11016	113	.....	.....	125	2523	2761	13777	42802	27649	84228
6	2118	466	200	303	359	83	3529	1928	1642	7099	70	.....	726	.....	793	1589	8688	15263	14114	38065
7	19	6	8	16	3	6	58	43	.....	101	11	.....	.....	.....	26	36	137	5083	522	5742
8	376	148	52	115	82	2	775	347	213	1335	62	186	10	.....	128	386	1721	8784	2400	12905
9	15	15	7	10	6	5	58	63	26	147	10	12	5	1644	25	1696	1843	856	100	2799
10	8781	3842	866	1327	1474	39	16329	6110	3463	25902	1011	3057	1217	.....	1646	6931	32833	29069	16853	78755
11	1292	250	396	155	152	4	2249	250	704	3203	102	360	.....	.....	1904	2366	5569	21551	358	27478
12	4049	1709	661	544	1038	29	8030	3964	2649	14643	917	1005	45	198	1576	3741	18384	28538	26520	73442
13	379	168	60	99	115	3	824	369	241	1434	27	.....	7	.....	939	973	2407	10465	.....	12872
14	417	203	84	92	80	2	878	1218	198	2294	90	.....	.....	213	870	1173	3467	16685	23729	43881
15	1516	599	364	260	340	9	3088	1482	758	5328	70	1796	.....	.....	846	2712	8040	28320	16505	52865
16	3866	1809	580	475	916	26	7672	3702	2315	13689	3418	1233	115	.....	5654	10420	24109	43626	76763	144498
17	1108	468	283	269	284	12	2424	480	1320	4224	607	.....	231	783	.....	1621	5845	21467	.....	27312
18	2064	830	298	395	467	13	4067	2021	1217	7305	.....	.....	.....	.....	808	808	8113	34469	95245	137827
19	1662	702	270	222	426	12	3294	2000	1080	6374	32	.....	.....	175	96	303	6677	22665	.....	29342
20	1605	681	370	456	412	13	3537	1794	1048	6379	142	241	152	.....	473	1008	7387	14067	2844	24298
21	4127	246	169	128	125	3	4798	620	547	5965	65	600	.....	.....	1221	1886	7851	15286	1849	24986
22	250	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	250	400	.....	650	.....	.....	.....	.....	211	211	861	3190	600	4651
23	630	44	17	14	26	1	732	335	.....	1067	70	915	30	.....	500	1515	2582	4428	1476	8486
24	269	123	20	51	32	1	496	26	287	809	45	417	.....	15	701	1178	1987	4771	1822	8580
25	60	25	30	42	61	1	219	15	21	255	.....	.....	.....	220	.....	220	475	822	.....	1297
26	139	50	33	45	19	1	287	119	47	453	32	408	.....	.....	119	559	1012	1392	.....	2404
27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	825	.....	925
28	1242	558	342	336	318	9	2805	605	1641	5051	524	2460	312	152	824	4272	9323	20819	3977	34119
29	407	107	62	124	55	1	756	262	127	1145	41	481	.....	.....	8	530	1675	3970	140	5785
30	1794	557	292	379	460	13	3495	1939	1166	6600	744	709	355	.....	.....	1808	8408	15038	2000	25446
31	3365	657	250	324	525	16	5137	524	2431	8092	69	.....	50	.....	638	757	8849	13995	459	23303
32	519	219	83	69	133	4	1027	507	337	1871	180	994	.....	.....	331	1505	3376	5928	953	10257
33	193	24	31	26	106	2	382	361	185	928	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	78	1006	6609	.....	7615
34	42	18	7	6	11	3	87	22	27	136	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	136	1228	.....	1364
35	193	69	57	61	41	34	455	.....	.....	455	25	283	82	.....	.....	390	845	3067	.....	3912
36	263	111	43	87	67	2	573	313	171	1057	126	359	15	.....	176	676	1733	8299	.....	10032
37	156	45	17	14	27	1	260	119	69	448	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	448	615	.....	1063
38	143	31	19	32	10	...	235	61	25	321	23	565	.....	.....	1	589	910	1737	.....	2647
39	305	93	57	80	57	2	594	298	222	1114	65	.....	.....	.....	50	115	1229	8390	5699	15318
40	1723	360	126	104	200	6	2519	864	506	3889	221	30	201	.....	755	1207	5096	10317	6957	22370
41	1442	598	290	218	365	10	2923	5731	919	9573	875	501	300	400	810	2886	12459	19338	4225	36022
42	132	41	16	46	25	1	261	115	63	439	14	1	.....	.....	15	30	469	1775	.....	2244
43	151	83	21	27	33	1	316	150	101	567	40	.....	.....	.....	33	73	640	5986	.....	6626
44	38	8	4	3	4	...	57	41	14	112	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	18	130	585	.....	715
45	49	49	91	93	9	...	291	95	.....	386	28	147	.....	.....	10	185	571	4228	.....	4799
46	6	4	1	.....	.....	.....	11	6	6	23	9	.....	.....	.....	20	29	52	1319	785	2156
47	25	10	10	24	.....	.....	69	23	.....	92	14	.....	.....	.....	8	22	114	1974	.....	2088
48	50	10	5	26	15	...	106	38	20	164	49	.....	.....	.....	130	179	343	2103	1090	3536
49	42	18	7	6	11	...	84	10	57	151	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	151	122	.....	273
50	286	154	39	59	62	2	602	285	162	1049	82	42	2	.....	277	403	1452	2398	.....	3850
51	627	162	84	83	85	2	1043	508	234	1785	.....	505	.....	.....	71	576	2361	8267	.....	10628
52	147	62	24	20	38	1	292	74	175	541	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	541	131	1650	2322
53	339	177	102	78	72	12	780	428	184	1392	33	424	.....	.....	202	659	2051	8046	906	11003
54	47	20	17	21	.....	.....	105	.....	.....	105	.....	.....	.....	.....	65	65	170	840	.....	1010
55	313	97	59	57	52	1	579	261	119	959	62	480	.....	.....	16	558	1517	7230	456	9203
56	133	56	13	28	21	1	252	102	54	408	25	98	.....	.....	4	127	535	1740	.....	2275
57	96	28	26	30	65	1	246	61	.....	307	21	439	50	.....	361	871	1178	5425	4255	10858
58	33	14	5	4	9	...	65	32	22	119	.....	10	.....	.....	51	61	180	1608	.....	1788
59	1257	537	374	317	223	9	2717	1919	565	5201	254	500	.....	.....	80	834	6035	11512	11196	28743
60	384	190	95	100	70	3	842	695	175	1712	103	130	.....	.....	44	277	1989	5360	2031	9380
61	160	56	123	18	35	16	408	352	108	868	361	.....	.....	.....	165	526	1394	4792	8000	14186
62	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	114	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	114	618	758	1490
63	1048	474	149	287	228	6	2192	1605	592	4389	87	3	.....	.....	344	434	4823	16664	5102	26589
64	138	58	80	18	35	1	330	34	190	554	44	.....	.....	.....	5	49	603	4101	385	5089
65	78	26	10	18	20	...	152	75	112	339	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	354	2356	1309	4019
66	188	15	6	78	9	110	406	672	23	1101	134	672	.....	.....	1	807	1908	2442	.....	4350
67	67	36	21	20	17	...	161	73	40	274	6	5	5	.....	.....	16	290	4301	4591	9182
68	115	48	19	16	30	1	229	114	76	419	.....	.....	25	12	37	74	493	884	.....	1377
69	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
70	139	55	32	47	25	1	299	130	63	492	40	101	.....	.....	.....	141	633	2473	2075	5181
71	12	.....	.....	83	.....	.....	95	39	74	208	5	300	.....	.....	100	405	613	1493	4053	6159
72	482	199	92	52	99	3	927	444	363	1734	.....	58	.....	.....	200	258	1992	7771	270	10033
73	664	351	103	139	151	4	1412	963	389	2764	126	1394	.....	100	176	1796	4560	9433	289	14282
74	277	128	45	72	77	2	601	320	180	1101	51	306	.....	.....	.....	357	1458	2369	.....	3827
75	216	131	40	117	127	1	632	208	66	906	43	.....	.....	.....	.....	43	949	6129	1469	8547
76	69	34	21	47	268	2	441	78	19	538	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	563	1884	.....	2447

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
		Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
Presbytery of Mecklenburg —Continued											1
R. 1, Rehoboth	V.	2	2	....	....	2	24	....	....	30	2
R. 1, Siler†	Q. N. Huneycutt (3) P.	6	8	1	2	7	76	2	2	103	3
R. 2, Walkersville*†	C. H. Rowan, P.	7	8	1	....	2	140	1	1	130	4
Number of Churches—107	**Totals**	1104	1263	862	1988	1715	31748	358	813	29231	5

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

T. R. Alexander, Washington, D.C.
Andrew A. Allen, Address unknown
Jonas Barclay, H.R., Charlotte, N.C.
D. L. Barker, Chap., Fort Polk, La.
W. S. Boyce, H.R., Charlotte, N.C.
C. M. Boyd, Hospital Chap., Charlotte, N.C.
Robert F. Boyd, Prof., Richmond, Va.
Herbert V. Carson, Prof., Charlotte, N.C.
David S. Chalabie, Charlotte, N.C.
W. C. Copeland, Davidson, N.C.
John R. Crawford, Ev., Aberdeen, Scotland
Stuart D. Currie, Prof., Charlotte, N.C.
L. S. Ford, Ev., Charlotte, N.C.
S. McP. Glasgow, H.R., Charlotte, N.C.
J. C. Grier, H.R., Rock Hill, S.C.
J. W. Grier, H.R., Huntersville, N.C.
Roy E. Hoke, Charlotte, N.C.
S. M. Hutchison, Charlotte, N.C.

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Line No.
7. Presbytery of Orange.											23
(All towns are in North Carolina)											24
Asheboro, First*†	James H. Wade, P.	12	15	10	15	33	342	4	11	326	25
Dogwood Acres*†	James T. Benjamin, Jr., P.	4	8	5	8	....	104	2	1	95	26
Broadway, Broadway*†	Robert B. Rock (3) P.	8	7	....	....	8	83	....	....	114	27
Burlington, First*†	Chester Alexander, P.	24	30	26	35	61	976	9	13	771	28
East Burlington*	V.	7	8	2	....	5	174	2	8	150	29
Northside*†	J. Don Skinner, P.	8	11	32	19	1	272	32	9	412	30
Park Avenue*†	C. Linwood Cheshire, Jr., P., S. C.	9	12	7	33	5	352	7	5	351	31
Piedmont*†	Carl H. Stark, Jr., P.	12	12	10	9	12	337	10	2	352	32
R. 1, Shiloh*†	Hardin A. King, P.	12	12	6	16	16	339	6	3	382	33
R. 4, Stoney Creek*†	Guy M. Morrow (2) P.	7	10	1	....	8	101	1	....	120	34
Trinity†	V.	3	3	....	10	4	44	2	1	75	35
Cedar Grove, Eno*	V.	7	8	....	....	6	96	....	....	110	36
Chapel Hill, Chapel Hill*†	Vance Barron, P.	12	12	7	69	27	502	4	19	329	37
RFD., New Hope*†	W. O. Smith (2) P.	6	9	7	10	5	134	2	5	99	38
Cumnock, Cumnock†	Robert B. Rock (3) S. S.	2	2	....	2	....	29	....	....	57	39
Efland, Efland	W. O. Smith (2) P.	4	3	1	....	1	31	1	....	31	40
RFD., Fairfield	V.	4	6	1	....	6	67	1	....	53	41
Goldston, Goldston	Douglas W. Hix (3) S. S.	1	3	....	....	....	19	....	....	19	42
Graham, Graham*†	W. H. Kryder, P.	23	26	22	24	24	747	9	20	679	43
RFD., Bethany*†	Z. T. Piephoff, P.	12	17	11	9	18	337	9	7	420	44
Greensboro, First*†	J. A. Redhead, Jr., P.	60	62	73	130	239	2990	20	63	2020	45
	W. M. Currie, Asso. P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	46
	Joseph W. Flora, M. E.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	47
Alamance*†	Ben F. Brown, P.	18	28	17	13	10	705	7	17	611	48
Bessemer*†	Edwin C. Brammer, Jr., P.	5	6	15	16	17	177	9	7	184	49
Buffalo (G)*†	V.	15	17	1	17	18	377	....	3	330	50
Church of the Covenant*	J. M. Garrison, P.	28	35	19	72	83	1048	14	28	965	51
	Jefferson T. Kesterson, A. P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	52
Glenwood*†	H. Reid Montgomery, P.	7	11	20	35	21	314	9	10	260	53
Guilford Park*†	Irving E. Birdseye, P.	8	14	22	56	12	397	13	23	544	54
Hope View†	V.	4	4	9	4	14	67	6	6	119	55
Meadowside*†	Carl E. Mills, P.	6	9	9	18	14	113	7	10	211	56
RFD., Memorial*†	Louie V. Andrews, P.	4	5	3	10	2	89	3	2	165	57
Starmount*†	Allen C. McSween, P.	15	15	32	106	27	579	8	25	605	58
Sedgefield†	Stu. S.	3	3	6	28	....	34	2	....	56	59
Westminster*†	M. S. Huske, P.	6	13	2	5	19	198	2	3	194	60
Gulf, Gulf	Douglas W. Hix (3) S. S.	2	5	....	....	....	34	....	....	39	61
High Point, First*†	Roy E. Watts, P.	29	30	32	81	105	1165	9	30	758	62
Brentwood*†	J. P. H. McNatt, P.	7	8	9	7	11	191	8	1	180	63
Crestwood*†	W. M. Baker, S. S.	5	5	23	45	3	102	17	5	154	64
R. 3, Randolph††	V.	4	5	5	1	2	54	5	....	68	65
Hillsboro, Hillsboro*†	C. H. Reckard, P.	6	14	13	16	20	228	7	15	150	66
Hurdle Mills, Little River	V.	7	8	7	4	4	163	6	....	162	67
Leaksville, First*†	John C. Whitley, P.	15	16	24	15	18	433	16	15	324	68
RFD., El Bethel*†	Frank S. Jones, in trans.	8	7	4	....	2	162	4	....	140	69
Leasburg, R. 1, Griers*†	V.	6	6	2	....	2	67	....	....	87	70
Madison, Madison*†	V.	6	8	6	....	7	134	3	2	77	71
McLeansville, Bethel*†	David C. Moss, P.	9	10	7	2	4	170	....	3	155	72
Mebane, Mebane*†	Sam S. Cappel, P.	12	15	20	16	29	568	16	1	432	73

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS: For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery — World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc. — Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1																				
2																				
3	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	633	.....	637
4	110	36	34	38	30	1	249	72	56	377	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28	405	1712	.....	2117
5	51	21	8	7	13	....	100	97	33	230	23	.....	.....	.....	41	64	294	4404	803	5501
6																				
7	149504	52304	22286	24810	29152	1322	279378	115752	78292	473536	21249	109500	16019	47603	72162	266639	740275	1393689	780848	2914812
8																				
9																				

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

Jas. A. Jones, Pres., Richmond, Va.
J. G. Kirckhoff, Inf., Charlotte, N.C.
Sheldon F. Koesy, Prof., Maxton, N.C.
Chas. E. S. Kraemer, Pres., Richmond, Va.
J. O. Mann, H.R., Matthews, N.C.
J. C. McGehee, Keysville, Va.
C. C. McNeill, H.R., Washington, D. C.
M. E. Peabody, Inf., Columbia, S.C.
James B. Reaves, Charlotte, N.C.
A. L. Roberts, Charlotte, N.C
John R. Rosebro, H.R., Charlotte, N.C.
H. A. Spencer, F.M., Mexico
R. H. Stone, Ex. Sec., Charlotte, N.C.
Robert Turner, Syn. D.C.E., Charlotte, N.C.
W. G. Workman, Prof., Davidson, N.C.
R. A. Young, H.R., Charlotte, N.C.

Number of Ministers — 110
Candidates — [redacted]

Line No.	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
22																				
23																				
24																				
25																				
26																				
27																				
28	1372	594	153	170	386	16	2691	1953	2118	6762	80	.....	.....	.....	570	650	7412	19067	16790	43269
29	25	11	2	1	7	....	46	28	37	111	58	48	.....	.....	10	116	227	6727	.....	6954
30	271	123	25	12	80	3	514	292	404	1210	111	500	.....	.....	150	761	1971	4594	.....	6565
31	5559	1940	915	1075	908	45	10442	6091	6414	22947	636	2664	849	200	1529	5878	28825	57033	31938	117796
32	13	7	1	2	3	....	26	22	16	64	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	64	6040	.....	6104
33	245	82	47	8	53	2	437	295	267	999	....	87	34	.....	162	283	1282	11996	5982	19260
34	644	270	54	54	176	7	1205	689	884	2778	50	400	.....	.....	12	462	3240	14681	4354	22275
35	781	330	66	84	215	8	1484	911	1080	3475	61	333	.....	.....	249	643	4118	10212	4200	18530
36	841	357	101	112	217	8	1636	983	982	3601	112	335	.....	.....	196	643	4244	11416	8901	24561
37	174	79	52	31	42	2	380	304	219	903	33	.....	.....	.....	.....	33	936	2856	4782	8574
38	110	48	18	14	28	1	219	144	133	496	25	500	.....	.....	140	665	1161	1940	600	3701
39	121	55	11	6	36	1	230	141	180	551	65	36	.....	.....	86	187	738	858	.....	1596
40	1056	480	96	48	312	12	2004	1224	1572	4800	231	.....	163	.....	165	559	5359	27456	24098	56913
41	88	40	8	4	26	1	167	102	131	400	84	.....	.....	.....	.....	84	484	6150	21351	27985
42	44	20	4	2	13	1	84	51	66	201	22	100	.....	.....	30	152	353	249	.....	602
43	110	50	10	5	33	1	209	127	164	500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	500	1290	.....	1790
44	104	46	20	5	30	1	206	129	151	486	8	.....	.....	.....	141	149	635	1683	75	2393
45																				
46	3376	1216	243	413	790	30	6068	3584	3995	13647	533	338	151	.....	942	1964	15611	34689	8617	58917
47	1121	476	182	149	289	10	2227	1294	1279	4800	102	252	.....	.....	.....	354	5154	9846	5688	20688
48	29863	8493	2015	2471	5125	187	48154	25605	26830	100589	3771	77130	229	820	4732	86682	187271	127747	38598	353616
49																				
50																				
51	2356	1028	180	133	585	22	4304	2546	3058	9908	501	1411	122	600	50	2684	12592	20868	24874	58338
52	467	198	76	62	121	3	927	540	533	2000	52	.....	.....	.....	300	353	2353	11074	162	13589
53	2586	528	191	349	347	10	4011	2156	1354	7521	125	.....	.....	719	63	907	8428	19694	18717	46839
54	4300	1815	695	468	1102	37	8417	9998	5138	23553	883	1477	314	.....	1945	4619	28172	52166	10000	90334
55																				
[redacted]	429	195	93	36	127	5	885	497	639	2021	358	163	.....	400	396	1317	3338	15790	274	19402
57	890	209	80	182	127	4	1492	771	559	2822	540	28	.....	300	160	1028	3850	17393	13992	35235
58	126	53	18	19	28	1	245	145	134	524	.....	.....	.....	.....	73	73	597	3789	830	5216
59	204	50	10	18	33	1	316	142	184	642	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	13	655	7263	1292	9210
60	215	79	16	56	52	2	420	184	236	840	13	70	27	200	.....	310	1150	6613	1514	9277
[redacted]	1655	750	150	153	488	19	3215	1913	2456	7584	67	226	103	.....	900	1296	8880	24881	28500	62261
62																				
[redacted]	615	290	84	111	132	4	1236	630	899	2765	241	1112	54	250	65	1722	4487	10401	.....	14888
64																				
[redacted]	6786	2896	1068	1084	1820	114	13768	9083	8726	31577	995	4174	1534	5720	4866	17289	48866	58583	1424	108873
66	365	128	43	82	49	3	670	402	419	1491	5	674	25	.....	28	732	2223	8232	12519	22974
67	150	46	30	67	30	7	330	165	145	640	29	101	.....	.....	48	178	818	5451	9427	15696
68	111	48	18	14	28	1	220	143	137	500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	500	1737	3728	5965
69	629	252	50	97	164	6	1198	679	825	2702	39	25	.....	.....	151	215	2917	8096	2527	13540
70	370	154	31	38	100	4	697	585	551	1833	17	58	12	250	.....	337	2170	1105	1393	4668
71	515	217	50	152	132	5	1071	733	680	2484	143	.....	.....	25	122	290	2774	12912	3333	19019
72	95	43	9	24	28	1	200	110	141	451	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	451	4026	2346	6823
73	65	18	10	16	5	....	114	94	74	282	.....	.....	.....	.....	87	87	369	2742	635	3746
74	841	357	137	112	217	4	1668	974	959	3601	106	100	126	.....	.....	332	3933	5895	.....	9828
75	420	178	65	56	109	4	832	485	483	1800	13	.....	.....	.....	200	213	2013	8876	2990	13879
76	3113	1109	313	219	571	13	5338	2164	2416	9918	156	.....	.....	63	75	244	10162	20310	61023	91495

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers: Elders 1	Officers: Deacons 2	Communicants: Added on Profession 3	Communicants: Other Gains 4	Communicants: Losses 5	Communicants: Total Communicants 6	Baptisms: Adult 7	Baptisms: Infant 8	Sunday School Enrollment 9	Line No.
Presbytery of Orange —Continued												1
	R. 2, Bethlehem†	David R. Moorefield, S. S.	7	8	4	....	....	113	1	....	88	3
	R. 3, Cross Roads*	V.	8	12	7	4	4	207	7	....	220	4
	R. 1, Hawfields*†	Ralph L. Buchanan, P.	10	16	8	10	4	342	2	11	360	5
Milton, Milton*†		W. L. Hodgkin (2) P.	4	5	2	2	6	67	1	4	55	6
Moncure, Haywood		Douglas W. Hix (3) S. S.	3	3	....	....	16	53	....	....	64	7
Mt. Vernon Spgs., Mt. Vernon Spgs.‡†		Kay M. Misenheimer (2) P.	3	5	3	2	1	89	....	2	36	8
Pittsboro, Pittsboro*†		M. Douglas Harper, Jr., P.	4	5	2	2	15	61	2	5	64	9
Reidsville, First*†		John G. Parks, Jr., P.	11	18	14	19	32	591	10	12	443	10
	RFD., Greenwood*†	Robert Lee Turner (2) P.	6	9	1	1	8	94	1	....	125	11
	RFD., Hillview‡	T. B. Ruff (3) P.	2	6	....	....	14	80	....	1	130	12
	R. 4, Smyrna	T. B. Ruff (3) P.	4	3	....	....	17	100	....	....	134	13
	R. 2, Speedwell‡†	Robert Lee Turner (2) P.	4	4	3	6	5	65	3	1	63	14
Ruffin, Bethesda		Cecil Callis (2) P.	7	8	6	5	1	134	6	3	143	15
Sanford, First*†		R. Don Carson, P.	16	30	11	37	127	711	2	13	572	16
	RFD., Buffalo (L)*†	W. L. Foley (2) P.	7	8	7	3	10	140	5	1	177	17
	Edgewood‡†	John N. Wilson, P.	5	9	14	18	3	132	14	2	224	18
	R. 3, Euphronia	V.	4	3	....	1	....	50	....	....	71	19
	RFD., Farmville	V.	2	2	....	....	....	25	....	....	26	20
	Jonesboro*†	Marion J. Murray, P.	15	20	6	11	13	296	4	2	310	21
	Morningside†	(Milton P. Brown, T. S.)	5	7	3	86	14	75	2	4	156	22
	R. 3, Pocket†	V.	5	7	....	4	2	126	....	4	169	23
	R. 8, St. Andrews‡†	W. L. Foley (2) P.	5	6	9	2	1	207	7	3	194	24
	RFD., Salem†	Robert B. Rock (3) P.	6	5	6	9	2	76	6	....	136	25
	RFD., White Hill*	V.	8	11	4	1	8	195	4	1	204	26
Semora, Red House*		W. L. Hodgkin (2) P.	4	3	....	4	2	42	....	....	23	27
Siler City, Siler City*†		Kay M. Misenheimer (2) P.	6	6	1	12	10	113	1	1	119	28
Spray, Riverview*†		C. Wesley Jennings, P.	6	9	2	28	....	153	2	1	125	29
Stoneville, Stoneville		V.	2	1	....	1	1	39	....	....	76	30
Wentworth, Wentworth*		T. B. Ruff (3) P.	3	5	1	4	3	47	1	....	58	31
Whitsett, Springwood*†		V.	6	6	10	5	14	157	10	7	133	32
Yanceyville, Yanceyville*†		Cecil Callis (2) P.	8	9	1	3	6	118	1	1	110	33
	Star Rt., Pleasant Grove*†	V.	6	10	1	....	14	90	1	5	117	34
	R. 1, Oak View†	Guy M. Morrow (2) P.	3	3	1	1	2	29	1	....	45	35
												36
Number of Churches—79		**Totals**	667	835	655	1237	1286	20462	386	457	18905	37

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

P. Leslie Bullock, Prof., Red Springs, N.C.
A. P. Dickson, H.R., Plumtree, N.C.
E. E. Gillespie, H.R., Greensboro, N.C.
H. R. McFadyen, H.R., Oak Ridge, N.C.
W. C. McLauchlin, F.M., Japan
R. J. McMullen, H.R., Chapel Hill, N.C.
J. M. Millard, H.R., Greensboro, N.C.
T. H. Patterson, P.Ex.S., Greensboro, N.C.
Charles M. Ramsay, Prof., Sherman, Texas
W. M. Rice, Inf., Greensboro, N.C.

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Line No.
8. Presbytery of Wilmington. (All towns are in North Carolina)												48
Acme, Acme*†		Samuel N. Thomas (2) P.	7	7	13	14	8	122	6	8	147	54
Albertson, RFD., Harper-Southerland		N. P. Farrior (5) P.	2	2	2	....	....	39	....	....	69	55
	Pleasant View	N. P. Farrior (5) P.	4	3	3	....	1	66	3	....	60	56
Atkinson, Caswell*		Charles L. Kirby (4) P.	6	7	10	4	2	129	6	2	124	57
Buelaville, Beulaville*		Walter H. Goodman (2) P.	4	6	5	1	12	93	5	1	105	58
Bladenboro, Bladenboro		V.	3	4	3	2	3	43	2	3	50	59
Bowden, Bowden-Community†		Norman H. Flowers (2) P.	4	6	1	....	....	44	1	....	104	60
Brunswick, Brunswick		William S. Smythe (2) P.	3	5	....	2	2	65	....	....	69	61
Burgaw, Burgaw*†		V.	10	10	7	6	6	224	5	4	218	62
	RFD., Hopewell†	V.	6	8	1	1	4	92	....	....	94	63
	RFD., Mt. Williams	P. L. Clark (2) P.	1	2	3	....	....	36	1	....	....	64
	RFD., Pike	V.	8	6	4	4	12	57	4	2	65	65
Calypso, Calypso†		V.	6	8	....	....	14	110	....	....	119	66
Carolina Beach, Carolina Beach*†		Harry Mitchell, P.	6	6	13	19	8	187	11	6	141	67
Castle Hayne, McClure Mem.†		John M. Irvine, P.	4	11	....	12	8	129	....	2	156	68
Chadbourn, Chadbourn*†		John L. Stevenson (2) P.	9	6	1	2	9	174	1	1	125	69
	RFD., Pages Mill	John L. Stevenson (2) S. S.	1	1	....	....	....	32	....	....	54	70
Chinquapin, Chinquapin*†		V.	10	9	10	6	....	157	7	1	173	71
	Bethel*†	Reid H. Erwin, P.	7	10	1	1	5	201	1	....	217	72
Clarkton, Clarkton*†		J. W. Miller, P.	9	14	2	8	18	315	2	....	271	73
Clinton, Graves Mem.*†		M. C. Macqueen (2) P.	17	26	5	25	42	463	1	3	336	74
	RFD., Holly Grove†	M. C. Macqueen (2) P.	5	7	1	....	1	83	1	1	120	75
Council, RFD., Ashwood		Samuel N. Thomas (2) P.	3	2	....	3	5	18	....	....	27	76

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS: For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery: World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.: Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1																				
2																				
3	226	89	66	96	68	2	547	287	257	1091	25	.....	40	.....	134	199	1290	2734	.....	4024
4	375	155	47	16	102	4	699	400	509	1608	52	.....	.....	.....	198	250	1858	6965	1157	9980
5	1258	478	122	152	288	11	2309	1450	1529	5288	33	1140	.....	263	25	1461	6749	12306	10500	29555
6	192	70	11	12	36	1	322	142	191	655	23	35	.....	.....	10	68	723	3629	.....	4352
7	47	20	8	6	12	....	93	54	53	200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	200	1684	2143	4027
8	122	55	11	6	36	1	231	156	180	567	16	51	.....	.....	.....	67	634	2815	.....	3449
9	230	113	45	96	41	1	526	278	210	1014	65	77	.....	.....	60	202	1216	3566	.....	4782
10	1974	700	252	189	515	22	3652	2249	2093	7994	458	240	.....	.....	559	1257	9251	31081	37315	77647
11	276	92	25	60	53	2	508	266	268	1042	49	10	.....	.....	13	72	1114	3970	4167	9251
12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	125	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	125	1086	.....	1211
13	8	.....	.....	6	4	3	21	.....	.....	21	13	.....	.....	.....	15	28	49	253	56	358
14	126	42	8	4	27	1	208	106	136	450	.....	.....	.....	.....	208	208	658	2908	.....	3566
15	198	90	18	60	58	2	426	300	310	1036	.....	50	50	.....	400	500	1536	5190	.....	6726
16	4607	1889	771	687	1096	26	9076	5291	4969	19336	672	2077	219	400	401	3769	23105	30247	2703	56055
17	248	100	50	33	65	2	498	418	328	1244	16	256	.....	.....	.....	272	1516	5649	1619	8784
18	178	65	13	6	42	1	305	164	211	680	33	15	91	.....	123	262	942	7479	20	8441
19	16	7	1	1	5	....	30	19	24	73	.....	.....	47	.....	.....	47	120	1197	.....	1317
20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	136	.....	146
21	450	221	84	64	111	3	933	651	556	2140	90	943	.....	.....	.....	1033	3173	9904	3140	16217
22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4168	1076	5244
23	59	27	5	3	17	1	112	68	88	268	43	46	59	40	26	214	482	2754	1786	5022
24	271	102	20	60	71	3	527	479	358	1364	16	.....	18	.....	19	53	1417	3286	1056	5759
25	47	20	8	6	12	....	93	54	53	200	66	.....	15	.....	.....	81	281	1973	.....	2254
26	198	78	29	8	50	2	365	263	261	889	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	889	2879	3526	7294
27	59	53	5	2	15	1	135	8	32	175	18	53	13	3	7	94	269	2665	.....	2934
28	168	71	27	23	44	2	335	194	191	720	19	12	.....	.....	.....	31	751	5172	6015	11938
29	106	25	35	33	20	1	220	111	67	398	.....	.....	.....	.....	161	161	559	7796	.....	8355
30	13	.....	.....	21	6	....	40	48	.....	88	.....	17	50	30	15	112	200	1250	3000	4450
31	56	31	6	52	14	1	160	63	64	287	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	287	1094	.....	1381
32	314	84	35	7	71	2	513	253	269	1035	26	.....	.....	.....	44	70	1105	5493	2149	8747
33	135	60	2	26	7	....	230	69	33	332	39	.....	.....	.....	500	539	871	7095	.....	7966
34	24	6	14	8	15	27	94	46	30	170	26	.....	.....	.....	49	75	245	3356	49	3650
35	30	12	.....	5	8	....	55	33	33	121	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	121	905	3610	4636
36																				
37	85232	30113	9158	9962	18073	728	153266	93028	90981	337400	12064	97364	4345	10283	21573	145629	483029	867112	462561	1812702
38																				
39																				
40	**OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)**																			
41	L. B. Schenck, Prof., Davidson, N.C.																			
42	Jack Brown Scott, F.M., Korea																			
43	D. Hilson Seals, Stu., Sylva, N.C.																			
44	Harry E. Smith, Min. Stu., Chapel Hill, N.C.																			
45	W. T. Thompson, H.R., Richmond, Va.																			
46																				
47																				
48	W. H. Westerfield, H.R., Danville, Va.																			
49	**Number of Ministers — 65**																			
50	**Candidates — 20**																			
51																				
52	**Licentiates — 1**																			
53	Allen E. Strand, Jr., Greensboro, N.C.																			
54	11	5	2	51	18	....	87	63	30	180	30	5	.....	.....	20	55	235	4121	3925	8281
55	15	6	8	16	4	....	49	15	8	72	.....	17	.....	.....	17	34	106	591	.....	697
56	40	18	14	17	4	....	93	32	39	164	10	83	.....	.....	8	101	265	1346	426	2037
57	56	19	21	6	12	....	114	63	60	237	37	125	15	.....	145	322	559	3575	7986	12120
58	500	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	520	25	.....	545	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	545	4868	3322	8735
59	22	10	4	33	20	3	92	7	1	100	.....	.....	.....	23	5	28	128	994	300	1422
60	50	15	.....	35	.....	.....	100	25	.....	125	50	25	.....	.....	25	100	225	1126	420	1771
61	113	48	18	15	29	1	224	131	152	507	13	.....	23	.....	27	63	570	1119	852	2541
62	307	197	130	93	65	2	794	714	330	1838	170	.....	37	.....	.....	207	2045	5062	361	7468
63	96	32	13	26	20	....	187	168	105	460	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	460	2041	100	2601
64	12	5	2	7	3	....	29	33	16	78	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	78	261	.....	339
65	12	5	28	120	4	1	170	60	30	260	70	3	77	10	.....	160	420	881	.....	1301
66	87	27	36	25	20	....	195	54	95	344	30	.....	.....	.....	90	120	464	1805	165	2434
67	449	119	73	58	112	2	813	242	576	1631	251	.....	.....	325	57	633	2264	6724	1500	10488
68	229	97	37	71	59	1	494	265	306	1065	39	224	26	.....	66	355	1420	4188	1581	7189
69	178	76	29	24	46	1	354	206	240	800	111	130	102	.....	51	394	1194	6004	6340	13538
70	10	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	8	.....	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28	21	25	74
71	52	14	49	48	29	....	192	90	85	367	18	359	.....	.....	63	440	807	5125	1090	7022
72	173	2	35	34	3	11	258	145	31	434	45	154	11	.....	.....	210	644	5489	131	6264
73	946	426	265	228	246	11	2122	1983	1308	5413	228	2244	374	865	193	3904	9317	8824	4320	22461
74	1069	412	180	150	290	5	2106	1866	1395	5367	109	2714	130	.....	.....	2953	8320	20147	7100	35567
75	143	10	4	28	6	....	191	60	146	397	18	185	.....	.....	67	270	667	1325	3438	5430
76	26	2	21	12	2	....	63	6	8	77	10	12	.....	.....	.....	22	99	949	.....	1048

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
		Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
Presbytery of Wilmington —Continued											1
											2
RFD., Mt. Horeb	V.	3	3	2	5	....	40	1	....	50	3
RFD., White Plains	J. Shepherd Russell (3) P.	4	6	6	9	6	72	6	....	69	4
Currie, Currie†	J. Fitzhugh Clark (3) P.	4	4	2	....	5	39	2	....	40	5
Elizabethtown, Elizabethtown*†	V.	10	12	10	7	15	297	6	4	220	6
Elkton, Elkton†	J. Shepherd Russell (3) P.	2	3	....	....	1	27	....	....	45	7
Faison, Faison*	V.	6	8	3	2	2	196	3	....	174	8
Garland, RFD., South River	V.	1	2	2	....	7	13	....	....	....	9
Stafford Mem.†	Charles L. Kirby (4) P.	5	4	1	2	1	42	1	1	53	10
Hampstead, Topsail†	V.	5	4	3	....	3	100	1	4	60	11
Havelock, Trinity*†	J. W. McGinnis, P.	6	9	12	41	66	107	8	6	163	12
Ivanhoe, Black River†	Charles L. Kirby (4) P.	4	6	....	....	....	72	....	2	54	13
Jacksonville, Jacksonville*†	John S. Steele, P.	9	12	10	35	31	323	5	20	442	14
RFD., Antioch	Walter H. Goodman (2) S. S.	5	4	4	1	1	61	4	....	115	15
Kenansville, Grove*†	Stradford T. Snively (2) P.	4	7	1	4	7	148	....	1	127	16
Hallsville	Stradford T. Snively (2) P.	8	6	6	4	5	123	6	....	142	17
Kerr, Harmony	Charles L. Kirby (4) P.	4	6	....	1	3	94	....	1	68	18
Lake Waccamaw, Lake Waccamaw*†	J. Shepherd Russell (3) P.	6	9	9	10	18	114	7	9	125	19
Leland, Woodburn*†	Richard K. Johnson, P.	6	12	16	7	16	149	3	5	201	20
Maple Hill, Maple Hill	P. L. Clark (2) P.	2	1	....	1	....	28	....	....	....	21
RFD., Pineland	V.	3	1	5	....	5	40	5	1	50	22
Morehead City, First*†	Albert G. Harris, Jr., P.	8	9	8	37	16	231	2	7	213	23
Mt. Olive, N. C., Mt. Olive*†	B. E. Dotson (2) P.	10	12	10	38	40	309	5	11	320	24
RFD., Baker†	B. E. Dotson (2) P.	4	2	4	1	2	63	4	....	90	25
RFD., Stanford†	V.	6	6	....	....	2	136	....	....	142	26
New Bern, R. 4, Croatan†	W. F. F. Little (2) P.	2	5	....	1	....	27	....	....	99	27
Pink Hill, Pink Hill*	N. P. Farrior (5) P.	5	8	9	2	4	92	9	1	123	28
RFD., Hebron	N. P. Farrior (5) P.	2	....	....	....	....	13	....	....	....	29
RFD., Smiths†	N. P. Farrior (5) P.	5	7	4	2	2	96	4	....	96	30
Pollocksville, Pollocksville*†	W. F. F. Little (2) P.	6	7	10	....	4	114	3	1	108	31
Rocky Point, Rocky Point*†	V.	4	4	15	6	4	106	16	4	123	32
Rose Hill, Mt. Zion*†	Wade H. Allison, P.	9	11	12	4	5	231	6	4	208	33
RFD., Oak Plains†	Robert J. Wilkins (2) P.	7	4	....	....	1	48	....	1	40	34
Southport, Southport*†	Joseph B. MacLeod (2) P.	7	3	1	2	1	85	....	2	94	35
Tabor City, Tabor City*†	William S. Smythe (2) P.	4	6	....	3	1	65	....	1	87	36
Tar Heel, Beth Car	J. Fitzhugh Clark (3) P.	8	5	2	....	2	55	2	....	71	37
Teachey, Teachey†	Robert J. Wilkins (3) P.	5	5	....	30	5	107	1	1	96	38
Wallace, Wallace*†	William B. Hood, P.	12	12	14	6	15	417	12	8	289	39
Rockfish*†	Charles S. McChesney (2) P.	9	12	6	5	5	193	5	2	197	40
Warsaw, Warsaw*†	Norman H. Flowers (2) P.	6	14	8	11	3	218	7	9	232	41
Whiteville, First*†	Charles W. Worth, P.	9	14	2	11	10	194	....	4	158	42
Westminster*†	John S. Walkup, P.	8	12	7	28	17	291	7	5	293	43
White Oak, Oakdale	J. Fitzhugh Clark (3) P.	4	4	....	....	4	31	....	....	25	44
Wildwood, Wildwood†‡	Alvis M. Daniel, P.	7	7	....	1	1	96	....	6	150	45
Willard, Willard†‡	Robert J. Wilkins (3) P.	4	4	....	....	1	54	....	....	64	46
RFD., Potts Mem.†	Charles S. McChesney (2) P.	6	7	6	2	8	126	4	....	115	47
Wilmington, First*†	(Albert Sidney Johnson, T. S.)	27	24	15	23	56	1010	....	15	555	48
Bethany*†	V.	8	9	3	10	16	209	....	2	217	49
Cape Fear*†	James A. Marrow, P.	12	12	35	42	7	280	36	5	241	50
Delgado†	(C. H. McLean, P. E.)	3	4	6	7	12	122	5	1	84	51
Immanuel*†	Mortimer J. McChesney, P.	11	15	17	19	13	381	11	7	354	52
Myrtle Grove	Richard S. Andrews (2) P.	3	6	3	12	11	130	3	5	116	53
Oak Grove†	Richard S. Andrews (2) P.	4	5	7	12	1	92	7	....	127	54
Pearsall Mem.†	B. Frank Hall, P.	18	21	3	31	11	381	2	13	275	55
St. Andrews-Covenant*	E. D. Witherspoon, P.	25	28	38	32	62	1176	10	18	804	56
	Edward G. Connette, A. P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	57
Westminster*†	Hubert J. Kaylor, P.	8	16	2	34	36	212	2	9	181	58
Winter Park*†	Horace H. Hilton, P.	8	20	24	44	24	445	15	9	345	59
Winnabow, New Hope	Joseph B. MacLeod (2) P.	5	4	....	....	1	72	....	1	49	60
Wrightsville Beach, Chapel on the Boardwalk*†	Jerry C. McCann, P.	4	9	3	23	4	141	3	5	285	61 62
Number of Churches—81	**Totals**	525	638	451	691	759	13013	296	245	12106	63 64

65 66 67

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

68 69

E. B. Carr, H. R., Wilmington, N. C.
J. S. Crowley, H. R., Wilmington, N. C.
John L. Fairly, H. R., Richmond, Va.
Price H. Gwynn, Dean, Red Springs, N. C.
Frederick W. Lewis, H. R., St. Petersburg, Fla.
Lardner C, Moore, F. M., Japan
C. C. Myers, H. R., Wilmington, N. C.
Preston C. Oliver, Chap., San Francisco, Calif.

70 71 72 73 74 75 76

Line No.	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	CONTRIBUTIONS																			
	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1																				
2																				
3	172	81	26	45	35	1	360	108	83	551	.....	3	158	49	.....	210	761	865	1116	2742
4	27	9	4	42	7	....	89	70	29	188	14	12	9	.....	60	95	283	1702	2579	4564
5	14	7	1	11	2	1	36	30	8	74	19	25	.....	.....	10	54	128	755	336	1219
6	995	424	161	134	259	8	1981	490	1329	3800	18	1362	126	.....	.....	1506	5306	9870	3500	18676
7	19	9	11	16	4	1	60	158	41	259	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	259	756	.....	1015
8	367	147	27	64	54	1	660	199	108	967	.....	7	125	55	.....	187	1154	1218	4368	6740
9	22	10	4	3	6	....	45	26	29	100	.....	225	.....	.....	.....	225	325	600	.....	925
10	54	14	29	33	6	....	136	666	30	832	20	.....	.....	.....	20	40	872	2515	800	4187
11	27	.....	.....	239	.....	....	266	.....	.....	374	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	374	967	2008	3349
12	25	25	.....	.....	.....	....	50	.....	.....	50	31	.....	.....	.....	.....	31	81	7799	5834	13714
13	58	30	12	24	21	....	145	322	52	519	181	75	.....	.....	294	550	1069	1713	.....	2782
14	839	365	215	142	205	4	1770	1607	1114	4491	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4491	14242	52000	70733
15	185	45	.....	.....	.....	....	230	54	.....	284	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	284	1606	755	2645
16	18	[illegible]	2	150	3	1	183	428	12	623	34	41	25	.....	66	166	789	3300	.....	4089
17	42	47	33	50	4	....	176	171	.....	347	45	16	.....	36	75	172	519	292	175	986
18	8	5	.....	19	3	....	35	72	.....	107	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	122	1371	1993	3486
19	229	108	36	66	41	1	481	246	260	987	41	65	100	.....	296	502	1489	5413	1450	8352
20	102	53	24	33	78	1	291	184	188	663	9	83	.....	.....	224	316	979	7300	5217	13496
21	29	12	5	4	8	1	59	46	44	149	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	149	290	50	489
22	35	.....	15	19	.....	....	69	50	.....	119	25	.....	.....	169	.....	194	313	615	50	978
23	207	38	60	105	24	....	434	249	121	804	.....	284	15	.....	74	373	1177	11117	14233	26527
24	741	273	101	301	162	3	1581	1504	837	3922	101	556	.....	.....	212	869	4791	8778	10883	24452
25	54	21	3	55	15	3	151	147	14	312	5	17	5	.....	28	55	367	1031	.....	1398
26	116	4	206	31	18	....	375	1	10	386	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	486	1552	218	2256
27	20	8	13	8	5	2	56	21	36	113	6	.....	.....	.....	82	88	201	2552	550	3303
28	50	23	10	28	9	....	120	160	41	321	20	10	11	.....	.....	41	362	3002	.....	3364
29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	5	5	739	.....	744
30	29	8	3	28	5	....	73	32	25	130	9	.....	4	.....	229	242	372	1217	.....	1589
31	161	76	64	52	32	1	386	.....	382	768	40	1	.....	497	50	588	1356	4056	375	5787
32	48	17	6	40	10	....	121	49	51	221	23	36	3	.....	62	124	345	2631	139	3115
[illegible]	569	243	145	77	149	3	1186	1265	855	3306	276	700	86	.....	720	1782	5088	7869	3040	15997
34	132	62	20	43	46	1	304	211	164	679	129	25	25	.....	26	205	884	1030	1033	2947
35	11	5	2	2	3	....	23	63	15	101	.....	.....	.....	.....	59	160	2454	4115	6729	
36	156	67	25	21	41	1	311	181	209	701	45	18	44	.....	25	132	833	4511	1045	6389
37	184	73	306	110	53	....	726	206	120	1052	43	.....	.....	.....	.....	43	1095	1087	500	2682
38	196	85	41	72	45	1	440	7	51	498	128	48	.....	108	85	369	867	1087	1526	3480
39	1061	398	207	119	143	38	1966	1046	1076	4088	52	120	405	211	400	1188	5276	10594	10090	25960
40	383	164	94	83	87	2	813	379	453	1645	62	154	16	.....	134	366	2011	5701	.....	7712
41	696	217	122	114	101	5	1255	557	536	2348	191	182	156	50	19	598	2946	7875	2435	13256
42	720	261	99	163	161	3	1407	710	822	2939	88	295	320	.....	442	1145	4084	11803	.....	15887
43	923	312	165	194	165	3	1762	995	774	3531	257	561	111	.....	5	934	4465	16995	4858	26318
44	4	.....	.....	22	5	.....	31	29	.....	60	9	.....	.....	.....	55	64	124	441	.....	565
45	301	124	56	84	73	1	639	346	376	1361	18	121	.....	.....	.....	139	1500	5355	2989	9844
46	100	43	15	39	24	1	222	168	135	525	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	539	1200	.....	1739
47	369	175	61	85	103	2	795	396	449	1640	61	106	70	.....	28	265	1905	3956	.....	5861
48	5864	2312	930	1278	1373	59	11816	17308	8954	38078	6030	409	8818	1250	900	17407	55485	46823	.....	102308
49	49	11	20	41	7	....	128	31	36	195	.....	50	.....	.....	19	69	264	5114	5867	11245
50	12	.....	.....	16	1	....	29	.....	80	109	37	.....	.....	.....	33	70	179	5716	5412	11307
51	203	128	158	121	64	6	680	172	.....	852	79	79	.....	.....	16	174	1026	3837	210	5073
52	651	251	162	156	154	3	1377	1241	822	3440	34	.....	.....	.....	60	94	3534	11461	876	15871
[illegible]	182	71	87	36	43	1	420	197	241	858	15	19	17	.....	140	191	1049	3724	1978	6751
54	193	76	45	26	25	....	365	140	151	656	23	.....	.....	.....	4	27	683	4404	123	5210
55	1084	474	170	264	261	97	2350	1268	1344	4962	188	71	.....	.....	858	1117	6079	11035	5055	22169
56	4863	2035	927	942	1430	20	10217	6709	6945	23871	.....	20	.....	2340	683	3043	26914	44742	47531	119187
57	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
[illegible]	186	69	26	65	42	2	390	218	225	833	60	10	7	.....	867	944	1777	12112	7034	20923
59	1762	376	123	215	188	4	2668	1199	1078	4945	57	15	68	328	662	1130	6075	13318	17744	37137
60	173	71	27	48	45	1	365	205	225	795	12	.....	17	.....	148	177	972	1607	.....	2579
61																				
62	259	114	67	76	56	1	573	291	315	1179	37	115	.....	.....	.....	152	1331	6828	3174	11333
63																				
[illegible]	30575	11640	6140	7371	6896	322	62944	48889	36256	148197	9840	12221	11536	6316	9004	49017	197214	439129	278646	914989
[illegible]																				
66																				
67																				
68	**OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)**																			
69	Ben Lacy Rose, Prof., Richmond, Va.										D. Lee Williamson, F. M., Brazil									
70	Neill G. Stevens, H. R., Fayetteville, N. C.																			
71	L. A. Taylor, P. Ex. S., S. C., Wilmington, N. C.										**Number of Ministers — 52**									
72	Frank M. Thompson, H. R., Unknown										**Candidates — 12**									
73																				
74																				
75																				
76																				

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
9. Presbytery of Winston-Salem.												1
(All towns are in North Carolina)												2
Advance, Bixby†		Paul H. Richards (2) P.	2	5	....	2	3	80	....	....	139	3
Apple Grove, Gillespie†		G. M. Hollenhead (3) P.	2	4	....	4	1	34	....	....	50	4
Cooleemee, Cooleemee*		James E. Bearss (2) P.	4	6	5	....	2	95	5	4	112	5
Danbury, Danbury		Gaston Boyle (2) S. S.	3	2	2	1	2	27	2	1	....	6
	Clark Mem.	Gaston Boyle (2) T. S.	....	1	....	....	2	14	....	....	14	7
Elkin, First*†		R. E. Hildebrandt, P.	7	9	5	15	6	162	4	6	163	8
Francisco, Francisco*†		(L. Sheppard, Lay Supply)	2	2	4	2	3	80	18	....	105	9
Glade Valley, Glade Valley†		R. L. Berry (2) P.	5	3	6	....	3	55	6	1	94	10
Glendale Springs, Glendale Springs*†		John W. Luke (6) P.	2	6	6	2	....	80	6	....	125	11
Husk, Foster Mem.†		G. M. Hollenhead, P.	1	3	4	....	1	29	4	....	36	12
Jefferson, Jefferson*†		(H. H. Culler, Lay Supply)	4	5	....	....	....	57	....	....	62	13
		V.	....	....	....	....	....	11	....	....	....	14
	Big Ridge	John W. Luke (6) P.	2	1	1	....	1	38	2	....	54	15
	Ebenezer†	V.	3	1	....	....	....	17	....	....	45	16
	Low Gap	G. M. Hollenhead (3) P.	3	2	....	....	2	80	....	1	95	17
Lansing, Lansing*†		John W. Luke (6) P.	3	3	3	1	....	47	3	....	60	18
Laurel Springs, Laurel Fork†		John W. Luke (6) P.	2	1	....	....	....	39	....	....	28	19
	Peak Creek†	J. R. McAlpine, III, P.	12	12	5	28	36	332	1	8	363	20
Lexington, First*†		H. R. Poole, P.	9	9	10	7	5	308	7	3	318	21
	Second*†	Ray E. King, P.	5	3	6	....	3	99	4	....	132	22
	Fairmont*†	Archie W. Jones, P.	3	3	8	8	1	104	8	3	150	23
	Meadowview	Paul H. Richards (2) P.	7	9	10	3	12	167	4	4	241	24
Mocksville, First*†		D. S. McCarty, P.	6	12	8	19	27	286	2	6	216	25
Mt. Airy, First*†		(L. Sheppard, Lay Supply)	6	6	23	....	1	102	23	....	140	26
	Asbury*†	V.	8	11	3	1	2	145	3	1	212	27
	Flat Rock*	V.	15	15	2	10	24	273	2	4	286	28
North Wilkesboro, North Wilkesboro*†		Troy A. Young, Jr., P.	4	6	1	....	3	55	5	....	48	29
	Beulah*†	V.	1	1	....	....	....	13	....	....	....	30
Obids, Obids		G. N. Reiff (2) P.	3	5	3	7	4	71	2	1	82	31
Pilot Mountain, First*†		(L. Sheppard, Lay Supply)	2	3	....	....	....	54	....	1	55	32
	Hills	G. N. Reiff (2) T. S.	5	6	....	....	....	58	....	2	33	33
	Pine Ridge	V.	3	5	4	1	7	61	4	....	72	34
Pine Hall, Pine Hall*†		(H. H. Culler, Lay Supply)	3	....	....	....	....	20	....	....	15	35
Piney Creek, Rocky Ridge		D. B. Graybeal (2) T. S.	3	3	13	3	....	92	10	....	65	36
Sandy Ridge, Sandy Ridge		R. L. Berry (2) P.	4	2	2	1	2	57	2	....	63	37
Sparta, Sparta*†		(L. Sheppard, Lay Supply)	1	1	....	....	....	15	....	....	30	38
Stuart, Va., Collinstown		J. Harry Whitmore, T. S., S. C.	7	12	9	11	11	212	3	2	187	39
Thomasville, First*†		John W. Luke (6) P.	4	3	5	....	....	42	5	....	47	40
Vannoy, Bethel†		John W. Luke (6) P.	2	2	3	....	10	28	1	....	25	41
	Millers†	V.	5	5	5	4	8	56	5	....	80	42
W. Jefferson, W. Jefferson*†		Stu. S.	....	....	1	2	....	23	1	....	....	43
Wilkesboro, Wilkesboro†		Julian Lake, P.	27	30	26	77	87	1536	2	34	893	44
Winston-Salem, First*†		R. A. White, Jr., A. P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	45
	Covenant*†	G. C. McChesney, P.	9	9	13	22	20	242	9	6	319	46
	Dellabrook	V.	3	....	....	....	....	21	....	....	....	47
	Geo. W. Lee Mem.*†	T. C. Bryan, P.	9	18	11	24	33	473	1	6	484	48
	Highland*†	E. E. Kirkman, P.	12	15	13	57	38	552	1	25	615	49
	Montview	D. B. Graybeal (2) P.	2	5	2	....	....	43	....	1	79	50
	Reynolda*†	W. R. Smith, Jr., P.	21	18	10	52	12	489	10	9	318	51
	Southminster*†	R. L. Underwood, P.	6	9	2	7	8	262	2	5	231	52
Yadkinville, Yadkinville*		J. E. Bearss (2) P.	3	4	1	....	1	52	1	....	66	53
												54
Number of Churches—50		**Totals**	255	296	235	371	381	7288	168	134	7047	55

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

Harry F. Barnett, Chap.
Wm. P. Boyle, F. M., Japan
J. F. Brown, H. R., Lexington, N. C.
R. Frederick Brown, H. R., Asheville, N. C.
O. V. Caudill, Sec., Atlanta, Ga.
J. R. Cunningham, Pres., Davidson, N. C.
C. W. Ervin, H. R., Sparta, N. C.
P. J. Garrison, Jr., In trans., Dallas, Texas.
E. H. Gartrell, F. M., Brazil
John B. Gordon, H. R., Winston-Salem, N. C.

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Line No.
SYNOD OF OKLAHOMA												68
1. Presbytery of Durant.												69
(All towns are in Oklahoma)												70
Antlers, First*†		V.	4	4	13	12	15	86	13	....	85	71
Bennington, New Bennington*†		James Campbell, S. H. M., S. S.	2	3	....	....	....	26	....	....	32	72

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS: For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery: World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.: Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1																				
2																				
3	98	25	44	54	15	1	237	108	61	406	63	282	116	.....	10	471	877	2459	550	3886
4	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	4	12	.....	.....	.....	6	18	22	373	.....	395
5	204	84	45	44	50	4	431	239	213	883	49	70	.....	.....	8	127	1010	4668	1070	6748
6	155	24	8	7	12	1	207	56	47	310	.....	100	.....	7	.....	107	417	1342	.....	1759
7	15	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	10	5	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35	12	.....	47
8	394	106	42	180	67	5	794	317	528	1639	98	79	50	.....	125	352	1991	9806	5351	17148
9	19	5	2	20	3	1	50	24	66	140	7	10	12	10	10	49	189	1360	.....	1549
10	46	13	5	22	7	1	94	73	48	215	55	41	5	.....	.....	101	316	705	.....	1021
11	17	5	25	20	13	....	80	34	.....	114	6	33	22	.....	83	144	258	1348	100	1706
12	.....	.....	.....	14	.....	.....	14	.....	.....	14	10	.....	.....	.....	25	35	49	250	.....	299
13	13	.....	9	53	.....	.....	75	.....	.....	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	75	1291	.....	1366
14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15	4	2	2	5	.....	.....	13	7	.....	20	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	5	25	246	.....	271
16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	101	.....	101
17	13	7	2	36	3	....	61	20	19	100	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	116	2104	.....	2220
18	12	3	7	11	4	....	37	57	.....	94	.....	.....	23	.....	.....	23	117	540	15	672
19	4	3	5	2	.....	....	14	32	3	49	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	5	54	525	10	589
20	2450	1000	400	350	600	50	4850	2800	2350	10000	1455	5738	1086	.....	411	8690	18690	24047	6240	48977
21	728	593	103	302	141	12	1879	952	609	3440	70	.....	.....	.....	70	140	3580	9998	3538	17116
22	122	53	27	47	29	3	281	208	125	614	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	625	4160	2440	7225
23	110	45	18	16	27	2	218	126	106	450	.....	40	.....	.....	15	55	505	7992	2000	10497
24	1323	381	150	212	200	15	2281	1024	795	4100	74	355	176	.....	326	931	5031	7979	5252	18262
25	749	257	118	243	99	8	1474	2535	2575	6584	127	.....	.....	.....	166	293	6877	14841	.....	21718
26	5	.....	.....	18	8	11	42	.....	3	45	9	10	.....	.....	146	165	210	1529	1736	3475
27	76	31	12	38	19	2	178	157	73	408	17	70	.....	.....	58	145	553	3921	2472	6946
28	1730	706	322	353	457	35	3603	2604	1926	8133	121	.....	.....	.....	1869	1990	10123	17917	3442	31482
29	12	4	2	8	6	....	32	15	28	75	.....	25	15	.....	14	54	129	2100	540	2764
30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
31	69	21	24	30	12	1	157	71	47	275	24	.....	.....	.....	12	36	311	5483	.....	5794
32	4	.....	.....	18	1	....	23	.....	.....	23	8	.....	.....	46	31	85	108	291	4089	4488
33	32	.....	.....	37	.....	.....	69	.....	.....	69	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	69	.....	.....	69
34	125	28	45	24	15	1	238	117	64	419	37	.....	.....	.....	.....	37	456	1871	.....	2327
35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	27	.....	34
36	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	42	.....	42	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	42	604	5207	5853
37	30	15	15	26	5	1	92	37	36	165	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	174	2234	.....	2408
38	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	5	5	240	204	449
39	794	349	230	101	174	16	1664	865	682	3211	154	1959	260	.....	.....	2373	5584	11989	2500	20073
40	1	2	.....	6	.....	.....	9	20	.....	29	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	4	33	332	60	425
41	7	2	2	6	.....	.....	17	20	.....	37	.....	4	7	.....	.....	11	48	473	.....	521
42	10	4	2	17	3	....	36	12	8	56	18	.....	.....	.....	5	23	79	2243	495	2817
43	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	71	71	71	1606	121	1798
44	18467	4809	2548	4053	2915	200	32992	19311	13053	65356	1143	41414	947	19000	2794	65298	130654	136976	.....	267630
45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
46	238	95	98	64	54	4	553	328	212	1093	32	336	211	.....	43	622	1715	12195	9855	23765
47	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
48	907	305	221	218	266	21	1938	2116	1168	5222	147	162	.....	800	209	1318	6560	19361	4435	30336
49	1158	473	327	537	284	24	2803	1321	1111	5235	1120	4975	2433	.....	972	9500	14735	40390	17555	72680
50	5	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	10	15	.....	25	10	10	.....	.....	.....	20	45	2000	300	2345
51	1479	719	243	317	369	35	3162	1700	2805	7667	1079	15277	100	25	96	16577	24244	23005	.....	47249
52	409	114	93	95	68	6	785	402	268	1455	.....	342	120	.....	250	712	2167	9833	6917	18917
53	7	3	9	1	2	....	22	132	7	161	65	140	100	.....	14	319	480	2439	755	3674
54	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
55	32041	10291	5210	7609	5928	460	61539	37914	29041	128494	6046	71477	5697	19888	7839	110947	239441	395206	87249	721896
56																				

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

C. D. Hutton, Ev., Jackson, Miss.
Jas. A. McAlpine, F. M., Japan
M. W. Norfleet, Jr., Sec.-Treas., Richmond, Va.
J. D. Smith, Inf., Pilot Mountain, N. C.
George Staples, Dir. Stu. Work, Davidson, N. C.
Arch B. Taylor, Jr., F. M., Japan
J. P. Taylor, Winston-Salem, N. C.
Sinclair Tebo, Winston-Salem, N. C.
Morris D. Warren, Sec., Richmond, Va.

Number of Ministers — 42
Candidates — 8

10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
322	138	44	65	78	3	650	476	66	1192	.....	32	.....	.....	40	72	1264	.....	.....	1264
15	6	3	2	2	1	29	34	4	67	5	.....	.....	.....	6	11	78	1271	.....	1349

POST OFFICES / CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers: Elders 1	Officers: Deacons 2	Communicants: Added on Profession 3	Communicants: Other Gains 4	Communicants: Losses 5	Communicants: Total Communicants 6	Baptisms: Adult 7	Baptisms: Infant 8	Sunday School Enrollment 9	Line No
Presbytery of Durant —Continued											
Boswell, First	Frank Nedbalek (2) T. S.					1	16			8	3
Broken Bow, First†‡	Wm. R. Mitchell, P.	4	4	7	3	3	107	5	1	106	4
Bromide, First†	Richard H. Schmidt, (2) P.	3	3	7	1		37	7		31	5
Caddo, First	H. Grady James (4) P.	6	2			1	35			27	6
Coalgate, First*†	Richard H. Schmidt, (2) P.	4	5	5	2	3	77	4		83	7
Colbert, First	H. Grady James (4) P.						26			23	8
Durant, First*†	John J. Mueller, P.	13	18	6	14	3	490	2	7	220	9
East Side*	H. Grady James (4) P.	6	6	5	1		105	5		86	10
Holdenville, Hunter Mem.*†	Henry E. Moore, P.	7		1		15	62			15	11
Hugo, First*†	Clayton G. Forthman, P.	8	9	4	5	2	161	2		104	12
Idabel, First*†	R. R. Craig (2) P.	6	13	7	10	42	202	6	1	171	13
Madill, First*†	Frank Nedbalek (2) P.	5	5	2	4	4	73	2		61	14
Marietta, Mahota Mem.*†	V.	6	5	1	2	6	118	1	6		15
Mead, First	H. Grady James (4) P.	1					10			10	16
Millerton, Wheelock	R. R. Craig (2) P.		1				20			30	17
Sulphur, Central*†	M. C. Yeargan, P.	9		7	12	5	98	6	6	79	18
Wewoka, First*†	V.	9	6	3	5	15	122		3	57	19
Number of Churches—19	**Totals**	93	84	68	71	115	1871	53	24	1228	21

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

John R. Clarke, Bus. Mgr., Sherman, Texas
Alexander Gray, H. R., Sherman, Texas
Coleman Luck, T., Chicago, Ill.
Harry W. Miller, H. R., Ada, Okla.

POST OFFICES / CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Line No
2. Presbytery of Indian. (All towns are in Oklahoma except as noted)											
Bennington, RFD., Old Bennington†	R. M. Firebaugh, H. R., S. S.	6	2	2	2	1	54	2		61	35
RFD., Chishoktok	Simon Belvin (3) P.	2	2				34			25	36
Boswell, RFD., Good Spring*	Simon Belvin (3) P.	1	1				22			49	37
Broken Bow, St. Matthews	Watson Colbert, S. S.	3					19		3	44	38
Caddo, R. 2, Matoy*	V.	2	1				22			22	39
Fillmore, Sandy Creek	J. L. Imotichey, P., S. C.	5	2	1	4		61		2	76	40
Hatfield, Ark., RFD., Beech Tree	Watson Colbert, P.						16			41	41
Hugo, RFD., Cold Spring	Simon Belvin (3) P.	2					9			12	42
RFD., Goodland	Oscar Gardner, Supt., P.	3	2	6	2		125			200	43
Moyers, RFD., Oskichito	Elijah Wisdom (2) P.	2		1		1	8		1	15	44
Talihina, First*	R. A. Harrison, P.	4	3	2		6	64	2	1	77	45
Wapanucka, R. 1, Luffy's Chapel†	Elijah Wisdom (2) P.	2	2				16		2	36	46
Number of Churches—12	**Totals**	32	15	12	8	8	450	4	9	658	48

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

J. S. Bacon, H.R., Talihina, Okla.
A. A. Talbot, Dir., Chemawa, Ore.

Number of Ministers — 9
Candidates — 0

POST OFFICES / CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Line No
3. Presbytery of Mangum. (All towns are in Oklahoma)											
Cement, First	V.	1					2				61
Duncan, First*†	J. P. G. Moffett, P.	9	15	1	29	25	429	1	11	352	62
Gotebo, First	V.	3	3				31			31	63
Lawton, Beal Heights*†	Paul D. Hanna, P.	12	13	19	11	9	398	8	6	304	64
Westminster*†	M. L. Baker, P.	6	6	8	25	11	157	6	5	214	65
Mangum, First*	J. Allen Anderson, P.	9	8		2	13	156		1	76	66
Minco, First*†	(Wm. O. Lothers, T. S.)	2	2	2	2	5	25		1	64	67
Oklahoma City, Central*†	J. Martin Singleton, P.	21	24	52	122	74	890	38	51	902	68
‡	Wm. H. Foster, M. E.										69
Southminster*†	W. W. Travis, P.	16	14	34	24	36	457	27	1	393	70
St. Andrews*†	James P. McCrary, P.	16	20	17	48	46	669	10	29	523	71
West Nichols Hills*†	H. Harold Wells, Jr., P.	15	21	19	67	45	534	8	5	418	72
Shawnee, Central*†	S. P. Riccobene, P., S. C.	8	10	10	18	15	214	6	10	147	73
Wellston, RFD., Union	V.	1					8				74
Number of Churches—13	**Totals**	119	136	162	348	279	3970	104	120	3424	76

CONTRIBUTIONS

Line No.	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1																				
2																				
3													5			5	5	121		126
4	290	123	45	33	78	3	572	477	67	1116			66			66	1182	4030	200	5412
5	39	16	14	10	10	1	90	64	9	163	13	2				15	178	978	122	1278
6	106	38	24	13	23	1	205	145	23	373					15	15	388	1119		1507
7	141	60	23	19	36	1	280	289	32	601	66					66	667	3321		3988
8	84	15	6	15	9		129	84	8	221							221			221
9	1484	708	250	380	348	14	3184	2289	298	5771	123	221			34	378	6327	15400	2375	23924
10	34	14	5	4	7		64	58	7	129	33	10			27	70	199	2622		2821
11		4		26			30			30	8				25	33	63	4073		4136
12	838	354	206	312	226	10	1946	1376	296	3618	164	69				233	3851	8645	2241	14737
13	664	243	89	66	155	7	1224	944	133	2301	132	131				263	2564	8291		10855
14											84	38			110	232	232	4816	8837	13885
15	588	308	67	73	43	1	1080	351	64	1495	39					39	1534	4837		6371
16	3	2	1	1	1		8	13	1	22							22	569		591
17	30	12	17	45			104			104	34					34	138	403		541
18	179	85	51	86	31		432	240		672	21				45	66	738	3270	1170	5178
19	976	331	112	166	186	8	1779	1196	144	3119	88	126	64		231	509	3628	8650		12278
20																				
21	5793	2457	957	1316	1233	50	11806	8036	1152	20994	810	629	135		533	2107	23101	72416	14945	110462
22																				

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

Lardner W. Moore, F. M., Japan
W. F. Pruitt, F. M., Congo Belge

Number of Ministers — 16
Condidates — 4

	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
23																				
24																				
25																				
26																				
27																				
28																				
29																				
30																				
31																				
32																				
33																				
34																				
35	62	49	24	22			157	72	26	255	5			31		36	291	941		1232
36																				
37	37	28	7	9	11		92		39	131	11	14			8	33	164	135		299
38	36	14	15	19	2		86			86	15				4	19	105	138		243
39																				
40	88	55	15	15	10		183	30	68	281		30			19	49	330	735	1000	2065
41	18	11	9	4			42		10	52	10	2	22		34		86	83		169
42	15	8	7	5	4	2	41	25	10	76	12				23	35	111	155	15	281
43																				
44	12	8	2	3	4		29	16	16	61							61	210		271
45	72	98	17	40	30		257	182	80	519	98	10	10		65	183	702	2309		3011
46	22	3	5	6	2		38	28	16	82	15	5			13	33	115	415		530
47																				
48	362	274	101	123	63	2	925	353	265	1543	166	61	32	31	132	422	1965	5121	1015	8101
49																				
50																				
51																				
52																				
53																				
54																				
55																				
56	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
57																				
58																				
59																				
60																				
61																				
62	1608	686	262	214	415	9	3194	2610	516	6320	1427	808	4278		979	7492	13812	23801	1950	39563
63																				
64	844	490	147	267	218	5	1971	1167	476	3614	70	245			180	495	4109	17183	2188	23480
65	233	92	35	54	56	19	489	514	69	1072	20	35				55	1127	7513	164	8804
66	365	135	50	41	111	6	708	510	100	1318	62	92		55	50	259	1577	8907		10484
67	10			30			40			40					296	296	336	1913	190	2439
68	3055	1401	512	752	794	17	6531	6589	944	14064	1175	3517			241	4933	18997	53815	2570	75382
69																				
70	1255	525	200	180	317	7	2484	2107	401	4992	424	269			472	1165	6157	19717	8594	34468
71	2276	970	370	302	1140	13	5071	3142	730	8943	1578	1385	1750		479	5192	14135	35400	9221	58756
72	1460	623	237	380	376	8	3084	2189	468	5741	492	739			409	1640	7381	32423	9182	48986
73	365	155	59	48	94	2	723	503	206	1432	112				45	157	1589	7511	1267	10367
74																				
75																				
76	11471	5077	1872	2268	3521	86	24295	19331	3910	47536	5360	7090	6028	55	3151	21684	69220	208183	35326	312729

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
Presbytery of Mangum —Continued												1
		OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL										2
Percy W. Buchanan, Prof., Norman, Okla.		J. Leighton Read, H.R., Norman, Okla.										3
F. R. Dudley, H.R., Oklahoma City, Okla.												4
												5
												6
												7
POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	8
												9
												10
SYNOD OF SOUTH CAROLINA												11
												12
1. Presbytery of Bethel.												13
(All towns are in S. C. except as noted)												14
Blackstock, Blackstock*†		Walter L. Baker (3) P.	6	4			5	76			59	15
	R. 1, Catholic†	T. F. Grier (3) T. S.	4	4	1	1	5	53		2	55	16
	RFD., Concord†	Walter L. Baker (3) P.	6	4			3	45			31	17
	Cornwell†	Walter L. Baker (3) P.	5	6	1			77			46	18
	R. 1, Hebron†	T. F. Grier (3) T. S.	4	3			7	66		2	59	19
Bowling Green, Bowling Green*†		A. N. Littlejohn (2) P.	8	8	3	4	4	99		4	112	20
Chester, R. 4, Fishing Creek		T. H. Beasley, Jr. (2) P.	4	5		3	3	54			42	21
	R. 1, Pleasant Grove*†	T. F. Grier (3) T. S.	6	9	2		3	149	2	1	99	22
	Purity*†	Raleigh M. Engle, P.	24	20	16	44	33	751	1	8	621	23
	R. 3, St. Pauls*†	E. M. Huffstetler, P.	6		5	9	11	162	5	1	150	24
	R. 4, Uriel*	T. H. Beasley, Jr. (2) P.	4	5		4	6	82			97	25
Clover, Clover*†		W. H. Bowman, P.	19	30	15	17	17	516	7	9	272	26
	R. 1, Bethel*†	D. H. Coblentz, P.	16	14	17	10	49	302	6	2	320	27
	R. 3, Oakdale*†	W. S. Cale, P.	8	8	9	2	2	162	3	44	163	28
Filbert, Filbert*†		Paul H. Felker (2), P.	6	6	1	3	8	100	1	3	101	29
Fort Lawn, Fort Lawn		J. G. Gibbs (3), P.	3	1	3	2	2	35			24	30
Fort Mill, R. 2, Dobys Bridge†		V.	4	4	1			59		2	46	31
	R. 1, Riverview*†	V.	3	7		4	1	71		2	78	32
	Unity*	J. E. Wayland, P.	12	15	4	13	31	300		6	343	33
Gaffney, R. 6, Salem		Tilden Scherer (2) T. S.	8	6	4	7	4	91		2	85	34
Great Falls, Great Falls*†		E. L. Oakes (2) P.	10	10	4	7	7	189	4	8	249	35
Heath Springs, Heath Springs		J. G. Gibbs (3) P.	3	2	2			38		1	30	36
Kershaw, Kershaw*†		V.	8	8	2	1	2	148		6	131	37
	R. 2, Beaver Creek	V.	2	2			1	44			42	38
Lancaster, First*†		John Jackson Brown, Jr., P.	15	21	2	11	35	400		5	325	39
	R. 4, Douglas*†	Paul A. Horne (2) P.	10	9	2	2	11	110	2	2	118	40
	R. 6, Grace†	Julian T. Owen (2) P.	6	6		3	11	64		4	70	41
	R. 5, New Cut†	Julian T. Owen (2) P.	4	2			5	69			80	42
	R. 1, Old Waxhaw†	V.	7	8	3	1	3	97	1		74	43
	Wade†	Paul A. Horne (2) P.	5	7	2	4	1	96	2		80	44
Lesslie, Hopewell†		Laurence Williams (2) P.	3	3	8	18	2	91	9	5	72	45
Liberty Hill, Liberty Hill*†		J. G. Gibbs (3) P.	5	5	1		2	57		2	37	46
Lowrys, Mt. Pleasant†		M. L. Topham (2) S. S.	6	2		3	12	57		2	85	47
	Zion*†	C. E. Kirkpatrick (2) P.	5	6		2	8	87			72	48
McConnells, Bethesda*†		S. B. Hoyt, Jr. (2) P.	10	13	17	14	7	351	11	11	244	49
	Olivet†	C. E. Kirkpatrick (2) P.	7	8	1	6	11	125		3	124	50
Richburg, Richburg*		V.	2	4				21			12	51
	Cedar Shoals	E. L. Oakes (2) S. S.	2	3		1	1	32				52
Rock Hill, First*†		V.	27	28	20	20	73	969		19	790	53
	R. 4, Ebenezer*†	J. S. Garbett, P.	16	18	27	54	29	508	19	10	464	54
	Northminster*†	A. C. Graham (2) P.	6	6	7	6	13	111	1	2	100	55
	Oakland Ave*†	Henry P. Mobley, P.	15	20	29	60	29	784	4	14	627	56
	R. 5, Smiths	S. B. Hoyt, Jr. (2) P.	2		5		7	45	4		55	57
Sharon, Bullock Creek*†		Tilden Scherer (2) T. S.	9	10	2	2	2	145	2	4	147	58
	Woodlawn*†	M. L. Topham (2) P.	11	11	3	14	5	185	3	7	164	59
Van Wyck, Van Wyck*†		Laurence Williams (2) P.	5	9		2	2	57		1	51	60
Waxhaw, N. C., R. 2, Tirzah (L)*†		V.	7	9		1	2	108		6	82	61
York, First*†		Warren B. Gaw, P.	16	18	15	19	35	656	8	16	596	62
	R. 2, Allison Creek†	A. C. Graham (2) P.	6	6	6	4	1	111	4	3	125	63
	R. 1, Beersheba†	Paul H. Felker (2) P.	11	10		1	5	172		3	129	64
	R. 2, Beth-Shiloh*†	V.	8	7			3	180		2	160	65
	R. 1, Ramah†	A. N. Littlejohn (2) P.	6	6		15	2	58			83	66
	R. 4, Tirzah (Y)†	Gaston Boyle, Jr., P.	6	5	2	4	8	66	2	6	65	67
Number of Churches—53		**Totals**	417	441	242	398	529	9481	101	190	8286	68
												69
												70
												71
		OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL										72
J. C. Bridges, Huntersville, N.C.		E. C. Clyde, Chapel Hill, Tenn.										73
M. P. Calhoun, Sec., Atlanta, Ga.		J. T. Dendy, H.R., Rock Hill, S.C.										74
												75
												76

Line No	CONTRIBUTIONS																				
	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.										
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions	
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

John M. Stout, F.M., Brazil — Number of Ministers — 14; Candidates — 9

	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
15	74	47	21	21	23	1	187	176	117	480	18	.....	.....	.....	1	19	499	2902	.....	3401
16	50	41	3	25	22	....	141	94	37	272	21	.....	.....	.....	11	32	304	925	843	2072
17	65	50	4	26	14	....	159	162	54	375	17	.....	.....	.....	1	18	393	754	.....	1147
18	82	45	21	27	82	1	258	112	117	487	28	.....	.....	.....	1	29	516	2029	.....	2545
19	53	50	13	19	45	1	181	119	88	388	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	389	811	.....	1200
20	237	268	41	112	105	3	766	678	515	1959	.....	147	.....	.....	10	157	2116	4681	.....	6797
21	67	51	13	7	32	1	171	177	183	531	22	37	1	.....	12	72	603	2435	2400	5438
22	72	59	33	38	67	1	270	194	260	724	33	.....	.....	.....	1	34	758	2761	.....	3519
23	2465	2068	871	422	1399	38	7263	7671	6649	21583	162	214	.....	16548	1792	18716	40299	26737	4500	71536
24	152	128	77	63	81	3	504	485	419	1408	67	.....	.....	.....	208	275	1683	5812	1844	9339
25	161	154	69	111	78	2	575	690	318	1583	40	81	.....	.....	8	129	1712	2347	2570	6629
26	4546	439	185	242	221	6	5639	4423	1157	11219	.....	2500	.....	.....	799	3299	14518	14267	17493	46278
27	856	357	151	89	223	5	1681	1222	887	3790	356	100	.....	.....	209	665	4455	8114	922	13491
28	74	66	53	31	46	1	271	264	235	770	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	772	4548	3637	8957
29	83	73	37	43	50	1	287	312	259	858	9	21	.....	.....	32	62	920	3524	1980	6424
30	23	15	5	25	11	1	80	86	43	209	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	210	790	.....	1000
31	47	60	26	17	26	1	177	328	120	625	3	.....	.....	.....	17	20	645	2465	4169	7279
32	59	53	22	8	33	1	176	165	172	513	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	514	2283	1630	4427
33	3173	434	166	188	249	7	4217	1776	1280	7273	60	515	.....	.....	420	995	8268	19562	6762	34592
34	65	57	16	14	67	....	219	213	16	448	.....	46	39	.....	.....	85	533	1681	2157	4371
35	424	203	131	79	147	4	988	2054	728	3770	486	.....	39	.....	37	562	4332	8301	2772	15405
36	33	32	8	117	22	1	213	386	115	714	40	.....	.....	.....	1	41	755	1745	.....	2500
37	296	144	109	96	79	2	726	557	408	1691	1032	159	.....	3	95	1289	2980	6478	500	9958
38	4	6	5	5	7	....	27	37	.....	64	7	.....	.....	.....	7	14	78	863	2200	3141
39	858	1046	142	168	478	11	2703	2629	1995	7327	.....	.....	.....	866	785	1651	8978	17792	161	26931
40	131	99	70	58	68	2	428	336	348	1112	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	1115	4954	.....	6069
41	37	31	10	29	19	1	127	121	110	358	11	.....	.....	.....	1	12	370	2613	1475	4458
42	39	22	15	12	15	1	104	97	77	278	5	.....	.....	.....	1	6	284	2388	225	2897
43	64	55	13	32	33	1	198	218	170	586	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	587	2298	.....	2885
44	35	34	8	15	20	1	113	147	106	366	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	367	3679	.....	4046
45	197	104	41	33	68	1	444	463	272	1179	22	.....	.....	.....	2	24	1203	2469	772	4444
46	181	106	39	36	55	2	419	404	281	1104	60	170	.....	.....	194	424	1528	2638	1898	6064
47	16	15	4	1	10	....	46	66	53	165	.....	25	.....	.....	35	60	225	1713	.....	1938
48	208	138	46	75	44	1	512	441	156	1109	33	160	.....	.....	47	240	1349	3588	483	5420
49	427	376	126	77	217	6	1229	1525	1081	3835	87	16	.....	.....	11	114	3949	7994	3264	15207
50	223	297	24	26	70	2	642	761	324	1727	27	.....	.....	72	22	121	1848	4924	1556	8328
51	22	20	5	4	14	1	66	69	68	203	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	204	475	.....	679
52	22	21	6	14	15	1	79	109	78	266	7	.....	47	.....	.....	54	320	476	.....	796
53	4774	3219	731	779	1202	35	10740	10517	6183	27440	53	1408	.....	865	1488	3814	31254	37219	10854	79327
54	699	598	232	248	439	12	2228	2658	2116	7002	.....	.....	.....	1200	291	1491	8493	19840	17930	46263
55	7	14	10	21	25	....	77	107	24	208	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	208	3659	2405	6272
56	6293	2389	711	585	1693	43	11714	10172	7656	29542	25	4390	65	840	2236	7556	37098	31638	8313	77049
57	40	14	14	27	1	....	96	48	5	149	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	164	1082	.....	1246
58	273	20	48	28	23	1	393	292	71	756	.....	75	.....	.....	1	76	832	3284	.....	4116
59	310	66	44	26	58	1	505	728	192	1425	35	74	13	.....	1309	1431	2856	6457	.....	9313
60	292	155	45	65	75	2	634	497	401	1532	34	.....	.....	.....	22	56	1588	5633	75	7296
61	142	110	58	4	358	2	674	356	298	1328	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	1330	2605	15783	19718
62	2714	1446	489	386	909	24	5968	4831	4373	15172	763	1192	.....	742	2091	4788	19960	30027	12439	62426
63	91	67	42	28	47	1	276	285	239	800	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	802	2398	1500	4700
64	113	85	22	48	58	2	328	309	325	962	37	304	.....	.....	269	610	1572	3849	836	6257
65	253	159	73	37	109	3	634	778	511	1923	.....	.....	.....	.....	164	164	2087	2728	1520	6335
66	52	39	48	40	26	1	206	185	137	528	.....	192	.....	.....	73	265	793	1158	.....	1951
67	70	57	12	42	31	1	213	196	160	569	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	570	2748	1400	4718
68																				
69	31744	15702	5208	4769	9309	240	66972	61726	41987	170685	3615	11826	204	21136	12720	49501	220186	339141	139268	698595
70																				

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

F. W. Gregg, H.R., Rock Hill, S.C.
Fred A. Hopkins, P.Ex.S., S.C., York, S.C.

Number of Ministers — 32
Candidates — 14

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers: Elders (1)	Officers: Deacons (2)	Communicants: Added on Profession (3)	Communicants: Other Gains (4)	Communicants: Losses (5)	Communicants: Total Communicants (6)	Baptisms: Adult (7)	Baptisms: Infant (8)	Sunday School Enrollment (9)	Line No
2. Presbytery of Charleston.												1
(All towns are in South Carolina)												2
Allendale, Allendale*		V	2	6	....	4	6	98	....	....	....	3
Bamberg, Bamberg		Wm. C. Frierson (3) P	4	5	....	4	4	44	....	2	66	4
Barnwell, Barnwell‡†		Joseph E. Scruggs (3) P	6	9	1	8	2	92	1	2	99	5
R. 2, Boiling Springs		Joseph E. Scruggs (3) S. S	2	2	....	....	....	40	....	....	22	6
Beaufort, S. C., First*		Milton A. Wilmesherr, P	4	11	16	19	28	206	3	7	174	7
Blackville, Briggs Memorial		Wm. C. Frierson (3) S. S	2	1	....	....	9	15	....	....	....	8
Branchville, Branchville		Hubert G. Wardlaw (2), S. S	3	....	....	....	1	19	....	....	....	9
Charleston, First*†		J. Frank Alexander, P	23	21	11	44	32	708	3	12	447	10
Second*†		T. Robert Fulton, P	20	24	15	47	72	696	1	11	518	11
Westminster‡†		Richard G. Laurens, P	10	17	9	22	35	300	2	5	197	12
R. 5, James Island*†		Wayne R. Aughinbaugh, P	9	9	15	27	14	286	2	6	258	13
R. 8, St. Andrews*†		V	8	12	13	47	25	362	8	17	368	14
Charleston Heights, Fellowship*†		Leonard O. Therrell, P	6	7	17	19	6	174	14	13	258	15
Yeamans Park‡†		Warren M. Wardlaw, P	4	7	8	37	11	144	4	10	266	16
Crockettville, Harmony		Frank B. Estes (2) S. S	4	4	2	....	4	57	....	....	60	17
Denmark, Denmark*†		Wm. C. Frierson (3) P	4	5	9	4	4	80	3	4	60	18
Edisto Island, Edisto Island*		V	5	4	2	....	....	65	....	....	58	19
Estill, Estill*†		Frank B. Estes (2) P., S. C	7	9	....	1	1	97	....	1	102	20
Hampton, Hampton‡†		Stu. S	3	3	....	5	1	22	....	3	51	21
Johns Island, Johns Island*†		John R. Williams (2) P	6	6	19	5	12	173	5	6	190	22
McClellanville, New Wappetaw*†		Harold T. Bridgman, P	6	6	....	4	20	94	....	7	69	23
Moncks Corner, First‡†		G. Preston Brown, P	6	5	6	10	5	117	3	1	133	24
Mt. Pleasant, Mt. Pleasant*†		T. W. Horton, Jr., P	8	8	13	30	25	256	4	13	218	25
North Charleston, Park Circle*†		Sterling J. Edwards, Jr., P	13	15	12	32	35	403	3	4	393	26
Orangeburg, First*†		Hubert M. Wardlaw (2) P	17	20	17	31	22	523	3	6	350	27
Sullivans Island, Sullivans Island*†		Lawton Daugherty, P	4	2	2	14	3	86	....	7	91	28
Summerville, Summerville*†		Robert F. Hunt, P	6	9	9	23	9	186	2	2	180	29
Wadmalaw Island, Rockville†		John R. Williams (2) P	3	3	5	2	....	51	2	3	46	30
Walterboro, Bethel*†		Tom C. Cook (3) P	12	12	14	20	27	253	3	8	175	31
RFD., Corinth		Tom C. Cook (3) P	2	2	....	....	1	12	....	....	....	32
Williston, Williston‡		Joseph E. Scruggs (3) P	2	4	....	6	1	50	....	4	54	33
Yemassee, Stoney Creek		Tom C. Cook (3) P	1	1	....	....	1	7	....	....	....	34
												35
Number of Churches—32		**Totals**	212	249	215	465	416	5716	66	154	4903	36

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

L. L. Barr, Inf. In trans, Leland, Miss.
T. A. Beckett, H.R., Wadmalaw Island, S.C.
Bernard Boyd, Prof., Chapel Hill, N.C.
John B. Evans, Stu., Edinburgh Scotland

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Line No
3. Presbytery of Congaree.												48
(All towns are in South Carolina)												49
Aiken, First*†		James L. Goodwin, P	12	20	22	65	42	723	3	28	938	51
Grace*†		V	4	7	5	2	5	84	....	5	112	52
South Aiken†‡		Jack M. Kennedy, P	6	6	23	34	9	144	10	6	206	53
Batesburg, Batesburg-Leesville*		V	6	13	1	5	8	88	....	2	96	54
Bethune, Bethune*†		W. T. King, P	5	9	2	10	4	124	....	2	126	55
Camden, S. C., Bethesda*		A. Douglas McArn, P	15	15	8	42	40	580	2	26	521	56
Morningside		E. Bert Wilkinson (2) P	4	4	3	1	2	79	2	5	84	57
Cayce, Congaree*†		Claude McIntosh, P	5	7	6	38	9	140	4	6	195	58
Columbia, First†‡		James W. Jackson, P	40	36	23	53	102	1199	3	17	849	59
		Francis B. Mayes, A. P	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	60
Arsenal Hill*†		G. Dana Waters, P	13	21	13	12	18	442	9	11	371	61
Covenant*†		Cecil D. Brearley, Jr., P	12	15	33	115	47	428	18	33	465	62
Eastminster*†		Lynn T. Jones, P	20	24	38	70	49	766	10	28	788	63
Eau Claire*†		Frederick C. Debele, Jr., P	16	17	11	19	34	438	1	12	428	64
Forest Lake		Harry F. Petersen, Jr. (2) T. S., P Ex. S	6	6	6	66	....	72	....	7	100	65 66
Oakland Ave.*†		Harry F. Petersen, Jr. (2) T. S., P. Ex. S	1	4	....	14	10	63	....	2	85	67 68
Rose Hill*†		Alex. M. Mitchell, P., S. C	8	10	16	20	48	269	6	8	302	69
Shandon*†		Fred V. Poag, P	21	21	18	71	66	1245	4	28	1114	70
Eastover, Richland*†		Palmer M. Patterson (2) P	3	6	5	....	3	67	1	1	58	71
Edgefield, Edgefield		(Geo. C. Bellingrath, T. S.)	3	3	....	....	9	56	....	....	22	72
Hopkins, Hopkins		V	1	2	....	....	....	20	....	....	....	73
Johnston, Johnston*†		John W. Davis (2) P	2	5	2	4	5	29	....	1	32	74
Lugoff, Rowan*†		E. Bert Wilkinson (2) P	4	6	....	6	6	86	....	3	71	75
North Augusta, Fairview*†		Jno. B. Pridgen, Jr., P	12	13	12	60	26	359	9	11	388	76

Line No	CONTRIBUTIONS																			
	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1																				
2																				
3	49	30	32	90	4	....	205	160	18	383	57	300	.....	.....	64	421	804	1748	6000	8552
4	12	5	2	2	13	....	34	16	21	71	252	229	.....	.....	559	1040	1111	2178	3100	6389
5	207	89	32	27	55	1	411	304	356	1071	211	65	130	.....	46	452	1523	5720	2600	9843
6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	.....	50	100	100	630	.....	730
7	476	262	72	271	122	2	1205	1356	799	3360	95	2	.....	.....	.....	97	3457	11598	59	15114
8	27	15	3	9	6	....	60	34	78	172	8	.....	.....	.....	10	18	190	633	.....	823
9	17	10	1	12	2	....	42	27	13	82	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	100	141	.....	241
10	3019	1222	309	1251	627	10	6438	5590	3533	15561	296	98	.....	523	336	1253	16814	29058	4299	50171
11	3612	1550	560	580	951	19	7272	5300	4349	16921	693	1511	.....	850	957	4011	20932	35134	5207	61273
12	1342	354	157	260	188	1	2302	1179	1124	4605	152	880	.....	.....	330	1362	5967	15081	16756	37804
13	468	210	137	153	130	3	1101	1050	912	3063	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3063	10470	4270	17803
14	579	249	90	75	153	3	1149	852	999	3000	92	355	.....	50	60	557	3557	14577	11628	29762
15	13	13	.....	.....	21	5	52	18	15	85	21	.....	.....	.....	247	268	353	10576	850	11779
16	144	60	18	35	32	1	290	246	205	741	20	49	12	46	31	158	899	8159	4165	13223
17	149	57	38	88	35	1	368	289	229	886	28	92	.....	.....	35	155	1041	2256	.....	3297
18	67	18	15	64	15	....	179	341	.....	520	37	.....	.....	.....	141	178	698	4464	824	5986
19	155	58	38	96	28	1	376	220	181	777	.....	20	.....	.....	125	145	922	1452	.....	2374
20	341	168	48	95	82	2	736	454	733	1923	34	383	.....	.....	164	581	2504	5935	.....	8439
21	7	3	1	1	2	....	14	10	12	36	37	45	36	56	.....	174	210	3579	397	4186
22	585	330	139	281	153	21	1509	726	705	2940	167	111	298	10	405	991	3931	5851	7937	17719
23	245	111	56	74	69	1	556	415	284	1255	40	84	.....	.....	.....	124	1379	4288	3215	8882
24	450	124	83	162	77	1	897	427	500	1824	75	607	.....	75	111	868	2692	6747	.....	9439
25	435	244	189	142	100	2	1112	552	648	2312	55	212	53	30	10	360	2672	11547	4994	19213
26	567	244	155	121	150	4	1241	882	979	3102	57	73	.....	95	23	248	3350	13989	20463	37802
27	338	197	140	84	67	1	827	1271	437	2535	1624	.....	129	.....	151	1904	4439	28142	3705	36286
28	41	10	9	57	1	7	125	105	28	258	4	.....	2	2	10	18	276	8978	1218	10472
29	425	183	154	216	282	26	1286	1284	733	3303	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3303	8101	1915	13319
30	136	73	16	33	32	1	291	180	210	681	18	.....	.....	.....	6	24	705	2375	.....	3080
31	424	183	66	55	112	2	842	625	733	2200	.....	.....	.....	.....	641	641	2841	11937	2686	17466
32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	301	40	341
33	155	72	27	22	37	2	315	257	278	850	250	175	.....	.....	100	525	1375	3400	.....	4775
34	58	39	5	29	9	....	140	72	56	268	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	293	309	.....	602
35																				
36	14543	6183	2592	4385	3555	117	31375	24242	19168	74785	4366	5291	710	1737	4612	16716	91501	269356	96328	457185
37																				
38																				
39	**OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)**																			
40	Lewis Scott Hay, T., Clinton, S.C.										G. A. Nickles, P.Ex.S., Charleston, S.C.									
41	David Holt Moylan, Stu., Richmond, Va.										**Number of Ministers — 26**									
42											**Candidates — 7**									
43																				
44																				
45																				
46	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
47																				
48																				
49																				
50																				
51	405	115	129	351	212	....	1212	100	6307	7619	100	.....	65	.....	691	856	8475	32655	6050	47180
52	52	19	46	84	20	10	231	221	501	953	40	.....	.....	.....	20	60	1013	6656	3591	11260
[redacted]	131	88	8	75	19	....	321	132	163	616	71	60	1210	.....	43	1384	2000	5194	4515	11709
54	700	66	83	67	62	1	979	432	656	2067	25	.....	.....	.....	95	120	2187	6157	.....	8344
55	57	50	100	100	5	....	312	677	.....	989	159	380	.....	.....	41	580	1569	7550	3156	12275
56	657	365	196	221	216	4	1659	1312	2182	5153	659	1090	300	.....	565	2614	7767	20929	11405	40101
57	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	12	108	25	20	.....	.....	153	165	4778	.....	4943
58	54	38	41	140	15	....	268	141	164	573	30	395	.....	.....	296	721	1294	5425	6152	12871
59	5939	1274	477	1486	466	12	9654	12516	5679	27849	1492	14729	150	75	3653	20099	47948	88582	.....	136530
60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
61	2844	281	247	103	260	4	3739	959	2532	7230	1205	504	12	2507	3057	7285	14515	20014	4721	39250
62	186	86	65	27	50	....	414	289	221	924	250	443	276	.....	181	1150	2074	17334	6079	25487
63	2721	768	417	485	640	13	5044	4581	6897	16522	145	3459	61	.....	1676	5341	21863	44990	25227	92080
64	487	395	173	163	107	10	1335	525	1200	3060	65	200	.....	.....	774	1039	4099	23148	770	28017
65																				
66	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	35	35	45	735	.....	780
67																				
68	9	1	.....	.....	50	....	60	23	2	85	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	87	743	706	1536
69	418	148	104	94	136	2	902	537	1051	2490	286	214	.....	.....	100	600	3090	12347	3937	19374
70	1971	945	395	525	770	15	4621	3114	8724	16459	882	5694	.....	.....	156	6732	23191	44715	47470	115376
71	39	41	27	42	16	....	165	126	155	446	50	30	.....	.....	55	135	581	3424	6451	10456
72	209	103	26	68	55	4	465	298	329	1092	106	.....	.....	.....	109	215	1307	2731	.....	4038
73	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
74	368	107	17	107	44	....	643	288	135	1066	57	.....	.....	.....	19	76	1142	4425	2481	8048
75	30	45	30	27	13	....	145	51	146	342	44	61	.....	.....	48	153	495	5524	500	6519
76	346	111	46	136	90	2	731	336	968	2035	190	227	.....	175	21	613	2648	19672	8459	30779

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers: Elders 1	Officers: Deacons 2	Communicants: Added on Profession 3	Communicants: Other Gains 4	Communicants: Losses 5	Communicants: Total Communicants 6	Baptisms: Adult 7	Baptisms: Infant 8	Sunday School Enrollment 9	Line No
Presbytery of Congaree —Continued												1
												2
Ridgeway, Aimwell		Joseph D. Beale (2) P.	6	6	5	4	3	95	3	4	75	3
	RFD., Longtown†	Joseph D. Beale (2) P.	4	1			6	29		2	27	4
St. Matthews, St. Matthews		Palmer M. Patterson (2) P.	6	8	8	6	4	116		2	75	5
Saluda, Saluda		V.	14	7	5	5	4	86	4	2	106	6
Strother, Salem*†		Robert R. Wallace, P.	8	7	2			134	2	9	105	7
Trenton, Trenton		John W. Davis (2) P.	2	1			3	20			23	8
Winnsboro, R. 1., Lebanon*†		J. S. Mann, P.	7	12	5		18	130		1	123	9
	RFD., Mt. Olive	V.	5	6	3	6	1	70	3	5	56	10
	Sion*†	Robert E. Smith, P.	17	12	2	8	23	408	2	6	255	11
	RFD., Union Mem.	L. K. Martin, T. S.	5	4	1		6	75		1	68	12
												13
Number of Churches—33		**Totals**	293	334	278	736	610	8664	96	274	8264	14
												15
												16
												17

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

Theodore B. Anderson, H.R., Camden, S.C.
John C. Blackburn, West Columbia, S.C.
Wilson T. Dowling, F.M., Brazil
Carlisle D. Floyd, Inf., Columbia, S.C.
Edward C. Langham, Jr., F.M., Brazil
John MacEachern, H.R., Bishopville, S.C.

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Line No
												18
												19
												20
												21
												22
												23
												24
POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	25
												26
4. Presbytery of Enoree.												27
(All towns are in South Carolina)												28
												29
Carlisle, Cane Creek		V.	5	6			5	62			58	30
Clifton, Clifton†		V.	3	4			6	33			53	31
Conestee, Reedy River†		V.	5	12	3	4	7	136			140	32
Fountain Inn, First*†		Joseph S. Jones (2) P.	11	9	2	4	10	201	1	6	185	33
	Fairview*†	(T. Layton Fraser, S. S.)	9	6		3	3	148		1	128	34
	RFD., New Harmony†	Joseph S. Jones (2) P.	4	4			5	57		1	45	35
Gaffney, Beech Street*†		Malcolm McL. Bullock, P.	3	4	8	1	4	100	8		87	36
	Limestone*†	V.	9	12	8	11	25	346	2	5	293	37
Glenn Springs, Glenn Springs*†		J. W. Walkup, P., P. Prom. Sec.	8	8	8	4	2	162	5	1	143	38
Greenville, First*†		C. Newman Faulconer, P.	25	20	24	89	94	1493	6	37	1325	39
	Second*†	V.	15	15	6	22	18	476	5	19	315	40
	Third*†	C. Edward Davis, P.	14	16	19	34	63	451	14	10	394	41
	Fourth*†	Alfred G. Taylor, P.	17	15	14	32	45	530	2	21	409	42
	Dunean*†	Charles L. Barnett, P.	7	8	14	6	5	138	14	5	186	43
	Highland	J. S. Robinson, H. R., T. S.	2	3	2			21	2		25	44
	John Knox*†	(Lewis S. Hay, S. S.)	5	7	4	75		79	3		132	45
	McCarter†	Francis M. Womack, Jr. (2) P.	1	1	1	6		18	1		30	46
	Monaghan*†	David G. Davies, P.	7	6	3	2	24	116	3	4	146	47
	Northminster*	V.	10	10	1	3	2	175			156	48
	Westminster*†	John A. Haley, P.	13	16	4	106	54	582	4	14	873	49
Greer, First*†		John K. Johnston, P.	13	15	8	5	6	379		8	251	50
	R. 5, Fulton*†	Benj. L. Eller, Jr., P.	6	8	12	4	2	92	11	4	113	51
Inman, Inman*†		Vernon E. Inman, P.	7	10	7	3	1	115	1	2	98	52
Jonesville, Fairforest*†		(C. C. Hamilton (2) P.E.)	5	2				45			40	53
Landrum, Landrum*†		Vernon N. West, P.	3	3	2	1		36	2	2	60	54
Lockhart, Lockhart‡†		V.	6	6	3		14	100		1	143	55
Moore, Center Point*		William H. Dendy (2) P.	5	5	7	7	2	48	5		46	56
	Nazareth*†	Harry S. Topham, P.	9	10	6	3	5	180	2	3	136	57
Pacolet, Pacolet		(C. C. Hamilton (2) P.E.)	3	3	1	3		35	1	2	45	58
Pelzer, R. 2, Lickville*		(Wm. Paul McKinnon (2) P.E.)	3	6		1		67			61	59
Reidville, Reidville*		Marshall B. Dendy (2) P.	9	5	1	4	8	97		1	80	60
Roebuck, Roebuck*†		William H. Dendy (2) P.	8	6		3	5	85			97	61
	R. 1, Mt. Calvary*†	Ray W. Davies, P.	10	10	10	9	8	197	10		178	62
Simpsonville, Simpsonville		(Wm. Paul McKinnon (2) P.E.)	4	4		8		43			46	63
Spartanburg, First*†		Marc. C. Weersing, P.	30	45	46	66	163	1705	13	43	1431	64
	Second*†	Joseph M. Gettys, S. S.	17	21	10	18	60	739	7	8	581	65
	Covenant*†	E. Gil Clary, Jr., P.	7	12	15	58	8	223	4	8	201	66
	Powell‡†	Chas. W. Browning, Jr., P. E.	4	4	8		19	82	8		90	67
	Roselane*†	Julian F. Craig, Jr., P.	3	5	3		7	109		2	108	68
	Routh Mem.*†	Herman J. Womeldorf, P.	9	9	11	21	15	272	7	2	214	69
Travelers Rest, Trinity*†		Francis M. Womack, Jr. (2) P.	4	6				65		2	90	70
Union, First*†		J. Benson Sloan (2) P.	13	15	7	23	15	434	7	7	331	71
	Second*†	(Kenneth E. Pollock, P.E.)	5	6	3	10	10	74	2	1	125	72
	McCutchen Mem.*	Robert G. Balnicky, P.	8	10	22	14	63	239	16	3	279	73
	R. 5, Mt. Tabor	V.	3	4	2		7	31	2	1	50	74
	RFD., Mt. Vernon	J. Benson Sloan (2) P.	2		1			17				75
Wellford, Florence Mem.*†		Charles F. Allen, P.	4	6	1	5	4	103	1		85	76

Line No	CONTRIBUTIONS: For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery: World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.: Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1																				
2																				
3	105	37	25	22	14	2	205	262	19	486	35	3	5	.....	113	156	642	6039	2355	9036
4	27	12	28	34	29	....	130	67	85	282	13	.....	.....	.....	72	85	367	1111	25	1503
5	139	69	75	57	61	1	402	350	485	1237	73	50	.....	.....	15	138	1375	4749	275	6399
6	19	9	14	27	19	....	88	105	2	195	16	.....	.....	.....	45	61	256	4118	6480	10854
7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1490	890	17	.....	293	2690	2690	7606	970	11266
8	99	68	8	27	17	....	219	216	171	606	.....	100	7	.....	.....	107	713	2204	.....	2917
9	112	66	25	63	20	....	286	280	41	607	41	92	.....	.....	26	159	766	6846	.....	7612
10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	735	378	1113
11	866	320	169	237	284	5	1881	1614	2951	6446	278	1573	.....	.....	274	2125	8571	9820	6707	25098
12	416	50	.....	20	138	....	624	279	19	922	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	35	957	3164	.....	4121
13																				
14	19406	5677	2971	4790	3828	85	36757	29831	41785	108373	7945	30219	2123	2759	12473	55519	163892	424120	158860	746872
15																				
16																				
17																				
18	**OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)**																			
19	Arthur M. Martin, S.Ex.S., Columbia, S.C.										S. H. Wilds, F.M., Congo Belge									
20	R. K. Timmons, H.R., Columbia, S.C.										**Number of Ministers — 33**									
21	Chas. C. Turner, T., Raleigh, N.C.										**Candidates — 14**									
22																				
23																				
24																				
25	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
26																				
27																				
28																				
29																				
30	212	50	19	66	52	1	400	131	122	653	65	50	25	.....	23	163	816	2060	556	3432
31	61	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	91	.....	.....	91	45	.....	.....	.....	144	189	280	1547	.....	1827
32	117	60	71	91	35	45	419	125	75	619	25	10	25	10	10	80	699	3755	220	4674
33	153	477	25	450	25	123	1253	1518	300	3071	270	.....	.....	.....	36	306	3377	10643	.....	14020
34	575	29	29	157	25	....	815	658	40	1513	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	16	1529	2300	.....	3829
35	36	.....	60	60	.....	.....	156	303	.....	459	.....	200	.....	.....	154	354	813	1380	.....	2193
36	12	5	7	256	1	17	298	82	300	680	9	.....	39	.....	449	497	1177	3963	.....	5140
37	2635	418	149	124	277	5	3608	2471	552	6631	136	743	.....	1302	2813	4994	11625	16000	17313	44938
38	253	126	77	82	92	2	632	356	308	1296	48	247	.....	.....	20	315	1611	3959	2188	7758
39	9720	4192	1701	3719	2052	45	21429	11086	8131	40646	525	5592	.....	6326	5189	17632	58278	68956	48162	175396
40	3208	1051	476	534	527	11	5807	2372	1934	10113	360	588	.....	500	2417	3865	13978	18431	.....	32409
41	1401	713	248	310	385	8	3065	1978	1509	6552	337	93	.....	705	.....	1135	7637	17697	4695	30079
42	1403	2039	262	218	418	10	4350	2004	2874	9228	.....	.....	.....	.....	455	455	9683	24453	38833	72969
43	277	137	56	192	82	2	746	432	1200	2378	.....	14	.....	.....	341	355	2733	10576	710	14019
44	94	25	13	48	20	1	201	167	40	408	29	.....	.....	.....	61	90	498	1400	.....	1898
45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	.....	40	.....	.....	.....	43	139	182	222	1251	8350	9823
46	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1947	.....	1947
47	388	145	85	119	100	5	842	955	329	2126	41	.....	.....	131	72	244	2370	10062	250	12682
48	523	31	8	59	25	....	646	24	.....	670	34	.....	.....	.....	77	111	781	5481	2367	8629
49	1186	604	186	155	297	7	2435	1143	1203	4781	.....	.....	.....	665	716	1381	6162	21544	18658	46364
50	1617	673	243	311	471	11	3326	2657	935	6918	200	712	.....	.....	383	1295	8213	14242	5679	28134
51	62	26	10	8	17	....	123	59	58	240	45	275	.....	16	.....	336	576	4249	993	5818
52	106	20	33	78	90	3	330	204	.....	534	30	.....	.....	.....	318	348	882	2433	.....	3315
53	198	104	39	56	63	1	461	243	253	957	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	957	1996	.....	2953
54	41	.....	.....	.....	36	....	77	25	269	371	44	.....	.....	.....	186	230	601	2025	5000	7626
55	219	115	68	58	70	1	531	374	245	1150	25	.....	.....	.....	189	214	1364	7109	.....	8473
56	96	36	14	11	31	1	189	111	56	356	12	.....	.....	.....	152	164	520	1538	500	2558
57	677	140	84	120	67	2	1090	991	206	2287	148	23	18	.....	397	586	2873	6710	9688	19271
58	177	77	40	18	35	1	348	179	5	532	34	429	135	.....	.....	598	1130	1922	2030	5082
59	213	68	25	41	2	25	374	237	25	636	140	.....	.....	100	110	350	986	1549	442	2977
60	369	196	106	128	124	2	925	411	427	1763	93	75	.....	.....	135	303	2066	6679	.....	8745
61	294	100	53	53	60	1	561	344	140	1045	16	.....	.....	.....	159	175	1220	6848	.....	8068
62	1000	72	48	48	60	24	1252	878	120	2250	235	120	20	.....	255	630	2880	7996	4790	15666
63	43	22	8	47	13	1	134	52	55	241	10	50	193	25	54	332	573	1609	.....	2182
64	15024	6380	2443	2959	3874	92	30772	36276	8891	75939	.....	.....	.....	25706	2869	28575	104514	71852	.....	176366
65	1792	742	479	499	765	63	4340	2306	2741	9387	82	.....	.....	.....	126	208	9595	28685	16495	54775
66	249	113	108	140	110	7	727	315	254	1296	45	30	10	.....	51	136	1432	26323	16213	43968
67	17	10	10	.....	.....	.....	37	24	.....	61	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	66	1025	607	1698
68	160	68	26	21	41	1	317	199	95	611	13	200	.....	.....	.....	213	824	5992	.....	6816
69	1245	10	45	94	35	30	1459	385	30	1874	132	500	.....	.....	236	868	2742	12264	3480	18486
70	5	5	5	5	14	5	39	15	5	59	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	22	81	2976	3	3060
71	3156	850	350	388	580	16	5340	4459	1005	10804	919	95	7	2510	690	4221	15025	18150	18130	51305
72	156	80	30	25	49	1	341	337	197	875	46	.....	.....	.....	10	56	931	8917	2707	12555
73	788	109	42	69	60	1	1069	289	138	1496	40	22	.....	422	353	837	2333	14578	949	17860
74	221	.....	3	137	.....	.....	361	.....	.....	361	.....	.....	.....	.....	77	77	438	1981	47	2466
75	32	16	6	5	10	1	70	66	40	176	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	30	206	627	.....	833
76	255	86	53	105	85	4	588	428	126	1142	32	.....	.....	.....	534	566	1708	5861	.....	7569

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
Presbytery of Enoree —Continued												1
												2
Woodruff, First*†		Ben L. Collins, P., S. C.	10	9	2	13	9	189	2	5	134	3
R. 1, Antioch		Marshall B. Dendy (2) P.	7	6				59	2	1	54	4
												5
Number of Churches—49		**Totals**	390	433	311	681	803	11184	173	230	10288	6
												7
												8
												9

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

Charles R. Bailey, H.R., Gaffney, S.C.
Wade H. Boggs, Jr., Prof., Richmond, Va.
Dwight M. Chalmers, Ed., Richmond, Va.
C. Darby Fulton, A. Ex.Sec., Nashville, Tenn.
Malcolm W. Graham, Chap., Brooklyn, N.Y.
George A. Hudson, F.M., Taiwan
W. H. Hudson, H.R., Greenville, S.C.
Wm. B. Kennedy, Stu., West Haven, Conn.
Robert King, H.R., Bristol, Tenn.
Joseph L. Lee, Chap., Denver, Colo.
Arthur M. Lindsay, F.M., Brazil
P. S. McChesney, H.R., Roebuck, S.C

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Line No
5. Presbytery of Harmony.												18
(All towns are in South Carolina)												19
												20
												21
												22
Alcolu, New Harmony†		C. D. L. Mosser (2) P.	2	3	3	....	2	53	2	3	62	23
Andrews, Andrews*†		R. W. Park, Jr. (2) P.	6	8	....	....	6	65	....	1	70	24
Bishopville, Bishopville*†		J. W. Kennedy, P.	14	14	11	9	5	379	....	5	286	25
Hephzibah†		P. H. Biddle (4) P.	2	2	1	....	....	35	....	....	....	26
Dalzell, Tirzah†		P. H. Biddle (4) P.	5	4	4	....	1	34	....	....	38	27
Georgetown, Georgetown*†		Ace L. Tubbs, P.	11	15	8	17	35	408	2	15	276	28
RFD., Friendfield†		G. Fenton Miller (2) P.	4	6	5	3	11	55	1	1	125	29
Greeleyville, McDowell*†		J. C. Bailey, T. S.	6	6	....	....	1	105	....	1	95	30
Hemingway, RFD., Indiantown*†		E. G. Beckman (3) P.	13	12	10	9	13	324	5	8	....	31
Kingstree, RFD., Bethel		V.	5	6	....	....	1	54	....	2	28	32
RFD., Central†		R. W. Park, Jr., (2) P.	10	13	4	1	12	200	1	5	174	33
RFD., Mouzon†		E. G. Beckman (3) T. S.	6	6	....	....	1	61	....	....	83	34
Williamsburg*†		Donald B. Bailey, P.	15	15	15	11	42	601	....	17	510	35
Lake City, Lake City*†		Wm. H. Boyd, P.	9	15	6	8	11	308	2	5	406	36
Lane, Lane		E. G. Beckman (3) T. S.	3	4	2	2	1	50	....	....	53	37
Lynchburg, Lynchburg		W. L. Newman (2) P.	2	2	....	2	....	34	....	....	....	38
Manning, Manning*†		C. D. L. Mosser (2) P.	12	9	4	13	10	306	....	3	277	39
Mayesville, Mayesville*†		Denny M. Hill (2) P.	8	10	7	....	5	170	....	5	106	40
RFD., Concord†		Denny M. Hill (2) P.	7	9	7	2	6	159	....	3	132	41
RFD., Salem, B. R.		R. W. Park, Sr. (3) S. S.	2	1	....	....	6	30	....	1	19	42
New Zion, Midway*		V.	6	9	3	....	4	140	....	6	126	43
Olanta, First*†		R. W. Park, Sr., (3) P.	4	6	....	....	2	93	....	2	80	44
Oswego, Hebron*†		P. H. Biddle (4) P.	4	5	3	....	2	62	2	2	80	45
Pawleys Island, Pawleys Island*†		G. Fenton Miller (2) P.	5	7	8	12	1	90	7	....	143	46
Pinewood, Pinewood		Henry Rankin (2) P., S.C.	1	2	....	....	3	15	....	....	....	47
Sardinia, Sardinia*†		R. W. Park, Sr. (3) P.	6	10	6	3	14	126	....	4	139	48
St. Charles, Mt. Zion*†		W. L. Newman (2) P.	6	6	....	....	5	103	....	3	85	49
Salters, Union*		H. A. Knox, TS.	9	7	1	4	5	150	2	2	121	50
St. Stephen, St. Stephen*†		Wm. C. Rhodes, P.	2	2	....	5	2	61	....	....	96	51
Summerton, Summerton*		Henry Rankin (2) P., S. C.	4	5	....	....	2	108	....	1	99	52
Sumter, First*†		Cliff H. McLeod, P.	28	30	31	33	41	1237	6	30	901	53
Fraser Memorial*†		Henry L. Reaves, Jr., P.	5	8	....	2	....	142	....	3	....	54
Lemira*†		J. E. Adkins, P.	6	12	11	13	8	230	11	23	307	55
Pitts*†		DeForest Wade, H. R., S. S.	6	9	1	13	11	176	....	2	160	56
Wedgefield, Wedgefield†		P. H. Biddle (4) P.	2	2	....	....	2	24	....	1	34	57
												M
Number of Churches—35		**Totals**	236	280	151	162	271	6188	41	154	5111	59
												60
												61

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

R. Roy Brown, H.R., Moncks Corner, S.C.
W. R. Buhler, H.R., Vero Beach, Fla.
Thos. B. Hoover, Prof., Fayette, Iowa
L. H. Lancaster, F.M., Nashville, Tenn.

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Line No
6. Presbytery of Pee Dee.												68
(All towns are in South Carolina)												69
												70
												71
												72
Angelus, Rocky Creek†		P. L. Hanks (3) P.	5	5	....	1	1	78	....	....	80	73
Bennettsville, First*†		I. M. Bagnal, P.	12	12	4	14	18	404	1	12	300	74
Blenheim, First*†		V.	4	3	1	1	5	40	....	1	42	75
Buckport, Waccamaw		N. C. Kirkland (2) P.	3	3	7	3	....	63	7	1	54	76

CONTRIBUTIONS

Line No	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery: World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's Memorial Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.: Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1																				
2																				
3	410	185	49	80	79	10	813	840	397	2050	100	.....	137	.....	.....	237	2287	9014	2587	13888
4	299	141	32	46	70	1	589	259	117	965	54	61	.....	41	34	190	1155	2504	25	3684
5																				
6	51175	20576	7924	12190	11324	587	103776	78808	35747	218331	4424	10129	609	38502	20502	74166	292497	505059	232667	1030223
7																				
8																				

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

John McSween, H.R., In Trans, Clinton, S.C.
T. K. Mowbray, H.R., Honea Path, S.C.
Chas. H. Nabers, H.R., Greenville, S.C.
Wm. G. Neville, F.M., Brazil
Edouard Patte, Prof., Clinton, S.C.
E. D. Patton, H.R., Greenville, S.C.
D. C. Stogner, Simpsonville, S.C.
Cecil A. Thompson, Prof., Decatur, Ga.
John G. Viser, F.M., Brazil
James A. Wharton, Prof., Austin, Texas

Number of Ministers — 51
Candidates — 15

	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
18																				
19																				
20																				
21																				
22																				
23	242	116	65	46	46	1	516	257	62	835	61	103	269	.....	148	581	1416	1677	.....	3093
24	324	132	48	24	84	2	614	472	114	1200	149	180	144	.....	.....	473	1673	4308	303	6284
25	1132	438	86	215	150	4	2025	2587	1969	6581	64	.....	.....	.....	30	94	6675	19997	.....	26672
26	17	3	1	21	7	....	49	2	3	54	25	5	8	.....	7	45	99	901	.....	1000
27	123	49	21	48	43	1	285	44	25	354	45	313	162	5	43	568	922	1533	.....	2455
XII	1711	512	182	173	460	9	3047	1808	470	5325	122	82	800	.....	237	1241	6566	12380	9420	28366
29	27	11	4	13	7	1	63	64	126	253	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	265	1948	2256	4469
30	420	125	30	87	83	3	748	327	72	1147	126	871	227	.....	708	1932	3079	3586	.....	6665
31	1088	359	223	48	168	85	1971	1368	875	4214	464	1835	15	.....	123	2437	6651	10874	.....	17525
32	127	35	14	103	25	80	384	193	106	683	18	.....	.....	.....	89	107	790	998	260	2048
33	576	231	84	42	147	4	1084	969	199	2252	73	35	414	.....	173	695	2947	4394	13626	20967
34	97	23	7	19	11	....	157	75	139	371	.....	.....	.....	.....	21	21	392	1286	435	2113
35	1407	573	282	332	365	10	2970	5323	1742	10034	92	10	30	.....	1595	1727	11761	18512	15993	46266
36	1458	594	216	108	378	11	2765	2122	513	5400	408	953	600	.....	520	2481	7881	17362	13509	38752
37	60	15	3	14	13	2	107	735	13	855	19	35	.....	.....	35	89	944	1065	100	2109
38	235	122	23	67	86	1	534	290	60	884	66	185	64	.....	50	365	1249	1181	.....	2430
39	1111	387	116	106	238	....	1958	1250	456	3664	3089	1056	736	.....	983	5864	9528	11840	1903	23271
40	143	132	.....	55	29	....	359	993	633	1985	190	.....	.....	622	655	1467	3452	9060	.....	12512
41	121	76	51	110	42	....	400	503	355	1258	64	202	177	129	170	742	2000	2804	725	5529
42	90	37	13	7	23	1	171	160	32	363	108	16	100	.....	20	244	607	1426	.....	2033
43	170	64	67	31	30	55	417	181	38	636	.....	445	271	.....	.....	716	1352	2443	4320	8115
44	247	137	63	61	53	1	562	379	265	1206	38	418	.....	.....	97	553	1759	3369	19953	25081
45	416	250	28	202	49	1	946	275	94	1315	117	209	71	.....	13	410	1725	2370	2964	7059
46	72	11	4	21	7	1	116	45	152	313	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	331	3170	3115	6616
47	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	420	.....	420
48	256	133	78	100	69	41	677	599	265	1541	51	.....	280	84	381	796	2337	4645	5100	12082
49	558	261	112	135	141	4	1211	900	175	2286	47	499	218	.....	79	843	3129	8282	.....	11411
50	130	60	15	54	31	1	291	270	118	679	32	37	100	.....	96	265	944	2712	543	4199
51	84	22	17	31	21	1	176	191	40	407	20	.....	.....	.....	85	105	512	3452	370	4334
52	276	58	72	55	22	....	483	181	56	720	49	236	289	.....	174	748	1468	4135	191	5794
53	5396	1260	705	577	802	249	8989	6716	5039	20744	830	78	565	1999	830	4302	25046	37177	35751	97974
54	54	22	8	4	14	....	102	79	19	200	51	386	280	.....	291	1008	1208	4082	541	5831
55	415	142	102	85	107	18	869	648	116	1633	.....	.....	428	.....	.....	428	2061	8367	952	11380
56	41	11	4	40	7	....	103	130	55	288	46	.....	20	.....	129	195	483	5817	2212	8512
57	84	14	9	27	6	....	140	32	6	178	44	3100	.....	.....	17	3161	3338	1419	.....	4758
58																				
59	18708	6415	2753	3061	3764	587	35288	30168	14402	79858	6538	11289	6268	2839	7799	34733	114591	218992	134542	468125
60																				
61																				

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

L. B. McCord, Manning, S.C.
L. O. McCutchen, Sumter, S.C.
W. M. McInnis, Chap., Hunter AFB, Ga.

Number of Ministers — 27
Candidates — 9

	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
68																				
69																				
70																				
71																				
72																				
73	31	33	.....	37	7	....	108	60	.....	168	44	.....	.....	.....	360	404	572	2463	2659	5694
74	1969	880	295	558	413	10	4125	3788	615	8528	1214	2251	213	.....	54	3732	12260	16004	1568	29832
75	45	57	.....	108	125	....	335	164	.....	499	.....	.....	.....	.....	67	67	566	2134	284	2984
76	57	24	9	8	15	....	113	.....	.....	113	.....	172	.....	.....	.....	172	285	812	250	1347

POST OFFICES — CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers: Elders 1	Officers: Deacons 2	Communicants: Added on Profession 3	Communicants: Other Gains 4	Communicants: Losses 5	Communicants: Total Communicants 6	Baptisms: Adult 7	Baptisms: Infant 8	Sunday School Enrollment 9	Line No
Presbytery of Pee Dee —Continued											1
											2
Cheraw, First*†	J. R. MacKinnon, P.	10	28	8	11	14	325	2	2	310	3
Chesterfield, First*†	E. N. Clower (3) P.	4	8	12	2	16	112	5	1	110	4
R. 2, White Oak	E. N. Clower (3) P.	6	6	5	10	2	172	5	....	134	5
Clio, First*†	T. H. Eckhoff (2) P.	12	9	....	6	11	145	....	....	148	6
R. 1, Dunbar†	V.	2	2	....	....	....	20	....	....	43	7
Conway, Kingston*†	N. C. Kirkland (2) P.	11	12	3	17	12	277	2	3	220	8
Darlington, First*†	J. W. Dunlap, P.	12	23	12	21	18	430	4	13	251	9
Dillon, First†	F. J. Hay, P.	8	11	6	4	9	333	....	6	261	10
Effingham, First*†	J. E. Craig, P.	8	13	16	6	10	223	16	2	243	11
Florence, First*†	W. G. Foster, P.	19	36	25	41	66	966	7	12	905	12
Bethesda	H. L. Reaves (2) P.	5	7	....	2	....	114	....	1	143	13
R. 3, Hopewell*†	H. L. Reaves (2) P.	6	6	2	3	4	87	....	5	143	14
R. 4, Westminster*†	W. K. Beaty, P.	6	10	13	9	10	239	....	11	248	15
Fork, First*†	C. M. Gibbs, Jr., P.	4	7	....	....	1	85	....	....	75	16
Hamer, First	V.	1	1	....	....	....	10	....	....	....	17
R. 1, Kentyre*†	V.	8	9	4	4	3	107	4	6	125	18
Pee Dee	V.	2	3	....	....	....	19	....	....	....	19
Hartsville, First*†	E. G. Lilly, P.	18	15	18	17	27	404	3	8	314	20
R. 1, Morton†	T. E. Simpson, S. S.	6	8	1	4	....	83	1	1	97	21
Jefferson, First*†	P. L. Hanks (3) P.	5	5	7	1	6	65	7	1	72	22
Lamar, R. 2, Fair Hope†	J. R. Woods (2) P.	4	2	....	....	....	24	....	....	37	23
Latta, First*†	A. M. Simpson, P.	5	6	....	6	7	99	....	4	92	24
Little Rock, Carolina†	T. H. Eckhoff (2) P.	10	6	....	4	2	152	....	4	131	25
Loris, First*†	W. D. Arnold, P.	7	8	1	2	....	84	1	1	111	26
Marion, First*†	J. S. Lyles, P.	8	16	9	15	20	335	4	13	348	27
McBee, First†	P. L. Hanks (3) P.	3	4	....	1	3	47	....	3	41	28
McColl, First*†	J. F. Ligon, P.	7	10	5	6	14	140	3	3	98	29
Minturn, Reedy Creek	V.	4	4	....	....	2	84	....	....	86	30
Mullins, First*	R. W. Gray, P.	8	12	....	....	....	280	....	....	269	31
Murrells Inlet, Little Mem.†	C. D. Brearley (2) P.	3	....	5	3	1	48	4	....	49	32
Myrtle Beach, First†	C. D. Brearley (2) P.	15	15	17	40	27	471	....	....	346	33
Ocean Drive Beach, First*†	K. L. Hamilton, P.	6	6	....	....	3	82	....	....	65	34
Patrick, First	C. M. Plowden, Jr. (2) P.	3	1	....	....	3	34	....	....	....	35
Ruby, First†	E. N. Clower (3) P.	4	6	1	4	4	71	....	2	50	36
Society Hill, First*†	C. M. Plowden, Jr. (2) P.	8	8	2	....	3	102	....	....	93	37
Timmonsville, First*†	J. R. Woods (2) P., S. C.	6	8	3	6	1	89	1	....	85	38
											39
Number of Churches—40	**Totals**	278	354	211	274	341	6939	78	126	6219	40
											41
											42

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

Chas. P. Coble, H.R., Florence, S.C. A. L. Davis, F.M., Brazil

POST OFFICES — CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Line No
											48
											49
Presbytery of Piedmont.											50
(All towns are in South Carolina)											51
											52
											53
Anderson, First*†	Richard T. Gillespie, P.	24	26	14	18	36	749	3	27	575	54
Annie Linley†	Byron L. Milton (6) P.	2	5	2	1	....	34	2	1	88	55
Central*†	W. McLeod Frampton, P.	24	26	19	60	58	719	12	16	450	56
R. 6, Flat Rock	Byron L. Milton (6) P.	4	7	1	3	....	53	....	2	38	57
Grace‡	F. R. McAlister (2) P.	5	....	13	....	....	57	10	2	65	58
Henry Belk*	V.	4	6	5	6	5	89	4	....	98	59
R. 1, Midway*†	Fred L. Bremer, P.	9	13	7	3	13	172	7	3	202	60
Nell Townsend*	F. R. McAlister, (2) P.	4	6	9	7	5	84	9	....	186	61
R. 4, Roberts*†	Grier Woody, P.	7	10	....	15	13	129	....	1	131	62
Belton, Belton*	C. C. Caldwell, P.	8	8	4	....	14	152	....	4	125	63
Central, Central	V.	1	1	....	....	....	10	....	....	....	64
Clemson, Fort Hill*†	Charles E. Raynal, Jr., P.	11	11	6	26	19	297	1	7	244	65
Easley, Easley*†	S. C. Smith, P.	11	12	8	26	31	224	2	8	268	66
Fair Play, Fair Play†	Byron L. Milton (6) P.	2	3	....	....	8	33	....	....	45	67
Honea Path, Honea Path‡	Marshal L. Smith, P.	5	7	....	4	4	122	....	2	102	68
Iva, Good Hope*†	Jamie D. Stimson, P.	10	9	4	3	5	157	2	....	169	69
R. 1, Varennes†	Byron L. Milton (6) P.	4	5	....	2	22	51	....	....	48	70
Liberty, Liberty*	J. A. McIntyre (2) P.	8	8	4	1	3	103	2	3	85	71
R. 1, Carmel	J. A. McIntyre (2) P.	5	3	7	5	3	46	7	....	78	72
Madison, Tugaloo	V.	1	....	....	....	....	9	....	....	....	73
Pelzer, Pelzer‡	Gerald H. Kirby, P.	7	8	3	5	10	98	1	6	77	74
Pendleton, Pendleton*†	Jack B. Davidson, P.	7	9	7	17	20	139	1	12	168	75
Pickens, Pickens*†	Paul P. Thrower, P., S. C.	7	7	....	13	14	154	....	2	117	76

Line No	CONTRIBUTIONS																			
	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery									For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.										
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assemb'y's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted B'nevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipt	Total Contributions
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1																				
2																				
3	1723	841	310	508	290	6	3678	2384	343	6405	397	5544	.....	.....	2171	8112	14517	15652	2000	32169
4	593	432	158	62	57	3	1305	366	369	2040	107	17	55	.....	403	582	2622	7517	8069	18208
5	600	198	100	85	104	4	1091	589	134	1814	27	215	.....	.....	186	428	2242	1181	1426	4849
6	190	99	81	72	47	8	497	411	91	999	41	110	.....	.....	25	176	1175	3600	1692	6467
7	.....	10	.....	24	.....	.....	34	.....	.....	34	6	.....	11	1	19	37	71	734	.....	805
8	1093	472	165	311	263	6	2310	1265	320	3895	50	1559	.....	.....	128	1777	5672	17470	16638	39780
9	1822	810	257	431	323	6	3649	2532	302	6483	709	2252	.....	75	481	3517	10000	21907	.....	31907
10	2179	944	207	421	637	7	4395	4681	399	9475	307	7268	100	70	563	8308	17783	9091	5670	32544
11	451	202	97	94	93	2	939	752	99	1790	77	250	.....	.....	147	474	2264	8746	455	11465
12	7264	2297	996	1096	1290	29	12972	8388	1589	22949	395	2436	10	.....	4348	7189	30138	36429	51406	117973
13	109	53	11	44	52	1	270	82	20	372	40	213	.....	.....	22	275	647	4841	.....	5488
14	315	116	88	71	63	1	654	466	76	1196	26	.....	.....	.....	249	275	1471	3843	1631	6945
15	461	196	75	62	119	3	916	573	145	1634	124	1274	371	.....	715	2484	4118	7362	5597	17077
16	258	116	57	110	111	19	671	490	71	1232	50	.....	.....	.....	109	159	1391	2507	3703	7601
17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	140	165	305	.....	183	.....	.....	15	198	503	22	.....	525
18	784	25	29	50	15	1	904	312	.....	1216	55	18	35	.....	.....	108	1324	5936	4354	11614
19	28	12	4	6	9	1	60	75	8	143	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	143	215	.....	358
20	2664	1046	329	613	553	12	5217	3773	66	9056	303	.....	.....	600	472	1375	10431	17307	16928	44666
21	77	18	32	46	52	1	226	253	14	493	74	353	14	.....	10	451	944	4003	736	5683
22	59	.....	17	53	6	.....	135	182	.....	317	10	.....	.....	.....	421	431	748	4471	688	5907
23	13	5	.....	5	.....	.....	23	25	.....	48	28	28	5	.....	.....	61	109	736	.....	845
24	112	63	25	77	18	....	295	354	16	665	55	44	.....	.....	42	141	806	3706	5436	9948
25	823	315	120	125	211	4	1598	1036	266	2900	26	404	.....	.....	29	459	3359	4230	300	7889
26	192	93	94	60	45	1	425	217	35	677	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	677	4469	250	5396
27	914	306	172	139	143	3	1677	807	177	2661	86	930	.....	226	34	1276	3937	13165	7204	24306
28	109	36	25	29	31	....	230	181	240	651	.....	.....	.....	.....	42	42	693	1758	899	3350
29	182	105	57	115	23	1	483	539	81	1103	.....	.....	.....	67	32	99	1202	5524	704	7430
30	56	30	46	93	9	1	235	330	50	615	50	100	.....	.....	50	200	815	1875	.....	2690
31	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
32	223	29	25	51	18	1	347	256	22	625	.....	87	.....	.....	.....	87	712	867	.....	1579
33	1393	591	226	186	359	8	2763	1730	437	4930	169	53	57	704	.....	983	5913	14800	7539	28252
34	121	36	14	57	22	1	251	105	27	383	35	105	81	.....	48	269	652	2875	.....	3527
35	167	50	19	57	30	1	324	172	37	533	.....	.....	.....	.....	38	38	571	875	.....	1446
36	381	132	50	41	82	18	704	384	98	1186	79	239	37	.....	25	380	1566	2187	.....	3753
37	74	.....	11	40	3	....	128	154	151	433	28	.....	92	.....	11	131	564	3027	.....	3591
38	280	120	93	81	63	11	648	560	74	1282	51	280	5	.....	25	361	1643	5374	2477	9494
39																				
40	27812	10792	4234	6026	5701	170	54735	38576	6537	99848	4663	26385	1086	1743	11341	45258	145106	259715	150563	555384
41																				
42																				
43																				
44	**OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL**																			
45	A. H. McArn, H.R., Cheraw, S.C.														**Number of Ministers — 27**					
46															**Candidates — 18**					
47																				
48																				
49	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
50																				
51																				
52																				
53																				
54	1774	965	801	549	436	29	4554	2451	2677	9682	203	1759	1160	4761	637	8520	18202	38026	20416	76644
55	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	1259	315	1584
56	1441	790	227	407	438	20	3323	3498	2017	8838	122	.....	54	350	224	750	9588	35019	69797	114404
57	11	6	23	7	8	....	55	5	.....	60	13	71	.....	.....	.....	84	144	1819	.....	1963
58	149	22	19	67	22	....	279	61	24	364	7	.....	.....	.....	48	55	419	3002	.....	3421
59	57	23	9	30	10	1	132	109	64	305	12	10	17	.....	56	95	400	6663	.....	7063
60	108	20	51	36	90	11	316	151	107	574	25	.....	.....	.....	20	45	619	4858	3814	9291
61	37	10	28	30	10	....	115	166	20	301	20	.....	.....	.....	599	619	920	4143	2256	7319
62	183	70	17	34	50	1	355	157	108	620	24	.....	.....	.....	20	44	664	6157	.....	6821
63	544	117	180	114	48	4	1007	284	289	1580	49	324	411	.....	188	972	2552	6981	1890	11423
64	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
65	929	470	98	307	138	9	1951	1038	1031	4020	482	493	360	.....	28	1363	5383	11626	4308	21317
66	532	289	106	108	136	11	1182	805	905	2892	3389	1397	225	185	325	5521	8413	17737	27050	53200
67	27	8	13	10	3	1	62	21	29	112	.....	.....	.....	.....	51	51	163	1088	.....	1251
68	420	401	35	90	58	3	1007	55	399	1461	87	55	413	.....	106	661	2122	7182	2100	11404
69	283	175	104	115	70	2	749	408	227	1384	98	245	144	.....	121	608	1992	6920	1829	10741
70	20	13	4	5	6	1	49	35	46	130	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	130	1007	.....	1137
71	246	130	58	92	46	3	575	164	230	969	23	413	337	.....	53	826	1795	1337	7500	10632
72	26	8	2	23	13	1	73	52	26	151	7	.....	.....	.....	21	28	179	845	1426	2450
73	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
74	101	68	20	27	28	7	251	169	229	649	182	126	46	.....	50	404	1053	5548	.....	6601
75	158	103	55	90	42	2	450	396	.....	846	.....	.....	240	.....	82	322	1168	6570	2445	10183
76	272	198	66	86	84	4	710	532	548	1790	82	42	.....	.....	80	204	1994	6670	924	9588

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers: Elders 1	Officers: Deacons 2	Communicants: Added on Profession 3	Communicants: Other Gains 4	Communicants: Losses 5	Communicants: Total Communicants 6	Baptisms: Adult 7	Baptisms: Infant 8	Sunday School Enrollment 9	Line No.
Presbytery of Piedmont —Continued												1
												2
Piedmont, Piedmont*†		C. G. Lynch, P.	10	9	7	6	33	205	8	....	171	3
		V.	7	6	....	4	4	94	....	4	102	4
Richland, Richland		Byron L. Milton (6) P.	5	5	....	4	1	80	....	1	62	5
Sandy Springs, Mt. Zion			12	12	3	2	14	367	1	8	250	6
Seneca, Seneca*†		V.	1	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	7
R. 2, Old Pickens			5	4	....	....	2	54	....	....	42	8
Townville, Townville*†		Byron L. Milton (6) P.	9	9	7	1	6	208	2	....	128	9
Walhalla, Walhalla*†		C. L. Letson, P.	7	4	3	1	3	57	3	1	66	10
R. 2, Bethel*†		Stu. S.	5	7	....	....	6	80	....	1	98	11
Westminster, Westminster*		V.	3	....	....	....	....	10	....	....	....	12
R. 1, Retreat		V.	4	6	5	14	8	103	4	2	107	13
Williamston, Williamston*†		Joe E. Stowe, P.										14
Number of Churches—34		**Totals**	238	252	138	247	360	4942	81	113	4385	15
												16

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

Clyde G. Browne, Chap., A.P.O., New York, N.Y.
H. D. Corbett, H.R., Charlotte, N.C.
S. J. L. Crouch, Min. to Stu., Clemson, S.C.
Robert B. DuPree, Prin., Tamassee, S.C.

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Line No.
8. Presbytery of South Carolina.												24
(All towns are in South Carolina)												25
												26
												27
												28
Abbeville, Abbeville*†		B. Herman Dillard, P.	15	21	13	9	23	433	4	9	385	29
	Bethia	E. F. Gettys (2) S. S.	4	4	....	....	....	64	....	....	....	30
	R. 3, Lebanon*†	Roy W. Coker (2) P., S. C.	12	11	5	2	9	132	4	4	....	31
	RFD., Little Mountain	(W. W. Boyce, T. S.)	7	6	2	2	3	61	1	....	68	32
	R. 1, Rocky River	Stu. S.	5	5	4	2	....	38	4	....	46	33
	Union	Stu. S.	4	4	1	5	5	43	1	....	58	34
	Upper Long Cane*†	French B. O'Shields, P.	14	15	11	12	9	360	7	2	323	35
	R. 1, Warrenton†‡	Roy W. Coker (2) P.	9	8	7	8	2	118	5	....	89	36
Calhoun Falls, Calhoun Falls*†		(D. M. Morrison, T. S.)	5	5	....	....	3	44	....	1	62	37
Clinton, First*†		W. Redd Turner, P.	21	39	9	31	20	571	....	10	638	38
	RFD., Duncan's Creek	James S. Gray, S. S., Prof.	4	4	....	....	....	26	....	....	....	39
	Lydia	Kenneth E. Pollock (2) P.	3	6	5	3	1	60	5	....	75	40
	RFD., Rock Bridge†‡	Kenneth E. Pollock (2) P.	4	5	....	....	21	64	....	....	42	41
	R. 2, Shady Grove	Stu. S.	2	....	....	....	....	14	....	....	47	42
	Thornwell Mem.*†	M. A. Macdonald, P., Pres.	4	2	....	5	13	267	....	1	385	43
Cross Hill, Liberty Springs*†		R. Flay Riddle, P.	6	8	4	19	5	75	1	....	82	44
Donalds, Donalds		Fred T. McGill (2) P.	2	3	....	2	....	15	....	....	11	45
	Greenville*†	Fred T. McGill (2) P.	10	11	5	7	4	206	1	2	160	46
Gray Court, Dorroh		Stu. S.	1	....	....	....	1	6	....	....	....	47
Greenwood, First*†		Robert L. Alexander, P.	26	24	13	35	71	764	11	23	705	48
	Second†	Harry B. Fraser, P.	7	9	10	13	5	138	8	....	171	49
	Rock	V.	2	4	7	23	....	30	7	....	72	50
Hodges, Hodges		David B. Seabrook (2) P.	7	6	7	2	5	151	1	8	119	51
Joanna, First*†		Stu. S.	6	6	1	2	2	55	....	....	73	52
Kinards, R. 1, Little River-Dominick		V.	5	8	....	4	3	176	....	1	110	53
Laurens, First*†		Chalmers F. McCutchen, P.	12	15	11	20	21	442	2	9	498	54
	RFD., Friendship*†	Reuben J. Wallace, P.	9	7	8	15	7	190	5	5	207	55
	Grace Covenant*†	Robert M. Hart, P.	7	7	....	3	3	113	....	2	128	56
	R. 2, Rocky Springs*†	Fred J. Harmon, P.	8	15	3	2	3	182	2	4	193	57
	Todd Mem.†	Stu. S.	4	5	7	8	5	74	1	7	125	58
	Wayside†	Stu. S.	5	7	2	1	6	105	2	3	93	59
Lowndesville, Providence†‡		Stu. S.	4	5	6	8	9	76	6	5	93	60
Mountville, Mountville		(C. R. Thayer (2) T. S.)	4	5	1	....	8	62	....	1	47	61
	RFD., Lisbon†	(C. R. Thayer (2) T. S.)	3	5	....	....	2	45	....	1	41	62
Mt. Carmel, Mt. Carmel†		Stu. S.	2	2	....	....	....	11	....	....	....	63
Newberry, Aveleigh*†		Neil E. Truesdell (2) P.	10	15	5	21	19	288	2	6	302	64
	R. 1, Queens Mem.	Neil E. Truesdell (2) P.	2	1	4	6	....	63	9	3	50	65
	R. 3, Smyrna*	Samuel T. Lipsey, In trans.	6	8	4	4	4	213	1	5	166	66
Ninety Six, Ninety Six*†		David B. Seabrook (2) P.	6	8	2	....	1	104	....	1	141	67
Owings, Owings†		T. Layton Fraser, P., Prof.	6	6	3	3	5	62	1	1	54	68
Ware Shoals, First*†		John N. Ashenfelder, P.	8	14	12	3	9	256	8	4	292	69
	Welcome	(Wick Broomall, S. S.)	2	2	2	2	7	27	2	....	63	70
Whitmire, Whitmire*		V.	8	6	....	....	8	130	....	1	125	71
	R. 1, McCullough	V.	3	3	....	2	....	42	....	....	49	72
Willington, Willington		E. F. Gettys (2) S. S., Supt.	5	2	....	5	....	25	....	....	24	73
												74
Number of Churches—45		**Totals**	299	352	174	289	322	6415	101	119	6412	75
												76

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS																			
	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1																				
2																				
3	248	167	84	160	89	50	798	419	554	1771	205	404	245	.....	60	914	2685	10383	.....	13068
4	220	90	49	76	32	3	470	484	181	1135	117	.....	173	.....	123	413	1548	2127	1120	4795
5	26	19	18	29	15	2	109	165	14	288	26	.....	.....	.....	77	103	391	1813	321	2525
6	949	685	146	568	.....	.....	2348	3735	4776	10859	524	.....	.....	.....	.....	524	11383	515	.....	11898
7																				
8	16	16	12	8	4	1	57	23	31	111	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	111	865	2332	3308
9	593	369	101	156	191	10	1420	849	1236	3505	743	790	.....	.....	.....	1533	5038	9502	5948	20488
10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	.....	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	2349	457	2836
11	263	161	37	103	60	4	628	367	457	1452	43	.....	.....	.....	113	156	1608	4334	.....	5942
12																				
13	96	190	3	30	22	1	342	164	154	660	.....	.....	100	.....	500	600	1260	5164	4557	10981
14																				
15	9731	5583	2366	3357	2149	181	23367	16803	16379	56549	6483	6129	3925	5296	3582	25415	81964	211509	160805	454278
16																				
17																				
18																				
19	**OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)**																			
20	J. R. Hornick, F.M., Brazil C. R. Tapp, Supt., Summerville, S.C.														Number of Ministers — 24 Candidates — 8					
21																				
22																				
23																				
24	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
25																				
26																				
27																				
28																				
29	3725	1416	598	550	797	2	7088	6780	2675	16543	196	.....	.....	.....	305	501	17044	21105	11475	49624
30																				
31	399	151	53	63	85	2	753	590	328	1671	25	30	.....	.....	27	82	1753	4845	2617	9215
32	45	22	7	5	15	....	94	246	50	390	7	55	.....	.....	.....	62	452	1568	.....	2020
33	.....	.....	26	37	.....	.....	63	.....	.....	63	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	63	860	1458	2381
34	47	20	7	6	12	....	92	61	47	200	19	18	.....	.....	.....	37	237	1326	907	2470
35	910	396	197	151	220	1	1875	1357	732	3964	99	200	.....	.....	215	514	4478	11051	21117	36646
36	142	60	23	19	37	....	281	177	142	600	48	.....	.....	.....	.....	48	648	3019	2000	5667
37	45	13	17	22	7	2	106	41	43	190	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	190	3012	1080	4282
38	3130	1094	534	558	508	12	5836	3017	1798	10651	401	2808	236	1493	1471	6409	17060	30058	69746	116864
39																				
40	184	32	10	24	15	....	265	74	128	467	24	94	.....	.....	56	174	641	4005	2507	7153
41	362	24	.....	18	.....	....	404	25	314	743	26	10	.....	.....	100	136	879	2511	.....	3390
42	15	6	2	1	5	1	30	34	12	76	.....	.....	.....	.....	80	80	156	990	525	1671
43	543	196	166	274	96	....	1275	520	45	1840	124	301	330	.....	98	853	2693	3471	.....	6164
44	133	30	39	67	19	1	289	336	71	696	28	31	.....	.....	22	81	777	5257	.....	6034
45	83	35	13	11	21	1	164	103	83	350	21	142	.....	.....	14	177	527	658	.....	1185
46	745	308	146	142	153	5	1499	1886	592	3977	50	.....	.....	.....	205	255	4232	9555	230	14017
47	12	5	2	2	3	....	24	14	11	49	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	49	340	.....	389
48	4372	1964	952	678	996	25	8987	4417	2546	15950	4119	4093	3668	982	.....	12862	28812	41756	82119	152687
49	10	.....	12	15	.....	....	37	61	13	111	10	34	.....	.....	.....	44	155	3764	2610	6529
50																				
51	189	80	30	25	49	....	373	330	188	891	.....	30	.....	3	.....	33	924	4409	1937	7270
52	128	58	18	24	29	....	257	156	178	591	55	194	.....	.....	.....	249	840	3989	5382	10211
53	170	75	42	33	35	1	356	386	106	848	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	868	2919	911	4698
54	1544	655	355	203	397	1	3155	1915	1535	6605	765	1202	.....	630	637	3234	9839	20899	16701	47439
55	561	204	77	63	124	31	1060	712	477	2249	28	139	.....	.....	33	200	2449	8412	952	11813
56	114	46	42	41	40	1	284	246	122	652	44	100	.....	.....	135	279	931	7068	400	8399
57	214	97	64	105	31	1	512	138	97	747	50	76	.....	26	11	163	910	7050	7499	15459
58	139	50	51	44	46	1	331	231	176	738	57	.....	.....	.....	114	171	909	4556	241	5706
59	182	36	52	55	30	1	356	209	54	619	19	93	.....	.....	41	153	772	2787	1447	5006
60	22	5	15	25	13	....	80	28	158	266	27	21	.....	12	19	79	345	2987	819	4151
61	142	70	38	19	37	....	306	270	142	718	22	12	25	.....	.....	59	777	1154	.....	1931
62	72	35	36	33	29	1	206	88	58	352	12	17	122	.....	.....	151	503	758	2180	3441
63	40	.....	.....	20	.....	....	60	.....	.....	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	53	53	113	612	.....	725
64	1677	686	250	194	247	1	3055	1820	851	5726	72	764	.....	.....	498	1334	7060	15765	1892	24717
65	18	7	7	49	2	....	83	50	.....	133	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	133	700	1000	1833
66	205	95	61	60	34	1	456	566	123	1145	43	49	.....	.....	.....	92	1237	5342	1548	8127
67	308	96	70	65	126	....	665	172	100	937	54	489	.....	.....	239	782	1719	5161	4113	10993
68	134	30	91	152	18	1	426	468	131	1025	202	.....	.....	60	397	659	1684	1707	250	3641
69	579	224	85	185	136	....	1209	841	526	2576	162	166	.....	.....	597	925	3501	15459	.....	18960
70	7	200	8	.....	10	....	225	.....	.....	225	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	25	250	1534	.....	1784
71	160	189	43	65	68	....	525	518	4	1047	48	.....	.....	30	104	182	1229	5479	450	7158
72	20	7	3	4	5	1	40	25	20	85	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	85	817	300	1202
73	59	25	10	8	15	....	117	75	59	251	25	50	.....	.....	70	145	396	565	.....	961
74																				
75	21586	8742	4252	4115	4510	94	43299	28983	14735	87017	6902	11243	4381	3236	5541	31303	118320	269280	246413	634013
76																				

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
Presbytery of South Carolina —Continued												1
		OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL										2
		George A. Anderson, V.-Pres., Montreat, N.C.										3
		W. Ted Jones, Syn. D.C.E., Columbia, S.C.										4
		J. N. McCord, H.R., Greenwood, S.C.										5
		John Osman, New York, New York										6
												7
POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	8
SYNOD OF TENNESSEE												9
												10
												11
1. Presbytery of Columbia.												12
(All towns are in Tennessee)												13
Belfast, Union*†		Robert E. Kerr (2) P.	12	10	6	1	8	145	3	....	139	14
Columbia, First*†		Richard R. Gammon, P.	18	20	3	36	30	545	1	12	456	15
	Frierson Mem.†	V.	2	2	....	....	1	11	....	....	7	16
	R. 1, Ebenezer	V.	3	2	....	....	....	23	....	....	....	17
	R. 1, Zion*†	W. M. Ford, P.	10	15	2	4	5	170	2	2	155	18
		V.	4	6	....	....	10	61	....	....	59	19
Dellrose, R. 1, Bethany*†		V.	2	1	....	....	1	14	....	....	17	20
	R. 1, Bee Springs	L. K. Foster, P.	16	17	5	7	3	211	5	6	191	21
Fayetteville, First*†		V.	4	4	....	....	3	46	....	....	38	22
	R. 3, Swan Creek	V.	2	2	....	....	....	15	....	....	32	23
Frankewing, First†		Louis W. Drake, P., S. C.	6	2	4	2	....	47	2	....	62	24
Lawrenceburg, First*†		J. L. Perry, P., In trans.	14	24	8	8	26	330	4	5	244	25
Lewisburg, First*†		J. L. Perry, S. S., In trans.	4	2	5	2	2	42	5	....	43	26
	R. 4, Bethbereit	Robert E. Kerr (2) P.	4	1	....	....	4	26	....	....	38	27
	South Berlin†	Fred S. Rogers (2) P.	8	7	....	....	13	91	....	1	77	28
Lynnville, First*†		William D. Boyd, P.	12	14	7	5	6	148	4	3	85	29
Mt. Pleasant, First*		V.	7	5	1	....	5	44	1	1	30	30
Petersburg, First‡†		V.	4	1	....	....	....	16	....	....	....	31
	Gregory's Chapel	S. Wallace Carr (2) P.	14	18	10	21	20	348	6	3	283	32
Pulaski, First*		Fred S. Rogers (2) P.	7	5	1	....	1	57	....	....	67	33
	Brick Church*	V.	3	2	....	....	....	24	....	....	28	34
	R. 5, Young's Chapel	V.	6	7	1	2	2	48	1	2	48	35
Spring Hill, First*†		V.	7	5	....	2	4	48	....	....	....	36
	Port Royal	S. Wallace Carr (2) P.	2	3	3	....	1	30	2	1	39	37
Wales, Geo. White Mem												38
												39
Number of Churches—24		**Totals**	171	175	56	90	145	2540	36	36	2129	40
												41
												42
		OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL										43
		Ernest F. Baulch, T., Columbia, Tenn.										44
		H. H. Cummings, Chap., U. S. Navy										45
		A. E. Dimmock, Sec., Atlanta, Ga.										46
		S. P. Hawes, H.R., Columbia, Tenn.										47
		William Hume, Inf., Thompson Station, Tenn.										48
		J. R. McRee, H.R., Soddy, Tenn.										49
POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	50
												51
2. Presbytery of Memphis.												52
(All towns are in Tennessee)												53
Arlington, Arlington*†		V.	5	10	8	3	9	86	2	1	71	54
Atoka, Atoka*†		V.	7	8	....	....	....	74	2	....	110	55
Bethel Springs, Bethel Springs*†		R. M. Dickson (4) P.	3	2	1	....	1	60	1	....	55	56
	RFD., Rose Hill†	R. M. Dickson (4) S. S.	1	1	1	....	....	19	1	....	....	57
Bolivar, Bolivar*		V.	5	....	....	....	....	38	....	....	20	58
Brownsville, First*†		E. M. Williamson, P.	12	18	7	6	23	224	3	....	180	59
Collierville, Collierville†		V.	3	2	2	1	....	29	2	....	15	60
Covington, First*†		R. Christy Morgan, P.	13	17	3	12	10	343	3	4	272	61
	R. 2, Mt. Carmel*	V.	4	6	....	....	3	39	....	....	38	62
Denmark, Denmark		V.	1	2	....	....	....	16	....	....	9	63
Dyersburg, First*†		W. J. Boyd, P.	11	13	7	7	12	156	1	4	137	64
	Evansville	V.	2	....	2	....	....	28	1	....	43	65
Eaton, Eaton		W. T. Stewart (5) P.	2	6	....	2	1	43	....	....	74	66
Fruitland, Fruitland*†		W. T. Stewart (5) P.	11	8	....	5	4	107	....	....	81	67
Germantown, Germantown*†		V.	9	9	1	12	40	140	....	1	92	68
Grand Junction, Grand Junction		V.	4	....	....	....	....	19	....	....	....	69
Hickory Withe, Hickory Withe†		Algernon Killough (3) P.	4	5	9	3	2	49	7	1	39	70
Jackson, First*†		(Jas. R. Bullock, P.E.)	22	34	24	40	37	444	4	5	394	71
	R. 7, Anderson	V.	5	4	....	....	1	50	....	....	45	72
	Johnson Mem.*†	V.	15	17	9	4	8	243	....	3	220	73
Mason, Mason†		V.	5	4	1	1	3	62	1	1	60	74
McKenzie, R. 4, New Hope†		W. T. Stewart (5) P.	2	2	1	....	1	24	1	1	13	75
												76

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS																			
	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1																				
2																				
3	**OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)**																			
4	R. D. White, H.R., Abbeville, S.C.															Number of Ministers — 26				
5	D. J. Woods, H.R., Clinton, S.C.															Candidates — 11				
6																				
7																				
8	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
9																				
10																				
11																				
12																				
13																				
14																				
15	223	129	83	65	89	9	598	500	180	1278	11	.....	.....	.....	5	16	1294	5532	269	7095
16	4394	2127	1006	1436	1393	154	10510	4788	3070	18368	273	2954	.....	.....	13	3240	21608	26596	9680	57884
17	3	3	1	6	2	....	15	5	3	23	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	25	48	380	.....	428
18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	98	.....	123
19	709	334	217	296	176	19	1751	652	338	2741	120	700	.....	.....	.....	820	3561	8034	.....	11595
20	52	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	60	.....	.....	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	75	135	1200	.....	1335
21	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	6	15	24	.....	.....	1	.....	1	2	26	350	.....	376
22	805	548	274	253	384	42	2306	1116	716	4138	115	2143	.....	.....	52	2310	6448	8965	6028	21441
23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	668	210	878
24	10	10	10	5	.....	....	35	10	45	90	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	21	31	121	458	 579
25	156	77	35	38	64	6	376	61	100	537	.....	14	.....	76	.....	90	627	2734	78678	82039
26	1102	669	411	309	483	52	3026	1396	951	5373	119	578	13	.....	444	1154	6527	11560	1370	19457
27	70	51	23	37	22	3	206	90	43	339	115	54	5	.....	10	184	523	641	173	1337
28	6	3	2	2	3	....	16	8	5	29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	29	.....	.....	30
29	48	24	22	33	4	....	131	162	.....	293	118	17	15	.....	.....	150	443	2006	560	3009
30	57	45	147	138	226	....	613	127	43	783	35	.....	.....	.....	460	495	1278	4418	942	6638
31	30	28	4	16	5	1	84	22	10	116	.....	.....	.....	.....	29	29	145	1616	.....	1761
32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
33	1985	692	360	460	425	47	3969	1273	804	6046	.....	927	.....	.....	.....	927	6973	20205	4263	31441
34	53	35	16	15	23	3	145	60	46	251	22	50	.....	.....	.....	72	323	1782	.....	2105
35	9	1	2	1	.....	7	20	.....	1	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21	212	.....	333
36	192	155	58	74	41	4	524	174	.....	698	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	32	730	2300	.....	3030
37	26	15	13	11	11	1	77	51	21	149	18	25	10	.....	14	67	216	918	900	2034
38	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	35	35	600	.....	635
39																				
40	9933	4946	2692	3195	3351	348	24465	10501	6391	41357	1023	7487	44	76	1049	9754	51136	101273	103073	255482
41																				
42																				
43	**OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)**																			
44	J. Stanly Thomas, H.R., Signal Mtn. Tenn.																			
45	General H. Turpin, H.R., Chattanooga, Tenn.															Number of Ministers — 18				
46	J. D. Wallace, H.R., Mt. Pleasant, Tenn.															Candidates — 2				
47																				
48																				
49																				
50	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
51																				
52																				
53																				
54																				
55	237	89	64	125	54	1	570	212	158	940	33	106	210	.....	.....	349	1289	3766	.....	5055
56	173	73	28	23	45	1	343	175	132	650	.....	.....	.....	.....	144	144	794	2958	286	4038
57	68	29	11	9	18	....	135	69	50	254	57	50	22	.....	.....	129	383	1998	.....	2381
58	14	12	2	5	4	....	37	16	11	64	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	12	76	151	.....	227
59	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
60	1065	452	201	344	275	6	2343	1079	808	4230	72	280	.....	.....	306	658	4888	9235	1314	15437
61	10	.....	.....	20	1	.....	31	.....	.....	31	36	.....	100	.....	31	167	198	1172	1518	2888
62	2100	975	375	149	606	100	4305	2157	1618	8080	600	2620	.....	.....	1076	4296	12376	12073	.....	24449
63	153	65	25	20	40	1	304	155	116	575	33	.....	.....	.....	48	81	656	1011	769	2436
64	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
65	799	339	130	106	206	5	1585	1104	606	3295	.....	.....	.....	.....	72	72	3367	12224	2777	18368
66	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	25	854	.....	879
67	49	21	8	7	13	....	98	50	37	185	8	6	.....	.....	.....	14	199	491	.....	690
68	53	24	8	12	13	...	110	51	40	201	6	55	.....	.....	.....	61	262	1291	1748	3301
69	1774	339	104	486	163	18	2884	728	496	4108	360	1322	546	.....	72	2300	6408	7952	.....	14360
70	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
71	102	44	17	14	26	1	204	81	61	346	199	115	.....	.....	.....	314	660	2030	.....	2690
72	1908	818	313	257	492	11	3799	1924	1450	7173	664	489	93	.....	389	1635	8808	36343	49753	94904
73	70	26	9	20	18	1	144	64	47	255	132	38	8	.....	120	298	553	1400	.....	1953
74	193	82	31	26	50	1	383	196	146	725	277	38	46	.....	.....	361	1086	10078	3000	14164
75	266	113	43	35	69	2	528	270	202	1000	30	14	.....	.....	75	119	1119	3393	485	4997
76	38	16	6	5	10	....	75	38	29	142	17	.....	.....	.....	14	31	173	457	.....	630

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers: Elders (1)	Officers: Deacons (2)	Communicants: Added on Profession (3)	Communicants: Other Gains (4)	Communicants: Losses (5)	Communicants: Total Communicants (6)	Baptisms: Adult (7)	Baptisms: Infant (8)	Sunday School Enrollment (9)	Line No.
Presbytery of Memphis —Continued												1
												2
Memphis, First*†		Robert S. Hough, P.	30	51	12	26	46	630	7	9	456	3
Second*†		A. W. Dick, P.	46	44	78	299	135	2916	24	116	2662	4
		Bruce C. Boney, Asso. P.										5
Barton Heights*†		Malcolm B. Koehler, P., S. C.	5	7	11	19	18	120	6	1	132	6
Brooks Road†		W. W. Thrower, P.	7	10	19	21	12	153	13	3	185	7
Buntyn*†		V.	22	36	42	46	77	731	7	12	616	8
Chelsea*†		Wm. B. Venable, P.	12	19	8	8	12	234	7	12	135	9
Curry Mem.*†		Wm. Burton, P.	8	8	1	7	1	82	1	....	98	10
Eastland*†		Wm. C. Phillips, P.	6	16	11	20	35	147	7	3	181	11
Evergreen‡†		W. J. Millard, P.	29	42	32	120	108	1776	12	23	1171	12
		William D. Brown, Asso. P.										13
Frayser*		Paul E. Corbett, Jr., P.	9	9	16	31	24	208	16	7	280	14
Glenview*†		Don W. Davidson, P.	8	15	7	24	34	185	6	....	137	15
Highland Heights*†		V.	17	26	30	34	98	873	19	15	541	16
Idlewild*†		Paul T. Jones, P.	41	58	30	120	163	1960	10	20	1377	17
		John K. Johnson, Asso. P.										18
Lamar Heights*†		I. W. Wilcox, P.	13	22	5	18	64	316	5	3	184	19
Macon Road*†		J. Gordon Riggan, P.	21	15	57	86	20	660	32	13	564	20
McLemore Ave.*†		David F. Murphy, P.	25	36	17	30	55	596	5	10	344	21
Norris Mem.*†		John M. Magee, P.	16	25	18	37	22	357	17	4	302	22
Parkway Gardens‡†		A. E. Andrews, P.	6	7	6	26	3	135	6	6	98	23
Pendleton*†		Wm. A. Hearn, P.	7	15	12	37	24	231	7	5	367	24
Union*		V.	6	7	....	....	....	130	....	....	75	25
Westminster*†		V.	10	17	16	28	44	291	11	....	203	26
Whitehaven*‡†		Landern Childers, P.	16	18	23	113	23	576	8	12	669	27
Woodland*†		W. Chester Keller, P.	7	15	30	68	34	278	11	12	296	28
Millington, R. 2, Kerrville		V.	6	3	....	....	5	64	....	....	59	29
R. 1, Rosemark		V.	4	6	....	....	....	58	....	....	48	30
Oakland, Oakland*†		Algernon Killough (3) P.	4	5	2	2	1	61	2	....	80	31
Reagan, Reagan		V.	3	2	....	....	....	29	....	....	35	32
RFD., Marl Bluff*		V.	4	2	....	....	....	40	....	1	35	33
Ripley, First*†		Gene E. Canestrari, P.	9	7	9	2	14	94	10	....	86	34
Selmer, RFD., Bethesda†		R. M. Dickson (4) S. S.	4	2	....	....	1	55	....	....	58	35
RFD., Purdy†		R. M. Dickson (4) P.	3	2	6	....	....	31	6	....	46	36
Somerville, First*†		E. M. Nesbitt, P.	10	26	4	8	1	186	2	3	144	37
RFD., Rehoboth		Algernon Killough (3) T. S.	4	9	3	1	6	57	2	....	59	38
Stanton, Stanton*		William A. James (3) S. S.	5	5	....	2	1	68	....	1	46	39
RFD., Dancyville		William A. James (3) S. S.	3	4	....	....	....	39	....	....	21	40
RFD., Hebron		William A. James (3) S. S.	3	2	....	....	....	30	....	....	30	41
Tiptonville, Tiptonville†		V.	3	3	....	....	6	50	....	2	41	42
Trenton First*†		Charles McLean, Jr., P.	13	20	1	10	8	215	1	4	144	43
Trenton, R. 5, Concord†		W. T. Stewart (5) P.	6	9	....	2	4	120	....	3	93	44
R. 2, Zion†		W. T. Stewart (5) P.	3	2	....	....	....	18	....	....	....	45
Union City, First*†		Charles C. West, P.E.	8	12	2	4	1	142	2	....	131	46
												47
Number of Churches—63		**Totals**	608	807	584	1345	1255	17235	291	331	14197	48

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

J. Walter Cobb, H.R., Memphis, Tenn.
James A. Cogswell, F.M., Japan
Chas. E. Diehl, Pres. Em., Memphis, Tenn.
Felix B. Gear, Prof., Decatur, Ga.
Norman B. Gibbs, Prof., St. Paul, Minn.
John M. Guthrie, F.M., Brazil
Chas. A. Harper, Chap., Memphis, Tenn.
O. G. Henry, Syn.D.C.E., Jackson, Tenn.
Thomas E. Hill, Prof., St. Paul, Minn.
R. M. Hudson, S.H.M., Memphis, Tenn.
J. E. James, H.R., Bolivar, Tenn.
R. L. Jetton, H.R., Covington, Tenn.

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Line No.
Presbytery of Nashville.												60
(All towns are in Tennessee)												61
												62
												63
												64
												65
Allisona, Bethesda*†		Stu. S.	6	6	3	3	3	62	3	4	46	66
Bradyville, R. 2, Amity		V.	1	....	....	....	....	4	....	....	24	67
Buffalo Valley, Buffalo Valley*†		Clarence Barger (2) P.	4	....	2	1	....	18	2	2	60	68
Clarksville, First*†		Wm. F. Summers, P.	12	21	18	29	31	637	7	19	364	69
Second		V.	....	....	....	10	1	36	....	....	60	70
R. 2, Macedonia		V.	5	....	....	....	....	33	....	....	....	71
Decherd, Decherd*		J. Campbell Jeffries, P. E.	11	10	1	11	4	97	1	....	73	72
Franklin, First*†		Robt. N. Watkin, Jr., P.	12	15	7	16	7	400	3	11	302	73
R. 2, New Hope†		Stu. S.	6	8	5	4	33	78	4	2	71	74
Gallatin, First*†		(Roland W. Rainwater, P. E.)	16	18	7	23	13	379	2	6	252	75
RFD., Shiloh		Stu. S.	3	....	....	....	....	17	....	....	....	76

Line No.	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbyteay's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	CONTRIBUTIONS																			
	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
1																				
2																				
3	3718	1130	464	411	719	....	6442	2774	2055	11271	23	397	608	25	.....	1053	12324	42770	13600	68694
4	33083	10364	3796	4682	6053	132	58110	22740	25592	106442	1713	15700	2229	.....	3071	22713	129155	126858	154472	410485
5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
6	160	68	26	37	41	1	333	162	121	616	19	120	216	.....	50	405	1021	7885	2416	11322
7	212	98	53	83	41	10	497	195	124	816	35	.....	.....	.....	55	90	906	8277	1000	10183
8	6025	1921	736	602	1168	27	10479	4785	5268	20532	139	.....	95	.....	465	699	21231	41863	10474	73568
9	763	282	139	206	123	19	1532	656	405	2593	344	1800	165	.....	344	2653	5246	13376	5854	24476
10	113	48	18	15	29	1	224	115	86	425	26	.....	70	.....	13	109	534	4786	.....	5320
11	258	110	42	34	66	2	512	260	196	968	214	33	.....	12	24	283	1251	8484	3414	13149
12	12645	5395	2065	1689	3261	76	25131	12774	9604	47509	512	5795	3744	1575	369	11994	59504	78229	34775	172508
13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
14	240	87	33	77	53	1	491	207	180	878	.....	18	.....	80	.....	98	976	23549	.....	24525
15	821	342	150	186	175	4	1678	742	515	2935	71	.....	.....	.....	170	241	3176	12352	1305	16833
16	889	377	145	229	118	5	1763	675	900	3338	199	129	101	102	166	697	4035	27469	6400	37904
17	17968	7627	2922	2389	4837	108	35851	19042	18092	72985	1958	4633	6100	2315	5253	20259	93244	135947	50093	279284
18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
19	963	349	175	348	215	5	2055	959	369	3383	519	864	573	.....	135	2091	5474	24878	1100	31452
20	1250	488	268	280	330	5	2621	815	1073	4509	794	505	25	.....	560	1884	6393	25676	6686	38755
21	2395	1049	566	452	320	14	4796	2406	2442	9644	172	2654	.....	.....	1761	4587	14231	29114	9189	52534
22	732	311	119	160	219	4	1545	742	556	2843	71	315	124	.....	36	547	3389	12597	9340	25326
23	70	30	24	19	18	1	162	71	53	286	....	64	50	101	3	218	504	4912	.....	5416
24	447	194	209	146	89	54	1139	443	232	1814	173	.....	.....	256	44	473	2287	11135	6353	19775
25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
26	1457	211	81	66	128	3	1946	508	377	2831	302	40	.....	.....	.....	342	3173	19304	2258	24735
27	2579	1222	379	736	555	13	5484	2453	1642	9579	350	1291	217	.....	4997	6855	16434	30263	11187	57884
28	508	184	109	206	116	15	1138	527	766	2431	27	.....	.....	.....	50	77	2508	11696	10216	24420
29	30	13	5	4	8	....	60	31	23	114	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	114	1177	1269	2560
30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
31	102	44	17	14	26	1	204	104	78	386	283	89	.....	.....	.....	372	758	2157	.....	2915
32	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	75	.....	.....	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	75	675	.....	750
33	32	14	5	4	8	....	63	33	24	120	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	120	560	.....	680
34	368	164	76	60	85	2	755	331	248	1334	27	217	.....	.....	.....	244	1578	7187	1700	10465
35	20	20	2	2	3	....	47	12	9	68	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	20	88	667	.....	755
36	41	17	7	5	10	....	80	41	31	152	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	152	950	.....	1102
37	589	280	126	176	144	3	1318	586	379	2283	169	351	31	.....	290	841	3124	6944	1113	11181
38	20	9	3	3	5	....	40	21	17	78	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	78	253	.....	331
39	221	99	27	37	42	1	427	125	800	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	800	2989	.....	3789
40	86	36	14	11	22	1	170	87	65	322	86	185	.....	.....	39	310	632	1622	.....	2254
41	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
42	118	50	19	16	31	1	235	120	90	445	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	445	2512	.....	2957
43	998	424	162	133	258	6	1981	1011	758	3750	123	270	.....	.....	.....	393	4143	11153	7326	22622
44	174	63	24	42	48	1	352	185	113	650	52	.....	.....	.....	5	57	707	2617	2150	5474
45	24	10	4	15	6	....	59	24	18	101	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	101	356	.....	457
46	369	145	130	132	85	2	863	301	235	1399	50	.....	150	.....	45	245	1644	4570	5756	11970
47	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
48	99635	36792	14515	15370	21558	666	188536	85555	78868	352959	11000	40603	15555	4466	20292	91916	444875	856686	421096	1722657
49																				

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

L. F. Kinney, Prof., Memphis, Tenn.
J. Samuel Lack, H.R., Aliceville, Ala.
Alcee R. Martin, Intrans., Hollywood, Fla.
Rudolph Miller, H.R., Memphis, Tenn.
Robert G. Patterson, Prof., Memphis, Tenn.
Chas. S. Ramsay, H.R., Arlington, Tenn.
George P. Scott, H.R., Dyersburg, Tenn.
Samuel Stanworth, H.R., Jackson, Tenn.
J. C. Watson, H.R., Whitehaven, Tenn.

Number of Ministers — 54
Candidates — 31

	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
60																				
61																				
62																				
63																				
64																				
65																				
66	195	84	39	28	49	2	397	195	109	701	35	.....	.....	.....	25	60	761	780	432	1973
67	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	202	.....	202
68	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	56	1217	236	1509
69	2450	1193	657	715	714	26	5755	2380	1335	9470	75	2389	30	3651	631	6776	16246	35011	.....	51257
70	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	300	762	2474	3536
71	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
72	30	17	.....	32	15	....	94	28	435	557	20	.....	.....	.....	71	91	648	5277	934	6859
73	3166	941	388	421	508	25	5449	2021	1117	8587	492	2177	10	35	329	3043	11630	20020	2940	34590
74	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	730	775	457	1962
75	2102	969	367	276	575	21	4310	2882	184	7376	.....	.....	48	.....	13	61	7437	12485	.....	19922
76	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers: Elders 1	Officers: Deacons 2	Communicants: Added on Profession 3	Communicants: Other Gains 4	Communicants: Losses 5	Communicants: Total Communicants 6	Baptisms: Adult 7	Baptisms: Infant 8	Sunday School Enrollment 9	Line No.
Presbytery of Nashville —Continued												1
												2
Hendersonville, Hendersonville†		Stu. S.	3	3	....	2	2	24	....	4	45	3
Hermitage, Hermitage*		(Chas. R. Wilson (2) S. S.)	5	12	....	....	3	54	....	....	61	4
	Rachel's Chapel†	(Chas. R. Wilson (2) T. S.)	2	....	....	....	....	25	....	....	52	5
Lebanon, R. 6, Spring Creek		Jas. T. Stewart (2) P.	9	3	....	1	....	45	....	1	35	6
Madison, Madison*†		O. F. Hooker, P.	8	12	30	32	27	250	18	4	257	7
Manchester, First		Z. T. Osborn, T. S.	4	8	4	10	5	44	1	2	37	8
Milton, Hopewell		Stu. S.	7	4	....	....	....	51	....	....	44	9
Murfreesboro, First*†		Ralph M. Llewellyn P.	23	20	4	25	64	447	2	10	379	10
Nashville, First*†		Walter R. Courtenay, P.	30	45	26	106	204	1451	1	60	768	11
	Second*†	Jno. B. Bittinger, P.	19	21	13	34	69	465	12	14	355	12
	A. G. Adams*	V.	3	....	10	4	....	30	4	2	40	13
	Donelson*†	Gordon A. MacPherson, P.	9	18	18	52	28	299	9	12	317	14
	Downtown*†	Wm. D. Gray, P.	18	24	2	48	18	440	....	4	287	15
	Glencliff*†	Jas. M. McDaniel, P.	9	9	8	20	16	137	8	6	167	16
	Glen Leven*†	Edwin W. Albright, P.	16	21	11	34	32	603	5	11	488	17
	Harpeth†‡	Priestley Miller, P.	8	9	3	10	9	142	3	2	122	18
	Hillwood‡†	J. Norton Dendy, P.	5	9	12	88	3	163	5	16	218	19
	Inglewood‡†	Walter F. Hall, P.	8	12	7	23	15	135	6	10	159	20
	St. Andrews‡†	Wm. A. Alexander, P.	9	15	10	21	19	187	1	18	116	21
	Trinity*†	Thos. C. Barr, P.	14	21	23	40	38	667	8	9	476	22
	Westminster*†	Armand L. Currie P.	25	40	37	74	96	1787	9	32	1407	23
	West Nashville*†	Cecil G. Culverhouse, P.	8	10	12	9	3	211	8	6	172	24
	Woodland*†	Henry R. Mahler, Jr., P., S. C.	18	18	15	20	47	452	4	1	346	25
Old Hickory, First*†		Otis W. Welch, P.	9	12	1	14	19	241	....	2	158	26
Readyville, R. 2, Cripple Creek†		V.	5	4	....	....	1	57	....	....	46	27
	R. 1, Stones River†	Stu. S.	3	4	....	....	4	37	....	....	50	28
Rock Island, Rock Island*†		Cecil V. Crabb, P.	5	5	3	1	1	61	2	2	62	29
Shelbyville, First*†		Adrian G. Kolean, P.	18	32	13	10	59	398	8	4	312	30
Silver Point, Mattie Smith Mem.		Clarence Barger (2) P.	3	3	....	....	1	57	....	....	60	31
Smyrna, Smyrna*†		W. L. Smith, P.	8	9	1	....	3	94	....	3	90	32
Wartrace, R. 2, Bethsalem*†		Stu. S.	6	5	....	1	5	54	....	....	54	33
Watertown, First*		Jas. T. Stewart (2) P.	11	10	7	....	7	121	7	....	86	34
	RFD., Mt. Vernon	V.	5	2	....	....	....	19	....	....	....	35
Woodbury, Woodbury		V.	4	....	....	....	....	16	....	....	16	36
												37
Number of Churches—45		**Totals**	413	498	313	776	890	11025	143	279	8534	38
												39
												40

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

Wm. M. Alexander, Stu., Arlington, Mass.
C. Thomas Baker, Scc., Nashville, Tenn.
Walter L. Caldwell, H.R., Nashville, Tenn.
H. McKennie Goodpasture, Stu., Edinburgh, Scotland

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Line No.
												41
												42
												43
												44
												45
												46
SYNOD OF TEXAS												47
												48
												49
												50
												51
1. Presbytery of Brazos.												52
(All towns are in Texas)												53
Alvin, First*†		Phineas Washer, P.	6	7	10	27	12	162	1	11	176	54
Angleton, First*†		P. P. Dawson (2) P.	18	25	9	16	6	315	9	10	304	55
	Bethel	G. M. Armendariz (2) P.	3	2	8	....	8	36	2	4	60	56
Bay City, First*†		A. T. Dyal, P.	16	48	7	24	22	561	3	14	493	57
	El Buen Pastor*†	V.	5	4	....	....	....	66	....	....	....	58
Beaumont, Pioneer†		Hosea Rasberry, S. S.	5	4	4	5	4	71	2	....	55	59
	Robbins Mem.*†	J. Elroy Weikel, P.	12	15	23	31	70	310	13	10	318	60
	St. Andrew's*†	H. E. Pickard, P.	18	30	19	108	35	522	8	25	531	61
	Second*†	John Z. Gaston, P.	9	12	8	9	15	199	2	4	134	62
	Westminster*†	David W. Roberts, P.	24	36	18	90	100	825	6	19	527	63
		Wm. F. Henning, Jr., A. P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	64
Bellaire, Bellaire*†		Wm. A. Baine, P.	32	36	77	170	171	1496	33	48	1665	65
		Marion Reynolds, M. E.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	66
	St. Paul*†	Thos. W. Currie, P.	12	15	37	165	8	310	14	40	280	67
Blessing, First		V.	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	68
Brazoria, First†		C. M. Boyd (2) P.	7	8	20	21	....	100	10	4	80	69
Brenham, Brenham		V.	7	5	....	....	....	75	....	....	....	70
Bryan, First*†		Chas. A. Sheldon, P.	12	15	17	28	23	623	7	9	417	71
Caldwell, Caldwell*†		V.	6	6	....	....	....	70	....	....	40	72
Cleveland, St. Luke's		Franklin H. Stebbing (3) T. S.	3	....	1	7	1	33	....	2	12	73
College Station, A & M†		Norman Anderson, P.	12	12	29	50	41	441	8	15	382	74
Conroe, First†		V.	9	21	14	27	22	325	8	7	176	75
Crockett, First*		V.	11	16	2	8	11	209	....	5	120	76

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS: For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery — World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc. — Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1																				
2																				
3										120		34				34	154	1950	2131	4235
4	168	72	43	24	42	2	351	163	91	605	28	30	30		33	121	726	2743	905	4374
5			8				8		91	99							99	442		541
6	75	30	10	22	25		162			162	17	40			5	62	224	1260	811	2295
7	602	258	108	103	151	6	1228	607	338	2173	51	120			103	274	2447	11580	3755	17782
8											49	5				54	54	3860		3914
9	175	71	27	26	38	2	339	34	263	636							636	2063	195	2894
10	2922	1188	495	396	693	30	5724	2772	1554	10050	428	60		1160	196	1844	11894	17506	14984	44384
11	12000	4000	1500	1554	2200	75	21329	13559	6962	41850					9475	9475	51325	83325	156000	290650
12	2166	991	352	480	419	26	4434	1623	1002	7059	185	115	600		171	1071	8130	22107	4315	34552
13																		902		902
14	260	116	104	30	53	2	565	276	119	960	25			70		95	1055	17015	10707	28777
15	1800	390	61	623	30	5	2909	148	635	3692			395	20	40	455	4147	29389	42014	75550
16	401	147	62	89	85	4	788	346	175	1309	83					83	1392	6477	4194	12063
17	3178	1374	571	801	752	33	6709	3228	1696	11633	816	75	60		819	1770	13403	34241		47644
18	792	312	130	203	182	8	1627	156	1037	2820	47	1450	56			1553	4373	13473	2486	20332
19	433	175	64	51	93	4	820	371	209	1400	20		77		62	159	1559	6851	34036	42446
20	244	102	43	34	60	6	489	239	138	866	30	92			332	454	1320	7669	3898	12887
21	140	60	25	20	35	2	282	140	79	501	19					19	520	5944	3010	9474
22	3240	874	303	398	430	38	5283	1922	956	8161	98	992		948	489	2527	10688	34318	38757	83763
23	12000	5143	2143	2190	3000	129	24605	12000	6729	43334	1205			6780	4679	12664	55998	83820	12163	151981
24	895	352	132	228	205	6	1818	826	463	3107	42	361		140		543	3650	10573	2190	16413
25	2849	1106	648	664	774	27	6068	3052	1466	10586	200	1951		1000	192	3343	13929	22333	4441	40703
26	1012	431	182	276	251	13	2165	1034	588	3787	54	70				124	3911	12020	6052	21983
27	304	144	102	70	62	3	685	35	7	727	46				214	260	987	928	590	2505
28	91	39	37	36	23	1	227	91	51	369	12	117				129	498	1064	1150	2712
29	1022		22	62	28		1134	46	84	1264					141	141	1405	6006	4297	11708
30	1880	1003	307	246	430	30	3896	1799	964	6659	120	1200			150	1470	8129	12731	12450	33310
31										206							206	1198	254	1658
32	687	277	153	172	152	7	1448	684	341	2473	118	290			63	471	2944	4402	1181	8527
33	127	48	20	34	28	1	258	102	53	413							413	2153		2566
34	60	45	42	64	48		259		40	299	50				87	137	436	6859		7295
35																				
36																				
37																				
38	57472	21952	9145	10368	12150	534	111621	52759	29311	194017	4365	11568	1306	13804	18320	49413	244460	543731	374439	1162630
39																				
40																				

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

Otis L. Graham, Supt., Nashville, Tenn.
John W. Grimes, F.M., Brazil
J. O. Reavis, H.R., Nashville, Tenn.

Number of Ministers — 33
Candidates — 18

41																				
42																				
43																				
44																				
45																				
46																				
47	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
48																				
49																				
50																				
51																				
52																				
53																				
54	145	32	26	9	18	1	231	128	88	447	192	583	60	3	409	1247	1694	7006	4810	13510
55	1000	196	55	266	93	3	1613	586	405	2604	96	1798	10	600	60	2564	5168	16063	13581	34812
56	4	2	1	1	1		9	7	4	20		200				200	220	275		495
57	2243	1005	292	482	443	18	4483	3126	2154	9763	980	5		2280	8374	11639	21402	27417	7908	56727
58																				
59	70	30	11	9	17	1	138	120	82	340							340	1570		1910
60	877	372	141	182	214	8	1794	1510	1042	4346	42	766	685	708	52	2253	6599	15495	2550	24644
61	487	207	78	64	119	4	959	840	581	2380	640	1910		760	105	3415	5795	30058	58689	94542
62	128	56	21	16	32	8	261	229	186	676	107	152	223	223		705	1381	11735		13116
63	2629	2476	528	791	476	15	6915	4972	3927	15814	340	10007	40	1112	2140	13639	29453	45078	12078	86609
64																				
65	3485	2419	561	764	850	34	8113	6001	4131	18245	201	96	622	4750	1390	7059	25304	66250	47215	138769
66																				
67	146	62	24	37	35	1	305	249	154	708		1625		33	209	1867	2575	17336	9487	29398
68																				
69	154	65	25	20	37	1	302	165	183	650					122	122	772	5000		5772
70																				
71	1921	659	326	578	378	15	3877	3170	1842	8889	299	2236			1844	4379	13268	22380	38803	74451
72											8	224				232	232	2001	2049	4282
73	20	9	3	3	5		40	35	25	100							100	1310	6000	7410
74	450	194	74	59	111	4	892	880	824	2596	429	35	35		120	619	3215	20795	525	24535
75	573	235	79	115	120	5	1127	847	585	2559	72	259				331	2890	14363	3000	20253
76	743	316	119	97	181	7	1463	1280	884	3627	288					288	3915	8694	2035	14644

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Bap tisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
Presbytery of Brazos —Continued												1
												2
		V.						5				3
RFD., Cedar Point			4		4	38		42	4		52	4
Dickinson, First†		V.	3	2	3	2	10	26		3	22	5
Dime Box, Hugh Wilson		V.	7	6		5	8	118		4	111	6
Eagle Lake, First*		Warren W. Beale, In trans.	20	20	19	20	19	272	7	9	208	7
El Campo, First*†		Lloyd Nixon, P.	11	15	10	43	17	371	6	16	216	8
Freeport, First*†		L. M. Malloy, P.	9	12	8	6	2	175	5	3	124	9
Gulf Prairie*†		J. H. Freeland, P.	15	15	10	50	41	561	7	10	429	10
Galveston, First*†		George Scotchmer, P.	3	1	1	3	7	42	1		69	11
Emmanuel††		G. M. Armendariz (2) P.	6	5	24	27	10	136	3	5	124	12
Westminster*†		James W. Mosley, P.	7	6				76				13
		V.										
Giddings, First			7	9	7	37	7	117	6	5	154	14
Groves, St. Paul's*†		James D. Caldwell, P.	5	3				37				15
Hempstead, First		R. L. Solomon, P.	50	45	81	241	268	3560	37	119	2453	16
Houston, First*†		C. L. King, P.										17
		Herbert A. Miller, A. P.										18
		Wm. L. Van Auken, A. P.										
Second*†		James R. Bullock, In trans.	44	53	42	72	194	1580	18	18	795	19
		J. Irvin Knight, A. P.										20
Third*†		R. D. Nolen, P.	15	18	7	26	35	380	3	5	246	21
Aldine*		V.	6	6	2	1	2	85		1	100	22
Christ*†		Andrew A. Jumper, P.	15	15	22	36	84	383	10	10	244	23
Covenant*†		Wm. H. Arnold, P.	15	21	18	91	66	637	8	36	609	24
		K. Sherwood McKee, M. E.										25
Denver*†		Thos. G. Stewart, P.	9	9	12	22	30	203	12	4	163	26
El Divino Redentor*		L. C. Hernandez, S. S.	4	5	5	12	7	86	3	4	113	27
First Mexican*†		Ismael Maldonado, S. S.	6	4	4		6	126	5	6	150	28
Memorial Drive*†		Chas. W. Shedd, P.	12	18	25	167	3	365	3	26	350	29
Oak Lawn*		Thos. E. Hoolsema, P.	12	15	12	14	25	390	7	8	385	30
Pine Crest*†		J. H. M. Boyce, S. S.	15	17	19	27	45	387	19	13	260	31
Ralston Mem.*†		C. A. Tucker, P.	6	9	34	28	23	244	23	12	190	32
St. Andrew's*†		C. Rodney Sunday, P.	18	27	64	200	82	1151	25	29	873	33
		James E. Andrews, A. P.										34
		Robert H. Bullock, M. E.										35
St. Luke's*†		Joe M. Owen, P.	10	15	25	109	35	365	12	24	418	36
St. Mark's†		(J. Elroy Weikel, P.E.)	4	6	5	76		81	5	1	129	37
St. Philip*†		J. Walter Dickson, P.	12	15	44	195	54	807	11	28	893	38
San Pablo*†		G. M. Valenzuela, S. S.	3	5	6	2	1	116	1	10	165	39
Southminster*†		John Rhodes, P.	8	19	14	63	27	329	5	12	417	40
Spring Branch*†		W. Lamar Hicks, P.	12	18	33	90	45	476	22	24	753	41
Trinity*†		J. Kelly Neal, P.	16	24	40	49	59	685	23	22	662	42
West End*†		L. M. Correu, P.	8		11	6	3	84	8	2	90	43
Huntsville, First*†		Geo. D. Hopper, P.	6	9	1	22	16	138		11	101	44
Iago, Federated*		V.	2					19				45
Kennard, Kennard		V.	6			1	1	24			54	46
La Grange, First*†		Martin H. Thomas, P.	6	10	2	19	21	162	2	6	116	47
Lake Jackson, First*†		S. Guice Stewart, P.	6	11	5	23	20	244		17	321	48
La Marque, La Marque*†		James A. Smith, P.	9	12	25	42	38	314	14	7	268	49
Liberty, First†		Ralyn C. Parkhill, In trans.	4	5	5	7	8	78		2	96	50
Livingston, First*		Franklin H. Stebbing (3) P.	8	8	6	8	2	112	3	3	105	51
Indian*		Oscar F. Landry, P.	9	9	3	1	7	200			327	52
Lufkin, First*†		W. Kirk Allen, Jr., P.	12	15	16	40	30	355	10	11	205	53
Navasota, First*†		C. M. Proudfoot, P.	14	19	3	12	16	237	3	1	139	54
Newgulf, Mexican*		J. S. Cantu, P.	4	2	6			58	1	4	65	55
New Willard, Thompson Mem.		Franklin H. Stebbing (3) P.	5		1	4	4	45	1		95	56
Oakwood, First		V.		1			2	9			9	57
Old Ocean, Old Ocean†		C. M. Boyd (2) P.	4	3	11	5	2	45	6	1	90	58
Orange, First*†		Irvine H. Williams, P.	14	24	13	42	61	645	6	28	546	59
Drake Mem.*†		Joe P. McGehee, P.	10	10	14	6	4	155	11	14	168	60
Palacios, First*†		John H. Brannon, P.	10	12	6	5	7	223	1	6	182	61
Second*		V.	4					52				62
Palestine, First*†		Jno. E. McLean, P.	19	30	11	15	11	455	8	5	250	63
Pasadena, First*†		John E. Parse, P.	13	20	28	87	79	571	7	17	727	64
		David P. Jordan, A. P.										65
Eastminster*†		Harold Walker, P.	7	9	2	27	7	118	2	11	232	66
Faith*		(Geo. C. Bradford, P. E.)	5	6	10	89		99	10	12	199	67
Pierce, Pierce		V.	3	2			2	39			54	68
Port Arthur, Westminster*†		Richard A. Braun, P.	12	18	13	35	42	584	7	10	541	69
Rusk, First*†		Shirley C. Guthrie, Jr., P.	8	11		3	3	139		2	78	70
San Augustine, Memorial*†		E. Frank Camp (2) P.	6	6		4	18	116		2	101	71
McRae		E. Frank Camp (2) S. S.					3	9				72
Silsbee, First*†		L. L. McCutchen, P.	7	6	7	23	4	66	4	7	59	73
Somerville, Somerville*		V.	5	2			5	36			34	74
Sugar Land, First*†		Richard O. Knott, P.	9	9	1	8	19	169	1	4	123	75
Texas City, First*†		David M. Currie, P.	10	18	11	58	68	596	4	26	570	76

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS																			
	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery									For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.										
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1																				
2																				
3																				
4																		487		487
5	56	11	4	33	6		110	64	31	205	10	178	10			198	403	594		997
6	250	106	40	33	61	2	492	430	297	1219	150			382		532	1751	13028		14779
7	715	304	115	94	175	7	1410	1332	848	3590	10			230		240	3830	12915	9809	26554
8	820	327	124	264	188	8	1731	1364	914	4009	108				200	308	4317	18194	23871	46382
9	348	153	87	104	70	2	764	507	350	1621	31				282	313	1934	8937	2684	13555
10	4282	609	230	189	350	14	5674	2470	1704	9848	2205	831	46	210	2678	5970	15818	27823	8470	52111
11	15	7	2	2	4		30	26	19	75		50				50	125	1043		1168
12	327	156	80	91	73	3	730	551	353	1634	125			50	148	323	1957	8378	2535	12870
13																				
14	118	50	19	16	29	1	233	203	140	576		500	40		160	700	1276	7994	2391	11661
15																				
16	19274	7619	5598	4697	3665	217	41070	25635	16999	83704	1364	100627		24020	20357	146368	230072	148153	41161	419386
17																				
18																				
19	7170	2937	1032	1619	1550	50	14358	11037	7567	32962	1211	36935	600	9240	7116	55102	88064	75552	21183	184799
20																				
21	1202	488	178	226	293	11	2398	1948	1322	5668	40			840	537	1417	7085	21706	29431	58222
22	56	17	6	54	10		143	75	65	283	50				73	123	406	4963		5369
23	648	259	95	215	144	5	1366	1015	699	3080	36	34	60	1196	41	1367	4447	31073		35520
24	1563	742	252	501	398	12	3468	2689	1847	8004	95	1500	16	1616	519	3746	11750	47698		59448
25																				
26	147	62	23	64	57	2	355	253	174	782	155	408		58	189	810	1592	9986	4523	16101
27	14	6	2	2	3		27	24	21	72							72	1494	393	1959
28	53	23	9	7	13	1	106	92	62	260							260	3514	122	3896
29	2167	845	321	762	486	19	4600	3430	5861	13891		4067	341	2500	2594	9502	23393	21394	14852	59639
30	607	275	88	202	135	1	1308	708	806	2822	150		10		142	302	3124	14076	10050	27250
31	123	52	20	41	45	6	287	212	146	645		200		50	670	920	1565	5131	2000	8696
32	246	104	40	32	60	2	484	424	292	1200	271					271	1471	9600	12727	23798
33	2444	1124	379	443	574	23	4987	4053	2789	11829	62	806		5000	1727	7595	19424	60153	27473	107050
34																				
35																				
36	494	209	80	66	120	4	973	849	583	2405				420	100	520	2925	22993	20442	46360
37																		147		147
38	1983	835	314	339	477	19	3967	3541	2421	9929	106	1400		1892	2678	6076	16005	66336	21272	103613
39																		4596	2000	6596
40	652	324	187	262	166	18	1609	917	634	3160	44			520	201	765	3925	16787	2967	23679
41	628	267	101	83	153	6	1238	1082	746	3066	283		50	420	950	1703	4769	26888	7575	39232
42	1654	689	433	466	408	16	3666	2884	1925	8475	153	1725	25	1320	338	3561	12036	31107	28422	71565
43	61	26	10	8	15	1	121	106	73	300		50		120	45	215	515	6741		7256
44	339	133	50	42	76	3	643	540	372	1555	143	15			19	177	1732	8385	12944	23061
45																				
46	15	6	2	2	4		29	26	20	75		156				156	231	900		1131
47	372	100	48	39	83	3	645	515	357	1517					207	207	1724	11282		13006
48	598	254	96	79	146	5	1178	1031	711	2920	172				209	381	3301	17964		21265
49	789	335	127	104	193	8	1556	1360	937	3853	318	979	20		139	1456	5309	14470	10693	30472
50	164	70	26	142	40	2	444	282	194	920	56				14	70	990	11374		12364
51	39	34	2	31	2		108	17	15	140	35				12	47	187	5966	17061	23214
52	164	70	26	22	40	2	324	282	194	800	27	150		105		282	1082	2048		3130
53	825	350	133	152	201	8	1669	1421	978	4068	26					26	4094	20874	12241	37209
54	1110	565	217	316	215	7	2430	1240	857	4527	139	3591				3730	8257	14047	4300	26604
55	33	14	5	4	8		64	56	40	160		225				225	385			385
56				45			45	28		73	30				5	35	108	2970	3007	6085
57	21	9	3	3	5		41	35	24	100		125				125	225	299		524
[redacted]	25	10	4	3	6		48	42	30	120					22	22	142	4292		4434
[redacted]	2436	923	416	516	531	21	4843	3748	2580	11171	86	1455	636		181	2358	13529	48794	56598	118921
60	147	56	21	90	33	1	348	227	158	733	23	99	25	296	5	448	1181	6504	1040	8725
61	635	269	103	268	155	6	1436	1095	753	3284	141	1448		1100		2689	5973	13832	1556	21361
62																				
63	1396	702	248	407	301	12	3066	2177	1463	6706		4667		2463	355	7485	14191	14392	3669	32252
64	916	366	139	239	216	8	1884	1492	1043	4419	60	700		300	357	1417	5836	23854	13722	43412
65																				
66	114	48	18	15	28	1	224	196	136	556	65			120	6	191	747	6887	7641	15275
67	82	35	28	11	20	1	177	141	97	415				125	10	135	550	2381	1350	4281
68	31	13	5	4	7		60	53	37	150							150			150
69	1636	691	262	233	397	16	3235	2806	1932	7973	482		1140	1140		2762	10735	42461		53196
70	164	70	26	22	40	1	323	282	195	800	73					73	873	7442		8315
71	214	70	89	122	40	2	537	342	194	1073	55	820			41	916	1989	6719	849	9557
72																				
73	45	13	5	4	8		75	55	39	169	32			70		102	271	6370	6845	13486
74	33	54	5	4	8		104	56	40	200							200	1480		1680
75	311	121	187	102	70	3	794	492	337	1623	20	20	25		146	211	1834	7014	8670	17518
76	1776	729	276	226	419	16	3442	2956	2036	8434	534	700		100	1330	2664	11098	26721	13415	51234

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers: Elders 1	Officers: Deacons 2	Communicants: Added on Profession 3	Communicants: Other Gains 4	Communicants: Losses 5	Communicants: Total Communicants 6	Baptisms: Adult 7	Baptisms: Infant 8	Sunday School Enrollment 9	Line No.
Presbytery of Brazos —Continued												1
Trinity, First*†		Elmer D. Wood, P.	5	5	....	2	3	49	....	....	26	2
Velasco, RFD., Bethel†		P. P. Dawson (2) S. S.	1	1	....	....	....	9	....	....	....	3
Vidor, Vidor‡		Byron T. Price, S. S.	3	....	1	....	....	32	1	3	36	4
		V.	2	4	....	....	....	22	....	....	....	5
Waverly, Waverly		M. C. Bierschwale, P.	3	6	5	6	3	77	5	2	95	6
West Columbia, Bethel‡		O. W. Mueller, P.	9	9	1	7	6	121	2	3	121	7
Wharton, First*†												8
Number of Churches—94		**Totals**	884	1087	1121	3151	2276	27672	534	911	23870	9

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

Clarence M. Bassett, F.M., Mexico
Harry H. Burch, P., La Marque, Texas
John M. Coffin, F.M., Congo Belge
Tomas DeLeon, H.R., Houston, Texas
F. E. Fincher, H.R., St. Louis, Mo.
L. E. Gilbert, Chap., Otey, Texas
Hubert H. Hopper, Sec., Dallas, Texas
Wil R. Johnson, H.R., Hitchcock, Texas
Bryan H. Keathley, Chap., Marlin, Texas
Robert Knox, H.R., Galveston, Texas
Frank W. Langham, Sec., Dallas, Texas
James I. McCord, Prof., Austin, Texas

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Line No.
2. Presbytery of Central Texas.												10
(All towns are in Texas)												11
Austin, First Southern*†		John W. Lancaster, P.	24	24	11	89	60	778	4	17	394	12
		E. Otis Moore, Asso. P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	13
El Buen Pastor*†		C. S. Guerrero, P.	7	6	15	7	6	161	4	15	245	14
Hyde Park*†		(Wm. D. Bonis, T. S.)	4	7	....	....	18	102	....	....	50	15
University*†		W. M. Logan, P.	32	39	16	109	145	1028	6	20	839	16
		Jas. F. Hardie, A. P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	17
Wager Mem.†		J. P. Kidd, H. R., S. S.	6	4	1	8	5	91	2	....	109	18
Westlake Hills*†		David T. Evans, Jr., P.	5	8	2	10	13	100	1	4	84	19
Westminster*†		Roy T. Sherrod, Jr., P.	11	16	22	48	36	509	10	17	333	20
Wilshire*†		Edward D. Robertson, P.	11	12	13	35	25	346	2	4	297	21
Bartlett, First		Stu. S.	5	3	....	....	1	60	....	1	27	22
Belton, First*†		Warren R. Hall, Jr., P.	11	8	4	6	26	132	3	....	95	23
Burnet, First*†		J. W. Newton (2) P.	10	6	2	5	14	103	2	....	69	24
Calvert, First*		Haves R. White (2) P. E.	5	2	7	1	3	66	1	6	66	25
Cameron, First*†		John C. Solomon, P., S. C.	9	15	8	11	14	222	7	1	171	26
Mexican†		D. G. Vera (2) Ev.	....	....	....	....	....	9	....	1	14	27
Clifton, First*		Stu. S.	7	8	4	4	5	83	4	2	50	28
Corsicana, Mexican*		(E. M. Pimental, Lay S.)	2	2	....	....	1	50	....	2	70	29
Westminster*†¶		Eugene E. Wood, P.	9	12	8	22	7	322	....	2	382	30
Elgin, First*		Stu. S.	5	7	....	6	4	80	....	....	55	31
Eureka, Patterson Mem.*†		Henry M. Bailey, P.	4	6	7	1	6	71	6	1	79	32
Fairfield, First*		V.	6	7	1	1	....	72	....	....	59	33
R. 1, Harmony		V.	....	....	....	....	....	15	....	....	....	34
Gatesville, First*		Will Fred Galbraith, P.	8	7	5	2	7	143	4	1	115	35
Georgetown, First*†		Jan A. McMurry, P.	10	12	3	12	14	133	....	4	85	36
Hamilton, First*†		Wm. H. Tiemann, P.	7	9	6	2	8	130	5	1	76	37
Killeen, First*†		Cecil H. Lang, Jr., P.	8	10	6	35	41	168	3	16	230	38
Leander, First		J. W. Newton (2) P.	4	5	3	7	5	63	3	1	70	39
Llano, First*		Jas. R. Sheppard, Jr., P.	5	2	....	8	6	51	....	4	47	40
Lott, First*†		Stu. S.	4	6	....	1	11	68	....	1	55	41
Marlin, First*†		H. B. Streater, P.	11	9	4	6	27	301	1	2	248	42
Mart, First*†		Ernest S. Sansom, P.	3	3	....	3	4	43	....	....	26	43
Maysfield, First*†		Haves R. White (2) P.	3	2	4	....	4	40	4	3	85	44
Mexia, First*†		W. C. Easton, Jr., P.	9	15	3	12	22	192	2	1	136	45
Rockdale, First*†		W. F. O'Kelley, S. S.	9	9	3	8	13	87	2	1	68	46
San Marcos, First*†		Geo. M. Sullivan, P.	11	12	11	18	11	304	3	5	216	47
Memorial*		Fernando Gutierrez, P.	5	3	....	....	1	64	....	6	142	48
Streetman, First		(Wm. A. Casseday, T. S.)	3	1	3	....	4	36	3	....	31	49
Taylor, First*†		David Shepperson, P.	12	16	5	17	16	277	4	8	162	50
Mexican*†		D. G. Vera (2) Ev.	2	2	....	5	11	39	....	2	40	51
Temple, First*†		Harold G. Odum, P.	18	21	8	31	36	352	5	7	227	52
Turnersville, Unity		Stu. S.	2	2	....	....	1	34	....	....	33	53
Waco, First*†		W. Jack Lewis, Ev., T. S.	20	22	35	141	134	1136	9	15	538	54
		C. T. Caldwell, P. Em.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	55
El Calvario*		F. P. Rugerio, Ev.	4	3	....	....	1	58	....	1	92	56
Westminster*†		Thomas P. Lovett, P.	9	14	2	33	17	202	2	7	240	57
R. 2, Robinson Youngblood Mem.*†		Earl B. Brandon, P.	10	8	4	18	....	112	4	3	124	58
Number of Churches—44		**Totals**	350	385	226	722	783	8433	106	182	6541	59

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS																			
	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1																				
2																				
3	30	42	.....	.....	11	.....	83	45	173	301	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	318	6998	60	7376
4	123	52	20	66	30	1	292	212	146	650	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	650	850	.....	1500
5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1096	1168	2264
6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
7	103	43	17	14	25	1	203	177	120	500	21	125	.....	.....	111	257	257	4671	4881	10309
8	62	26	10	8	15	1	122	106	72	300	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	300	7715	11532	19547
9																				
10	77940	33234	14847	17743	16231	704	160699	115599	83065	359363	12908	184482	4719	66372	59739	328220	687583	1393359	698325	2779267
11																				
12																				

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

Faries J. McDaniel, DCE, Austin, Texas
E. W. McLaurin, Prof., Austin, Texas
E. W. Mitchell, H.R., Houston, Texas
Malcolm L. Purcell, P.Ex.S., Houston, Texas
Stuart McC. Rohre, Chap., El Paso, Texas
A. E. Ruhmann, S.C., Treas., Houston, Texas
Cecil H. Smith, H.R., Galveston, Texas
Joe L. Spears, H.R., Van Nuys, Calif.
Wm. C. Washburn, F.M., Congo Belge
Thos. Gordon Watts, H.R., Bryan, Texas

Number of Ministers — [illegible]
Candidates — 33

13	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
14																				
15																				
16																				
17																				
18																				
19																				
20																				
21																				
22																				
23																				
24																				
25																				
26																				
27																				
28	1890	864	305	72	487	16	3634	3391	3797	10822	.....	10	.....	.....	524	534	11356	34584	37710	83650
29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
30	52	24	8	2	14	1	101	94	105	300	28	598	.....	.....	96	722	1022	4526	.....	5548
31	26	12	4	1	7	.....	50	47	53	150	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	150	4926	635	5711
[illegible]	3907	1560	548	403	940	29	7387	6092	6821	20300	2013	13089	.....	11292	852	27246	47546	56509	13386	117441
33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
34	35	16	6	1	9	.....	67	63	70	200	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	26	226	4350	480	5056
35	17	8	3	1	5	.....	34	31	35	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	12	112	8358	10568	19038
36	784	357	127	56	202	7	1533	1407	1575	4515	129	.....	.....	.....	150	279	4794	21548	38456	64798
37	524	239	85	20	135	4	1007	940	1053	3000	55	.....	.....	982	.....	1037	4037	24193	458	28688
38	74	48	12	26	29	1	190	132	148	470	27	35	.....	.....	98	160	630	1686	.....	2316
39	357	159	56	153	92	3	820	633	708	2161	62	9	.....	.....	.....	71	2232	7715	2125	12072
40	169	73	23	47	43	1	356	262	323	941	29	.....	.....	.....	28	57	998	7071	6999	15068
41	71	38	81	30	13	25	258	120	73	451	179	.....	.....	.....	225	404	855	4739	.....	5594
42	828	351	124	29	198	7	1537	1470	1544	4551	82	2906	.....	.....	301	3289	7840	8785	1116	17741
43	4	1	1	1	1	.....	8	5	5	18	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	15	33	162	.....	195
44	114	52	18	74	29	1	288	204	228	720	.....	150	.....	.....	.....	150	870	2563	.....	3433
45	9	4	2	.....	3	.....	18	17	20	55	.....	44	.....	.....	.....	44	99	467	.....	566
46	1138	384	136	37	216	77	1918	1901	1687	5506	.....	1000	.....	.....	247	1247	6753	18506	17105	42364
47	105	48	17	4	27	1	202	188	210	600	68	.....	.....	.....	9	77	677	2425	9079	12181
48	101	46	29	31	26	1	234	181	308	723	54	65	.....	.....	.....	119	842	2147	.....	2989
49	206	94	90	8	53	2	453	493	413	1359	75	.....	.....	.....	239	314	1673	4393	1044	7110
50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
51	316	144	51	47	81	3	642	567	635	1844	42	863	.....	.....	12	917	2761	6623	1050	10434
52	438	196	71	17	114	4	840	783	877	2500	37	1049	.....	.....	1	1087	3587	6325	4941	14853
53	333	142	54	45	81	3	659	575	617	1851	49	1215	.....	11	28	1303	3154	8366	.....	11520
54	210	96	34	8	54	2	404	376	421	1201	65	303	.....	.....	.....	368	1569	9458	3000	14027
55	52	24	29	8	22	.....	135	94	106	335	23	29	.....	.....	61	113	448	2431	.....	2879
56	99	49	16	67	25	1	257	173	194	624	85	10	10	.....	.....	105	729	3744	2279	6752
57	116	53	19	5	30	1	224	209	233	666	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	20	686	2656	.....	3342
58	996	455	161	208	256	8	2084	1786	2000	5870	229	5162	.....	.....	318	5709	11579	12166	1864	25609
59	97	49	23	36	12	.....	217	85	95	397	36	228	.....	.....	18	282	679	4913	.....	5592
[illegible]	108	49	33	18	28	1	237	289	217	741	49	220	.....	.....	.....	269	1012	2001	.....	3013
61	718	309	109	264	174	10	1584	1240	1360	4184	143	149	.....	.....	150	442	4626	10985	10744	26355
62	87	40	14	3	23	1	168	157	175	500	66	.....	.....	.....	5	71	571	5519	2526	8616
63	577	264	93	219	149	10	1312	1037	1161	3510	99	2565	12	41	.....	2717	6227	12308	4240	22775
64	35	24	6	23	9	.....	97	63	70	230	8	.....	.....	.....	68	76	306	4072	.....	4378
65	28	13	5	39	7	.....	92	207	56	355	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	355	782	.....	1137
66	872	377	158	32	213	7	1659	1532	1659	4850	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4850	15285	.....	20135
67	10	5	4	3	2	2	26	4	3	33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33	340	.....	373
[illegible]	1044	477	169	196	269	9	2164	1873	2097	6134	94	.....	.....	.....	.....	46	140	6274	17289	2040	25603
69	5	2	1	1	1	.....	10	8	8	26	.....	140	.....	.....	.....	.....	140	166	811	.....	977
70	3534	1615	571	135	910	30	6795	6340	7099	20234	375	8165	.....	159	.....	8699	28933	50555	6000	85488
71	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
72	33	14	5	5	8	1	66	57	62	185	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	185	2435	.....	2620
73	340	133	47	112	75	3	710	524	586	1820	.....	100	.....	.....	.....	100	1920	17227	4000	23147
74	151	68	25	9	39	2	294	269	298	861	23	150	.....	.....	.....	173	1034	9928	.....	10962
75																				
76	20611	8976	3373	2496	5111	204	40771	35919	39205	115895	4250	38269	22	12485	3508	58534	174429	425872	181845	782146

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
Presbytery of Central Texas —Continued												1
		OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL										2
C. C. Acevedo, H.R., San Antonio, Texas		Gus J. Craven, Prof., Sherman, Texas										3
E. D. Allen, Waco, Texas		E. G. Culley, Chap., San Francisco, Calif.										4
Phillip M. Bell, Asso. P., Buchanan Dam, Texas		N. R. Hawkins, Ev., Itasca, Texas										5
												6
												7
												8
												9
												10
POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	11
												12
3. Presbytery of Dallas.												13
(All towns are in Texas)												14
Amarillo, Southern*†		Clarence E. Dodge, P.	12	15	22	18	43	383	13	6	235	15
Bowie, First*†		Fred O. Brewton, Jr., P.	9	5	....	3	43	135	....	1	111	16
Clarendon, First*†		Paul D. Wright, P.	10	11	11	6	17	146	6	1	89	17
Dallas, First*†		John F. Anderson, Jr., P.	60	70	56	241	287	2957	31	68	1839	18
	*	H. Kerr Taylor, Asso. P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	19
	*	John B. Spragens, M. E.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	20
Casa Linda*†		Allen H. Craft, P.	12	12	64	219	113	1008	26	76	870	21
Churchill Way†		Walter A. Dealey, Jr., P. E.	4	6	4	101	....	105	3	4	133	22
Covenant†		Joseph O. Rand, Jr., P.	5	5	....	29	....	82	....	1	80	23
Divine Savior*		E. Z. Bello, P.	4	13	3	....	13	98	1	10	65	24
Good Shepherd		Alberto Fernandez, P.	4	3	6	....	....	52	1	5	150	25
Highland Park*†		Wm. M. Elliott, Jr., P.	48	48	108	361	312	4780	47	118	3219	26
	*	Arthur V. Boand, Asso. P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	27
	*	Edward A. Mohns Asso. P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	28
Hope*†		W. Duke Richardson, P.	3	4	13	25	15	131	8	11	117	29
John Knox*†		Dwight A. Sharpe, P.	8	11	12	36	7	197	6	6	296	30
Northridge*		Walter W. Johnson, P. E.	9	21	5	16	384	238	2	5	234	31
Oak Cliff*†		Edwards S. Bayless, P.	30	36	44	137	135	1639	20	24	1382	32
Preston Hollow*†		Robt. P. Douglass, P.	15	21	37	144	93	1174	14	30	1274	33
	‡	Gerald H. Slusser, Asso. P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	34
St. Mark*†		Joseph A. Slicker, P.	7	11	12	74	21	248	4	25	312	35
St. Paul*†		Ralph D. Bucy, Jr., P.	5	14	5	23	8	154	3	6	173	36
Sunset*†		Howard G. Maatman, P.	11	19	15	36	88	312	6	12	354	37
Trinity Heights*†		Lyndon M. Jackson, P.	12	15	14	29	12	246	11	4	250	38
Westminster*†		Walter A. Bennett, P.	20	28	27	100	60	679	17	24	723	39
West Shore*†		John Robt. Smith, P.	18	17	10	54	35	541	6	12	323	40
Wynnewood*†		Daniel A. Baker, P.	13	33	34	133	141	842	19	52	653	41
Denison, Hyde Park*†		George Walker, P. E.	6	7	11	9	10	95	10	7	136	42
Denton, First*†		V.	12	16	7	19	10	289	2	3	209	43
Ennis, First*†		Robt. B. Brannon, Jr., P.	8	9	1	6	18	171	....	....	125	44
Grand Prairie, Immanuel*†		R. Bruce Brannon, Sr., P.	5	6	7	20	12	105	1	3	141	45
Happy, First*		Stu. S.	4	7	1	....	5	55	1	1	56	46
Iowa Park, First*†		Harold E. Dykstra, P. E.	6	8	1	6	4	106	....	....	94	47
Irving, First*†		Robert S. McKee, P.	21	21	14	65	46	533	7	33	690	48
	*	Robin D. Moffat, Asso. P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	49
Lancaster, First*		Thos. F. Gallaher, S. S.	9	9	1	18	15	237	1	11	184	50
McKinney, First*†		Richmond McKinney, P.	15	20	8	7	23	210	1	....	142	51
Milford, Milford*†		Edwin M. Shepard, Sr., P.	6	6	1	3	3	57	....	....	45	52
Nocona, First*†		Lannie Parnell, P.	4	6	10	12	1	53	7	6	40	53
Pilot Point, First		(Gus Craven, T. S.)	2	1	....	....	1	13	....	....	20	54
Quanah, First*†		Stewart M. McMurray, P.	6	6	1	9	5	80	....	5	85	55
Roanoke, First*		(Frank M. Taylor, S. S.)	2	....	....	....	9	25	....	....	15	56
Sherman, First*†		Arch McD. Tolbert, P.	24	24	9	41	91	407	8	7	274	57
Grand Avenue*†		John P. Minter, P.	10	16	7	51	28	249	5	6	285	58
Vernon, Federated*†		Forrest K. Whitworth, P.	9	15	2	11	12	131	3	6	180	59
Waxahachie, First*		Milton H. Knox, P.	9	9	2	....	3	118	....	....	60	60
Wichita Falls, Fain Mem.*†		L. McD. Kennedy, Jr., P.	13	24	13	57	20	482	3	18	446	61
Trinity*†		Quentin Payne, P.	7	10	5	16	29	108	5	1	145	62
												63
Number of Churches—42		**Totals**	497	638	603	2135	2172	19671	299	608	16326	64
												65
												66
		OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL										67
B. J. Danhof, Dallas, Texas		E. B. Fincher, H.R., Amarillo, Texas										68
Guy B. Duff, H.R., Denison, Texas		H. C. Foster, Inf., Dallas, Texas										69
John S. Ellis, Dallas, Texas		R. R. Harwell, H.R., Sherman, Texas										70
												71
												72
												73
												74
												75
												76

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS: For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery: World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.: Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

W. F. McElroy, F.M., Luebo, Congo Belge
W. A. Meeks, Stu., Germany
C. Ellis Nelson, Prof., Austin, Texas
Leslie L. O'Connor, Chap., Memphis, Tenn.
T. Watson Street, Prof., Austin, Texas

Number of Ministers — 45
Candidates — 13

10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
675	247	89	165	133	4	1313	985	799	3097	27	.....	.....	.....	241	268	3365	18224	4147	25736
269	114	43	36	65	2	529	512	454	1495	321	4141	.....	.....	326	4788	6283	8935	1684	16902
207	80	30	106	46	1	470	314	265	1049	34	576	.....	.....	.....	610	1659	7215	.....	8874
10758	4509	1722	1439	2580	81	21089	18483	15009	54581	130	1548	1571	10000	9119	22368	76949	182804	129896	389649
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1748	697	266	275	399	13	3398	2835	2321	8554	.....	.....	379	2400	931	3710	12264	53079	43109	108452
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
108	47	17	14	26	1	213	185	152	550	112	200	.....	.....	.....	312	862	3767	9402	14013
34	8	3	50	5	15	126	34	28	188	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	188	5250	1300	6738
39	17	6	5	10	....	77	68	55	200	.....	90	.....	.....	200	290	490	1270	.....	1760
49898	14910	5463	9180	7642	315	87408	61587	43260	192255	4433	155220	7228	23418	20038	210337	402592	244050	31489	678131
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10	4	2	1	2	....	19	17	14	50	11	.....	.....	100	.....	111	161	6032	.....	6193
174	71	27	98	41	1	412	297	234	943	38	718	89	100	37	982	1925	9808	5275	17008
503	213	81	121	132	4	1054	876	722	2652	69	18	10	.....	152	249	2901	7650	7217	17768
5221	2116	808	671	1201	38	10055	8616	7046	25717	489	6801	1387	4022	1841	14540	40257	71144	27437	138838
2613	978	374	654	610	23	5252	4352	3338	12942	797	.....	516	1900	150	3363	16305	61742	82454	160501
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
147	62	24	20	36	1	290	253	207	750	134	378	57	200	52	821	1571	17644	7633	26848
29	13	40	4	7	....	93	50	42	185	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	20	205	12552	7547	20304
853	446	124	102	185	6	1716	1318	1089	4123	61	.....	249	750	273	1333	5456	20662	6363	32481
196	83	32	26	48	29	414	338	317	1069	45	684	134	250	37	1150	2219	13193	1963	17375
1962	830	317	263	475	15	3862	3375	3045	10282	295	5	524	1000	145	1969	12251	47064	35823	95138
1026	420	160	196	241	8	2051	1708	2138	5897	99	.....	.....	627	57	783	6680	28647	10600	45927
570	206	79	65	118	4	1042	836	685	2563	82	.....	.....	423	42	547	3110	37916	24334	65360
186	79	30	25	45	2	367	321	262	950	33	.....	.....	.....	.....	33	983	2814	1888	5685
764	323	113	223	185	6	1614	1314	1274	4202	30	500	.....	30	181	741	4943	12853	9892	27688
55	510	27	85	50	5	732	10	45	787	47	150	.....	.....	50	247	1034	5639	.....	6673
69	23	14	88	13	....	287	93	76	376	58	.....	.....	125	19	202	578	12482	3978	17038
72	22	8	125	13	1	241	91	75	467	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	407	793	1500	2700
231	97	54	119	31	1	533	457	386	1376	65	.....	75	.....	61	201	1577	6136	.....	7713
1082	419	160	243	240	8	2152	1705	1395	5252	10	119	.....	.....	570	699	5951	25488	43621	75060
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
207	144	93	159	32	1	636	518	307	1461	91	.....	.....	250	383	724	2185	7090	7990	17265
1216	490	174	445	209	7	2541	1883	1216	5640	190	.....	.....	.....	388	578	6218	11847	.....	18065
180	76	84	64	44	1	449	368	254	1071	48	122	58	.....	20	248	1319	4517	948	6784
57	24	15	45	14	1	156	99	81	336	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	336	4989	28115	33440
20	8	3	3	5	....	39	34	27	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	400	.....	500
119	37	14	12	21	11	214	152	124	490	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	508	6213	2077	8798
65	13	3	13	11	....	105	34	28	167	110	88	19	.....	.....	217	384	893	.....	1277
851	368	89	306	529	6	2149	1425	691	4265	.....	375	.....	.....	209	584	4849	33333	42355	80537
490	212	81	67	121	4	975	861	704	2540	73	.....	160	.....	542	775	3315	14306	10918	28539
340	132	81	90	75	2	720	585	438	1743	191	1155	.....	.....	.....	1347	3089	7666	3435	14190
48	18	35	55	5	....	161	51	28	240	47	.....	.....	.....	10	57	297	6906	.....	7203
1432	608	181	466	271	9	2967	1929	1579	6475	138	70	.....	.....	981	1189	7664	39274	81306	128244
168	71	27	23	41	1	331	290	303	924	30	.....	.....	.....	46	76	1000	11847	.....	12847
84703	29745	10993	16147	15957	627	158172	119259	90513	367944	8356	172958	12456	45595	37121	276486	644430	1074134	675696	2394260

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

Cecil H. Lang, P. Ex.S., S.C., Dallas, Texas
E. H. Moseley, H.R., Durant, Okla.
Jerry M. Newbold, Jr. —Director, Itasca, Texas
J. Donald Norton, Palestine, Texas
R. Earl Price, Ev., Dallas, Texas
Wm. B. Rogers, Min. to Stu., Denton, Texas

Number of Ministers — 54
Candidates — 12

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
4. Presbytery of El Paso.												1
(All towns are in Texas except as noted)												2
Andrews, Andrews*†		Frank L. Crown, P.	3	5	3	28	12	84	1	5	100	3
Barstow, First*†		(J. J. Wester, T. S.)	3	3	....	....	33	47	....	....	59	4
Big Spring, First*†		R. Gage Lloyd, P.	19	24	20	44	52	585	14	....	350	5
St. Paul*†		Jack W. Ware, P.	6	12	13	24	14	150	9	10	170	6
Clovis, N. M., First*†		Exell Coon, P.	13	15	18	37	57	360	14	10	260	7
Coahoma, First*		C. P. Owen, P.	5	7	3	13	3	88	3	2	78	8
Colorado City, First*†		Earl M. Clary, P., S. C.	10	9	2	4	25	129	1	6	112	9
Crane, First*†		V.	6	5	10	5	18	62	7	2	70	10
El Paso, Faith*†		Lin D. Crossman, Jr., P.	6	7	10	44	5	117	7	13	148	11
Manhattan*†		John H. Justus, P.	12	27	24	61	65	645	3	28	551	12
Trinity*†		Donald C. Whiteside, P.	9	7	14	30	68	149	6	10	219	13
University*†		Collis S. McKinney, P.	9	15	3	23	16	140	3	3	140	14
Fort Stockton, First*†		Thos. Brewster, P.	14	19	5	22	31	259	4	6	186	15
Grandfalls, Union		V.	1	....	....	....	....	14	....	....	....	16
Levelland, First*†		James M. Gilbert, Jr., P.	9	9	5	13	41	155	2	2	129	17
Lovington, N. M., First*†		Gordon F. Garlington, Jr., P.	6	6	4	28	11	150	1	4	136	18
Lubbock, First*†		Tom B. Anderson, P.	27	27	30	138	120	1230	14	24	865	19
		David T. Moore, A. P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	20
Grace*†		Troy Jarvis, Lic., P. E.	6	7	3	9	9	101	2	3	131	21
John Knox*†		Edward E. Mulliner, P.	6	9	12	16	11	107	8	6	134	22
Westminster*†		David L. Zacharias, P.	15	18	33	154	84	842	22	24	770	23
Midland, First*†		R. Matthew Lynn, P.	24	25	48	146	104	1167	21	38	994	24
*		T. Henry Stafford, A. P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	25
St. Andrews*†		Dan F. Goodwin, Jr., P.	9	12	8	43	23	304	2	13	312	26
Westminster*†		Flynn V. Long, Jr., P.	16	19	21	94	36	387	17	22	401	27
Odessa, First*†		Joe M. Brown, P.	21	30	44	156	95	837	23	28	701	28
		H. G. M. Jones, A. P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	29
Normandy Heights*†		J. Lem Tittsworth, Jr., P.	7	15	17	38	63	208	17	9	299	30
St. Paul*†		E. O. Harrell, P.	3	3	4	61	2	63	2	4	71	31
Pecos, First*†		Ben E. Gillespie, P.	9	12	7	33	28	240	3	4	217	32
Portales, N. M., First†‡		Homer C. Akers, P.	7	12	5	24	21	214	3	13	240	33
Ruidoso, N. M., First*†		W. B. Holmes, Jr., P.	4	6	2	8	2	59	2	....	51	34
Seagraves, First		V.	6	6	....	....	....	62	....	....	....	35
Seminole, First*†		D. Burke Kerr, P.	10	15	13	22	25	194	9	13	211	36
Tahoka, First		V.	3	....	....	....	....	14	....	....	9	37
Van Horn, First*		J. G. M. Ramsey, P.	6	5	7	3	5	68	4	3	45	38
Number of Churches—33		**Totals**	310	391	388	1321	1079	9231	224	305	8150	40
												41
												42

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

J. F. Austin, Pby. D.C.E., Odessa, Texas
Chas. B. Brinkley, P., Kermit, Texas
Abraham Fernandez, H.R., El Paso, Texas
Emmett Galloway, H.R., Van Horn, Texas
Gaines B. Hall, H.R., Odessa, Texas
W. K. Johnston, H.R., Lubbock, Texas
R. P. Kelly, H.R. Seminole, Texas
J. M. Lewis, H.R., Lubbock, Texas

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Line No
5. Presbytery of Mid-Texas.												55
(All towns are in Texas)												56
Abilene, First‡†		Francis B. Benton, P.	12	21	17	64	119	507	2	10	450	57
St. Andrew‡†		William M. Gould, Jr., P.	6	9	6	35	1	90	4	8	110	58
Anson, First*		J. C. Willett (2) S. S.	6	3	4	3	6	61	4	1	48	59
Ballinger, First*†		Felix W. Keys, Jr. (3) P.	11	12	....	7	13	175	....	3	139	60
Bangs, Bangs		(Dissolved 1-22-57)	4	3	....	....	4	28	....	....	21	61
Brandon, Brandon		V.	8	4	....	....	....	46	....	....	39	62
Bridgeport, First*†		Alfred G. Severin, P.	4	6	6	4	5	91	6	3	71	63
Brownwood, First*		William S. Smith, P.	12	12	6	21	7	392	....	5	370	64
Cisco, First*†		V.	7	12	4	5	5	146	1	1	100	65
Cleburne, First*		Fleet G. Cook, P.	18	14	3	15	6	299	4	4	171	66
Coleman, First*†		Carl D. Reimers, P.	14	14	....	1	52	163	....	1	129	67
Comanche, First*†		B. D. D. Greer, S. S.	6	6	6	9	11	76	1	....	63	68
Eldorado, First*		James L. Spencer, P.	7	9	10	12	19	122	7	7	120	69
Fort Worth, First-Fed.¶‡†		Robert F. Jones, P.	16	17	14	100	57	1235	2	23	662	70
		Dan E. Goldsmith, Asso. P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	71
First Mexican*†		V.	6	2	3	....	....	74	3	....	103	72
Handley		(Dissolved 11-26-56)	3	6	11	31	20	120	5	4	79	73
John Knox*†		Will King, P.	12	17	14	58	35	374	8	22	381	74
Oakhurst*†		V.	18	24	27	58	55	468	5	17	629	75
												76

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS																			
	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc									
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1																				
2																				
3	112	47	18	15	27	1	220	167	313	700	33	.....	.....	.....	164	197	897	11839	1470	14206
4	102	42	46	86	172	1	449	143	253	845	126	327	258	.....	84	795	1640	2094	.....	3734
5	2033	914	336	240	524	18	4065	3118	5617	12800	554	9300	.....	210	165	10229	23029	28605	4000	55634
6	84	38	14	47	22	1	206	132	237	575	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	594	6341	2245	9180
7	1125	476	181	150	273	9	2214	1680	3106	7000	176	1040	35	.....	220	1471	8471	20241	4116	32828
8	92	42	15	3	24	1	177	143	258	578	53	70	.....	20	.....	143	721	4549	1140	6410
9	457	209	77	17	120	4	884	713	1285	2882	120	1121	33	.....	133	1407	4289	7548	7577	19414
10	87	40	15	3	23	1	169	136	245	550	31	600	.....	.....	.....	631	1181	6366	.....	7547
11	98	41	16	13	24	1	193	129	257	579	92	.....	.....	.....	.....	92	671	5829	4843	11343
12	1306	552	203	167	316	11	2555	1882	3416	7853	295	.....	.....	.....	.....	295	8148	26354	11398	45900
13	138	63	23	5	36	1	266	215	388	869	31	173	.....	42	.....	246	1115	8270	250	9635
14	129	59	22	5	34	1	250	201	362	813	.....	40	.....	.....	29	69	882	10349	2848	14079
15	644	238	143	355	150	5	1535	935	1405	3875	196	4347	.....	.....	20	4563	8438	13310	9577	31325
16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
17	262	116	42	9	66	2	497	394	711	1602	57	450	.....	.....	.....	507	2109	11690	.....	13799
18	165	75	28	6	43	.....	317	257	463	1037	150	.....	.....	.....	36	186	1223	6246	6968	14437
19	3675	1544	567	124	885	30	6825	5269	9495	21589	755	1580	.....	.....	5388	7723	29312	56716	67735	153763
20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
21	46	21	8	2	12	.....	89	72	129	290	10	.....	93	.....	25	128	418	4931	161	5450
22	190	34	13	87	20	1	345	117	211	673	88	282	90	.....	58	518	1191	3833	6516	11540
23	1379	685	232	105	361	12	2774	2151	3876	8801	574	1024	.....	1276	826	3700	12501	32376	41406	86283
24	5013	2121	807	670	1213	41	9865	7407	13928	31200	303	30602	900	8087	243	40135	71335	73609	33812	178756
25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
26	345	158	58	13	90	3	667	539	971	2177	82	1589	.....	.....	352	2023	4200	16650	9020	29870
27	577	229	84	18	134	5	1047	783	1410	3240	172	245	.....	.....	27	444	3684	22380	9357	35421
28	2388	1051	386	276	662	20	4783	3585	6460	14828	716	300	.....	808	.....	1824	16652	77027	32903	126582
29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
30	245	84	31	77	48	2	487	287	517	1291	41	225	.....	.....	.....	266	1557	20383	21083	43023
31	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2730	.....	2730
32	500	215	136	221	115	4	1191	684	1232	3107	98	1600	.....	.....	435	2133	5240	18984	13020	37244
33	413	137	50	38	78	3	719	466	831	2016	98	1518	.....	.....	31	1647	3663	11237	650	15550
34	582	58	9	114	14	5	782	84	151	1017	54	385	.....	400	345	1184	2201	7551	3620	13372
35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
36	368	168	62	13	96	3	710	574	1034	2318	82	.....	.....	.....	.....	82	2400	10172	1011	13583
37	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
38	77	35	13	57	20	1	203	120	215	538	50	702	.....	24	6	782	1320	5199	1016	7535
39	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
40	22632	9492	3635	2936	5602	187	44484	32383	58776	135643	5056	57520	1409	10867	8587	83439	219082	533409	297682	1050173
41	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

Thos. D. Murphy, H.R., Odessa, Texas
Claude D. Peake, H.R., Clyde, Texas
David M. H. Richmond, Min. Stu., Lubbock, Texas
Walton G. Sugg, Jr., Chap., A.P.O., New York
T. C. Vinson, H.R., San Antonio, Texas
George A. Young, Stu., Lubbock, Texas

Number of Ministers — 44
Licentiate — 1
Candidates — 20

	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
52																				
53																				
54																				
55																				
56																				
57																				
58	1543	798	252	209	449	21	3272	3188	3850	10310	111	.....	.....	.....	.....	111	10421	31150	11244	52815
59	15	8	2	1	5	.....	31	32	37	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	7845	550	8495
60	102	53	18	7	32	1	213	227	260	700	.....	538	.....	.....	.....	538	1238	2211	345	3794
61	531	253	161	190	88	3	1226	612	703	2541	222	1966	8	.....	74	2270	4811	8991	5309	19111
62	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2	5	.....	.....	.....	63	68	70	89	.....	159
63	29	15	5	2	9	1	61	65	74	200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	200	1200	.....	1400
64	186	121	39	71	59	2	478	418	473	1369	78	.....	.....	.....	.....	78	1447	4246	2071	7764
65	2432	552	186	68	332	10	3580	2379	2706	8665	203	5777	.....	413	201	6594	15259	19840	565	35664
66	568	291	87	32	155	5	1138	1101	1266	3505	72	1969	.....	33	.....	2074	5579	6869	370	12818
67	692	274	92	34	166	5	1263	1166	1340	3769	.....	3936	.....	.....	.....	3936	7705	13333	3256	24294
68	553	308	63	107	112	3	1146	797	916	2859	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2859	10882	14417	28158
69	99	51	29	39	17	1	236	123	141	500	.....	136	.....	.....	.....	136	636	4147	.....	4783
70	292	152	51	19	91	3	608	648	745	2001	160	2008	5	15	.....	2188	4189	10533	598	15320
71	3476	1771	947	570	967	30	7761	7038	7880	22679	10	58	128	335	7288	7819	30498	44210	115516	190224
72	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
73	43	23	8	23	14	1	112	97	112	321	.....	42	.....	.....	.....	42	363	1585	.....	1948
74	12	6	2	1	4	1	26	27	32	85	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	85	8090	1818	9993
75	997	481	162	60	288	9	1997	2048	2380	6425	75	20	.....	.....	.....	95	6520	22965	9871	39356
76	729	380	128	47	229	7	1520	1619	1861	5000	55	50	.....	.....	.....	105	5105	29660	.....	34765

POST OFFICES — CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers: Elders 1	Officers: Deacons 2	Communicants: Added on Profession 3	Communicants: Other Gains 4	Communicants: Losses 5	Communicants: Total Communicants 6	Baptisms: Adult 7	Baptisms: Infant 8	Sunday School Enrollment 9	Line No.
Presbytery of Mid-Texas —Continued											1
											2
Ridglea*†	Clifford W. Williams, P.	16	32	36	140	123	1077	15	35	1127	3
	James C. Thrash, A. P.										4
St. Peter†	J. S. C. Grattan, P.	9	6	5	21	21	141	5	7	185	5
St. Stephen‡†	R. W. Jablonowski, Jr., P.	28	44	33	102	101	985	20	22	683	6
Westminster‡†	Herbert E. Kann, P.	9	9	4	57	55	262	1	4	211	7
Graham, First*†	John C. Johnson, P.	13	13	2	48	42	318		9	275	8
Grapevine, First*†	Frank M. Taylor, P.	6	7	5	14	15	81	3		97	9
Haskell, First*†	Roy K. McCall, P.	9	12	2	5	13	117	2		74	10
Hillsboro, First*†	Ernest L. Heisley, P.	15	19	9	8	13	300	1		157	11
Hurst, St. Philip‡†	James F. Garvin, P.	8	9	14	44	27	202	6	10	253	12
Itasca, First*†	Wilson D. Keenan, P.	9	12	6	5	26	282	3	1	218	13
RFD., Files Valley*†	A. C. Bridges, P.	5	4	11	21	45	177	10		160	14
	V.	14	12	1	6	35	186	1	2	117	15
Mineral Wells, First*†		5					33				16
Munday, First	(Dissolved 5-21-56)										17
Paint Rock, First*†	Felix W. Keys, Jr. (3) S. S.		1			3	11				18
Roscoe, First*†	Charley P. Harnest (2) S. S.	5				16	25			32	19
Rule, First*	Dan Barfield (2) P.	2	2	1	1	14	30		1	34	20
San Angelo, First*†	B. O. Wood, P.	26	32	20	75	53	886	8	15	692	21
	George S. Heyer, Jr., A. P.										22
St. Andrew‡†	Albert C. Burke, Jr., P.	9	27	9	62	18	217	6	6	216	23
Sanatorium, Carlsbad*†	Lewis G. Petmecky (2) S. S.	4		1			31	1		36	24
San Saba, First*†	E. A. J. Seddon, Jr., P.	7	10	7	5	9	175	4	7	157	25
R. 1, New Hope*	Lewis L. Wilkins, P.	4	4		1	31	65			71	26
Spur, First*†	J. C. Willett (2) S. S.	7	4		2	1	26			34	27
Sterling City, First*†	Lewis G. Petmecky (2) P.	9	4		5	8	46			48	28
Sweetwater, First*†	Charley P. Harnest (2) P.	15	15	22	51	36	352	18	8	262	29
Talpa, First*†	Felix W. Keys, Jr. (3) S. S.	5	3	1		9	52	1		59	30
Throckmorton, First*	Dan Barfield (2) P.	3	2	1	3	2	46			36	31
Weatherford, Grace-First¶*†	Roland Murray, S. S.	6	9	7	3	7	177	4	4	188	32
Number of Churches—42	**Totals**	418	483	328	1152	1138	10767	161	240	9107	33
											34
											35
	OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL										36
	Thomas E. Cook, Stu., Scotland — W. Bristow Gray, H.R., Brownwood, Texas										37
	John W. Cunningham, Ev., Fort Worth, Texas — Flynn V. Long, P.Ex. S., S.C., Fort Worth, Texas										38
											39
											40
											41

POST OFFICES — CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Line No.
											42
											43
											44
											45
											46
6. Presbytery of Paris.											47
(All towns are in Texas)											48
Bonham, First*†	Harry L. Johnson, P.	10	9		4	21	166		2	158	49
Chicota, Chicota*	Max C. Barton (3) S.S.	4	6	1		4	48	1		51	50
Commerce, First*†	Walter Lazenby, Jr. P.	6	9	20	19	18	200	15	8	176	51
	V.	4					20				52
Corley, Corley	V.	1					2				53
Detroit, Detroit	Francis Holt, P.	4	3	5	6	3	60	5		36	54
Elysian Fields, Golden Rule*	J. Allan Guthrie, P., S. C.	7	8		5	10	68		1	86	55
Gladewater, First*†	V.	15	15		18	12	190	1	8	157	56
Greenville, First*†	Alton J. Shirey (2) P. E.	5	4	9		1	71	6	1	67	57
Hallsville, Graham Mem.*†	M. Bolin Durway, P.	10	14	5	12	10	131	2	3	66	58
Henderson, First*†	V.	5	4	2		8	66	2		140	59
Hooks, Community*	Shirley C. Guthrie, Sr., P.	24	35	19	39	64	700	5	16	586	60
Kilgore, First*†	Hervey Lazenby (2) P.	2		1	2	4	29	1	3	43	61
RFD., Barber Mem.*	Hervey Lazenby (2) P.	3	4	3	2	39	54	3	1	100	62
Shell*†	H. H. Hunter (2) P.	2	2			2	30			35	63
Lindale, Bethesda†	Thomas H. Talbot, P.	24	30	24	89	102	861	10	29	1088	64
Longview, First*†	V.	4			2	5	28		1	43	65
Harrison St.*	J. Clyde Mohler, P.	4	8		5	1	129		2	92	66
R. 5, Alpine*	Alton J. Shirey (2) P. E.	7	5	1	1	1	77	1		79	67
RFD., Centre*	Wm. H. Benchoff, P.	9	18	18	34	21	471	10	7	410	68
Marshall, First*	V.	12	15	2	9	14	272		3	209	69
Mt. Pleasant, First*†	Max C. Barton (3) S. S.	5	4		1	3	31			34	70
RFD., Greenhill*†	V.	6	1				34			31	71
New Boston, First	V.	5	7	5	3	19	85	5	2	82	72
Overton, First*	T. Frank George, P.	9	15	2	16	10	205	2	1	195	73
Paris, First*†	Max C. Barton (3) S. S.	4	2	7	4	11	42	7		39	74
Janie Grant Mem.	J. L. Neely, S. S.	3	4		5	5	45		1	37	75
Pittsburg, First†	V.		1				24				76
Redwater, Redwater*	David V. Pittenger, P.	6	12	3	3	4	131	3	1	132	
Sulphur Springs, First*†											

Line No	CONTRIBUTIONS																			
	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1																				
2																				
3	3104	1096	369	136	659	20	5384	4673	5371	15428	350	.....	.....	.....	1592	1942	17370	50389	41636	109395
4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
5	15	4	1	1	2	....	23	16	19	58	.....	26	.....	.....	.....	26	84	4192	.....	4276
6	2677	1395	471	173	838	26	5580	5947	6836	18363	1056	.....	.....	.....	.....	1056	19419	65785	117589	202793
7	322	107	56	25	50	14	574	315	295	1184	169	.....	.....	.....	31	200	1384	17584	3600	22568
8	1502	415	140	411	248	8	2724	1790	2086	6600	270	6171	15	10	312	6778	13378	13948	2591	29917
9	97	46	15	21	68	1	248	194	223	665	64	165	.....	.....	.....	229	894	4562	8386	13842
10	92	56	54	78	24	1	305	187	197	689	54	1171	5	.....	.....	1230	1919	6295	.....	8214
11	427	222	75	28	134	4	890	949	1091	2930	103	105	.....	.....	150	358	3288	12237	4004	19529
12	146	76	26	9	46	1	304	324	372	1000	42	100	.....	.....	.....	142	1142	13288	41374	55804
13	2438	369	124	181	228	7	3347	1572	1807	6726	180	5131	30	.....	5	5346	12072	11143	.....	23215
14	58	30	10	133	18	1	250	129	149	528	75	700	12	.....	60	847	1375	4800	.....	6175
15	628	327	110	41	197	6	1309	1395	1603	4307	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4307	10463	10381	25151
16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	700	.....	700
17	71	43	8	29	16	1	168	111	107	386	27	215	.....	.....	17	259	645	1363	.....	2008
18	61	29	14	2	11	1	118	86	93	297	.....	.....	.....	5	5	10	307	1829	.....	2136
19	122	63	21	8	38	1	253	270	310	833	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	833	2706	.....	3539
20	3045	1493	600	493	898	28	6557	6466	7317	20340	208	4765	.....	.....	980	5953	26293	49208	31345	106846
21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
22	299	156	53	19	94	3	624	665	764	2053	.....	1000	.....	.....	.....	1000	3053	15819	5451	24323
23	58	30	10	4	18	1	121	130	149	400	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	400	600	.....	1000
24	510	266	90	33	160	5	1064	1133	1303	3500	39	1000	50	.....	127	1216	4716	7819	.....	12535
25	887	385	226	348	104	3	1953	741	851	3545	.....	1650	.....	.....	55	1705	5250	6964	.....	12214
26	26	13	5	24	8	1	77	57	66	200	.....	123	.....	.....	.....	123	323	2810	.....	3133
27	7	4	9	1	2	1	24	16	19	59	.....	.....	.....	.....	33	33	92	4237	300	4629
28	883	460	155	57	276	9	1840	1961	2255	6056	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6056	28718	33670	68444
29	88	167	23	82	10	1	371	73	90	534	32	116	.....	.....	303	451	985	2033	.....	3018
30	101	53	18	7	32	1	212	225	259	696	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	696	2633	.....	3329
31	505	255	100	93	173	4	1130	982	1070	3182	225	.....	.....	.....	.....	225	3407	13734	.....	17141
32																				
33	30468	13097	5015	3919	7369	252	60120	51992	59478	171590	3885	38938	253	811	11296	55183	226773	583705	466257	1276735
34																				

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

Robert Donnell McCall, F.M., Japan
C. J. McClendon, F.M., Mexico
J. S. Sleeper, H.R., Brownwood, Texas

Number of Ministers — 41
Candidates — 12

35																				
36																				
37																				
38																				
39																				
40																				
41																				
42																				
43	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
44																				
45																				
46																				
47																				
48	707	360	73	197	108	4	1449	773	1078	3300	27	1141	.....	.....	150	1318	4618	8445	2316	15379
49	41	19	7	33	14	....	114	102	142	358	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	358	1511	.....	1869
50	322	140	103	33	104	4	706	751	1047	2504	91	125	593	.....	.....	809	3313	8545	1927	13785
51	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
52	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
53	180	76	38	78	26	1	399	192	249	840	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	840	5678	.....	6518
54	76	29	13	12	30	3	163	170	226	559	18	5	.....	.....	4	27	586	5512	.....	6098
55	270	134	62	195	71	2	734	804	708	2246	33	1675	.....	.....	208	1916	4162	10786	2825	17773
56	29	.....	43	36	.....	.....	108	.....	.....	108	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	108	4310	200	4618
57	402	200	101	99	125	4	931	897	1252	3080	250	861	.....	.....	.....	1111	4191	9861	421	14473
58	75	.....	.....	14	1	17	107	41	500	648	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	673	5126	.....	5799
59	2760	1039	555	1045	776	26	6201	5578	7784	19563	567	14831	20	.....	432	15850	35413	43853	.....	79266
60	13	6	2	.....	4	....	25	31	44	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	.....	.....	100
61	19	9	20	.....	6	....	55	46	65	166	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	495	3600	.....	4095
62	58	27	25	.....	20	1	130	169	201	500	.....	167	.....	.....	.....	167	667	992	155	1814
63	1853	867	314	332	638	22	4026	4587	6400	15013	250	250	.....	.....	.....	500	15513	39817	84344	139674
64	24	9	3	8	43	47	134	160	180	474	.....	180	.....	.....	.....	180	654	462	.....	1116
65	125	37	56	55	28	1	302	204	277	783	57	1137	.....	.....	10	1204	1987	6777	.....	8764
66	51	17	19	.....	14	3	104	94	131	329	29	85	.....	.....	152	266	595	2641	2917	6153
67	1665	292	60	474	204	....	2695	1275	1034	5004	122	.....	.....	.....	.....	122	5126	13156	15357	33639
68	512	233	86	77	174	6	1088	1250	1745	4083	52	389	50	.....	25	516	4599	18307	9083	31989
69	52	26	6	.....	11	....	95	105	112	312	.....	100	.....	.....	.....	100	412	278	.....	690
70	55	44	8	17	19	1	144	117	164	425	23	10	.....	.....	.....	33	458	1687	.....	2145
71	42	19	7	10	15	1	94	104	146	344	17	1065	.....	.....	10	1092	1436	5876	1585	8897
72	423	589	33	445	217	2	1709	593	684	2986	258	3887	.....	.....	.....	4145	7131	12311	1743	21185
73	15	7	28	5	5	....	60	38	52	150	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	150	820	329	1299
74	38	17	6	20	13	1	95	94	131	320	5	287	.....	.....	10	302	622	2639	.....	3261
75	16	7	3	.....	5	....	31	39	55	125	.....	30	.....	.....	50	80	205	89	.....	294
76	907	54	54	62	31	1	1109	.....	.....	1109	147	195	87	.....	141	570	1679	8919	.....	10598

POST OFFICES — CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers: Elders (1)	Officers: Deacons (2)	Communicants: Added on Profession (3)	Communicants: Other Gains (4)	Communicants: Losses (5)	Communicants: Total Communicants (6)	Baptisms: Adult (7)	Baptisms: Infant (8)	Sunday School Enrolment (9)	Line No.
Presbytery of Paris —Continued											1
											2
Texarkana, First*†	H. G. McDonell, P.	18	19	2	14	15	242	....	10	215	3
Akin*†	Frank R. Young (2) P.	3	5	12	5	1	79	3	3	58	4
RFD., Moores Chapel†	Frank R. Young (2) P.	6	6	12	10	1	75	10	1	80	5
Westminster*†	Wm. C. Cumming, P.	7	12	3	18	26	185	....	2	162	6
	V.	4	3	4	....	2	28	1	....	30	7
Troup, First*	J. Sherrard Rice, P.	34	55	24	93	280	1327	10	36	990	8
Tyler, First*†	C. Monroe King, P.	6	9	3	27	5	182	3	7	295	9
Highland‡†	Robt. Hill, H. R., P. Em., S. S.	7	14	2	14	3	179	1	5	178	10
Moore Mem.†	Dan H. McCown, P.	10	11	8	28	32	182	8	20	198	11
Wake Village, Wake Village*†	John C. Ramsay, P.	8	6	3	4	26	102	....	2	95	12
Waskom, First*†	H. H. Hunter (2) P.	6	7	2	7	7	71	1	....	81	13
Winnsboro, First*†											14
Number of Churches—40	**Totals**	309	382	202	499	790	6922	116	176	6557	15
											16
											17

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

D. C. Butler, Prof., Commerce, Texas
John MacWilliams, H.R., Tyler, Texas
J. M. McLean, H.R., Kilgore, Texas
Jack B. McMichael, Reg'l D.C.E., Austin, Texas
T. O. Perrin, H.R., Sulphur Springs, Texas
Wm. R. Reily, F.M., S.S., Mansfield, La.

POST OFFICES — CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Line No.
7. Presbytery of Western Texas.											26
(All towns are in Texas)											27
											28
											29
											30
Alice, First*†	Fred W. Tyler, P.	18	20	15	33	101	338	5	24	287	31
Aransas Pass, First*†	Chalmers G. Long, P.	10	12	7	26	10	193	4	14	134	32
Beeville, First*	V.	14	28	5	19	28	362	....	8	250	33
Ebenezer*	V.	6	2	....	....	16	38	....	2	....	34
Brownsville, First*†	Frank B. Walker, Jr., P.	12	18	37	75	42	685	21	20	568	35
Catarina, Community*	J. Stuart Pearce (2) S. S.	....	1	....	....	12	15	....	....	18	36
Corpus Christi, First*†	S. Evans Brown, P.	24	28	25	50	101	1089	8	9	597	37
‡	Robert A. Pitman, A. P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	38
Central Park*†	C. I. Kelly, P.	8	8	20	90	38	255	6	25	386	39
El Divino Salvador*	E. P. Castaneda, P.	4	5	6	21	36	75	1	4	204	40
El Mesias*†	Alberto Luna, S. S.	4	4	30	4	12	225	29	15	281	41
Parkway*†	A. F. Swearingen, P.	15	18	18	120	99	586	12	22	546	42
Westminster*†	James B. Van Vleck, P.	11	11	12	31	157	239	6	5	168	43
Woodlawn*†	V.	12	18	33	36	53	411	28	8	402	44
Cotulla, First*†	C. F. Hoffman, P.	3	3	1	1	10	53	....	....	22	45
Crystal City, First*†	John K. Alexander, P.	4	3	1	1	8	96	....	2	72	46
Cuero, First*†	Marshall W. Doggett, Jr., P.	11	14	11	7	13	324	3	8	198	47
Del Rio, First*†	B. Hampton Bowman, P.	13	12	25	31	19	358	16	16	273	48
San Felipe	V.	2	1	....	....	1	36	....	....	45	49
Donna, First*†	Paul C. Edgar, P.	6	7	2	2	17	142	2	5	109	50
Edinburg, First*†	Conway T. Wharton, Jr., P.	9	18	14	14	17	301	4	8	198	51
Edna, Allen Mem.*†	John E. Toppins (2) P.	12	13	7	10	25	224	5	3	129	52
Elsa, First*†	Jack C. Hunnicutt, P.	8	2	3	6	6	62	....	5	85	53
Encinal, Encinal†	J. Stuart Pearce (2) S. S.	5	5	....	....	6	44	....	....	30	54
Falfurrias, First*†	(Leslie E. Webb, Jr., P. E.)	9	17	10	8	23	153	1	11	168	55
Bethel*	J. A. Hernandez, S. S.	3	4	2	....	1	22	2	1	58	56
Fredericksburg, Memorial*†	V.	5	7	1	2	5	62	....	3	52	57
Goliad, Goliad*	Robert A. McCurdy (2) P.	4	4	....	....	4	68	....	2	51	58
Gonzales, First*	Charles B. Fraser, Jr., P.	9	12	1	3	12	264	1	....	176	59
Bethlehem*	Stu. S.	2	2	....	....	13	7	....	....	13	60
Harlingen, First*†	Tom C. McGee, P.	12	21	10	75	104	657	4	17	387	61
Mexican*	V.	6	6	6	4	6	91	4	6	174	62
Junction, First*†	Eugene L. Strickland, P.	6	6	10	10	16	154	6	6	89	63
Karnes City, First*	V.	6	12	....	2	15	102	....	1	82	64
Kenedy, First	V.	9	....	....	....	....	75	....	....	....	65
Kerrville, First*†	Richard G. Ryan, P.	22	21	19	42	36	651	11	17	359	66
Kingsville, First*	Joseph R. Cochran, Jr., P.	15	17	8	24	31	310	2	12	263	67
Gethsemane*	Nehemias Garcia, P.	3	4	6	....	5	63	....	10	131	68
La Feria, First*†	Thomas H. Parsons, P.	10	10	4	5	12	144	2	2	120	69
Laredo, First*†	Jack P. Powell, P.	7	11	4	27	15	231	4	5	143	70
Iglesia Presbiteriana*†	I. C. Olivares, S. S.	2	2	7	....	7	120	2	4	149	71
La Vernia, First	Stu. S.	1	....	....	....	....	10	....	....	....	72
Lockhart, First‡†	Albert S. Tippit, P.	9	9	2	7	7	111	2	3	88	73
Latin American	Stu. S.	3	3	....	....	....	20	....	....	....	74
Luling, First†‡	V.	3	5	....	10	3	86	....	....	56	75
McAllen, First*†	V.	20	20	27	42	58	505	5	16	471	76

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS																			
	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1																				
2																				
3	1069	536	261	321	110	4	2301	793	1106	4200	196	.....	.....	.....	582	778	4978	15742	4369	25089
4	19	7	6	.....	.....	.....	32	18	.....	50	17	.....	.....	.....	15	32	82	2263	.....	2345
5	51	21	18	28	16	1	135	114	159	408	18	36	.....	.....	.....	54	462	1211	2646	4319
6	320	193	34	50	85	15	697	498	695	1890	156	21	17	.....	122	316	2206	11352	1881	15439
7	20	5	2	16	4	1	48	56	44	148	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	148	2138	.....	2286
8	4804	2185	787	1857	1250	43	10926	8990	12546	32462	1452	2169	309	27650	11831	43411	75873	90774	29100	195747
9	19	24	3	34	6	....	86	46	65	197	.....	.....	.....	1000	.....	1000	1197	10356	35350	46903
10	425	157	41	180	83	3	889	610	830	2329	384	950	42	.....	830	2206	4535	12242	1371	18148
11	111	37	13	29	27	1	218	197	275	690	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	690	9237	994	10921
12	307	161	74	150	90	3	785	647	903	2335	50	3389	.....	.....	.....	3439	5774	6702	.....	12476
13	137	52	48	45	39	1	322	281	393	996	15	373	.....	.....	32	420	1416	2788	995	5199
14																				
15	18012	7635	3012	5957	4412	219	39247	30464	41423	111134	4259	33358	1118	28650	14604	81989	193452	386803	199908	780163
16																				
17																				
18	**OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)**																			
19	James B. Storey, Prof., Sherman, Texas													**Number of Ministers — 32**						
20	J. J. Wester, H.R., Weatherford, Texas													**Number of Licentiates — 1**						
21														Donald M. Megahan, Tyler, Texas						
22														**Candidates — 6**						
23																				
24																				
25																				
26	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
27																				
28																				
29																				
30																				
31	875	387	152	95	263	8	1780	1798	1752	5330	122	2744	.....	.....	.....	2866	8196	19984	1749	29929
32	559	238	138	101	151	5	1192	1057	1078	3327	62	3638	.....	.....	54	3754	7081	8624	450	16155
33	964	346	136	312	245	7	2010	1538	2289	5837	128	.....	38	.....	.....	166	6003	20973	413	27389
34	14	6	3	.....	4	....	27	28	28	83	.....	.....	.....	376	.....	376	459	831	.....	1290
35	2008	865	340	.....	548	19	3780	3840	3919	11539	128	3126	.....	132	812	4198	15737	27037	72713	115487
36	17	8	3	.....	5	....	33	33	34	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	452	.....	552
37	6988	1754	750	732	1194	31	11449	6654	6622	24725	1467	19972	365	3694	1168	26666	51391	56156	8070	115617
38																				
39	273	120	47	.....	76	3	519	535	546	1600	67	833	.....	.....	.....	900	2500	6071	24224	32795
40	45	20	8	.....	13	....	86	89	91	266	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	266	6835	.....	7101
41																		6287	850	7137
42	980	433	233	115	274	9	2044	1923	1962	5929	71	.....	.....	.....	270	341	6270	33642	44498	84410
43	110	49	19	35	31	1	245	216	220	681	.....	105	.....	.....	534	639	1320	7328	45	8693
44	741	314	120	99	214	31	1519	1397	1268	4184	138	154	.....	.....	412	704	4888	25832	.....	30720
45	100	50	.....	52	.....	....	202	.....	.....	202	.....	37	73	.....	.....	110	312	3339	.....	3651
46	177	75	29	19	60	2	362	334	341	1037	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	1051	3963	1061	6075
47	1068	452	213	107	287	10	2137	2008	2050	6195	137	119	.....	.....	133	389	6584	15403	324	22311
48	796	352	138	226	223	7	1742	1561	1593	4896	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4896	17949	3362	26207
49																				
50	296	121	46	153	92	2	710	461	505	1676	55	57	10	.....	124	246	1922	9004	5083	16009
51	936	396	248	323	227	8	2138	1610	1603	5351	254	.....	.....	.....	217	471	5822	12466	26917	45205
52	797	448	150	.....	223	8	1626	1563	1595	4784	98	5331	.....	.....	121	5550	10334	11630	.....	21964
53	102	45	18	.....	29	1	195	200	205	600	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	630	5026	.....	5656
54	56	25	10	42	13	....	146	40	234	420	32	.....	.....	.....	6	38	458	2011	.....	2469
55	713	315	124	.....	199	7	1358	1399	1427	4184	.....	1227	.....	.....	.....	1227	5411	16916	.....	22327
56	17	8	3	.....	5	....	33	33	34	100	85	.....	.....	.....	65	150	250	1188	115	1553
57	96	42	17	49	27	19	250	381	193	824	30	.....	75	.....	73	178	1002	3165	949	5116
58	54	160	71	173	3	....	461	21	24	506	21	.....	.....	.....	189	210	716	3004	.....	3720
59	649	285	112	129	180	6	1361	1264	1289	3914	.....	897	.....	.....	.....	897	4811	7592	4658	17061
60																				
61	2030	859	328	271	508	21	4017	3491	3476	10984	164	.....	.....	1192	41	1397	12381	29190	65175	106746
62	63	28	11	.....	17	1	120	124	126	370	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	370	4254	.....	4624
63	315	139	78	33	88	3	656	618	631	1905	57	807	.....	.....	.....	864	2769	8888	.....	11657
64	221	98	38	.....	62	2	421	433	442	1296	.....	400	.....	.....	.....	400	1696	4459	600	6755
65																				
66	1988	885	354	.....	547	19	3793	3830	3909	11532	220	13641	.....	150	834	14845	26377	27705	9953	64035
67	875	419	109	125	229	6	1763	1237	1262	4262	102	.....	.....	.....	.....	102	4364	13789	51005	69158
68	39	18	7	.....	11	1	76	78	80	234	.....	16	.....	.....	.....	16	250	2738	300	3288
69	239	89	35	71	56	2	492	394	402	1288	73	250	.....	.....	100	423	1711	7490	4826	14027
70	241	60	24	.....	38	1	364	267	273	904	99	27	.....	.....	420	546	1450	10754	7261	19465
71												86	40	.....	.....	126	126	1679	1870	3675
72																				
73	440	194	76	.....	123	4	837	862	880	2579	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2579	8109	1134	11822
74																				
75	111	49	19	.....	31	1	211	217	222	650	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	650	2180	957	3787
76	1525	645	246	204	369	12	3001	2622	2612	8235	85	.....	196	20	25	326	8561	28903	19065	56529

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
Presbytery of Western Texas —Continued												1
												2
Mercedes, First*†		B. W. Downing, P.	6	6	1	5	7	153	1	3	78	3
	El Principe de Paz*†	J. V. Franco, P.	5	7	1	5	1	136	....	1	230	4
Mission, First*†		Ernest F. Deutsch, P.	9	12	7	23	20	296	4	5	189	5
Natalia, Community*†		Thomas R. Elder, P.	4	....	1	8	21	94	1	....	85	6
New Braunfels, First*		J. F. Martinez, S. S.	3	6	3	2	12	69	3	5	123	7
New Braunfels‡†		Burton Riddle, P.	3	5	9	21	....	68	7	7	51	8
Pleasanton, First*†		W. A. Engstrom, P.	10	....	11	19	2	69	8	1	63	9
		V.	4	....	3	....	8	65	....	....	86	10
Port Aransas, Community*†		V.	3	4	5	43	....	48	2	....	29	11
Portland, First†		V.	9	16	11	26	24	294	4	11	222	12
Port Lavaca, First*†		W. J. Coleman, P.	4	9	2	12	3	131	....	....	111	13
Premont, First*†		C. Rogers McLane, P.	6	9	2	16	6	134	1	4	110	14
Raymondville, First*†		Logan V. Cockrum, P.	10	12	14	11	5	185	8	2	107	15
Refugio, First*†		Palmer Wm. Deloteus, P.	8	8	1	6	32	123	2	1	103	16
Robstown, First*†		A. Arnott Ward, P.	9	15	12	22	13	287	9	5	157	17
Rockport, First*†		Robert J. Sebesta, P.	7	....	7	10	7	89	....	....	51	18
Rocksprings, First*		Stu. S.	7	....	....	....	1	34	....	....	27	19
Roosevelt, First		George Mauze, P.	41	54	66	87	174	1833	14	39	841	20
San Antonio, First*†		Joel E. May, Asso. P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	21
	‡	Hugh Robertson, P.	21	31	32	58	53	807	8	20	665	22
	Alamo Heights*†	G. Taft Lyon, Jr., A. P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	23
	‡	H. Richard Copeland, P.	22	34	48	93	103	792	22	19	510	24
	Beacon Hill*†	Bernardino del Pozo, P.	6	5	4	7	3	117	4	11	130	25
	Bethel*	Francis M. Davis, T. S.	4	6	6	4	8	100	6	5	75	26
	Boldtville†	R. M. Armendariz, P.	6	8	9	....	10	180	....	6	202	27
	Central*†	Jack C. Ramsay, Jr., P.	9	18	22	61	38	325	16	18	324	28
	Crestholme*†	Cruz Granados, P.	3	2	3	16	....	91	3	....	125	29
	Emanuel*†	Harvard A. Anderson, P.	18	24	32	83	65	642	14	12	614	30
	Grace*†	Noel P. Wilkinson, P.	9	12	30	56	60	411	17	23	450	31
	Harlandale*†	J. Robert Hawkins, P.	12	28	21	17	29	370	10	6	219	32
	Highland Park*†	Walter E. Schaeffer, P.	5	....	13	16	27	96	4	8	106	33
	Leon Springs*†	L. A. Richardson, P.	11	20	18	59	14	253	4	6	311	34
	Northwood*†	Walter C. Guin, P.	8	12	26	45	12	240	17	12	424	35
	Pilgrim*†	Chauncey Acrey, P.	12	12	7	17	35	394	4	6	218	36
	Westminster*†	C. M. Robinson, Jr., P.	9	9	14	27	24	448	7	12	336	37
San Benito, First*†		Fernando Padilla, P.	4	6	18	8	23	223	4	20	211	38
	Mexican*	John W. Byrd, P.	5	6	1	9	2	80	1	....	95	39
Sanderson, First*†		Chester P. Karrick, P.	6	9	....	11	19	193	....	....	169	40
Seguin, First*†		V.	8	9	2	2	12	185	3	2	197	41
Sinton, Sinton		James L. Henderson, P.	13	12	22	13	10	227	12	3	145	42
Taft, First††		Ben F. Gutierrez, Ev.	1	....	4	2	40	30	....	1	54	43
	Ebenezer*	George W. Alexander, P.	5	....	6	4	1	70	6	2	69	44
Tivoli, Tivoli-Austwell‡		Robert A. McCurdy (2) S. S.	3	4	3	2	2	36	3	1	29	45
Tuleta, First		Joseph R. Cooper, P.	6	8	1	18	36	220	1	3	164	46
Uvalde, First*†		John E. Toppins (2) S. S.	6	4	....	5	5	63	....	1	49	47
Vanderbilt, Community*†		John H. Newton, P.	24	36	36	44	72	814	19	14	513	48
Victoria, First*†		J. L. Leos, P.	3	4	6	1	1	83	....	1	96	49
	Second*†	Paul S. Van Dyke, P.	8	12	13	25	8	206	9	10	206	50
	Grace*†	Stu. S.	1	1	....	....	....	10	....	....	....	51
Waelder, First		L. B. Horn, Jr., P.	9	15	9	27	18	268	3	12	204	52
Weslaco, First*†		T. H. Pollard, P.	8	7	3	4	9	89	....	5	67	53
Woodsboro, First*†		Wilburn L. Loessin, P.	9	....	....	3	2	77	....	....	42	54
Yoakum, First*		Charles M. Campbell, P.	7	11	5	3	11	204	3	....	110	55
Yorktown, First*†												56
Number of Churches—96		**Totals**	806	970	959	1894	2288	22509	460	642	17824	57
												58
												59

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

James Anderson, Prof., Wooster, Ohio
M. H. Applewhite, P. Dir. H.M., Corpus Christi, Texas
W. D. Bonis, Stu., Austin, Texas
Andrew Byers, Prof., Kingsville, Texas
J. G. Cavazos, H.R., Edinburg, Texas
R. F. Cleveland, H.R., Cisco, Texas
G. W. Crofoot, P. Ex.S., S.C., San Antonio, Texas
S. E. Crosby, H.R., El Paso, Texas
J. Ludwell Davis, Inf., San Antonio, Texas
W. P. Dickey, H.R., Junction, Texas
Norman D. Dow, Librarian, Austin, Texas
John B. Elder, Ch.Ext.Wkr., San Antonio, Texas
M. G. Garcia, San Antonio, Texas
Rob't. F. Gribble, Prof., Austin, Texas
J. de la Luz C. Guerrero, Ch.Ext.Wkr., McAllen, Texas
I. D. Herrera, H.R., McAllen, Texas
P. B. Hill, H.R., Hunt, Texas
C. S. Long, H.R., Laredo, Texas

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS																			
	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1																				
2																				
3	96	38	15	64	24	1	238	167	171	576	28	655	....	....	....	683	1259	5601	539	7399
4	106	47	18	....	30	1	202	208	213	623	....	....	....	....	....	....	623	1098	2844	4565
5	796	352	138	....	223	7	1516	1561	1594	4671	....	....	....	....	300	300	4971	16436	29800	51207
6	20	15	....	21	....	....	56	....	....	56	....	....	....	....	18	18	74	3640	11	3725
7	36	16	6	....	10	1	69	72	73	214	....	....	....	....	....	300	514	1960	300	2774
8	51	23	9	19	14	....	116	100	102	318	....	....	....	....	5	5	323	1945	975	3243
9	51	23	9	....	14	1	98	100	102	300	19	....	....	....	....	19	319	5708	....	6027
10	134	59	23	180	38	1	435	263	269	967	....	....	....	....	....	....	967	4380	1717	7064
11	35	16	6	....	10	....	67	70	71	208	....	....	....	....	....	16	224	1507	649	2380
12	779	344	136	63	218	8	1548	1592	1623	4763	....	....	....	....	157	157	4920	10528	11928	27376
13	136	60	24	85	38	1	344	268	273	885	11	....	....	....	....	11	896	5342	6773	13011
14	270	119	47	....	76	3	515	531	541	1587	92	45	....	....	145	282	1869	6664	2580	11113
15	585	259	102	....	164	5	1115	1148	1171	3434	....	2007	....	....	....	2007	5441	11136	7185	23762
16	120	40	35	54	22	1	272	159	159	590	....	....	....	....	....	....	590	8964	355	9909
17	673	261	103	96	166	6	1305	1216	1185	3706	37	159	22	78	76	372	4078	12774	1827	18679
18	131	34	14	207	22	1	409	153	156	718	504	....	....	....	....	504	1222	4778	....	6000
19	22	10	19	29	6	....	86	43	44	173	12	144	....	....	14	170	343	851	....	1194
20	12819	5566	1663	2606	2681	1891	27226	18783	19159	65168	2470	37218	70	22300	6548	68606	133774	110707	23517	267998
21	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
22	1603	691	404	384	413	19	3514	2664	2678	8856	....	....	....	2660	58	2718	11574	32298	35552	79424
23	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
24	1437	682	216	368	349	11	3063	2444	2494	8001	241	5363	107	800	624	7135	15136	44706	26910	86752
25	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4770	580	5350
26	102	45	18	50	29	1	245	201	205	651	10	....	....	....	10	20	671	3765	6302	10738
27	60	26	10	....	17	1	114	117	119	350	....	....	....	....	....	....	350	5096	....	5446
28	85	38	15	....	24	1	163	167	171	501	269	14	....	720	....	1003	1504	10882	7777	20163
29	17	37	65	10	50	33	212	32	31	275	7	....	....	....	23	30	305	2588	500	3393
30	1428	631	248	187	400	14	2908	2802	2860	8570	96	1478	54	1700	....	3328	11898	32676	15668	60242
31	805	356	140	148	226	8	1683	1580	1612	4875	27	2000	....	56	1909	3992	8867	21144	....	30011
32	306	113	44	76	72	2	613	501	512	1626	40	....	....	120	234	394	2020	18391	1326	21737
33	120	47	18	72	30	1	288	221	221	730	45	725	....	....	10	780	1510	6600	720	8830
34	398	176	69	147	111	4	905	780	796	2481	....	....	....	652	....	652	3133	5216	23580	31929
35	216	114	56	2	60	2	450	424	433	1307	....	695	....	330	22	1047	2354	9758	6386	18498
36	798	394	158	144	172	18	1684	1226	1228	4138	116	7	30	725	392	1270	5408	20509	....	25917
37	1026	453	178	161	287	10	2115	2012	2053	6180	182	....	....	....	183	365	6545	19175	4200	29920
38	124	55	21	....	35	1	236	242	247	725	33	165	....	....	....	198	923	4398	....	5321
39	93	30	12	77	19	1	232	135	138	505	....	129	....	....	22	151	656	3540	....	4196
40	336	149	58	105	112	13	773	659	673	2105	60	....	....	....	45	105	2210	8478	....	106
41	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3859	8193	8000	20052
42	588	260	102	....	165	5	1120	1153	1176	3449	....	3209	....	327	47	3583	7032	10112	....	17144
43	29	13	5	....	8	....	55	57	58	170	....	....	....	....	....	....	170	921	....	1091
44	180	56	37	55	36	1	365	250	255	870	51	456	....	....	....	507	1377	4172	874	6423
45	24	30	3	3	6	....	66	62	40	168	....	500	....	....	....	500	668	753	....	1421
46	504	213	81	67	122	4	991	866	862	2719	....	....	....	....	....	....	2719	12860	5151	20730
47	69	27	9	11	14	1	131	100	102	333	....	....	....	....	....	....	333	3008	....	3341
48	2234	946	361	299	540	18	4398	3842	3824	12064	....	7513	....	....	....	7513	19577	40277	....	59854
49	76	34	13	....	21	1	145	150	153	448	....	269	....	....	....	269	717	4296	....	5013
50	415	207	67	103	100	3	895	714	711	2320	....	....	....	....	....	....	2320	10167	9284	21771
51	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
52	767	339	134	....	215	7	1462	1505	1536	4503	....	1035	....	6055	....	7090	11593	18901	3696	34190
53	223	93	36	110	54	2	518	383	381	1282	66	532	....	....	30	628	1910	5516	3869	11295
54	213	94	37	51	60	2	457	418	426	1301	....	....	....	....	....	....	1301	3167	....	4468
55	508	225	88	85	142	5	1053	996	1017	3066	87	2155	....	....	10	2252	5318	6494	668	12480
56																				
57	59162	24653	9523	9605	14310	2374	119627	97293	99135	316055	8242	119940	1080	42087	16480	188145	508059	1079692	608670	2197421
58																				
59																				
60																				

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

Frank McElroy, Jr., F.M., Congo Belge
S. Brooks McLane, Pres.Em., Kerrville, Texas
W. H. Morrison, H.R., Rockport, Texas
Glenn Murray, F.M., Congo Belge
Juan C. Palacio, Susp., Brawley, Calif.
Ralph Erb Person, Stu., Karnes City, Texas
Carl H. Phagan, Susp., San Antonio, Texas
H. E. Pressly, F.M., Mexico
Henry W. Quinius, Jr., Prof.,* Austin, Texas
S. G. Ramirez, Beeville, Texas
Sherwood H. Reisner, Pres., Kingsville, Texas
W. T. Riviere, Inf., San Antonio, Texas
J. F. Rojas, Austin, Texas
C. H. Spence, H.R., Austin, Texas
David L. Stitt, Pres.,* Austin, Texas

Number of Ministers — 109
Candidates — 43

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
		Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
SYNOD OF VIRGINIA											1
											2
											3
1. Presbytery of East Hanover.											4
(All towns are in Virginia)											5
Amelia, Amelia*†	Milton P. Reid (5) P.	6	7	3	14	11	106	2	2	103	6
R. 4, Mattoax	Milton P. Reid (5) P.	4	5	9	....	21	62	9	....	80	7
R. 1, Namozine	Milton P. Reid (5) P.	5	....	1	1	....	53	1	1	44	8
R. 4, Pine Grove	V.	3	6	....	....	3	95	....	....	68	9
R. 1, Rennie Mem.†	Milton P. Reid (5) P.	4	6	2	....	4	99	2	....	80	10
Ashland, Ashland*†	Charles K. Norville, P.	7	9	14	14	33	214	7	1	123	11
Blackstone, Blackstone*†	Richard F. Perkins, P.	10	14	1	6	14	190	....	7	140	12
Bon Air, Bon Air*†	James B. MacLeod, P.	11	12	11	67	16	323	....	11	348	13
Burkeville, Burkeville*†	Donald A. Campbell, P.	11	8	2	4	1	77	1	1	70	14
Charles City, Bethany*	V.	4	3	....	....	3	46	....	....	10	15
Chester, Chester*†	Howard C. Cobbs (2) P.	6	11	16	4	16	121	....	6	214	16
R. 2, Rivermont†	William M. Plonk, P.	6	6	2	15	12	92	2	....	129	17
Clayville, Genito	V.	7	7	....	3	2	100	....	....	60	18
Colonial Heights, Colonial Heights*†	Robert W. Simpson, P.	8	11	1	10	8	144	1	3	90	19
Crewe, Pryor Mem.*†	A. R. Bolls, P.	13	16	15	16	22	232	10	10	166	20
DeWitt, Bott Mem.	M. B. Heizer (2) S. S.	3	2	2	....	1	33	....	....	43	21
Doswell, R. 1, King's Chapel	V.	4	3	....	....	1	48	....	4	50	22
Ellerson, R. 1, Mechanicsville*†	V.	5	9	7	7	5	169	5	2	134	23
Emporia, First*†	W. W. Glass (2) P.	6	15	4	11	8	158	6	1	146	24
Ford, Hawkins Mem.	V.	7	4	....	....	4	80	....	....	90	25
Fredericksburg, Fredericksburg*†	Samuel L. Belk, P.	12	12	14	28	29	436	4	14	195	26
Hebron, Hebron-Dinwiddie*	(F. M. Allen, T. S.)	3	2	1	....	....	31	1	....	25	27
Hopewell, First*†	Eugene C. Ensley, P.	9	12	16	25	45	314	10	20	183	28
R. 1, Rosewood	V.	6	6	18	24	41	104	....	9	115	29
West End	William E. Hill, Jr., P.	15	21	24	9	46	1080	24	2	899	30
West Hopewell*	Fred P. Zitzmann, P.	7	7	5	6	3	193	4	8	231	31
Woodlawn*†	E. Summers McGavock, P.	12	12	4	17	11	439	4	2	391	32
Irwin, Byrd*†	Donald H. Goshorn (2) P.	7	6	1	....	3	76	....	1	68	33
Jarratt, Aberdour†	W. W. Glass (2) P.	9	9	2	....	2	78	2	2	105	34
Jetersville, Jetersville†	Milton P. Reid (5) P.	2	....	3	....	....	26	3	....	73	35
King William, St. James†	John L. McLean (2) P.	6	6	....	....	3	66	....	....	44	36
Laurel, Laurel*	Raymond P. Sharp, P.	6	6	7	9	21	158	5	....	130	37
Lawrenceville, Lawrenceville*†	V.	5	10	2	4	7	78	2	3	70	38
Milford, Milford*†	Kenneth W. Book, P. E.	6	7	3	7	1	142	3	....	158	39
Nottoway, Nottoway	V.	....	2	....	....	....	9	....	....	....	40
Petersburg, Second*†	Robert C. Vaughan, Jr., P.	15	18	15	18	27	736	8	21	448	41
Third*†	Forrest D. Sheets, P.	8	21	15	5	2	190	15	9	195	42
Tabb Street*†	V.	22	23	19	38	36	660	7	8	452	43
West Street	V.	4	3	7	....	4	99	4	3	99	44
Powhatan, R. 1, Providence*†	V.	7	7	....	....	2	99	....	....	84	45
Prince George, R. 1, First*†	V.	4	6	4	....	4	52	4	3	56	46
Gregory Mem.†	V.	5	4	....	4	4	80	....	3	84	47
Providence Forge, Providence Forge*†	Lawrence W. Avent, P.	7	11	10	7	6	160	6	....	148	48
Rawlings, Brunswick*†	M. B. Heizer (2) S. S.	9	11	8	7	18	268	7	5	195	49
Richmond, First*†	W. Lapsley Carson, P.	15	24	33	64	44	1186	13	15	800	50
Second*†	Frederick H. Olert, P.	28	28	17	22	52	937	2	21	286	51
Third*†	W. Arnold Pate, P.	14	22	4	13	14	435	2	7	185	52
All Souls*†	Irvin Elligan (2) P.	9	12	12	46	8	219	12	15	352	53
Ampthill	V.	4	....	6	4	....	26	2	4	89	54
R. 15, Centralia	Howard C. Cobbs (2) P.	4	7	3	1	5	120	....	....	193	55
R. 7, Drewry's Bluff*†	C. N. Morrison, P.	6	9	12	4	5	194	7	6	243	56
Eastminster†	Irvin Elligan (2) S. S.	2	....	21	5	1	116	21	....	153	57
Fairfield*†	S. D. McCammon, P.	14	18	21	67	40	563	9	16	806	58
Fairmount-Hoge Mem.	Henry W. Roth, P.	6	8	2	5	66	112	1	1	103	59
Forest Hill*†	Clayton C. Crawford, P.	18	20	23	79	40	700	11	20	572	60
Ginter Park*†	Massey Mott Heltzel, P.	37	37	37	74	91	968	11	14	809	61
Grace Covenant*†	William B. Ward, P.	29	28	27	109	201	1717	6	29	1389	62
‡	John B. Boyd, Asso. P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	63
Laburnum*†	Wallace A. Rogers, P.	12	15	15	28	51	299	10	4	318	64
Lakeside*†	Joseph L. Auten, P.	14	27	29	66	70	698	12	18	934	65
Mizpah*†	Charles W. Kernan, P.	16	26	13	15	65	454	6	12	358	66
Montrose*†	John T. Finney, P.	13	10	12	12	7	230	12	3	264	67
Overbrook*†	Marvin K. Compher, P.	14	31	34	110	137	469	27	15	446	68
Porter Street*†	Richard E. Coulter, P.	8	20	6	9	22	313	3	8	268	69
Roseneath	Stu. S.	3	....	....	....	3	32	....	....	....	70
St. Andrews*†	V.	8	6	2	24	2	131	....	....	140	71
St. Giles†	J. Blanton Belk, P.	24	30	23	79	62	1105	11	19	618	72
Tuckahoe*†	William L. Wilson, P.	18	18	6	151	36	600	3	36	686	73
Westminster*†	Edward J. Humphrey, P.	18	24	17	62	142	618	2	25	486	74
Sabot, Hebron	Donald H. Goshorn (2) P.	4	4	1	3	4	45	1	....	36	75
Sandston, Sandston*†	G. Thurston Matheny, P.	12	12	11	16	10	320	5	8	352	76
Sharps, Milden*	John F. McCloy (3) P.	6	6	....	....	3	90	....	....	102	77

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS																				
	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.										
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1																				
2																				
3																				
4																				
5	243	103	39	33	62	1	481	220	369	1070	29	.....	.....	.....	418	447	1517	5227	.....	6744
6	10	10	10	.....	62	....	92	.....	25	117	15	.....	.....	.....	50	65	182	2712	1387	4281
7	30	7	3	14	4	....	58	31	26	115	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	115	910	.....	1025
8	143	53	54	48	36	5	339	113	172	624	142	.....	.....	75	30	247	871	38	171	1080
9	46	13	14	19	.....	....	92	20	.....	112	24	.....	.....	.....	163	187	299	2673	.....	2972
10	396	168	65	54	101	2	786	358	602	1746	301	120	.....	.....	263	684	2430	7931	6563	16924
11	753	265	142	222	157	3	1542	664	951	3157	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3157	9106	.....	12263
12	681	288	111	93	174	3	1350	615	1035	3000	346	74	196	263	131	1010	4010	20775	1130	25915
13	59	24	9	8	15	....	115	51	86	252	81	109	54	15	75	334	586	6692	5620	12898
14	125	53	20	17	32	1	248	113	189	550	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	15	565	600	589	1754
15	129	23	9	41	14	....	216	150	135	501	14	.....	.....	.....	42	56	557	5930	16670	23157
16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3639	450	4089
17	212	90	34	28	55	1	420	192	322	934	135	.....	.....	.....	.....	135	1069	1752	.....	2821
18	24	.....	3	27	13	....	67	25	.....	92	.....	12	7	.....	.....	19	111	5354	.....	5465
19	1558	263	149	194	166	2	2332	702	839	3873	49	25	.....	139	75	288	4161	9395	3651	17207
20	87	9	7	17	3	....	123	13	29	165	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	25	190	401	.....	591
21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	10	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	82	82	110	691	1122	1923
22	464	198	71	102	111	9	955	457	668	2080	98	62	36	.....	134	330	2410	8447	3986	14843
23	426	180	70	58	109	2	845	385	648	1878	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1878	9767	1150	12795
24	103	47	19	16	30	2	217	95	187	499	5	.....	.....	.....	8	13	512	715	.....	1227
25	1789	744	332	468	395	7	3735	1792	2351	7878	113	.....	.....	.....	.....	113	7991	19258	.....	27249
26	58	25	9	14	16	....	122	57	88	267	16	.....	.....	.....	32	48	315	462	.....	777
27	891	372	144	195	245	4	1851	1013	1359	4223	76	.....	.....	.....	769	845	5068	13659	5954	24681
28	11	5	2	2	3	....	23	10	17	50	227	103	174	.....	188	692	742	4345	1320	6407
29	7118	637	19	133	129	1	8037	617	453	9107	100	.....	.....	8141	305	8546	17653	22626	9934	50213
30	238	101	39	33	61	1	473	215	362	1050	57	.....	.....	.....	129	186	1236	7458	1451	10145
31	748	316	122	102	191	3	1482	675	1136	3293	78	67	155	.....	420	720	4013	11147	10249	25409
32	100	39	33	26	38	1	237	128	138	503	17	.....	.....	.....	77	94	597	2657	1292	4546
33	75	30	8	30	29	1	173	16	67	256	.....	.....	.....	30	.....	30	286	1551	.....	1837
34	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	74	74	81	1749	.....	1830
35	25	.....	.....	25	25	....	75	.....	45	120	16	5	.....	.....	10	31	151	2289	.....	2440
36	277	121	68	91	79	4	640	302	340	1282	32	149	.....	120	20	321	1603	6526	1837	9966
37	164	56	24	97	45	3	389	79	108	576	33	.....	.....	.....	380	413	989	4791	592	6372
38	144	63	22	21	35	1	286	168	293	747	.....	40	.....	.....	175	215	962	4306	900	6168
39	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
40	7114	633	331	377	337	5	8797	1724	1959	12480	347	9	.....	863	1457	2676	15156	20192	9507	44855
41	612	259	100	84	156	3	1214	553	931	2698	138	10	.....	.....	444	592	3290	11155	118	14563
42	3092	1244	506	526	685	11	6064	4322	4929	15315	781	.....	.....	3876	216	4873	20188	25996	.....	46184
43	1518	35	8	35	17	....	1613	37	10	1660	117	.....	.....	.....	21	138	1798	3641	.....	5439
44	232	78	73	100	58	6	547	209	291	1047	18	.....	.....	.....	159	177	1224	2239	.....	3463
45	86	37	14	12	21	4	174	78	132	384	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	384	2123	460	2967
46	218	40	47	36	35	3	379	109	137	625	15	.....	25	27	66	133	758	3255	1453	5466
47	286	98	57	127	59	10	637	701	350	1688	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	75	1763	8876	.....	10639
48	412	174	67	57	105	2	817	372	626	1815	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1815	4848	.....	6663
49	6665	2300	1067	1015	1424	25	12496	6383	8262	27141	168	3744	.....	133	35	4080	31221	68971	16391	116583
50	7755	1968	1216	1118	421	105	12583	8681	4848	26112	1026	111	60	12551	3942	17690	43802	61665	86390	191857
51	2098	946	249	418	485	13	4209	1684	2678	8571	310	.....	.....	.....	1070	1380	9951	18234	5946	34131
52	157	66	25	21	40	6	315	142	240	697	.....	.....	.....	.....	253	253	950	5887	3044	9881
53	10	4	2	1	3	1	21	10	15	46	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	46	1258	.....	1304
54	46	20	8	6	12	1	93	228	92	413	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	20	433	3679	461	4573
55	96	20	30	19	17	....	182	68	9	259	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	10	269	7630	5995	13894
56	27	12	4	4	7	1	55	25	41	121	6	.....	10	.....	8	24	145	1801	.....	1946
57	1491	346	229	248	219	4	2537	1317	1242	5096	99	384	44	375	145	1047	6143	25018	12008	43169
58	167	99	55	43	51	3	418	269	237	924	33	88	15	.....	5	141	1065	7714	.....	8779
59	2092	527	276	574	233	48	3750	1283	1362	6395	139	691	68	.....	219	1117	7512	27691	26039	61242
60	3291	1433	772	509	723	13	6741	3094	4532	14367	447	5852	70	.....	2527	8896	23263	67425	56500	147188
61	13632	4709	1760	3087	2785	48	26021	10018	18866	54905	1787	2530	50	1543	881	6791	61696	88682	40874	191252
62	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
63	276	60	98	44	36	1	515	173	406	1094	48	247	.....	.....	575	870	1964	13271	605	15840
64	2676	1132	436	365	684	12	5305	2417	4067	11789	209	2362	50	.....	320	2941	14730	31328	13020	59078
65	1451	539	367	370	333	5	3065	1329	1972	6366	205	1442	152	.....	683	2482	8848	23215	1814	33877
66	284	120	46	39	72	1	562	256	431	1249	82	.....	.....	.....	.....	82	1331	7806	.....	9137
67	1176	450	172	325	255	4	2382	926	1518	4826	186	890	.....	200	538	1814	6640	21932	31644	60216
68	1372	580	223	187	351	6	2719	1239	2084	6042	.....	.....	.....	.....	203	203	6245	12396	.....	18641
69	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	750	.....	750
70	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	25	17	.....	.....	57	57	6068	.....	6125
71	4143	1485	569	627	895	42	7761	4162	5322	17245	282	225	123	617	.....	1247	18492	50472	28513	97477
72	747	316	122	102	190	3	1480	675	1135	3290	162	343	.....	.....	.....	505	3795	27631	19101	50527
73	908	384	148	124	232	4	1800	820	1380	4000	831	1542	.....	50	423	2846	6846	36899	36648	80393
74	101	36	19	12	46	4	218	99	190	507	20	.....	5	.....	142	167	674	2301	252	3227
75	326	138	53	45	83	1	646	294	496	1436	.....	.....	.....	125	100	225	1661	17167	13285	32113
76	126	77	24	95	31	43	396	143	126	665	27	.....	.....	.....	6	33	698	3226	399	4323

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers: Elders (1)	Officers: Deacons (2)	Communicants: Added on Profession (3)	Communicants: Other Gains (4)	Communicants: Losses (5)	Communicants: Total Communicants (6)	Baptisms: Adult (7)	Baptisms: Infant (8)	Sunday School Enrollment (9)	Line No.
Presbytery of East Hanover —Continued												1
												2
	Sweet Hall, Brett-Reed Mem.*†	John L. McLean (2) P.	5	4	11	2	4	111	4	4	123	3
	Tunstall, R. 1, Samuel Davies*	V.	16	18	21	3	5	329	8	3	324	4
	Weems, Campbell Mem.*	John F. McCloy (3) P.	7	7	2	9	9	140	2	5	142	5
	Wesley	John F. McCloy (3) P.	4	4	....	2	....	40	....	1	65	6
	(Outpost sponsored by Presbytery)		....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	55	7
												8
Number of Churches—75		**Totals**	704	851	689	1464	1699	21333	362	471	18333	9
												10
												11

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

Clarence K. Ale, T.S., Buchanan, Va.
Ike C. Barnett, Jr., Chap., San Francisco, Calif.
D. V. Blayney, H.R., Richmond, Va.
John Bright, Prof.,* Richmond, Va.
John Calek, H.R., St. Petersburg, Fla.
P. H. Carmichael, Prof.,* Richmond, Va.
L. Clyde Carter, Jr., Prof., Fredericksburg, Va
J. A. Christian, H.R., Charles City, Va.
Lowry Davis, F.M., Greenville, S.C.
N. L. Dennis, P.Ex.Sec., S.C.,‡ Richmond, Va.
Henry Wade DuBose, H.R., Sweet Briar, Va.
John Ensign, P.Sec.C.E.,* Richmond, Va.
J. C. Faw, H.R., Richmond, Va.
Connolly C. Gamble, Jr., Asst. Lib.* Richmond, Va.
Randolph W. Graham, Chap., San Francisco, Calif.
R. E. Hager, Chap., New York, N.Y.
Albert Sidney Johnstone, H.R., T.S., Richmond, Va.
Robert White Kirkpatrick, Prof.,* Richmond, Va.
Frank T. Lemmon, Jr., F.M., Mexico
Z. E. Lewis, H.R., Lynchburg, Va.

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Line No.
2. Presbytery of Lexington.												25
(All towns are in Virginia except as noted)												26
	Blue Brass, Crabbottom	A. E. Johnson (3) P.	4	5	....	1	1	55	....	....	32	27
	Bridgewater, Bridgewater*†	Wm. H. Ramkey (2) P.	6	9	2	5	6	143	....	1	113	28
	Broadway, Broadway*†	W. E. Orndoff, P.	7	9	10	3	8	145	4	1	143	29
	Buena Vista, Buena Vista*†	Jesse R. Hutcheson, P.	10	15	7	17	82	392	4	10	335	30
	Ben Salem†	V.	4	6	....	....	12	64	....	2	60	31
	R. 1, McCutchen†	Jonathan Edwards (3) P. H. M.	3	2	4	....	6	35	2	....	52	32
	Churchville, Loch Willow*†	Frank L. Goodman (2) P.	10	14	3	12	12	219	....	5	230	33
	RFD., Union†	Frank L. Goodman (2) P.	7	6	....	9	3	217	1	8	180	34
	Circleville, W. Va., Circleville*†	Dale M. Jones (2) P. H. M.	2	4	16	1	5	165	12	10	175	35
	Craigsville, Craigsville*†	Richard P. Hayes, P.	9	19	26	6	17	284	15	7	218	36
	Dayton, Dayton	Wm. H. Ramkey (2) P.	4	8	5	....	1	64	3	1	79	37
	Deerfield, Rocky Spring	V.	4	4	....	....	....	42	....	1	44	38
	Elkton, Elkton*†	Earle D. Roberts, P.	6	11	....	6	12	139	....	2	107	39
	Fairfield, Fairfield*†	Jonathan Edwards (3) P., S. C.	4	6	1	5	4	93	1	7	103	40
	Fishersville, Tinkling Spring*†	Howard McK. Wilson (2) P.	18	20	5	13	25	481	4	10	305	41
	Ft. Defiance, Augusta Stone*†	James A. Allison, Jr., P.	8	17	2	13	10	248	1	8	205	42
	Franklin, W. Va., Franklin*†	V.	9	9	4	9	24	249	....	6	215	43
	Goshen, Goshen*†	V.	6	4	8	....	3	84	5	....	91	44
	Goshen, RFD., Lebanon	V.	3	....	8	1	....	38	7	2	38	45
	Grottoes, R. 1, Mt. Horeb*†	H. Ruffner Lowman, Jr., P.	9	9	3	14	7	303	3	4	202	46
	Harrisonburg, Harrisonburg*†	Albert G. Edwards, P.	21	22	25	23	44	931	23	18	594	47
	Cook's Creek*†	H. Guthrie Allen, P.	13	18	3	10	24	381	3	3	374	48
	R. 1, Massanutten Cross Keys†	Paul R. Shiflet (2) P.	3	8	1	3	9	44	1	1	48	49
	Hot Springs, Hot Springs*†	DeWitt F. Helm (2) P.	6	8	13	5	15	173	13	3	138	50
	R. 2, Falling Spring*†	V.	10	10	5	7	1	173	3	5	160	51
	R. 1, Greenwood†	DeWitt F. Helm (2) S. S.	6	....	7	6	....	63	7	11	81	52
	R. 2, Sinking Spring*†	V.	5	6	12	3	3	124	11	5	67	53
	Lexington, Lexington*†	J. J. Murray, P.	20	23	13	36	88	1015	3	11	688	54
	R. 2, Collierstown*†	V.	9	11	1	....	12	203	1	2	177	55
	R. 1, New Monmouth*†	V.	12	14	2	5	8	279	....	....	163	56
	R. 3, Oxford*†	George W. Diehl, P.	8	17	11	8	8	235	5	8	239	57
	R. 3, Poplar Hill†‡	V.	7	7	....	1	4	97	....	5	134	58
	R. 5, Timber Ridge*†	Lawrence W. Kessler, P.	11	14	10	8	14	329	5	2	344	59
	McDowell, McDowell*†	Wm. O. Rhoad, P.	9	4	10	4	14	184	9	1	113	60
	Middlebrook, Immanuel†	V.	5	2	6	1	7	83	5	2	38	61
	Shemariah	V.	3	....	1	....	2	27	1	4	35	62
	Millboro, Millboro*†	Troy D. Mullis (2) P.	4	4	1	....	1	56	....	1	52	63
	Millboro Springs, Windy Cove*†	Troy D. Mullis (2) P.	7	14	2	3	4	233	1	....	197	64
	Monterey, Monterey*†	A. E. Johnson (3) P.	9	5	5	7	8	137	4	....	100	65
	Mountain Grove, Mountain Grove	V.	2	2	....	....	....	16	....	....	....	66
	Mt. Solon, R. 1., Mossy Creek*†	V.	11	12	3	2	25	225	....	5	200	67
	Mouth of Seneca, W. Va., Seneca Rocks†	Dale M. Jones (2) P. H. M.	2	2	....	1	....	61	....	....	82	68
	Mustoe, Seig-Hudson	V.	1	1	....	....	....	16	....	....	....	69
	Penn Laird, Massanutten Cross Roads*†	Paul R. Shiflet (2) P.	5	9	8	13	2	130	5	....	150	70
	Raphine, R. 1, New Providence*†	R. G. Hutcheson, P.	12	14	11	12	30	590	4	7	334	71
	Rockbridge Baths, Bethesda*†	V.	6	12	6	1	33	253	4	2	179	72

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS																			
	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1																				
2																				
3	105	44	18	14	27	....	208	95	198	501	28	.....	114	.....	40	182	683	4158	579	5420
4	202	72	26	72	75	1	448	137	297	882	168	146	35	.....	649	998	1880	10162	3923	15965
5	136	78	54	66	30	1	365	156	165	686	101	.....	24	.....	.....	125	811	5664	2119	8594
6	25	11	4	3	6	....	49	22	38	109	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	109	593	2166	2868
7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
8																				
9	82278	24873	10926	13142	13674	497	145390	63544	84664	293598	9874	21407	1484	29143	19247	81155	374753	948598	495272	1818623
10																				
11																				

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

John H. Marion, Jr., Ex. Dir., Richmond, Va.
Herbert M. McCallum, Chap., Valdosta, Ga.
Wm. A. McIlwaine, F.M., Japan
Wm. B. McIlwaine, Jr., H.R., Petersburg, Va.
Roland W. Rainwater, In Trans., Gallatin, Tenn.
Donald W. Richardson, H.R., Richmond, Va.
Abner Robertson, Sec., Richmond, Va.
Holmes Rolston, Ed.-in-Chief‡, Richmond, Va.
Holmes Rolston, III, Stu., Edinburgh, Scotland
Plumer Smith, F.M., Richmond, Va.
Chas. A. Sthreshley, F.M., Congo Belge
J. Leighton Stuart, F.M., Washington, D.C.
W. B. Sullivan, Reg'l D.C.E.,‡ Richmond, Va.
J. N. Thomas, Prof.,* Richmond, Va.
E. T. Thompson, Prof.,* Richmond, Va.
John E. Timberlake, M.E., Danville, Va.
Harold L. White, T., Belvidere, N.C.
David L. Wood, Birmingham, Ala.

Number of Ministers — 83
Candidates — 29

12																				
13																				
14																				
15																				
16																				
17																				
18																				
19																				
20																				
21																				
22																				
23																				
24																				
25																				
26	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
27																				
28																				
29																				
30																				
31	97	31	11	82	11	10	242	133	76	451	34	68	.....	7	17	126	577	1449	.....	2026
32	814	337	200	180	165	13	1709	667	757	3133	41	55	.....	.....	28	124	3257	5642	.....	8899
33	486	169	118	163	54	5	995	368	.....	1363	177	37	.....	.....	842	1056	2419	7852	2495	12766
34	1723	707	350	431	368	31	3610	1581	1689	6880	76	675	.....	.....	105	856	7736	11528	5611	24875
35	110	44	26	35	24	2	241	90	108	439	.....	25	.....	.....	50	75	514	1742	.....	2256
36	117	53	23	38	19	2	252	106	105	463	35	50	.....	.....	115	200	663	1048	271	1992
37	583	184	172	229	54	5	1227	202	243	1672	102	204	.....	.....	699	1005	2677	7079	.....	9756
38	111	95	70	110	102	4	492	178	72	742	84	25	191	8	352	660	1402	3736	576	5714
39	42	24	3	2	4	1	76	28	52	156	25	40	.....	.....	.....	65	221	925	.....	1146
40	980	432	186	194	166	12	1970	778	1114	3862	74	.....	.....	.....	100	174	4036	8567	5750	18353
41	237	97	70	111	40	3	558	258	303	1119	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1119	4269	.....	5388
42	118	42	11	25	17	2	215	91	103	409	23	.....	.....	.....	5	28	437	867	501	1805
43	230	99	68	32	54	4	487	202	243	932	44	.....	.....	.....	349	393	1325	9965	901	12191
44	427	162	86	97	78	6	856	310	337	1503	40	150	.....	.....	278	468	1971	3833	6235	12039
45	1811	653	510	335	404	34	3747	1279	1547	6573	303	678	.....	.....	375	1356	7929	14166	400	22495
46	1247	538	196	171	293	24	2469	1100	1330	4899	543	159	.....	584	21	1307	6206	13249	7284	26739
47	396	225	126	73	84	7	911	346	448	1705	64	.....	254	.....	143	461	2166	7140	3073	12379
48	315	94	55	144	24	2	634	220	158	1012	.....	.....	37	.....	13	50	1062	2812	110	3974
49	15	7	12	2	4	.....	40	40	16	96	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	96	784	.....	880
50	966	396	163	179	145	12	1861	607	783	3251	220	50	26	20	330	646	3897	11620	3805	19322
51	5006	1978	828	1015	1003	84	9914	3915	4653	18482	126	644	.....	200	3296	4266	22748	34585	4455	61788
52	2119	932	311	405	202	159	4128	1609	1506	7243	65	1785	311	.....	745	2906	10149	11481	3732	25362
53	154	75	18	65	27	2	341	340	147	828	161	274	46	1	19	501	1329	2492	225	4046
54	353	147	79	135	58	5	777	286	302	1365	92	.....	125	.....	400	607	1972	7887	1354	11213
55	410	178	87	102	91	7	875	383	392	1650	120	.....	.....	.....	347	467	2117	5611	1282	9010
56	119	48	34	47	21	2	271	97	103	471	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	100	571	1333	720	2624
57	105	65	40	60	36	10	316	111	151	578	12	.....	144	129	.....	285	863	3090	.....	3953
58	3035	1285	404	612	591	49	5976	2413	2806	11195	427	2700	.....	39	115	3281	14476	40263	26180	80919
59	156	54	55	17	30	3	315	136	199	650	23	.....	.....	167	10	200	850	2535	1264	4649
60	906	235	85	176	128	11	1541	596	577	2714	.....	35	.....	.....	.....	35	2749	6498	.....	9247
61	252	77	39	68	57	4	497	158	207	862	16	.....	7	358	.....	381	1243	9036	.....	10279
62	131	58	42	56	34	3	324	106	198	628	90	.....	50	.....	94	234	862	2381	1916	5159
63	1566	508	183	260	299	24	2840	1370	1222	5432	58	304	.....	.....	257	619	6051	7756	3781	17588
64	252	72	50	94	31	3	502	135	154	791	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	20	811	2273	1829	4913
65	100	2	1	12	1	....	116	48	5	169	.....	60	.....	.....	.....	60	229	1876	.....	2105
66	30	13	28	63	20	....	154	20	28	202	5	.....	.....	.....	27	32	234	469	681	1374
67	231	50	50	51	38	2	402	123	108	633	36	.....	.....	.....	89	125	758	3513	200	4471
68	233	120	48	68	45	4	518	169	228	915	52	10	.....	.....	97	159	1074	6809	.....	7883
69	195	36	34	80	20	22	387	403	125	915	5	.....	.....	73	60	138	1053	2641	1381	5075
70	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
71	661	281	112	129	139	12	1334	553	651	2538	.....	.....	.....	.....	322	322	2860	5288	.....	8148
72	89	38	14	52	21	2	216	79	94	389	56	.....	2	.....	.....	58	447	1007	.....	1454
73	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
74	116	41	53	40	12	1	263	89	73	425	165	45	20	.....	.....	230	655	3538	.....	4193
75	2483	1021	476	462	553	42	5037	2199	2515	9751	99	820	.....	273	163	1355	11106	10081	6804	27991
76	583	240	90	126	82	7	1128	384	392	1904	118	.....	52	150	47	367	2271	6288	467	9035

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
		Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
Presbytery of Lexington —Continued											1
											2
Ruddle, W. Va., Ruddle†	V.	6	....	1	2	4	74	....	....	89	3
Staunton, First*†	Richard R. Potter, P.	28	28	25	67	201	1066	6	18	723	4
Second*†	R. L. St. Clair, P.	18	18	30	26	56	913	11	20	540	5
Third*†	Harry L. Price, P.	7	13	11	32	31	322	9	15	323	6
R. 1, Bethel*†	V.	13	19	12	8	42	436	4	2	341	7
R. 1, Hebron*†	Raymond F. Kepler, P.	13	11	15	25	29	414	5	12	332	8
RFD., Olivet*†	Freeman B. Parker, P.	10	11	18	13	40	431	8	5	301	9
R. 5, Spring Hill†	V.	4	12	3	....	8	172	....	2	157	10
Steeles Tavern, Mt. Carmel*†	Allen Jones, P.	11	20	9	3	14	507	6	5	366	11
Stuarts Draft, Finley Mem.†	Thos. H. Grafton, P., Prof.	5	9	....	....	2	112	....	1	79	12
Upper Tract, W. Va., Upper Tract†	V.	4	....	4	....	15	68	1	1	63	13
Valley Center, Beulah*†	V.	4	4	3	5	2	85	....	5	54	14
Vanderpool, Pisgah	A. E. Johnson (3) P.	6	3	3	1	....	64	1	....	48	15
Vesuvius, R. 1, Mt. Zion†	Jonathan Edwards (3) P. H. M.	2	1	1	1	....	24	....	....	32	16
Warm Springs, Warm Springs*†	Cary R. Blain (2) T. S.	5	10	6	4	8	223	5	4	286	17
RFD., Stony Run†	Cary R. Blain (2) T. S.	2	2	3	....	....	21	3	....	....	18
Waynesboro, First*†	Howard H. Gordon, P.	26	27	91	72	86	1311	25	22	851	19
Second*†	V.	13	14	21	21	10	377	10	7	412	20
R. 1, Hermitage	Howard McK. Wilson (2) P.	7	7	3	....	9	135	3	....	101	21
R. 1, Smyrna*†	G. Sexton Buchanan, P.	8	11	11	4	2	256	9	4	214	22
Westminster*†	John A. Womeldorf, P.	12	12	3	29	14	261	1	12	313	23
Williamsville, Williamsville*†	Stu. S.	7	10	....	....	9	127	....	....	125	24
											25
Number of Churches—68	**Totals**	551	658	533	587	1176	16917	277	316	13364	26

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

John O. Barksdale, F.M., Marugame, Japan
James E. Bear, Prof., Richmond, Va.
Hunter B. Blakely, Sec., Richmond, Va.
G. L. Brown, H.R., Swoope, Va., R. 1
James F. Coleman, H.R., Buena Vista, Va.
George M. Cooley, Min.Stu., Lexington, Va., R. 5
Thos. H. Daffin, H.R., Fishersville, Va.
Thomas W. Foley, F.M., Campinas, Brazil
F. G. Hartman, H.R., Staunton, Va.
J. R. Hollandsworth, F.M., Teloloapan, Guerrero, Mex.
W. C. Jamison, P.Ex.S., Staunton, Va.
Kenneth M. Kepler, F.M., Taipei, Taiwan (Formosa)
Frank B. Lewis, Prof., Richmond, Va.
Robert O. Lucke, H.R., Timberville, Va.
James M. McBryde, H.R., Durham, N.C.
Kenneth McCaskill, H.R., Waynesboro, Va.

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Line No.
											40
											41
											42
											43
3. Presbytery of Montgomery.											44
(All towns are in Virginia)											45
Altavista, Altavista*†	Fletcher C. Hutcheson, P.	11	9	4	21	11	147	4	6	130	46
Ararat, Blue Ridge*†	Glen A. Williams (6) P.	5	2	1	1	....	46	1	....	87	47
Unity†	Glen A. Williams (6) S. S.	2	1	1	1	2	30	1	1	41	48
Arcadia, Jennings Creek	V.	....	....	....	....	1	4	....	....	....	49
Bedford, Bedford*†	V.	9	11	11	10	22	387	8	....	205	50
Laurel Grove†	Ray R. Hanson, Jr. (3) P.	6	8	....	....	....	63	....	....	65	51
Peaks*	Ray R. Hanson, Jr. (3) P.	4	4	1	1	....	64	....	1	50	52
Blacksburg, Blacksburg‡	Ellison A. Smyth, IV, P.	16	19	16	38	30	474	6	11	301	53
	Wm. Jerry Boney, Min. Stu.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	54
Buchanan, Buchanan*†	H. Ray Woody (2) P.	6	8	5	....	12	135	5	2	159	55
Virginia†	H. Ray Woody (2) P.	5	6	....	....	....	68	....	....	62	56
Callaway, Blackwater†	R. A. Zehmer (2) T. S.	3	3	2	....	1	51	2	4	59	57
Piedmont*†	R. M. Piland (2) P.	6	6	9	....	1	116	8	1	167	58
Pippin Hills†	R. M. Piland (2) P.	2	2	....	1	1	56	....	....	50	59
Christiansburg, Christiansburg*†	Cothran G. Smith, P.	12	15	15	20	16	450	15	4	399	60
Claudville, Claudville	Glen A. Williams (6) S. S.	2	....	....	....	2	30	....	....	45	61
Bethel†	Glen A. Williams (6) S. S.	3	....	....	2	....	30	....	2	56	62
Center†	Glen A. Williams (6) S. S.	2	4	9	1	1	36	9	....	39	63
Danube	Glen A. Williams (6) P.	2	1	3	....	....	32	3	....	36	64
Clifton Forge, Clifton Forge*†	P. A. Roberts, P.	15	21	9	20	66	1014	1	4	807	65
Covington, First*†	F. H. Morris, P.	15	19	22	20	82	824	10	9	498	66
R. 3, Altamont†	R. E. Huey (2) P.	5	5	8	9	1	101	5	2	89	67
Mallow†‡	R. E. Huey (2) P.	9	9	2	2	103	230	2	7	226	68
McAllister Mem.*†	J. C. Clark, P.	15	15	15	6	23	663	6	9	544	69
Rich Patch†	W. G. Wood (3) P.	3	1	....	1	....	18	....	....	....	70
Eagle Rock, Mount Carmel	V.	1	2	....	....	....	21	....	....	22	71
Galatia†	C. E. Davidson, S. S.	3	4	....	3	2	63	....	....	64	72
Evington, Castle Craig	V.	1	....	....	....	....	8	....	....	....	73
Otterwood	V.	2	2	....	....	....	30	....	....	36	74
Fincastle, Fincastle*†	J. T. Hayter, Jr. (2) P.	5	7	2	9	6	90	2	5	110	75
Floyd, Floyd*†	A. S. Burdette (2) P.	7	10	9	3	8	129	9	4	97	76

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS: For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery: World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.: Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Tota Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1																				
2																				
3	67	22	18	21	12	1	141	53	.....	194	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	207	1174	.....	1381
4	7333	2663	994	998	1223	102	13313	5504	5716	24533	160	7795	525	.....	3785	12265	36798	50605	6115	93518
5	2070	1094	378	490	415	35	4482	2443	2480	9405	335	134	390	.....	864	1723	11128	24409	8300	43837
6	397	167	109	84	82	7	846	357	395	1598	4	219	.....	100	215	538	2136	13278	6813	22227
7	1587	652	237	207	355	30	3068	1415	1675	6158	308	625	.....	2821	183	3937	10095	9280	8266	27641
8	2297	876	417	388	411	34	4423	2091	1935	8429	117	.....	.....	.....	1076	1193	9622	13085	6625	29332
9	765	361	196	184	144	12	1662	640	746	3048	248	314	12	.....	469	1043	4091	12597	5005	21693
10	414	147	62	81	69	6	779	293	330	1402	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	19	1421	3883	4020	9324
11	1949	667	229	319	312	26	3502	1171	1405	6078	.....	300	.....	1312	339	1951	8029	11911	5871	25811
12	401	173	63	55	95	7	794	854	424	2072	128	285	.....	.....	466	879	2951	4361	1130	8442
13	97	37	13	12	20	2	181	89	90	360	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	360	857	100	1317
14	177	56	31	44	24	2	334	132	120	586	.....	18	.....	.....	14	32	618	1749	711	3078
15	72	38	13	34	6	5	168	45	46	259	25	27	48	113	175	388	647	1496	463	2606
16	17	12	2	7	3	1	42	13	21	76	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	79	156	219	454
17	563	233	80	153	113	39	1181	424	535	2140	168	87	85	.....	73	413	2553	3260	3300	9113
18	42	14	3	13	5	.....	77	19	28	124	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	124	482	.....	606
19	5840	2191	1006	1194	1159	94	11484	4507	7214	23205	3413	675	106	30206	1301	35701	58906	47007	.....	105913
20	336	154	235	145	78	7	955	250	255	1430	149	210	200	521	410	1490	2920	10250	4550	17720
21	291	96	56	79	52	4	578	247	235	1060	149	112	.....	.....	30	291	1351	3805	.....	5156
22	141	84	75	33	22	2	357	117	142	616	.....	.....	5	.....	75	80	696	5487	5099	11282
23	1105	472	246	223	272	23	2341	1015	1276	4632	121	83	25	.....	120	349	4981	20241	11946	37168
24	94	18	61	78	12	1	264	80	94	438	47	103	.....	.....	218	368	806	2099	200	3105
25																				
26	56165	22170	10121	11670	10533	1077	111736	46045	51452	209233	8989	19880	2661	37082	19862	88474	297707	538476	172035	1008218
27																				

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

J. T. McCutchan, H.R., Davidson, N.C.
Wm. McElwee Miller, H.R., Resht, Iran
Lyle M. Moffett, H.R., Churchville, Va.
Wm. W. Morton, Prof., Lexington, Va.
Wm. E. Phipps, Prof., Elkins, W. Va.
Frank W. Price, Dir., New York, N.Y.
George H. Rector, H.R., Berkeley Springs, W.Va.
W. A. Reveley, H.R., Lexington, Va., R. 5
R. Dan Simmons, Stu., Neshanic, N.J.
David W. Sprunt, Prof., Lexington, Va.
H. E. Truitt, H.R., Fishersville, Va.
Herbert S. Turner, Prof., Staunton, Va.
Albert W .Wood, H.R., Staunton, Va.
Joseph R .Woody, F.M., Uberlandia, Brazil

Number of Ministers — 63
Candidates — 23

	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
40																				
41																				
42																				
43																				
44																				
45																				
46	692	69	66	22	39	1	889	334	234	1457	.....	167	.....	.....	.....	167	1624	7513	2723	11860
47	94	40	15	13	23	1	186	86	137	409	15	.....	120	.....	.....	135	544	3600	.....	4144
48	5	16	1	18	1	....	41	12	11	64	4	.....	80	.....	.....	84	148	1279	.....	1427
49	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
50	1055	448	169	142	256	9	2079	959	.....	3038	93	160	1274	.....	25	1552	4590	11151	.....	15741
51	22	17	13	13	17	2	84	60	15	159	18	2	7	.....	78	105	264	968	.....	1232
52	138	63	23	33	11	....	268	18	55	341	38	.....	331	.....	103	472	813	1885	.....	2698
53	1412	461	234	361	273	9	2750	1989	2195	6934	141	.....	.....	150	815	1106	8040	22226	32809	63075
54	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
55	157	74	17	63	25	1	337	90	173	600	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	600	5678	6421	12699
56	57	26	9	17	16	1	126	39	74	239	17	.....	10	.....	.....	27	266	2489	.....	2755
57	160	80	20	20	20	5	305	100	100	505	.....	.....	250	.....	.....	250	755	806	.....	1561
58	342	60	25	56	33	5	521	255	225	1001	20	18	100	.....	120	258	1259	4993	.....	6252
■	26	18	4	4	5	....	57	25	43	125	.....	.....	25	.....	.....	25	150	905	.....	1055
60	1566	874	395	624	357	12	3828	1391	2338	7557	229	206	30	.....	357	822	8379	13402	3043	24824
61	38	16	3	17	4	....	78	10	22	110	8	.....	22	.....	.....	30	140	722	1650	2512
62	9	3	7	21	2	....	42	14	7	63	15	.....	66	.....	.....	81	144	1920	.....	2064
63	14	16	2	4	3	....	39	20	27	86	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	90	1780	.....	1870
64	12	5	9	3	3	....	32	16	22	70	.....	3	45	.....	.....	48	118	479	2599	3196
65	3038	1132	674	658	647	23	6172	2625	3465	12262	125	1878	.....	.....	222	2225	14487	24818	6459	45764
66	4052	1828	715	817	896	32	8340	3660	5646	17646	227	327	60	.....	300	914	18560	23543	59839	101942
67	68	28	24	22	10	....	152	56	93	301	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	313	2078	463	2854
■	292	118	44	52	67	2	575	319	402	1296	93	.....	.....	.....	130	223	1519	1128	895	3542
69	1664	633	322	424	391	63	3497	1886	2035	7418	101	.....	.....	.....	235	336	7754	16781	10985	35520
70	34	13	5	10	8	....	70	37	44	151	44	.....	.....	.....	.....	44	195	218	37	450
71	34	12	10	29	7	....	92	.....	.....	92	.....	1	34	3	5	43	135	73	.....	208
72	16	5	2	43	8	....	74	15	17	106	25	6	16	.....	.....	47	153	1405	.....	1558
73	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
74	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	538	.....	538
75	76	15	46	4	24	2	167	25	52	244	17	33	.....	35	145	230	474	4064	2819	7357
76	57	27	27	101	3	....	215	71	19	305	64	.....	60	.....	5	129	434	9027	.....	9461

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
Presbytery of Montgomery —Continued												1
												2
Harris-Cannaday†		A. S. Burdette (2) P.	3	4	9	2	1	61	9		53	3
		V.	4	5				32			32	4
Forest, R. 1, Academy*		V.	6	9	4	5	7	188	3		182	5
Glasgow Glasgow*†		J. M. Kennedy, P.	6	9	7	49	18	230	6	1	130	6
R. 1, Falling Spring*†		V.	4			1	2	34		1	75	7
Glen Wilton, Glen Wilton		V.						19		4		8
Greenlee, Glenwood		T. O. Hall (3) P.	4	6		1	6	67			60	9
Indian Valley, Indian Valley*		V.	5	5		1	4	86			117	10
Iron Gate, Kayser Mem.*		W. G. Wood (3) P.	5	5	3	5	28	120	3	2	205	11
Low Moor, Low Moor*†		V.	4	5			1	45			61	12
Lowry, Pisgah†		E. B. McGukin, P.	20	16	17	52	34	911	4	19	582	13
Lynchburg, First†		J. E. Long, P.	12	12	4	4	10	280	3	5	233	14
Bethesda*†		V.	3	4	10	7	1	73	8	1	83	15
R. 2 Jehovah-Jireh*†		J. G. Thompson, P.	18	21	20	42	24	659	14	10	572	16
RFD., Quaker Mem.‡†		E. A. Woods, P.	15	15	12	46	41	766	3	21	512	17
Rivermont*†		W. W. Williamson, P.	21	20	26	45	87	726	9	14	416	18
Westminster*†		(S. B. M. Ghiselin (2) T. S.)†					5	21			40	19
Meadows of Dan, Mayberry†		T. O. Hall (3) P.	8	5	1	2	8	92	1		100	20
Slate Mountain*		E. W. Smith, T. S., S. C., Treas.	6	6	8		5	129	7	3	99	21
Montvale, Montvale*†		H. L. Willis, P. E.	6	12	19	13	13	192	11	4	227	22
Narrows, First*†		Millard M. Stephens, P. E.	6	9		5	10	160			110	23
Natural Bridge, High Bridge*†		V.	1	1			4	16				24
Oriskany, Mount Emory		J. W. Sherman (2) P.	6	9	3	21	21	152	2	3	126	25
Pearisburg, Pearisburg*†		J. W. Sherman (2) P.	3				11	27		1	60	26
Pembroke, Hoges Chapel†		C. W. Browning, P.	7	13	20	10	6	261	19	4	235	27
Radford, Fairlawn*†		V.	4				4	57			98	
Old Brick		B. J. Clark, P.	12	12		16	24	251		3	149	29
Radford*†		J. F. Van Dyke, P.	10	14	15	37	6	268	11	3	199	30
Tyler Mem.*†		V.*†	27	27	16	40	68	1104	5	18	613	31
Roanoke, First		H. C. Leming, M. E.										32
Second*†		A. H. Hollingsworth, Jr., P.	15	15	24	64	88	1226	9	27	672	33
Belmont*†		J. A. Ricks, P.	15	16	12	19	9	332	3	3	294	34
Green Ridge†‡		M. L. Simmons, P.	3	3	10	43		53	10	1	73	35
Melrose*†		J. E. Pringle, P.	6	12	5	8	12	291	5	2	388	36
Northminster*		P. G. Cosby, III, P.	12	15	22	39	49	438	8	23	433	37
Raleigh Court*†		Z. V. Roberson, P.	15	20	14	34	47	749		17	647	38
West End*†		J. L. Coppock (2) P.	9	9	7	21	57	352	7	9	263	39
Woodside†		J. L. Coppock (2) T. S.	3			3	1	56		1	146	40
Rocky Mount, Rocky Mount*†		D. A. McRight, P.	5	7	4	7	9	86	4		56	41
Salem, Salem*†		E. D. Vaughan, P.	13	12	4	48	24	530	4	12	294	42
Wildwood		R. A. Zehmer (2) T. S.	3	3	4	11	8	71	4	7	100	43
Selma, Oakland†		W. G. Wood (3) S. S.	2	1			1	20				44
Shawsville, White House*		V.	1	2				6				45
Stuart, Bouldin Mem.		V.	4	4	8			61	8	1	155	46
Stuart†		V.	4	4	1	3	4	43	1		95	47
Thaxton, Cool Spring		R. R. Hanson, Jr. (3) P.	3	3	2	3		40	2		107	48
Troutville, Mountain Union†		J. T. Hayter, Jr. (2) P.	4	4	8			55	8		48	49
Villamont, Villamont†		V.	9	4	2		2	78			78	50
Vinton, Campbell Mem.*†		H. C. Holt, P.	6	6	2	2	5	131	2	1	98	51
White Gate, Walker's Creek†		(W. F. Wadsworth, T. S.)	6	4	6	2	3	55	1	5	46	52
Willis		T. O. Hall (3) P.	2					20			30	53
Buffalo Mountain*		(S. B. M. Ghiselin (2) T. S.)	3	3			6	46			44	54
												55
Number of Churches—81		**Totals**	546	585	473	880	1161	17170	291	298	13850	56
												57

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

B. E. Bain, Supt., Lynchburg, Va.
T. C. Bales, H.R., Clifton Forge, Va.
H. L. Cathey, H.R., Lexington, Va.
Robert F. Field, Ev., Roanoke, Va.
J. H. Grey, P. Em. H.R., Bedford, Va.
J. B. Hopper, F.M., Korea
E. S. King, Sr., F.M., Congo Belge
E. S. King, Jr., F.M., Congo Belge
R. L. Kinnaird, H.R., Christiansburg, Va.
E. E. Lane, F.M., H.R., Brazil
J. H. Macrae, Prof., Richmond, Va.
J. Gray McAllister, H.R., Richmond, Va.

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
4. Presbytery of Norfolk.												68
(All towns are in Virginia)												69
Accomac, Francis Makemie*		George M. Apperson, Jr. (3) P.	2	2			9	28		1		70
Bayside, Bayside*†		John E. Johnson, P.	8	7	27	42	28	212	13	22	309	71
Bayview, Holmes*†		M. Bland Dudley, P.	8	10		4	22	151		7	143	72

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS: For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery: World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.: Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1																				
2																				
3	20	10	5	5	5	5	50			50							50	880		930
4													60		25	85	85	1414		1499
5	531	268	85	71	129	5	1089	483	690	2262					94	94	2356	6321	591	9268
6	499	206	109	135	121	3	1073	354	703	2130	58				861	919	3049	8277	925	12251
7	48	52	14	23	16	3	156	28	38	222	25				23	48	270	1293		1563
8																				
9	36	100		11			147	33	55	235							235	875		1110
10	23	10	4	3	6		46	21		67		34				34	101	1950	636	2687
11	227	131	56	86	61	2	563	240	374	1177	41		200		22	263	1440	3358	808	5606
12	9			15	3		27	22		49	11				27	38	87			87
13	6211	2328	900	1544	1440	75	12498	7962	6424	26884	1876	1790	1000	1295	620	6581	33465	47033	31603	112101
14	177	71	50	74	1		373	1235	239	1847	44				116	160	2007	10240	1838	14085
15		52					52			52							52	1066		1118
16	1503	652	249	190	383	11	2088	1123	2227	6338	1284	1748			926	3958	10296	21167	8713	40176
17	5160	1207	754	832	366	30	8349	2513	4595	15457	324	2671	1088	315	630	5028	20485	27392	12229	60106
18	5197	2017	673	996	819	22	9724	3103	4760	17587	548	457	4725		161	5891	23478	34917	7914	66309
19		64			20		84		17	101				74	3	77	178	25		203
20	27	3	10		15		55		55	110					35	35	145	690	225	1060
21	46	32	24	62	6		170	81	302	553	33				95	128	681	2878	640	4199
22	270	32	50	50	35		437	154	381	971	69				161	230	1202	5980	597	7779
23	84	77	52	74	66		353			353	110		172		1185	1467	1820	6750		8570
24													100			100	100			100
25	327	232	88	151	84	7	889	250	717	1856	54	236			30	320	2176	6748	8957	17881
26	53	37	75	75	7		247	75	54	376					90	90	466	1013		1479
27	269	82	18	80	27	1	477	241	144	862	18				449	467	1329	8999	2223	12551
28	11						11			11							11	512	1918	2441
29	1171	541	200	335	161	6	2414	605	804	3823	523	597		900	750	2770	6593	13696	500	20789
30	760	335	145	169	218	7	1634	849	1145	3628	76		700	570	507	1853	5481	10302		15783
31	8883	2398	830	1182	1620	145	15058	5483	7772	28313	1573	835	5762		2049	10219	38532	54709	5189	98430
32																				
33	12094	2918	1101	1346	1521	54	19034	10303	8148	37485	1952	5093	1960		2698	11703	49188	68603	8100	125891
34	739	205	128	173	134	8	1387	563	643	2593	42		397	35		474	3067	10130	6717	19914
35																				
36	468	216	81	143	65	2	975	423	1007	2405	40				13	53	2458	9404	6691	18553
37	663	175	66	153	106	4	1167	971	537	2675	25	175			161	361	3036	14386	10735	28157
38	2444	719	204	469	308	11	4155	4192	1843	10190	320	400			1150	1870	12060	33835	16857	62752
39	356	150	78	138	49	32	803	364	337	1504	63	341	100		274	778	2282	11154	13855	27291
40	50	25	15	15	15	15	135	40	60	235		9	1	23		33	268	2382	1163	3813
41	38	18	20	43	5		124	38	27	189	24				77	101	290	4734	1444	6468
42	2045	826	283	680	429	15	4278	2371	2896	9545							9545	19863	2378	31786
43									235	235					28	28	263	3110		3373
44	75	46	9	114	15		259	96	107	462	34		150			184	646	504		1150
45	35	80	10	35	5		165	60		225			5			5	230			230
46	53	24	20	46	19	2	164	56	41	261	18	5	307		52	382	643	1626	771	3040
47	86	19	10	19	11	1	146	48	111	305	36	19	13		63	131	436	1851	708	2995
48	29						29	58	26	113			120		102	222	335	1221		1556
49	46	20	7	48	11	1	133	42	67	242		30			40	70	312	1077	150	1539
50	405	136	37	143	56	2	779	218		997		5	274	21	410	710	1707	4350	611	6668
51	185	120	65	60	95	10	535	75	205	815	69	37	51	50	6	213	1028	5017	906	6951
52	36	4	18	22	6		86	34	162	282	21		8		30	59	341	973	100	1414
53											20	10	5	5		40	40		500	540
54		150			200		350		350	700							700	1212	74	1986
55																				
56	66519	22885	9424	13401	11808	647	124684	58919	65749	249352	10641	17293	19728	3476	16503	67641	316993	639386	288008	1244387
57																				
58																				

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

C. F. McRae, Prof., Hampden-Sydney, Va.
A. S. Rachal, H.R., Shawsville, Va.
Robert H. Ramey, Jr., Ev., Lynchburg, Va.
Y. P. Scruggs, H.R., Floyd, Va.
R. G. See, H.R., Floyd, Va.
James H. Stephens, Chap., Roanoke, Va.
G. L. Whiteley, S.H.M., Roanoke, Va.
W. B. Young, Chap., Tyndale Air Force Base, Fla.

Number of Ministers — 61
Candidates — 15

69	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
70																				
71																				
72																				
73																				
74	137	71	11	48	46	1	314	106	98	518	44		16		38	98	616	1447		2063
75	273	115	44	37	66	2	537	230	343	1110	331	319	145			795	1905	9596	3442	14943
76	719	250	71	213	219	8	1480	957	604	3041	61				212	273	3314	7500	3205	14019

POST OFFICES — CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers: Elders (1)	Officers: Deacons (2)	Communicants: Added on Profession (3)	Communicants: Other Gains (4)	Communicants: Losses (5)	Communicants: Total Communicants (6)	Baptisms: Adult (7)	Baptisms: Infant (8)	Sunday School Enrollment (9)	Line No.
Presbytery of Norfolk —Continued											1
											2
Belle Haven, Belle Haven*	E. M. Goetschius (2) P.	7	8	9	3	....	117	3	3	82	3
Cape Charles, First*	V.	6	6	7	2	9	130	4	1	126	4
Carrsville, Boaz†	Jno. P. Stephenson, Jr. (2) P.	4	....	6	3	5	56	5	....	54	5
Daugherty, Clark	Geo. M. Apperson, Jr. (3) P.	2	4	....	....	13	35	....	....	35	6
Franklin, Franklin†‡	Jno. P. Stephenson, Jr. (2) P.	5	7	9	24	5	113	9	1	86	7
Glass, Groves Mem.	V.	4	2	18	....	....	94	....	....	94	8
Gloucester, First*†	Harry E. Flowers, P.	7	12	3	8	2	135	1	6	105	9
Grafton, Yorkminster†	W. E. Harrop, P.	4	5	3	20	3	71	3	10	103	10
Hampton, First*†	W. J. B. Livingston, P.	19	24	29	39	54	878	15	21	886	11
	D. P. Kaller, A. P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	12
Grace Covenant†	J. B. Slicer, Jr., P.	5	8	11	27	34	306	11	6	482	13
Wythe*†	H. E. Mallinson, P.	11	22	12	28	16	409	8	12	322	14
Lynnhaven, Lynnhaven*	R. C. Flitton, P.	9	9	1	15	29	163	1	1	330	15
Naxera, Severn*†	V.	7	5	1	3	3	117	....	4	119	16
Newport News, First†	Paul K. Buckles, P.	15	24	31	27	84	1442	13	30	729	17
	R. B. Kirven, A. P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	18
Second*†	S. K. Emurian, H. R., T. S.	12	15	10	8	130	471	2	11	386	19
Norfolk, First*†	E. H. Jones, P.	23	18	10	57	53	1239	1	9	528	20
	J. R. Hewitt, A. P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	21
	J. L. MacMillan, P. Em.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	22
Second*†	(F. J. Brooke, T. S.)	13	18	6	5	25	329	1	6	143	23
Third†	T. T. Fowler, S. S.	7	12	11	36	4	177	9	8	507	24
Armstrong Mem.*†	R. G. Flaxman, P.	8	10	....	8	18	188	....	4	165	25
Calvary*	V.	12	7	3	2	1	161	....	1	300	26
Calvin*†	L. R. Harrison, P.	6	9	43	119	7	305	20	29	544	27
Coleman Place*†	S. T. Harris, Jr., P.	12	8	28	32	58	486	....	....	740	28
Covenant*†	J. C. Chambers, P.	4	5	5	10	9	100	5	6	117	29
East Ocean View*	R. A. Brown, P.	9	9	24	10	30	349	3	14	436	30
Glenwood Park*†	J. W. Cooke, Jr., P.	9	11	13	42	31	346	5	6	318	31
Knox*†	J. B. Whitten, Jr., P.	16	20	35	77	48	836	21	26	562	32
LaFayette*†	C. J. Hollandsworth, P.	21	24	45	59	104	1207	29	31	916	33
	J. H. Allen, A. P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	34
Norview*†	V.	9	16	9	30	76	463	11	15	530	35
Oakdale*†	V.	15	15	47	56	72	521	34	34	780	36
Ocean View*†	W. A. Wilkerson, P.	9	10	13	17	45	436	8	12	619	37
Royster Mem.*†	V.	17	24	76	118	179	1016	17	40	711	38
	R. S. Ruggles, A. P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	39
Squires Mem.*†	V.	9	9	5	32	76	273	5	6	413	40
Westminster†	V.	4	9	2	10	23	152	2	8	190	41
Willowwood†	H. H. Flitton, Jr., P.	8	12	15	29	11	496	7	11	512	42
Onancock, Naomi Makemie	G. M. Apperson, Jr. (3) P.	5	8	....	14	5	112	....	2	141	43
Phoebus, LaCrosse Mem.*†	V.	5	14	7	3	6	167	7	4	187	44
Portsmouth, First*†	J. E. Graham (In trans.)	16	34	27	59	70	839	16	14	554	45
Broadmoor*†	W. R. Cameron, P.	5	8	3	3	35	162	2	....	214	46
Cradock*†	M. J. Pilkenton, P.	12	18	25	49	45	542	14	13	387	47
Prentis Park*†	I. B. Watson, Jr., P.	9	9	20	16	25	276	13	3	322	48
Simonsdale*†	Orville L. Shick, P.	15	15	45	47	29	619	26	14	743	49
South Norfolk, First*†	J. B. Rice, P.	4	5	5	14	5	146	3	2	193	50
Suffolk, Suffolk*†	V.	9	10	1	18	46	203	1	9	150	51
Virginia Beach, First*	V.	12	16	25	57	35	787	17	9	584	52
Wachapreague, Powelton*	E. M. Goetschius (2) P.	4	5	....	....	2	94	....	....	117	53
Warwick, Hidenwood*†	J. I. Lowry, P.	7	7	22	111	25	326	....	17	409	54
Hilton*†	Willis Thompson, P.	5	12	13	15	23	405	7	14	325	55
Parkview*†	S. F. Smith, P.	6	6	16	14	12	170	....	....	250	56
Williamsburg, Williamsburg*	J. H. Grey, P.	12	14	26	50	2	450	7	15	333	57
R. I. Jamestown*†	R. H. Fernandez, P.	6	6	2	6	23	134	....	1	155	58
Zuni, Bethany*†	J. J. Monroe, P.	7	8	4	3	5	162	1	3	173	59
											60
Number of Churches—54	**Totals**	485	611	808	1481	1709	19602	380	522	18659	61
											62
											63
											64
											65

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

John A. Bowman, H.R., Belle Haven, Va.
F. A. Brown, H.R., Norfolk, Va.
Joseph B. Clower, Prof., Hampden-Sydney, Va.
R. P. Davis, Sec., Richmond, Va.
R. B. Eberly, H.R., Newport News, Va.
Luther D. Fletcher, Chap., New York, N.Y.
John W. Folta, F.M., Korea
W. W. Grover, H.R., S.C., Norfolk, Va.
L. M. Henderlite, F.M., Brazil
J. Wesley Lehman, Roanoke, Va.

Line No	CONTRIBUTIONS																			
	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1																				
2																				
3	285	170	140	78	10	5	688	166	300	1154	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1154	3187	.....	4341
4	50	20	15	10	.....	.....	95	30	41	166	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	166	5818	.....	5984
5	8	.....	.....	7	5	.....	20	.....	.....	20	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	26	1927	.....	1953
6	41	9	4	13	5	.....	72	49	27	148	28	.....	5	.....	131	164	312	1495	.....	1807
7	206	87	33	36	50	2	414	173	259	846	31	121	.....	.....	122	274	1120	7205	.....	8325
8	45	30	10	5	.....	.....	90	30	40	160	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	160	1439	1283	2882
9	173	56	29	57	13	23	351	166	581	1098	23	.....	.....	.....	15	9 182	1280	8777	13781	23838
10	182	67	72	113	33	2	469	172	213	854	67	32	24	.....	.....	123	977	5300	3331	9608
11	3981	1260	410	1634	644	17	7946	2593	3214	13753	600	3032	.....	.....	2009	5641	19394	39253	33120	91767
12																				
13	205	88	34	39	150	2	518	45	10	573	30	.....	12	.....	265	307	880	11885	10307	23072
14	2223	231	133	169	120	14	2890	464	558	3912	235	793	335	.....	350	1713	5625	21678	.....	27303
15	76	60	38	76	111	2	363	165	.....	528	.....	.....	.....	.....	737	737	1265	8244	706	10215
16	636	18	41	42	12	....	749	.....	.....	749	.....	39	17	.....	120	176	925	3520	2973	7418
17	7810	2556	1075	1026	1861	45	14373	6395	8989	29757	395	100	.....	5956	1626	8077	37834	32700	13634	84168
18																				
19	536	310	126	412	54	1	1439	138	206	1783	257	37	54	14	446	808	2591	13195	18575	34361
20	6640	2615	1043	2122	1439	47	13906	9331	8224	31461	1089	1485	1173	39140	1339	44226	75687	56019	.....	131706
21																				
22																				
23	1489	630	240	199	370	12	2940	1255	1872	6067	744	261	504	.....	.....	1509	7576	18072	5682	31330
24	195	73	71	369	54	1	763	226	415	1404	33	25	.....	.....	60	118	1522	9974	10855	22351
25	583	250	60	50	150	7	1100	480	720	2300	496	285	.....	.....	149	930	3230	10400	3047	16677
26	80	34	12	11	18	1	156	68	101	325	.....	.....	226	.....	160	386	711	5881	837	7429
27	153	96	101	23	.....	.....	373	463	815	1651	35	25	.....	.....	.....	60	1711	23236	.....	24947
28	1659	762	208	222	402	13	3266	1398	2086	6750	47	630	.....	.....	34	811	7561	12881	9540	29982
29																		3500	.....	3500
30	477	159	61	96	106	3	902	74	.....	976	61	.....	60	.....	267	388	1364	1397	7506	10267
31	1012	404	162	168	246	51	2043	910	1240	4193	873	25	197	.....	59	1154	5347	13408	12263	31018
32	3873	1769	739	684	861	27	7953	3129	4416	15498	34	31	.....	.....	3698	3763	19260	32825	32086	84171
33	7258	1806	544	451	816	27	10902	3681	4239	18822	.....	.....	.....	.....	3545	3545	22367	35463	10494	68324
34																				
35	279	118	45	90	68	2	602	235	352	1189	374	.....	17	.....	299	690	1879	19919	12750	34548
36	400	163	64	56	95	3	781	438	360	1579	226	.....	96	45	152	519	2098	17702	14027	33827
37	730	378	216	436	138	41	1939	894	632	3465	199	.....	.....	.....	45	244	3709	18391	8623	30723
38	3263	1440	603	613	740	24	6683	4221	3786	14690	381	295	50	2697	1266	4689	19379	50208	24525	94112
39																				
40	417	176	67	56	101	3	820	351	524	1695	.....	.....	105	.....	.....	105	1800	13372	6189	21361
41	25	38	24	76	.....	.....	163	41	.....	204	38	.....	.....	.....	295	333	537	6669	226	7432
42	1823	274	132	426	3082	15	5752	150	225	6127	57	.....	.....	.....	747	804	6931	12868	11570	31369
43	327	158	44	121	65	2	717	338	348	1403	57	.....	69	.....	84	210	1613	6555	3000	11168
44	308	154	50	58	78	2	650	525	550	1725	40	.....	.....	.....	45	85	1810	4332	3953	10095
45	3413	1444	551	457	826	27	6718	2876	4292	13886	698	1212	756	15582	70	18318	32204	36563	.....	68767
46	162	100	25	22	40	1	350	.....	.....	350	.....	.....	11	.....	100	111	461	7132	96	7689
47	1382	916	204	284	306	10	3102	2324	1561	6987	98	.....	221	694	119	1132	8119	19311	7374	34804
48	913	391	182	214	221	7	1928	1235	1097	4260	52	.....	.....	.....	14	66	4326	12363	5168	21857
49	887	376	143	119	215	7	1747	748	1116	3611	2325	.....	.....	.....	.....	2325	5936	23035	12812	41783
50	200	95	45	30	25	5	400	200	300	900	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	900	7582	8865	17347
51	410	168	54	87	106	4	829	282	422	1533	62	.....	60	.....	90	212	1745	7414	1004	10163
52	1966	832	317	263	467	15	3860	1657	2473	7990	481	1279	.....	.....	343	2103	10093	29417	43936	83446
53	551	240	117	155	247	20	1330	242	33	1605	49	.....	.....	.....	103	152	1757	4825	.....	6582
54	361	150	47	128	71	27	784	621	650	2055	984	25	300	.....	65	1374	3429	27478	16699	47606
55	1260	618	267	343	262	20	2770	1039	1769	5578	151	31	.....	1000	76	1258	6836	10466	6000	23302
56	208	238	34	38	60	2	580	345	271	1196	34	103	39	110	.....	286	1482	6473	.....	7955
57	1496	409	147	247	221	7	2527	1411	1167	5105	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5105	13970	4150	23225
58	273	88	50	65	58	12	546	232	359	1137	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	23	1160	5600	533	7293
59	69	45	124	77	26	45	386	142	200	728	60	.....	.....	.....	35	95	823	5777	70	6670
60																				
61	62128	23005	9079	12871	15379	614	123076	53441	62098	238615	11908	10185	4492	65238	19574	11397	350012	774644	388237	1512893
62																				

63
64
65 **OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)**

66 David A. McLean, F.M., Congo Belge
67 Donald G. Miller, Prof., Richmond, Va.
68 T. M. Minor, H.R., Lynnhaven, Va.
69 Donald E. Neel, Ex.Sec., S.C., Norfolk, Va.
70 Irving R. Stubbs, M.P., Norfolk, Va.
71 F. D. Thomas, H.R., Norfolk, Va.
72 T. D. Wesley, H.R., Lynnhaven, Va.
73 J. A. Wood, H.R., Lincoln, Va.
74 **Number of Ministers — 61**
75 **Candidates — 31**
76

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers: Elders (1)	Officers: Deacons (2)	Communicants: Added on Profession (3)	Communicants: Other Gains (4)	Communicants: Losses (5)	Communicants: Total Communicants (6)	Baptisms: Adult (7)	Baptisms: Infant (8)	Sunday School Enrollment (9)	Line No.
5. Presbytery of Potomac.												1
(All towns in Virginia except where noted)												2
Aldie, Aldie		Barton L. Hellmuth (2) S. S.	2	2				13			8	3
Alexandria, Second*†		Benjamin A. Lynt, P.	16	25	19	41	49	815	8	22	324	4
	Bethel†	(Benjamin H. Craig, U. S. A., T. S.)	4		1	4	2	22		4	36	5
	Calvary*†	John McPherson, P.	9		22	37	49	511	11	32	731	6
	Fairlington*†	Charles C. Cowsert, P.	12	18	33	122	65	679	14	20	492	7
		Howard C. Paul, A. P.										8
	Mount Vernon*†	Everett K. Brown, P.	9	9	27	56	50	259	11	11	236	9
	Presbyterian Meeting House*†	Kenneth G. Phifer, P.	14	24	23	44	62	655	9	25	332	10
	Westminster*†	Clifford R. Johnson, P.	20	24	78	140	78	1320	29	38	789	11
		James F. Lundquist, Asso. P.										12
Annandale, First*†		James A. Payne, Jr., P.	6	5	14	93	4	103	5	6	212	13
Arlington, Trinity*†		William H. Foster, Jr., P.	15	21	55	136	73	1304	18	31	1037	14
		Charles E. Book, M. E.										15
Ashburn, Ashburn*†		Barton L. Hellmuth (2) P.	6	1	6	3	2	57	1		60	16
Baltimore, Md., Armistead Gardens*†		Robert S. Chamberlain, P.	9	9	18	6	56	480	8	17	290	17
	Dickey Mem.*†	John W. Barnard, P.	6	9	8	20	10	176		1	118	18
	Franklin Street*	Iain G. Wilson, P.	10	21	7	17	31	527	3	6	158	19
		Stuart A. Plummer, A. P.										20
	Inverness*	Charles H. Reed, P.	12		58	27	4	358	9	31	523	21
	Kenwood*†	Kenneth V. Shick, P.	12	20	49	63	50	702	11	22	596	22
	Mount Washington*†	Nelson F. Veise, P.	7	8		4	8	130		9	80	23
Bealeton, Bealeton*†		Robert S. Hawks (2) P.	6	6	16	5	5	77	9	2	46	24
Bethesda, Md., Bethesda*†		Carl R. Pritchett, P.	12	21	48	94	175	920	14	17	1026	25
Catlett, Jehoash		Robert S. Hawks (2) P.	2	1				34				26
Culpeper, Culpeper*†		William D. Varker, P.	10	15		8	13	162	2	3	139	27
Delaplane, Westminster		V.	3				1	17				28
Falls Church, Chesterbrook*		Curtis P. Harper, Jr., P.	6	6	6	30	6	98	1	3		29
	Munson Hill†	Robert S. Miles, P.	7	14	27	77	49	312	7	17	309	30
Goldvein, Grove		V.	3	2				26				31
Hartwood, Hartwood*		(L. Clyde Carter, Jr., S. S.)	7	11				115				32
Herndon, First*†		H. Hoover Bear, P., S. C.	9	9	9	4	17	170	3	7	103	33
	R. 1, Floris*†	Russell D. Burns, P. E.	7	11		10	8	119		2	143	34
Laurel, Md., Laurel		George Clayman, P. E.	4	5		3	7	122		5	135	35
Leesburg, Leesburg*†		David C. Crawford, Jr., P.	5	8	3	20	6	235	1	7	156	36
Lucketts, Faith Chapel*		V.	10	10		9	7	198		4	197	37
Manchester, Md., Roller		Charles C. Talley, P.	1	4	9	11		66		10	75	38
Mitchells, Mitchells		V.	5	8		5	4	59		1	70	39
Nokesville, Brentsville		V.	5					56				40
	Greenwich*†	James M. Ammons, P. E.	12	13	7	2	32	175	2	7	170	41
Poolesville, Md., Poolesville*		Fred S. McCorkle, P. E.	2	3	1	9		23	1	1	15	42
Remington, Litchfield		John R. Winter (2) S. S.	3	4	4	1		54	4	5	43	43
Rockville, Md., Rockville*†		James C. Fahl, P.	10	12	24	78	56	493	10	35	441	44
Springfield, Grace*†		Robert J. McMullen, Jr., P.	6	8	13	81	5	251	3	27	430	45
Sykesville, Md., Springfield*†		Thomas A. Little, Jr., P.	5	7	8	7	2	90	1	7	92	46
Towson, Md., Towson*†		Robert W. Galloway, P.	18	24	77	159	69	1436	6	65	1004	47
		Herbert L. Underwood, A. P.										48
Warrenton, Warrenton*†		John R. Winter (2) P.	6	12	6	11	14	219	3	1	92	49
Washington, D. C., Central*		Graham G. Lacy, P.	12	16	7	20	38	609	1	13	406	50
		James H. Taylor, H. R., P. Em.										51
	Church of the Pilgrams*†	J. Randolph Taylor, P.	18	43	15	58	145	822	4	21	354	52
		Andrew R. Bird, P. Em.										53
Waterford, Catoctin*†		Albert E. Simmons, P.	7	8	6	14	9	131	4	4	96	54
Nhmber of Churches—45		**Totals**	370	477	704	1529	1261	15200	213	539	11564	56

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

James S. Albertson, Supt., Harrisonburg, Va.
Yosip Benyamin, Arlington, Va.
Ernest M. Delaney, Lynchburg, Va.
Richmond A. Fairley, Washington, D. C.
Edward S. Gault, Chap., Baltimore, Md.
D. Kirk Hammond, Supt. Ch.Ex., Baltimore, Md.
F. W. Haverkamp, H.R., Arlington, Va.
J. Kemp Hobson, F.M., Congo Belge
James T. Magruder, F.M., Japan
William S. Metzel, F.M., Congo Belge

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Line No.
6. Presbytery of Roanoke.												67
(All towns are in Virginia)												68
Axton, Irisburg		V.	3	3				32			59	69
Blairs, Spring Garden*		V.	3	5			7	81			102	70
Boydton, Boydton		V.	1					6				71
Brookneal, Brookneal*†		Stu. S.	6	9			2	87			68	72
												73
												74
												75
												76

Line No	CONTRIBUTIONS																			
	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1																				
2																				
3																		500		500
4	3166	1315	466	1034	679	28	6688	3001	3829	13518	423	15		30	487	955	14473	31029	5204	50706
5	5	17	7	16	11		56	44	155	255					19	19	274	1153		1427
6	1004	424	160	134	244	8	1974	848	1378	4200	538	510			5	1053	5253	15454	18757	39464
7	1949	823	309	261	472	16	3830	1647	2925	8402		285			280	565	8967	45266	3650	57883
8																				
9	587	248	93	79	142	5	1154	496	805	2455	229				127	356	2811	10237	3620	16668
10	1801	808	286	419	389	13	3716	1353	2198	7267	203	150		90	870	1313	8580	32966	35493	77039
11	1893	1657	266	333	406	14	4569	4198	2361	11128	597			1150	125	1872	13000	70549		83549
12																				
13	161	68	26	22	39	1	317	137	222	676	11					11	687	4502	7500	12689
14	3632	1535	578	486	882	30	7143	3071	4986	15200	890	1514	20	4000	385	6809	22009	47546	55893	125448
15																				
16			9				9			9			25		105	130	139	2052	5000	7191
17	247	3	3	38	5		296	174	100	570	110				225	335	905	16834	1280	19019
18	464	179	74	139	112	3	971	446	644	2061	39	66			120	225	2286	10352	937	13575
19	2449	756	228	228	72	6	3739	902	1657	6298	355				5082	5437	11735	53643		65378
20																				
21	151	44	18	67	24	1	305	114	181	600					86	86	686	7007	2628	10321
22	1778	764	287	382	405	63	3679	2274	2349	8302	95				752	847	9149	34264	13385	56798
23	2489	623	157	334	373	7	3983	1004	1177	6164	145			15	1508	1668	7832	10185	3083	21100
24	62	26	10	9	15	1	123	47	90	260	18				115	133	393	1708		2101
25	8832	436	164	138	251	9	9830	998	1417	12245	2721	960	196		1436	5313	17558	36855	24956	79369
26	7	3	1	1	2		14	5	11	30							30	689		719
27	295	124	47	40	72	2	580	249	405	1234	225			33	172	430	1664	8481	5700	15845
28	17	7	3	7	4		38	24	28	90							90	406	35	531
29	264	98	37	56	56	2	513	196	319	1028	20					20	1048	8231	10251	19530
30	539	228	87	73	131	4	1062	457	742	2261	158	65	93			316	2577	14952	4822	22351
31																				
32	48	20	33	6	12		119	92	66	277							277	3812		4089
33	264	121	59	85	54	2	585	512	321	1418	49	115		52	15	231	1649	7515	1264	10428
34	197	88	75	87	42	21	510	277	187	974	100				77	177	1151	4068	2550	7769
35	141	56	69	228	27		521	113	181	815	53	85	15		151	304	1119	5963	1493	8575
36	920	339	290	257	137	5	1948	611	776	3335	109	300			138	547	3882	11624	1762	17268
37	240	128	67	71	44	1	551	168	246	965	119	41			81	241	1206	5228	842	7276
38	129	55	24	26	39	8	281	140	174	595	117	45	6		8	176	771	3772		4543
39	759	608	144	507	57		2075	117	111	2303	413					413	2716	2534		5250
40																				
41	848	364	131	204	234	56	1837	716	1046	3599	53				335	388	3987	8351	200	12538
42				73			73			73							73	483	1526	2082
43	65	31	13	36	19		164	15	25	204	48	24			47	119	323	1029		1352
44	836	354	133	112	203	7	1645	707	1148	3500	504	174	23			701	4201	16514	4612	25327
45	397	168	63	53	96	3	780	336	1045	2161					195	195	2356	15948	18981	37285
46	112	61	16	43	25	1	258	74	156	488	50	31				81	569	4727	587	5883
47	3653	574	160	654	243	400	5684	1570		7254	115	1570			11311	12996	20250	54313	41114	115677
48																				
49	332	153	40	87	56	2	670	242	267	1179	62	60			259	381	1560	9712	2300	13572
50	3766	1453	659	1723	739	19	8359	3897	4184	16440	1331	1145	249	1373	892	4990	21430	28446	5053	54929
51																				
52	7143	1949	428	1254	771	110	11655	2523	3484	17662	5113	39	28	3523	2011	10714	28376	35826	11795	75997
53																				
54	205	52	20	39	39	1	356	146	314	816	34				249	283	1099	7856	800	9755
55																				
56	51847	16760	5740	9841	7623	849	92660	33941	41710	168311	15047	7194	655	10266	27668	60830	229141	692582	297073	1218796
57																				

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

Duncan N. Naylor, Chap., Ft. Slocum, N.Y.
Robert F. Ogden, Major., Washington, D.C.
Edward T. Plitt, Chap., Waterford, Va.
William Kyle Smith, Prof., Annapolis, Md.
Warren H. Stuart, H.R., Arlington, Va.
Stanley White, Roanoke Rapids, N.C.
G. Raymond Womeldorf, Ev., Washington, D. C.

Number of Ministers — 1
Candidates — 10

	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
68																				
69																				
70																				
71																				
72																				
73																				
74	75	124	45	110	132		486	40	40	566				325		325	891	1324		2215
75																				
76	148	105	15	55	46	1	370	318	147	835	25	28		78	38	169	1004	3068		4072

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
Presbytery of Roanoke —Continued												1
												2
Hat Creek*		V	10	8	5	1	2	131	1		121	3
R. 2, Roanoke		Stu. S	5	6	4	1	7	118	2		114	4
Cascade, Cascade		John B. Cunningham, P	2	2		1		25		2		5
Charlotte, C. H., RFD., Bethlehem*†		A. S. Gear (2) P	3	3			19	77			27	6
Oak View		Fred A. Smith (4) P	3	5	1	2	5	68			53	7
Village*†		R. R. Ramsey (2) P	6	7	1	7	8	133		1	90	8
Chase City, Chase City*†		C. H. Watts (3) P., S. C	6	10	3	2	5	99		3	83	9
Chatham, Chatham*†		F. Wellford Hobbie, P	12	16		7	15	394		3	318	10
R. 4, Matthews Mem		R. B. Cotton (2) S. S	4	3	8			62	6		80	11
R. 4, Weal		R. B. Cotton (2) S. S	6	4				106			80	12
Clarksville, Clarksville*		Millard G. Stimpson, P	5	8		6	12	102			75	13
Cluster Springs, Spring Hill†		Anthony Lesslie (2) P	2	2	2	3	9	44	2	1	50	14
Concord, New Concord		O. G. Aichel (3) P	7	9	9		5	148			137	15
Danville, First*†		John K. Roberts, P	24	23	27	48	69	1288	11	19	814	16
		(John E. Timberlake, M. E.)										17
Bethany*†		Stu. S	5	6		2	4	79			90	18
Burton Mem		Ralph E. McCormack, P	6	6				53			105	19
Shelton Mem.*		Paul W. Hodge, P	7	11	26	10	18	444	15	6	319	20
Drakes Branch, Drakes Branch†		R. R. Ramsey (2) P	4	4			3	52			42	21
Farmville, R. 1, Douglas		A. S. Gear (2) P	4	7	1	3	1	106	1		65	22
Gladys, Diamond Hill		V	7	9				123			138	23
Halifax, Halifax		Locke White (3) P	4	6	2	7	3	116	1	3	93	24
RFD., Oak Level*†		Locke White (3) P	4	12		1	4	112			108	25
Keeling, R. 1., Kentuck†		Charles R. Hughes (2) P	6	6		15	3	52			52	26
Kenbridge, Ebenezer		Henry E. Hansen (2) P	4	5		3	16	46		1	47	27
Keysville, Keysville*		V	3	4		2	2	47			44	28
Briery		V	3	2		1	2	26		1		29
Madisonville, Madisonville†		William H. Chappell (4) P	4	5	1		2	62	1	1	56	30
Martinsville, Anderson Mem.*†		Wentz J. Miller, P	9	12	15	43	52	435	7	10	416	31
		C. W. Reed, H. R., P. Em										32
Forest Hills*†		C. W. Reed, T. S	6	9	1	18	6	143	1	7	135	33
Kate Anderson*†		H. M. Washburn, P	6	3	12	6	13	106	12	7	125	34
Meherrin, Meherrin†		Stu. S	3	3		2	3	37				35
Nathalie, Memorial		J. F. Merrin, T. S	2	2	3	5		42	3		41	36
Providence*		(Kenneth L. Barnes, P. E.)	8	8			2	146			141	37
Pamplin, Beale Mem.*†		William H. Chappell (4) P	5	6	2	1	2	80	2	1	33	38
Buffalo†		William H. Chappell (4) P	4	3	1	1	1	31			21	39
Concord†		William H. Chappell (4) P	7	4	1	3	1	45		2	39	40
Phenix, Phenix*		Fred A. Smith (4) P	5	7	2	1		109	1	1	114	41
Rough Creek*†		Fred A. Smith (4) P	7	7	2	1	1	97	2	5	54	42
Randolph, Harmon†		Fred A. Smith (4) P	3	1		5		46	4		49	43
Ringgold, R. 1, Williamson Mem.*†		Charles R. Hughes (2) P	7	6	6	4	3	94	6	2	127	44
Rustburg, Ruthburg*†		O. G. Aichel (3) P	5	5	5	1	16	65	4		74	45
South Boston, First*†		Hugh B. Carter, Jr. (2) P	12	12	2	11	24	328	3	8		46
R. 1, Berry Hill†		Hugh B. Carter, Jr. (2) P	2	3	1		3	42	1		35	47
South Hill, South Hill†		C. H. Watts (3) P	3	5	4	10	7	39	3	6	34	48
Spout Spring, Old Concord†		O. G. Aichel (3) P	2	1	3	3		33	3		23	49
Sutherlin, Mercy Seat†		Locke White (3) P	3	6	1		6	86	1		53	50
Turbeville, Mt. Carmel		Anthony Lesslie (2) P	6	10				78			73	51
Victoria, Victoria*†		Henry E. Hansen (2) P	5	6	6	5	2	109	1	1	60	52
Wylliesburg, Wylliesburg†		C. H. Watts (3) P	4	6	6	4	3	83	5		85	53
												54
Number of Churches—53		**Totals**	283	331	163	246	368	6593	99	91	5232	55
												56
												57

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

F. M. Allen, H. R., Richmond, Va.
F. M. Dick, Brookneal, Va.
J. F. Merrin, P. Ex. S., South Boston, Va.
I. G. Mitchell, F. M., Japan

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Line No.
												58
												59
												60
												61
												62
												63
7. Presbytery of West Hanover.												64
(All towns are in Virginia)												65
												66
												67
												68
Amherst, Amherst†		Graham Gilmer, P	10	6	4	13	7	122	4	4	106	69
Andersonville, New Store		K. L. Barnes (2) P	6	4		1	4	79			45	70
Appomattox, Appomattox, Court House*†		W. T. Williams (3) P., S. C	8	8			14	125		2	116	71
Arvonia, Arvon*†		H. E. Woodall (3) P	4	4	5	9	1	83	3	2	65	72
Buckingham, Maysville*		K. L. Barnes (2) P	6	6	1		14	92	1		97	73
Charlottesville, First*†		D. H. W. Burr, P	21	21	32	78	34	954	14	23	575	74
		G. D. Lammey, M. E										75
RFD., Olivet*		L. E. Jordan, P	6	6	9	2	2	155	1	3	157	76

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS																			
	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1																				
2																				
3	104	43	18	12	26	1	204	9	157	370	103	.....	265	50	.....	418	788	2139	.....	2927
4	114	48	18	15	27	1	223	100	175	498	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	498	1562	1786	3846
5	53	34	7	24	12	1	131	31	36	198	13	37	.....	.....	41	91	289	1039	.....	1328
6	91	25	96	59	17	1	289	57	90	436	183	8	.....	.....	44	235	671	2115	1639	4425
7	23	10	13	25	6	....	77	36	44	157	6	.....	.....	.....	114	120	277	1215	.....	1492
8	512	261	28	114	42	1	958	345	269	1572	27	16	.....	291	57	391	1963	5320	1052	8335
9	407	158	71	118	71	2	827	389	420	1636	31	.....	.....	.....	113	144	1780	5000	.....	6780
10	754	319	122	247	209	6	1657	660	1155	3472	97	140	.....	.....	231	468	3940	13333	.....	17273
11	24	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	36	.....	17	53	5	.....	10	.....	52	67	120	1262	.....	1382
12	68	18	13	42	42	....	183	134	64	381	5	10	.....	.....	19	34	415	1691	1490	3596
13	147	58	47	129	38	1	420	269	211	900	79	.....	.....	.....	107	186	1086	3146	1910	6142
14	161	79	40	52	28	1	361	176	178	715	62	20	.....	.....	191	274	989	1544	113	2646
15	45	18	7	6	11	1	88	39	68	195	109	.....	.....	.....	23	132	327	2242	.....	2569
16	3000	1868	617	213	632	....	6330	4501	1291	12122	5689	1665	.....	8870	1122	17346	29468	38740	11212	79420
17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
18	14	.....	41	113	40	....	208	.....	.....	208	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	208	4260	.....	4468
19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
20	465	177	103	184	111	3	1043	534	612	2189	70	312	.....	.....	429	811	3000	12991	4933	20924
21	182	95	22	67	33	1	400	208	210	818	28	.....	.....	184	9	221	1039	3852	.....	4891
22	124	40	66	156	23	....	409	130	98	637	87	.....	.....	21	.....	108	745	3008	3752	7505
23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
24	303	143	39	96	75	4	660	216	356	1232	221	50	.....	55	.....	326	1558	1248	2411	5217
25	254	110	37	89	80	2	572	200	394	1166	90	110	.....	140	1	341	1507	2808	703	5018
26	70	29	17	9	17	1	143	61	107	311	6	.....	.....	.....	140	146	457	4421	308	5186
27	193	108	22	46	33	3	405	139	238	782	56	75	5	.....	97	233	1015	2285	.....	3300
28	18	14	16	22	11	1	82	45	5	132	20	.....	.....	.....	7	27	159	1796	.....	1955
29	38	10	5	10	.....	.....	63	37	10	110	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	5	115	699	.....	814
30	59	16	24	22	9	1	131	51	67	249	28	.....	.....	.....	56	84	333	1465	.....	1798
31	2232	1023	425	511	606	20	4817	2351	3715	10883	400	.....	.....	323	1447	2170	13053	32493	29682	75228
32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
33	52	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	52	.....	1176	1228	.....	.....	.....	.....	173	173	1401	12138	9789	23328
34	92	35	16	14	22	6	185	105	121	411	18	.....	.....	.....	42	60	471	4914	.....	5385
35	58	32	8	37	23	....	158	51	62	271	18	.....	54	.....	.....	72	343	803	.....	1146
36	32	18	10	20	6	....	86	20	35	141	22	.....	.....	79	.....	101	242	642	550	1434
37	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	449	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	59	508	3761	6959	11228
38	101	25	36	18	14	1	195	72	89	356	36	13	.....	10	85	144	500	2785	.....	3285
39	52	19	4	12	13	....	100	49	78	227	13	.....	.....	.....	12	25	252	743	.....	995
40	123	44	17	34	27	1	246	114	161	521	9	.....	.....	.....	19	28	549	1476	.....	2025
41	8	.....	.....	32	8	....	48	63	13	124	40	.....	.....	.....	2	42	166	2068	4400	6634
42	65	57	19	31	9	....	181	56	26	263	38	.....	.....	.....	66	104	367	1817	711	2895
43	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	116	216	716	.....	932
44	80	34	22	44	19	1	200	70	122	392	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	392	.....	.....	392
45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	780	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	780	2017	306	3103
46	2261	869	356	275	497	16	4274	1795	3155	9224	267	197	.....	.....	427	891	10115	17211	2000	29326
47	32	9	4	9	5	....	59	19	33	111	.....	.....	.....	25	.....	25	136	1428	.....	1564
48	108	42	7	16	24	....	197	96	71	364	21	.....	.....	.....	41	62	426	4374	.....	4800
49	8	3	1	1	2	....	15	5	.....	20	.....	11	1	.....	.....	12	32	460	813	1305
50	255	107	26	27	53	2	510	188	269	967	173	141	.....	96	.....	410	1377	2328	.....	3705
51	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
52	178	79	22	69	36	1	385	279	212	876	56	.....	.....	.....	.....	56	932	3687	.....	4619
53	96	39	23	37	21	1	217	78	131	426	10	.....	.....	.....	55	65	491	3486	.....	3977
54	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
55	13279	6345	2545	3274	3156	82	28681	14136	15928	60074	8162	2833	340	10547	5260	27317	87391	222920	86519	396830
56																				
57																				
58	**OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)**																			
59	H. S. Morgan, Lunenburg, Va.																Number of Ministers — 27			
60	J. W. Rowe, H. R., Keysville, Va.																Candidates — 3			
61																				
62																				
63																				
64	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
65	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
66																				
67																				
68																				
69	405	130	43	65	87	3	733	244	317	1294	47	.....	66	65	24	202	1496	7210	11551	20257
70	43	17	6	36	11	....	113	112	42	267	39	25	.....	.....	120	184	451	1883	.....	2334
71	457	200	84	71	127	2	941	427	353	1721	122	315	.....	.....	108	545	2266	5605	.....	7871
72	44	17	26	19	8	....	114	77	124	315	26	18	.....	.....	320	364	679	2942	.....	3621
73	68	.....	9	16	5	....	98	16	.....	114	23	18	.....	.....	.....	41	155	3426	4040	7621
74	2691	1335	386	322	1041	29	5804	2471	3000	11275	181	309	.....	.....	235	725	12000	32697	39938	84635
75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
76	2258	225	65	93	130	5	2776	365	475	3616	.....	102	.....	.....	.....	102	3718	6480	.....	10198

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
		Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
Presbytery of West Hanover —Continued											1
											2
Westminster†‡	Jan. W. Owen, P.	15	15	14	78	19	496	3	15	371	3
Concord, RFD., Stonewall	W. T. Williams (3) P.	3	3				36			21	4
Covesville, Cove*	Stu. S.	3	5			2	53			51	5
Crozet, Tabor*†	S. S. Day, P.	6	6	1	4	2	83	1	4	65	6
Cumberland, Center	Stu. S.	2	3			1	41			48	7
Farmville, Farmville*†	C. L. Arehart, P.	13	17	26	11	25	578	10	24	463	8
RFD., Appomattox*†	A. H. Smith, S. S.	4	4	2	5	3	62	2		85	9
RFD., Brown's	Stu. S.	2	2			1	38			44	10
RFD., Cumberland*†	Stu. S.	12	12	6	4	6	212	4	1	217	11
Fork Union, Fork Union†	H. E. Woodall (3) P.	3	1	3	4	1	40	2	1	54	12
Gordonsville, Gordonsville†	J. C. B. McLaughlin (4) P.	4	6	2	4		44	2		66	13
Greenfield, Va., Rockfish*†	Stu. S.	4	4				65			48	14
Greenwood, Va., Lebanon*	C. E. Wideman, P.	7	7	4	1	10	106	4	2	89	15
Gum Spring, Providence†	H. M. Raynal (5) P.	5	2				35		1	25	16
Hampden-Sydney, College*†	B. R. Lacy, Jr., P.	10	12		12	13	226		3	165	17
Keswick, South Plains*†	J. C. B. McLaughlin (4) P.	5	4			13	61			54	18
Louisa, Louisa*†	H. M. Raynal (5) P.	4	4				46			43	19
Madison, Madison†	J. C. B. McLaughlin (4) P.	4	4		2	2	50		3	110	20
Madison Heights, RFD., Elon*†	C. E. Sutton, Jr., P.	9	9	2	15	3	222		3	267	21
Massie's Millk Massie's Mill*†	A. T. Francis, P.	6	4		1	3	277			234	22
Mineral, Kirk o'Cliff†	H. M. Raynal (5) P.	4	3	2			39	2		32	23
New Cantan, Trinity†	H. E. Woodall (3) P.	2	2	4	1		34	4		19	24
Orange, Orange*†	R. F. Taylor, P.	10	12	8	10	21	278	3	6	230	25
Pamplin, Hixburg†	W. T. Williams (3) P.	5	3	6	12	4	47	6	2	42	26
Prospect, Davis Mem.	V.	7	7			6	52		1	75	27
Rapidan, Waddell Mem.*†	H. M. Raynal (5) P.	4	3	2			82	2		47	28
Rice, Jamestown†	Stu. S.	8	6			3	65			70	29
Rockfish, Riverside	Stu. S.	4	4			5	42			37	30
Scottsville, Scottsville†	J. C. B. McLaughlin (4) P.	3	5			7	37		1	44	31
Trevilians, Wills Mem.	H. M. Raynal (5) P.	1	2			2	18				32
											33
Number of Churches—37	**Totals**	230	226	133	267	228	5075	68	101	4277	34
											35

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

J. A. Armstrong, H.R., Richmond, Va.
Ray M. Carr, New York City
E. G. Gammon, H.R., Roanoke, Va.
R. G. Hutcheson, Jr., Chap., Norfolk, Va.

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
											36
											37
											38
											39
											40
											41
											42
											43
											44
											45
											46
8. Presbytery of Winchester.											47
(All towns in West Virginia except as noted)											48
Baker, Cave Valley†	Roy Smith (3) S. S.	1	1				21			32	49
Bakerton, Zion†	Irving G. Rudolph (3) P.	2	2		1	15	25	2	1	11	50
Berkeley Springs, Berkeley Springs*	V.	6	9	8	4	13	112		6	83	51
RFD., Duckwall	V.	4		12	1		60	5	3	100	52
RFD., New Hope	V.	2			1	1	33		1	66	53
Berryville, Va., Berryville*†	Robert D. Goshorn	7	10	9	5	7	218	6	3	143	54
Bloomery, Bloomery	(Paul F. Iverson, U. S. A., T. S.) (4)	2	1				22			20	55
Bunker Hill, Bunker Hill†	E. Crowell Cooley (2) P.	4	4	4	6		89	3	3	128	56
Burlington, Burlington*†	Ben Reed, P.	3	4	1		2	35			71	57
Capon Bridge, Capon Bridge*	(Paul F. Iverson, U. S. A., T. S.) (4)	3	1			3	25			36	58
Charles Town, Charles Town*†	Stu. S.	26	23	15	16	52	525	9	15	545	59
Clearbrook, Va., Clearbrook†	Joseph S. Duckwall, S. S.	4	5	6	2	3	43	5		74	60
Davis, Davis*†	Andrew B. Mann (2) S. S.	2	4	5		12	101	3	2	99	61
Falling Waters, Little Falls†	Alfred A. Saleeby (2) P.	3	4	2	1	1	77		4	102	62
Fort Ashby, Fort Ashby†	Stu. S.	5	3	6		15	46	4		68	63
Front Royal, Va., Front Royal*†	Oren Moore, Jr., P., S. C.	9	12	15	21	14	346	2	4	253	64
R. 1, Buckton*	Homer T. Cornish (2) P.	2	4	3	3	2	73			162	65
R. 2, Milldale	Homer T. Cornish (2) P.			6		2	18			30	66
R. 2, Nineveh†	John M. Duckwall (4) P.	2	3			4	38			50	67
Gerrardstown, Gerrardstown*†	E. Crowell Cooley (2) P.	8	8	7	1	4	117	2	4	195	68
Gormania, Gormania*†	James O. Yount (3) P.	2	2	4			37	2		47	69
Hancock, Md., Hancock*†	Reuben B. Sulc (3) P.	6	8	3	5	12	138		1	153	70
R. 1, Mount Olivet	Reuhen B. Sulc (3) P.	4	6	6	2	12	101	3	1	85	71
Hedgesville, Hedgesville†	Stu. S.	5	7	1	11	64	89		4	124	72
R. 1, Falling Waters*	Stu. S.	6	6	3	2	9	131		6	83	73
R. 2, Tomahawk†	Stu. S.	4	5	3		16	72	1		108	74
Inwood, Tabler	John L. Rogers (3) S. S.	3	1	1			50	1		47	75
Jones Spring, Shanghai	John L. Rogers (3) S. S.	1					18			46	76

CONTRIBUTIONS

Line No.	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery: World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.: Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1																				
2																				
3	1304	648	216	108	432	16	2724	1215	1577	5516	215	30	.....	1000	.....	1245	6761	33079	46270	86110
4	88	42	16	25	23	.....	194	78	51	323	36	40	.....	.....	29	105	428	461	.....	889
5	86	31	30	65	10	.....	222	90	.....	312	50	10	.....	.....	.....	60	372	1341	.....	1713
6	113	48	16	137	32	1	347	116	119	582	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	594	6476	.....	7070
7	69	32	48	40	24	3	216	99	65	380	47	5	.....	.....	.....	52	432	1112	.....	1544
8	2610	1363	521	498	705	26	5723	2175	2573	10471	97	306	.....	.....	1026	1429	11900	20035	13250	45185
9	65	32	.....	20	19	.....	136	50	.....	186	66	.....	.....	.....	155	221	407	1685	850	2942
10	30	25	5	5	10	.....	75	45	5	125	25	21	.....	.....	36	82	207	998	.....	1205
11	246	91	46	86	113	3	585	265	103	953	87	78	.....	.....	33	198	1151	7260	.....	8411
12	30	28	1	.....	2	.....	61	31	33	125	5	25	.....	.....	96	126	251	1312	1400	2963
13	82	54	10	36	35	1	218	86	81	385	35	11	.....	.....	105	151	536	1715	305	2556
14	79	22	1	109	1	.....	212	5	5	222	25	55	.....	.....	139	219	441	1200	.....	1641
15	133	62	63	79	27	1	365	315	81	761	43	53	.....	171	353	620	1381	5039	822	7242
16	107	59	33	29	34	2	264	127	118	509	54	.....	10	10	40	114	623	982	.....	1605
17	847	446	128	127	266	10	1824	1115	936	3875	135	220	.....	.....	79	434	4309	8293	2648	15250
18	90	9	8	19	6	.....	132	23	33	188	26	25	.....	.....	20	71	259	1352	867	2478
19	84	46	26	8	30	1	195	130	111	436	65	57	22	.....	33	177	613	1882	195	2690
20	124	54	43	65	36	1	323	133	132	588	55	37	15	.....	47	154	742	2130	1112	3984
21	849	447	167	146	136	55	1800	439	450	2689	225	185	.....	.....	330	740	3429	7586	567	11582
22	523	239	80	218	160	6	1226	530	582	2338	123	.....	.....	.....	62	185	2523	2056	.....	4579
23	82	39	70	11	26	1	229	123	208	560	55	50	15	.....	5	125	685	1136	.....	1821
24	26	9	3	12	6	.....	56	22	26	104	.....	40	.....	.....	43	83	187	1283	.....	1470
25	876	531	187	80	353	12	2039	1000	1162	4201	122	84	.....	.....	519	725	4926	12825	3856	21607
26	71	37	11	9	16	1	145	93	47	285	40	39	.....	.....	17	96	381	691	.....	1072
27	42	10	33	52	8	.....	145	21	.....	166	40	.....	.....	.....	8	48	214	1273	.....	1487
28	247	111	76	84	71	2	591	224	291	1106	81	69	35	.....	130	315	1421	1709	.....	3130
29	345	130	50	63	25	.....	613	213	275	1101	35	57	.....	.....	107	199	1300	1618	2032	4950
30	62	34	48	16	23	1	184	64	83	331	.....	31	.....	.....	10	41	372	985	.....	1357
31	17	8	.....	22	10	.....	57	12	2	71	3	.....	.....	.....	106	109	180	1424	.....	1604
32	102	56	19	9	37	1	224	105	136	465	5	103	.....	.....	.....	108	573	393	.....	966
33																				
34	15395	6667	2574	2800	4085	183	31704	12656	13596	57956	2245	2418	163	1246	4335	10407	68363	189574	129703	387640
35																				

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

P. F. Jones, H.R., New Canton, Va.
J. R. Keever, Jr., Min. Stu., Charlottesville, Va.
R. M. Tarleton, H.R., Charlottesville, Va.

Number of Ministers — 25
Candidates — 4

	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
36																				
37																				
38																				
39																				
40																				
41																				
42																				
43																				
44																				
45																				
46																				
47																				
48																	121	258	109	488
49	24	18	3	19	4	.....	68	30	23	121	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	453	1179	.....	1632
50	109	40	31	12	23	1	216	132	105	453	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1490	6268	.....	7758
51	363	117	88	78	67	2	715	407	302	1424	61	5	.....	.....	.....	66	1490	6268	.....	7758
52	171	46	15	27	23	1	283	129	105	517	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	547	1549	.....	2096
53	51	17	7	5	10	1	91	57	43	191	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	191	888	.....	1079
54	595	238	81	105	122	4	1145	565	552	2262	52	180	40	93	190	555	2817	8466	.....	11283
55	44	10	6	5	6	.....	71	26	36	133	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	133	179	.....	312
56	382	82	31	105	46	1	647	306	209	1162	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1162	3375	573	5110
57	489	154	60	134	77	2	916	317	359	1592	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	23	1615	1569	255	3439
58	48	52	1	65	10	.....	176	49	5	230	48	.....	1	.....	10	59	289	652	.....	941
59	1831	520	271	137	264	8	3031	2082	1319	6432	.....	.....	.....	573	.....	573	7005	15352	1959	24316
60	98	59	23	46	23	1	250	83	102	435	29	31	3	.....	59	113	548	884	110	1542
61	298	192	24	69	37	1	621	215	162	998	59	.....	.....	.....	32	91	1089	2597	14	3700
62	51	143	31	26	12	1	264	43	57	364	.....	.....	.....	.....	131	131	495	1431	2233	4159
63	106	45	17	14	26	2	210	111	118	439	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	439	824	.....	1263
64	1496	664	341	338	373	15	3227	1271	1817	6315	366	95	415	.....	82	958	7273	13365	28012	48650
65	121	72	17	46	35	15	306	115	152	573	41	.....	.....	138	.....	179	752	2713	2750	6215
66	20	7	3	3	5	1	39	17	19	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	8	83	276	.....	359
67	106	65	12	25	17	1	226	107	77	410	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	410	670	.....	1080
68	459	135	34	61	33	1	723	202	150	1075	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1075	4783	.....	5858
69	177	114	29	60	14	14	407	27	20	455	13	6	47	47	482	595	1050	1218	281	2549
70	1503	109	72	116	63	2	1865	200	127	2192	61	30	215	38	150	494	2686	7314	4954	14954
71	232	133	25	78	37	1	506	282	167	955	70	14	.....	.....	.....	84	1039	2872	1335	5246
72	94	34	43	44	19	2	236	115	66	417	50	12	.....	.....	104	166	583	1588	1990	4161
73	460	208	64	101	68	2	903	269	240	1412	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	1452	1719	426	3597
74	122	23	9	43	13	1	211	93	60	364	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	364	549	.....	913
75	74	26	18	15	14	.....	147	55	53	255	5	4	.....	.....	.....	9	264	604	207	1075
76	23	10	4	8	6	.....	51	39	22	112	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	3	115	226	.....	341

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
Presbytery of Winchester —Continued												1
												2
Kearneysville, Kearneysville†		Irving G. Rudolph (3) P.	4	4	4	....	....	73	1	1	72	3
Keyser, Keyser*†		John D. MacLeod, Jr., P.	12	18	19	6	15	460	6	4	476	4
Kitzmiller, Md., Kitzmiller†		James O. Yount (3) P.	3	....	....	....	....	49	....	....	65	5
Lost City, Ivanhoe†		Roy Smith (3) S. S.	3	3	....	....	....	48	....	....	68	6
Martinsburg, First*†		Samuel R. Diehl, P.	18	18	16	20	111	725	7	21	416	7
	R. 1, Tuscarora	John L. Rogers (3) S. S.	5	5	....	....	....	65	....	1	110	8
	R. 2, Bethany*	Alfred A. Saleeby (2) P.	7	9	2	13	19	166	....	2	185	9
Middletown, Va., R. 1, Cedar Cliff*†		John M. Duckwall (4) P.	3	4	12	2	6	59	6	....	81	10
	R. 1, Cedar Creek†	John M. Duckwall (4) P.	3	4	2	3	2	64	2	2	81	11
Moorefield, Moorefield*†		Richard L. Morgan, P.	11	16	12	10	16	470	12	6	476	12
Mount Storm, Mount Storm*		James O. Yount (3) P.	2	7	8	....	....	53	5	1	71	13
Petersburg, Petersburg*†		Glenn O. Yount, (2) P.	7	17	10	2	36	256	7	11	141	14
Piedmont, Piedmont*		Robert M. Campbell, P.	16	21	20	14	21	432	4	14	219	15
Pleasant Dale, Hanging Rock		(Paul F. Iverson, U. S. A. (4) T. S.)	2	2	2	1	....	19	2	....	....	16
Romney, Romney*†		P. Cary Adams, P.	10	14	3	3	7	326	1	6	273	17
Scherr, Greenland		Glenn O. Yount, (2) S. S.	....	....	....	....	....	15	....	....	....	18
Shenandoah Junction, Elk Branch*†		V.	2	4	....	....	6	40	....	1	47	19
Shepherdstown, Shepherdstown*†		Irving G. Rudolph (3) P.	5	7	4	10	8	124	3	2	78	20
Slanesville, Slanesville		(Paul F. Iverson, U. S. A. (4) T. S.)	2	2	3	1	2	20	3	2	49	21
Springfield, Springfield*†		Stu. S.	5	4	4	4	1	62	4	1	87	22
Strasburg, Va., Strasburg*†		Harry M. Crim, P.	10	21	11	5	11	335	10	9	236	23
	RFD., 1, Mount Hope†	John M. Duckwall (4) P.	3	2	....	1	2	48	....	1	45	24
Summit Point, Stone's Chapel†		Robert D. Goshorn (2), P.	6	6	1	1	4	58	....	....	69	25
Thomas, First*†		Andrew B. Mann (2) S. S.	5	5	9	....	3	203	5	5	131	26
Three Churches, Mount Bethel		Stu. S.	1	....	3	....	1	25	2	1	39	27
Wardensville, Wardensville*†		Roy Smith (3) S. S.	3	4	1	....	....	37	....	....	55	28
Warfordsburg, Pa., Warfordsburg		Reuben B. Sule (3) P.	5	5	4	16	8	100	1	2	135	29
Winchester, Va., First*†		George D. Jackson, P.	18	21	22	73	78	1125	3	22	582	30
		G. Raymond Womeldorf, Asso. P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	31
	Highland*†	Joseph S. Duckwall, P.	8	11	24	17	10	230	17	6	274	32
	Sunnyside*†	John C. Livingston (2) P.	4	....	9	4	....	63	9	1	125	33
	R. 2, Burnt*†	John C. Livingston (2) P.	7	9	4	3	2	142	3	....	178	34
	R. 3, Opequon Mem.*†	Robert C. Bradford, Jr. (3) P.	5	9	6	16	3	150	4	24	111	35
	R. 4, Round Hill†	Robert C. Bradford, Jr. (3) P.	4	6	1	....	3	47	1	....	82	36
	R. 4, Second Opequon†	Robert C. Bradford, Jr. (3) P.	2	4	....	....	3	65	....	2	89	37
Woodstock, Va., Woodstock*†		J. Stanton Blain, P.	8	9	....	2	2	156	....	3	146	38
Number of Churches—63		**Totals**	335	404	336	309	643	8971	165	209	8253	40

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

William B. Abbot, In Trans., Norfolk, Va.
William E. Cox, Inf., Tacoma Park, Md.
Keith R. Crim, F.M., Korea
Harold H. Leach, H.R., Staunton, Va.

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Line No.
SYNOD OF WEST VIRGINIA												49
												50
												51
1. Presbytery of Bluestone.												52
(All towns in W. Virginia except as noted)												53
												54
												55
												56
Beckley, Beckley*†		J. W. Witherspoon, P.	18	22	34	52	83	914	19	34	682	57
Bluefield, First*†		G. P. Whiteley, P.	19	19	12	35	40	598	4	16	398	58
	Westminster*†	C. H. Patterson, P.	18	21	36	33	59	853	21	14	664	59
		J. R. Blandau (2) A.P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	60
	Bluefield, Va., Graham*†	V.	7	12	....	8	18	155	....	3	145	61
Bramwell, Bramwell*†		Elwin H. Roberts, P., S.C.	9	11	12	4	6	166	9	4	117	62
Clifftop, Clifftop†		Herschel R. Gladney (3) P.	2	1	....	....	....	13	....	....	73	63
Fayetteville, Fayetteville*†		B. B. Breitenhirt, P.	6	10	7	8	43	306	3	9	228	64
Gilbert, Gilbert*†		Arthur H. Stevens, P.	6	5	11	6	5	128	11	5	221	65
Hico, Kessler Memorial*		Herschel R. Gladney (3) P.	6	2	5	....	1	78	5	....	42	66
Lansing, Ames Heights*†		Herschel R. Gladney (3) P.	1	....	1	1	....	28	1	3	89	67
Lashmeet, Grace*		V.	8	....	1	....	1	61	....	....	79	68
Lochgelly, Lochgelly		R. P. Robertson (2) S.S.	2	....	....	....	14	16	....	....	68	69
Matoaka, Matoaka†		V.	1	3	2	1	6	32	1	2	40	70
Mount Hope, Mount Hope*†		Wm. W. Hatcher, P., S.C.	12	20	5	13	27	248	7	4	261	71
Mullens, First*†		Jesse M. Bratton, P.	8	12	13	25	14	211	4	3	154	72
Northfork, Northfork*†		G. William Ingram, P.	5	7	....	1	7	89	....	1	109	73
Oak Hill, First*†		R. P. Robertson (2) P.	10	9	11	8	14	197	9	2	152	74
Pineville, Pineville*†		Norman K. Morgan, P.	5	4	29	14	4	129	26	4	214	75
Pocahontas, Va., Pocahontas†		J. R. Blandau (2) S.S.	5	....	9	5	....	42	5	....	106	76

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS: For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery: World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.: Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1																				
2																				
3	135	45	38	64	28	1	311	124	115	550	44					44	594	1601	930	3125
4	947	402	147	238	262	7	2003	926	932	3861	85	10	38		261	394	4255	12986	18591	35832
5				18			18			18	1				6	7	25	838	2121	2984
6	135	73	31	24	24	1	288	138	110	536	8					8	544	926	1629	3099
7	2720	1072	305	520	457	15	5089	2899	2067	10055							10055	16782	752	27589
8	217	69	92	75	47	1	501	178	135	814	42	61	42			145	959	2713	300	3972
9	255	105	68	106	70	1	605	160	212	977							977	6558	608	8143
10	142	60	13	66	28	1	310	123	85	518	25	6	5		12	48	566	1451		2017
11	67	8	3	23	5	1	107	35	21	163					50	50	213	426	1703	2342
12	1314	395	163	372	194	7	2445	876	833	4154	350			450	275	1075	5229	11406	15000	31635
13				36			36			36			10	41	33	84	120	520	1400	2040
14	1510	813	249	277	251	12	3112	874	1040	5026	203	650	309		20	1182	6208	7687	22245	36140
15	697	268	102	120	163	5	1355	741	692	2788	65					65	2853	9598	25634	38085
16	28	12	5	3	7	1	56	24	32	112							112	176		288
17	1044	430	193	258	197	41	2163	1032	787	3982	144	155		597	83	979	4961	9566	3865	18392
18																		157		157
19	119	39	30	64	17	1	270	131	78	479	25	5			16	46	525	2563		3088
20	357	175	57	85	52	2	728	258	135	1121	30	42				72	1193	3513	936	5642
21	5	5	4	15	3		32	20		52	4				13	17	69	238		307
22	213	404		17	3		637			637	9				27	36	673	1031	643	2347
23	1966	610	219	272	171	6	3244	1072	872	5188				788	456	1244	6432	10122		16554
24	27	10	4	4	5	1	51	30	24	105					25	25	130	346		476
25	80	38	31	38	17	1	205	31	10	246		58	66			124	370	1277		1647
26	281	139	31	86	38	1	576	253	171	1000	103				68	171	1171	3639	439	5249
27																		210		210
28	97	37	15	21	14		184	65	61	310	19					19	329	962		1291
29	153	54	65	91	41	1	405	170	140	715	26					26	741	3522	692	4955
30	6329	2690	787	2012	1203	35	13056	7325	5160	25541	1594	1378	840	8250	1506	13568	39109	46052	17077	102238
31																				
32	176	67	47	61	39	1	391	154	92	637	50	75	6		8	139	776	6395	643	7814
33	88	38	14	12	21	1	174	75	101	350	103				60	163	513	2288		2801
34	469	136	98	130	71	2	906	844	257	2007			37			37	2044	5947	2130	10121
35	388	138	53	72	89	3	743	379	415	1537	19			140	7	166	1703	3970	12065	17738
36	201	71	27	29	43	1	372	242	208	822	32				100	132	954	2207		3161
37	260	98	47	66	56	2	529	288	252	1069	77		30		195	302	1371	2740		4111
38	1899	665	326	296	202	7	3395	1145	1119	5659	245	125	300		370	1040	6699	10067	1218	17984
39																				
40	31866	12499	4624	7356	5265	239	61849	27956	22623	112428	4251	2942	2407	11155	4830	25585	138013	273848	175829	587690
41																				
42																				
43	**OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)**																			
44	Louis A. McMurray, F.M., Congo Belge										Hugh Smith, T., Covington, Va.									
45	Alvin O. Price, H.R., Woodstock, Va.										**Number of Ministers 33**									
46											**Candidates — 7**									
47																				
48																				
49	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
50																				
51																				
52																				
53																				
54																				
55																				
56																				
57	5815	2225	985	1129	1371	32	11557	8536	3050	23143	1862	3645	904		175	6586	29729	35864	18285	83878
58	2890	1189	463	117	742	17	5418	3491	1661	10570	443	3341		983	3129	7896	18466	34761	4645	57872
59	4338	1961	670	1104	1176	26	9275	6015	2659	17949	1098	1280	5	3066	770	6219	24168	45462	66050	135680
60																				
61	134	44	17	74	27	1	297	130	61	488							488	9268	5888	15644
62	540	231	193	216	103	2	1285	579	289	2153	207	2192			57	2456	4609	10132		14741
63															40	40	40	806	360	1206
64	930	384	151	359	240	6	2070	1131	534	3735	61	137	102		98	398	4133	11897	14355	30385
65	131	44	128	140	50	2	495	103	108	706	60	80	108	26	20	294	1000	6166	2545	9711
66	40	16	7	22	10		95	59	28	182	24				20	44	226	1826	480	2532
67	7	9		31			47			47	25	30		14		69	116	1669	360	2145
68	53	22	9	20	14	1	119	8	57	184	22		30		30	82	266	1482	1816	3564
																		590		590
70	224	88	45	48	55	2	462	285	122	869	20	53				73	942	1713		2655
71	825	274	150	558	110	3	1920	593	244	2757		823				823	3580	11552		15132
72	288	70	65	136	180	4	743	563	326	1632	402		318		80	800	2432	9531	8456	20419
73	407	220	52	114	90	7	890	460	183	1533	47	195		266	82	590	2123	5582		7705
74	518	195	55	98	88	92	1046	399	220	1665	133	65	51	57	133	439	2104	11435	4005	17544
75	239	99	39	32	62	1	472	291	137	900	10	9				19	919	5132	100	6151
76																		1425		1425

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers: Elders 1	Officers: Deacons 2	Communicants: Added on Profession 3	Communicants: Other Gains 4	Communicants: Losses 5	Communicants: Total Communicants 6	Baptisms: Adult 7	Baptisms: Infant 8	Sunday School Enrollment 9	Line No.
Presbytery of Bluestone —Continued												1
												2
Princeton, Princeton*†		Donald L. Erwin, P.	18	18	14	34	70	439	12	2	308	3
RFD., Melrose*†		Paul Bohn, P.	6	2	1	6	22	91	1	....	188	4
Ragland, Scarlet Glen†		Daniel D. Sulc (2) P.	2	....	1	5	2	21	1	....	82	5
		V.	6	....	....	....	....	36	....	....	55	6
Rock, Lakeview		Orie C. Landrum (2) P.	4	3	1	....	13	89	....	....	66	7
Scarbro, White Oak*†		Orie C. Landrum (2) P.	2	4	....	....	11	83	....	....	134	8
Summerlee, Summerlee†		V.	3	....	....	....	....	42	....	....	....	9
Thurmond, Thurmond		F. E. Manning, P.	4	2	6	1	18	84	3	6	90	10
Vivian, Vivian†		(Howard C. Leming, P.E.)	15	22	8	10	36	465	3	5	340	11
Welch, First*†		H. Bruce Fisher, P.	16	20	6	17	35	413	4	14	335	12
Williamson, First*†		Daniel D. Sulc (2) P.	4	4	6	3	22	102	6	....	100	13
South Williamson‡†												14
Number of Churches—30		**Totals**	228	223	231	290	571	6129	155	131	5540	15
												16
												17

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

Thomas F. Clark, Stu., Aberdeen, Scotland
Robert E. Hoffman, F.M., Korea
James F. Miller, P., Slab Fork, W. Va..
Arnold Mollette, P., Red Jacket, W. Va.

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Line No.
2. Presbytery of Greenbrier.												18
(All towns are in W. Va. except as noted)												19
												20
												21
												22
												23
												24
												25
												26
												27
												28
												29
Alderson, Alderson*†		W. W. Peters (3) P.	6	6	1	4	22	142	1	1	125	30
RFD., McElhenney†		W. W. Peters (3) P.	3	3	....	2	3	41	....	....	55	31
RFD., Muddy Creek		W. W. Peters (3) S. S.	1	....	....	....	1	18	....	....	....	32
Alpena, Scott Mem.		C. W. Moore (4) P.	1	2	2	2	3	30	2	....	42	33
Alvon, Anthony's Creek*		D. L. Beard (2) S. S.	3	....	2	....	4	12	....	4	....	34
Auto, Woodland		V.	1	1	....	....	....	7	....	....	....	35
Belington, Belington†		D. L. Jones(2) P.	5	6	2	3	3	52	1	1	33	36
Beard, Laurel Hill		V.	2	1	6	....	1	30	5	1	25	37
Beverly, Beverly*		(C. K. Davis, U. S. A., S. S.)	4	5	....	2	10	68	....	....	50	38
Cass, Cass*†		V.	3	4	....	....	1	38	....	....	60	39
Cowen, Cowen		W. K. Fitch, Jr. (2) S. S.	1	....	....	....	3	8	....	....	....	40
Dailey Valley Bend		V.	1	1	1	....	3	30	1	4	55	41
Dunmore, Baxter†		V.	6	4	....	....	26	61	....	....	45	42
Elkins, Davis Mem.*†		Warner DuBose, Jr. (2) P.	27	27	8	58	87	767	1	13	622	43
		C. W. Moore (4) A. P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	71	44
R. 1, Midland Mem.		C. W. Moore (4) P.	4	3	3	4	1	46	....	1	70	45
Frankford, Frankford*†		V.	3	3	....	....	14	50	....	....	71	46
Gap Mills, Carmel*†		A. B. Shiflet (4) P.	8	7	4	....	4	104	4	....	231	47
Glady, Glady		Warner DuBose, Jr. (2) S. S.	4	....	....	....	3	12	....	....	40	48
Green Bank, Liberty*†		V.	6	5	1	3	3	80	1	3	44	49
Greenville, Centerville*†		John K. Fleming, P.	6	6	1	4	27	92	....	1	100	50
Hambleton, Hambleton		J. F. Hubbard (2) P.	2	1	....	....	....	19	....	....	....	51
Harman, Harman		C. W. Moore (4) P.	4	2	....	....	....	41	....	2	72	52
Helvetia, Zion*		O. M. McNeill (2) P.	3	3	3	5	7	81	3	7	68	53
Hillsboro, Oak Grove*†		C. S. Harvey, Jr., P.	8	12	14	9	9	160	6	2	194	54
Hinton, First*†		J. R. Kennedy (2) P.	10	18	1	20	24	256	1	5	175	55
Huntersville, Huntersville†		E. H. Flaniken (3) T. S.	....	3	....	....	....	14	....	....	....	56
Westminster†		E. H. Flaniken (3) T. S.	2	3	....	....	1	33	....	....	45	57
Huttonsville, Tygart Valley*†		V.	4	6	2	....	7	75	1	7	60	58
Lewisburg, Old Stone*†		R. A. Pfrangle, P.	25	21	46	34	24	797	13	17	510	59
		L. M. Barkley, A. P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	60
Richlands*		J. W. Wright (2) T. S.	2	2	....	....	....	40	....	....	62	61
Lowell, Keller		J. R. Kennedy (2) S. S.	3	4	1	....	1	35	....	....	19	62
Marlinton, Marlinton*†		E. H. Flaniken (3) P.	11	11	17	21	16	416	14	11	437	63
Maxwelton, Clifton*†		R. V. Powell, Jr., P.	11	22	6	15	20	657	5	6	424	64
Mill Creek, Mill Creek†		V.	4	6	8	....	10	100	2	5	113	65
Mingo, Mingo		V.	2	2	....	....	....	31	....	....	....	66
Parsons, Parsons*		J. F. Hubbard (2) P.	8	9	5	6	13	168	3	3	....	67
Philippi, Philippi*		D. L. Jones (2) P.	4	4	2	6	7	82	2	1	57	68
Pickaway, Hillsdale		A. B. Shiflet (4) S. S.	4	4	....	....	1	20	....	....	35	69
Pickens, Pickens		O. M. McNeill (2) P.	2	2	2	....	....	24	2	3	36	70
Red Sulphur Springs, Red Sulphur Springs		A. B. Shiflet (4) P.	3	2	....	3	....	27	....	....	102	71
Renick, Spring Creek*†		V.	7	5	....	5	4	147	4	1	85	72
Richwood, Richwood*†		C. W. Rightmyer, P.	9	12	6	5	55	155	1	3	141	73
Ronceverte, Ronceverte*†		J. G. Morrison, P.	16	18	9	11	15	315	4	4	201	74
Salem†		J. W. Rowe, Jr. (2) P.	10	10	....	....	28	142	....	4	110	75
Sinks Grove, Mt. Pleasant*†		R. L. Mabson, P.	9	9	....	....	2	150	....	....	155	76

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS																			
	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1																				
2																				
3	1116	461	189	148	329	7	2250	1458	641	4349	46	1763			18	1827	6176	21352	100	27628
4	159	66	68	66	41	1	401	194	92	687	97	102	43		100	342	1029	2999	995	5023
5	122	35	13	43	21		234	99	51	384	19	10	10		20	59	443	3127		3570
6																				
7	161	55	25	34	34	1	310	173	78	561						258	819	4161		4980
8	27	11	4	4	7		53	32	15	100		50				50	150	3001	1105	4256
9																				
10	172	75	26	64	36	2	375	135	98	608	46		5		68	119	727	3418		4145
11	2616	940	358	571	615	16	5116	4038	2591	11745			1085	2080	35	3200	14945	19974	5517	40436
12	1610	637	251	450	398	9	3355	2027	2177	7559	324	743	126			1193	8752	22199	3132	34083
13	90	33	13	11	21		168	97	46	311	9	4	4			17	328	3522		3850
14																				
15	23452	9384	3976	5589	5820	232	48453	30896	15468	94817	4955	14522	2791	6492	4875	33893	128710	290046	138194	556950
16																				

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

Charles Ross, Jr., F.M., Brussels, Belgium
James R. Shott, P., Kopperston, W. Va.
W. C. Smiley Williama, H.R., Tampa, Fla.

Number of Ministers — 26
Candidates — 12

17																				
18																				
19																				
20																				
21																				
22																				
23																				
24																				
25	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
26																				
27																				
28																				
29																				
30	859	441	159	155	245	5	1864	1260	627	3751	345	648			25	1018	4769	7729	2188	14686
31	95	40	15	13	25	1	189	123	63	375			60			60	435	639		1074
32	132	107	21	100	6		366	80	19	465	94	6				100	565	204		769
33	127	54	21	17	33	1	253	165	84	502	19	31				50	552	172	200	924
34															1	1	1	189		190
35																				
36	102	46	8	74	13		243	268	34	545	21				14	35	580	2000	179	2759
37																				
38	89	37	14	12	23	1	176	115	59	350					300	300	650	1100	200	1950
39	145	48	18	56	29		296	77	71	444					18	18	462	694		1156
40	93	82	11	49	18	1	254	99	75	428					30	30	458			458
41	9	8		33	7		57			57	12					12	69	441		510
42	48	54	11	29	9		151	47	62	260	38				4	42	302	728	538	1568
43	2826	1245	463	508	723	42	5807	4183	1859	11849	272	13475			2791	50	16588	28437	23791	52228
44																				
45	10		14	11			35			35	37	29					66	101	731	832
46	238	101	39	32	61	1	472	309	158	939	110	6	149		93	358	1297	1406		2703
47	411	120	19	29	61	5	645	243	173	1061	17			154	115	286	1347	3958	5142	10447
48																				
49	167	77	30	55	33	1	363	164	93	620	10					10	630	1194	300	2124
50	95	39	15	57	22	10	238	123	57	418	43	123			40	206	624	2652	2862	6138
51																				
52	30	13	21	4	8		76	50	20	146							146	985	215	1346
53	85	22	16	53	22		198	73	64	335	13				21	34	369	1735		2104
54	238	101	58	95	51	1	544	336	132	1012	99	153		36		288	1300	5376	1425	8101
55	1158	584	257	312	290	6	2607	2000	709	5316	340	750			448	1538	6854	13731	3060	23645
56	19	5		5			29			29	14				7	21	50	419	126	595
57	24	10	5	10	6		55	38	18	111							111	716		827
58	182	69	26	43	42	1	363	211	134	708	29	50				79	787	2310	84	3181
59	3985	1673	631	640	1000	108	8037	6397	2564	16998	540	301			802	1643	18641	35085	18250	71976
60																				
61	117	50	19	16	30	1	233	151	77	461	121	19	84		10	234	695	566	121	1382
62	82	34	23	10	21	1	171	105	53	329		18				18	347	433		780
63	1080	459	192	284	279	6	2300	1417	714	4431	131	420		1455		2006	6437	8593	3508	18538
64	1070	411	179	189	284	8	2141	1478	726	4345	528	491	8	581	225	1833	6178	9870	12146	28194
65	71	31	24	18	1	31	176	91	79	346	8		22			30	376	3184		3560
66																				
67	208	88	34	64	54	1	449	270	137	856	12	51			36	99	955	6539	6857	14351
68	221	96	36	110	57	1	521	375	146	1042	62	100			10	172	1214	4542	2104	7860
69			5		8		13			13							13	99	153	265
70									17	17					3	3	20	303		323
71																				
72	55	35	4	25	39	1	159	78	271	508	42				31	73	581	1793	1494	3868
73	526	194	74	104	118	3	1019	593	302	1914	144			100		244	2158	9046		11204
74	1582	670	252	304	398	9	3215	2620	1064	6899	83	300			505	888	7787	12893	19016	39696
75	356	153	53	43	84	2	691			691		423	225			648	1339	1695	2443	5477
76	243	115	49	91	43	1	542	254	113	909	67	21			49	137	1046	3700	563	5309

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
Presbytery of Greenbrier —Continued												1
												2
Slatyfork, Big Spring		V.					2	15			24	3
Stony Bottom, Alexander Mem†		V.	4	5			11	31			52	4
Summersville, Summersville*†		W. K. Fitch, Jr. (2) P.	4	6	9	5	1	63	6	2	97	5
Sweet Chalybeate, Va., Forrest Mem.		A. B. Shiflet (4) S. S.	5	2				40			65	6
Union, Union*†		J. W. Rowe, Jr. (2) P.	8	10		4	5	157		2	114	7
Upper Glade, Gladeview		V.	2					12				8
White Sulphur Springs, First*†		D. L. Beard (2) P.	13	15	5	18	26	221	5	4	149	9
Williamsburg, Lacy		J. W. Wright (2) T. S.	2	2			1	18			17	10
												11
Number of Churches—53		Totals	296	315	167	249	509	6230	88	118	5287	12
												13

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

J. D. Arbuckle, P.Ex.S., S.C., Lewisburg, W. Va.
Donald F. Bobb, F.M., Richmond, Va.
Day Carper, F.M., Congo Belge
Lloyd Courtney, P.Em., H.R., Surgoinsville Tenn.
S. W. DuBose, Prof., Elkins, W. Va.
Fred W. Gray, H.R., Riverdale, Md.

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Line No.
3. Presbytery of Kanawha.												21
(All towns are in West Virginia)												22
												23
												24
												25
												26
Barboursville, Kuhn Mem.*†		V.	8	9	8	6	9	167	1	1	115	27
Belle, Belle*†		Wm. W. Fletcher, P.	7	9	1	1	13	117	1		90	28
DuPont City†		V.	3	6		5	7	57		3	116	29
Buffalo, Buffalo†		D. T. Lowman, Jr., (2) S. S.	1	1	2	5	1	28	1		42	30
Burnsville, Burnsville		Robt. C. Gay (2) S. S.		1			2	19				31
Cabin Creek, Cabin Creek		V.	3	1		1	1	43			54	32
Charleston, First*†		Geo. H. Vick, P.	59	49	75	154	297	3167	18	79	1648	33
		Robt. W. Kirkpatrick, A. P.										34
Bream Mem.*†		Joe B. Overmyer, P.	28	57	87	43	236	2472	32	21	1287	35
		J. H. Johnston, Asso. P.										36
Elk Hills*†		J. W. Orders, P.	6	8	5	6	5	166	1	2	192	37
Grace Covenant*†		Frank T. Washburn, P.	6	10	8	8	10	206	7	12	274	38
Lydia Robson Mem.*†		V.	4	7	2	3	3	96	2	7	99	39
McKinnon Mem.†‡		Chas. W. McNutt (2) P.	5	7	47	8	11	148	38	5	307	40
R. 3, Perrow Mem.*†		Otis L. Fisher, P.	8	8	18	30	12	321	15	22	262	41
Putney Mem*†		V.	6	2			4	113			120	42
Rebecca Littlepage†‡		Chas. W. McNutt (2) P.	3	5	21	35	4	52	21		128	43
Ruffner Mem.*†		Paul A. Chesney, P.	19	20	31	44	56	675	15	27	545	44
South Park		V.	9	5	7	2	1	94	7	1	151	45
South Ruffner*†		Fred E. Manning, Jr., P.	4	7	6	12	19	232	6	9	290	46
Sunset†‡		Maynard C. Woltz, P. E.	3			2	3	32		5	81	47
Village Chapel*†		Hugh F. Ash, P.	10	10	42	58	48	553	17	13	466	48
Westminster*†		A. D. Ellison, Jr., P.	9	12	17	10	52	305	7	11	289	49
Charlton Heights, Falls View*†		Lewis V. Boyle, P.	4	4	12	23	28	181	6	3	110	50
Clothier, Clothier*		V.	5		4	1	9	30	3	3	125	51
Comfort, Comfort*†		Veto A. Venezia, P.	5	3	10	5	5	85	10	1	139	52
Dunbar, First*†		Jno. W. Carpenter, P.	9	12	23	11	60	371	15	2	505	53
Eleanor, Eleanor*†		D. T. Lowman, Jr. (2) P.	6	6	1	2	11	76			90	54
Gassaway, Davis Mem.		W. R. Harbison (2) P.	3	3		2		31			48	55
Glenville, Glenville*†		Robt. C. Gay (2) P.	4	6	1		10	83	1		112	56
Hugheston, Hugheston†‡		Bertis E. Downs, III, P.	3		3	1	4	30	3		74	57
Huntington, First*†		Andrew R. Bird, Jr., P.	40	40	40	101	159	1950	17	48	1377	58
		Lawrence A. Davis, A. P.										59
		John J. Hayes, M. E.										60
		Gallie F. King, M. P.										61
Second*†		Vernon L. Fisher, P.	11	18	33	14	51	432	26	17	353	62
Bates Mem.†		Lawrence A. Davis, M. P.	7	9	15	86		101	10	2	75	63
Beverly Hills*†		Harry H. Bryan, P.	12	19	21	14	48	461	9	17	498	64
Enslow Park*†		Royce K. McDonald, P.	21	24	27	83	80	631	14	39	423	65
Highlawn*†		Albert J. Conley, P.	18	18	17	25	48	429	10	5	360	66
Spring Valley*†		Jno. K. Borresen, P.	6	9	15	28	12	164	15	3	205	67
Kenova, First*†		Jas. N. Cook, P.	6	10	4	3	8	145	3	1	138	68
Logan, First*†		Arnold B. Poole, P.	15	21	18	49	135	503	9	24	537	69
		W. H. Foard, M. P.										70
Malden, Kanawha-Salines*		V.	5	6	3	4	11	125	1	5	165	71
Milton, Milton*†		Robt. F. Paxton, Jr., P.	4	5	4	4	10	93	4		92	72
Montgomery, Montgomery*		Roger P. Melton, P.	9	15	10	20	55	393	6	5	311	73
Nitro, First*†		Dailey D. Young, P.	7	9	17	22	33	203	10	20	202	74
R. 1, Sattes†		C. W. Bridges, Jr., P.	5	5		16	6	59		2	160	75
Pliny, Pliny†		Robt. E. Burnett (2) S. S.	3					23			20	76

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS: For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery: World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.: Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1																				
2																				
3	15	6	6	2	4	....	33	20	11	64	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	7	71	255	.....	326
4	63	27	16	8	16	1	131	78	41	250	7	.....	.....	.....	12	19	269	371	10	650
5	162	69	61	61	44	1	398	327	107	832	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	832	7192	13659	21683
6	200	75	10	18	50	1	354	109	110	573	28	.....	.....	.....	167	195	768	874	.....	1642
7	80	75	3	47	5	....	210	22	12	244	30	.....	.....	.....	21	51	295	3273	3577	7145
8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
9	434	142	137	60	96	127	996	456	240	1692	46	403	.....	321	199	969	2661	7071	12512	22244
10	17	7	3	2	4	....	33	25	11	69	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	80	313	.....	393
11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
12	17749	7713	3052	3848	4362	379	37103	24830	11306	73239	3373	17818	548	5438	3243	30420	103659	190590	112932	407181
13																				
14																				
15	**OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)**																			
16	J. M. Moore, Pres., Lewisburg, W. Va.										F. W. Thompson, Pres. Em., H.R., Salisbury, Md.									
17	R. K. Robinson, Jr., F.M., Korea										**Number of Ministers — 31**									
18	J. M. Sydenstricker, F.M., Brazil										**Candidates — 9**									
19																				
20																				
21																				
22	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
23																				
24																				
25																				
26																				
27	221	89	28	108	44	2	492	241	149	882	119	9	177	.....	80	385	1267	4867	2393	8527
28	750	112	64	76	68	2	1072	354	203	1629	78	113	198	.....	.....	389	2018	3456	4015	9489
29	88	24	9	53	15	1	190	75	64	329	72	6	128	.....	21	227	556	2368	6	2930
30	58	43	25	16	5	1	148	24	39	211	5	10	5	.....	.....	20	231	1002	135	1368
31	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	300	.....	300
32	26	6	2	2	4	....	40	17	11	68	.....	.....	36	.....	.....	36	104	867	.....	971
33	15761	7166	2338	6893	3632	80	35870	18602	13564	68036	1503	6825	.....	10314	3407	22049	90085	110628	171913	372626
34	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
35	7948	1428	776	1559	915	20	12646	.....	.....	12646	1152	6302	5863	3483	620	17420	30066	60940	53382	144388
36	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
37	54	371	2	189	4	....	620	48	125	793	13	.....	.....	.....	30	43	836	6949	11585	19370
38	163	115	154	220	66	11	729	378	73	1180	217	229	265	.....	23	734	1914	9875	7913	19702
39	129	39	15	53	45	11	292	144	73	509	26	10	208	.....	75	319	828	3054	1435	5317
40	257	104	17	98	28	1	505	204	259	968	65	.....	10	.....	76	151	1119	6586	4720	12425
41	1181	502	192	157	305	7	2344	1534	922	4800	227	518	360	.....	57	1162	5962	14845	10619	31426
42	84	10	51	64	7	....	216	49	19	284	119	.....	188	.....	22	329	613	5355	225	6193
43	551	25	.....	29	.....	.....	605	.....	73	678	.....	.....	.....	.....	45	45	723	3029	.....	3752
44	3500	437	149	381	269	5	4741	2630	937	8308	140	379	.....	1253	97	1869	10177	29905	6747	46829
45	13	15	17	.....	.....	.....	45	19	.....	64	56	.....	.....	.....	7	63	127	3636	37	3800
46	737	285	129	277	84	2	1514	517	261	2292	88	219	570	.....	266	1143	3435	11660	1830	16925
47	43	5	2	18	3	1	72	16	82	170	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	15	185	919	79	1183
48	1504	533	204	628	324	7	3200	1730	980	5910	224	607	613	.....	20	1464	7374	21051	6918	35343
49	1353	203	100	291	133	3	2083	730	345	3158	245	167	154	.....	120	686	3844	13860	3206	20910
50	241	69	26	72	41	1	450	231	124	805	218	477	265	.....	22	982	1787	6652	4112	12551
51	70	90	45	20	15	5	245	43	.....	288	10	.....	.....	.....	2	12	300	3807	.....	4107
52	69	15	28	51	5	....	168	64	34	266	90	6	.....	.....	10	106	372	3048	399	3720
53	373	158	61	144	96	2	834	510	1164	2508	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	100	2608	10331	11000	23939
54	53	36	25	163	7	22	306	34	67	407	50	72	.....	69	.....	191	598	4419	880	5897
55	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21	21	21	1901	125	2047
56	274	105	85	104	64	1	633	320	227	1180	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	27	1207	5567	.....	6774
57	177	62	37	39	38	1	354	200	244	798	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	798	1695	.....	2493
58	12345	4157	1500	2419	1818	42	22281	16474	10515	49270	529	4327	100	16542	955	22453	71723	96841	5598	174162
59	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
61	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
62	1380	679	221	425	365	8	3078	1765	1062	5905	329	118	1378	.....	135	1960	7865	18016	1912	27793
63	37	16	6	30	9	....	98	48	29	175	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	175	1294	.....	1469
64	2542	1113	450	508	540	12	5165	2717	1640	9522	552	1489	1590	695	636	4962	14484	21563	10185	46232
65	3261	1258	606	924	724	16	6789	3645	2321	12755	285	.....	112	.....	653	1050	13805	25135	43790	82730
66	2760	876	335	480	615	12	5078	2746	3418	11242	177	125	.....	.....	1501	1803	13045	26853	4375	44273
67	680	382	104	119	153	3	1441	771	653	2865	57	.....	.....	.....	72	129	2994	9098	.....	12092
68	265	68	26	208	41	91	699	328	350	1377	404	60	39	.....	10	513	1890	9235	.....	11125
69	2469	1092	338	1097	399	9	5404	988	2066	8458	165	1473	3296	1079	221	6234	14692	23240	78439	116371
70	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
71	542	209	82	201	157	3	1194	640	435	2269	709	100	15	.....	91	915	3184	4326	610	8120
72	277	65	25	20	39	1	427	198	119	744	.....	.....	62	.....	36	98	842	5232	.....	6074
73	1794	815	314	257	494	11	3685	2460	1482	7627	66	885	859	1277	.....	3087	10714	12694	21851	45259
74	377	182	89	113	92	2	855	664	356	1875	49	.....	.....	62	18	129	2004	12814	9215	24033
75	123	51	20	16	32	1	243	135	65	443	10	3	16	.....	30	59	502	1800	3500	5802
76	86	21	8	41	13	....	169	139	62	370	23	.....	5	.....	6	34	404	1007	40	1451

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
Presbytery of Kanawha —Continued												1
												2
Pt. Pleasant, Pt. Pleasant*†		Robert Ray, P.	15	15	5	15	20	273	3	6	182	3
Prenter, Prenter*		Paul E. Bailey, P.	4	1	4	4	13	66	5	1	116	4
St. Albans, First*†		Frederick Z. Woodward, P.	15	20	31	70	55	687	20	13	776	5
		Jack L. Fleck, M. P.										6
Highlawn*†		Donald R. Weiglein, P.	6	11	25	43	9	297	14	41	580	7
S. Charleston, First*†		Walter W. White, P.	19	29	48	104	67	1339	23	40	1213	8
		J. Edwin Stanfield, A. P.										9
Rock Lake*†		Thos. C. Clay, P.	6	9	25	43	34	242	12	13	245	10
Spencer, Spencer		Kenneth R. King, P.	2		2	6	14	41	2	2	45	11
Sutton, Sutton†‡		W. R. Harbison (2) P.	4	6	2	2	3	65	1	1	85	12
Winfield, Winfield*†		Robt. E. Burnett (2) P.	4	5	7	1	10	60	7	1	59	13
Winifrede, Winifrede†		V.	2	3	2	....	....	49	....	....	108	14
												15
Number of Churches—54		**Totals**	486	577	806	1235	1802	18781	448	533	16084	16
												17
												18
		OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL										19
J. M. Bemiss, Syn. D.C.E., Huntington, W. Va.					Edward S. Currie, F.M., Taiwan							20
Aubrey N. Brown, Ed., Richmond, Va.					S. B. M. Ghiselin, Key West, Fla.							21
Fred W. Christie, H.R., Roanoke, Va.					E. H. Hamilton, F.M., Taiwan							22
Paul J. Coblentz, F.M., Brazil					Herman Jones, H.R., Atlanta, Ga.							23
Wm. E. Crane, Counselor, Knoxville, Tenn.					Paul B. Long, F.M., Congo Belge							24
												25
												26

STATISTICAL REPORTS OF INDEPENDENT AND COM

Post Offices — Churches	Ministers	Additions	Baptisms
Savannah, Ga., Independent	J. E. Cousar, Jr.	69	34
LaMarque, Texas, Paul's Union	Harry H. Burch	54	35
Kopperston, W. Va., Community	James R. Shott	6	3
Red Jacket, W. Va., Community	Arnold Mollette	....	....
Slab Fork, W. Va., Community	James F. Miller	21	17

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS																			
	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1																				
2																				
3	1115	583	201	258	276	5	2438	1331	1916	5685	72	77	.....	.....	.....	149	5834	10711	1900	18445
4	43	7	5	18	25	5	103	49	50	202	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	73	275	3206	.....	3481
5	1743	1119	227	492	252	5	3838	1151	809	5798	335	567	28	2882	470	4282	10080	22787	49254	82121
6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
7	749	313	121	135	191	4	1513	960	579	3052	73	55	.....	.....	36	164	3216	11750	13920	28886
8	7700	2500	1075	875	1450	50	13650	7753	6435	27838	193	1505	380	3944	1605	7627	35465	38041	15500	89006
9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10	716	393	116	105	185	4	1519	929	1174	3622	153	.....	170	.....	.....	323	3945	12893	485	17323
11	11	5	.....	23	3	....	42	11	55	108	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	118	1750	500	2368
12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	104	104	53	.....	.....	.....	137	190	294	3331	6000	9625
13	161	62	24	31	37	1	316	189	113	618	21	7	.....	.....	44	72	690	2971	.....	3661
14	181	48	72	72	89	11	473	189	110	772	80	29	.....	.....	35	144	916	2456	428	3800
15																				
16	77035	28061	10546	20572	14216	482	150912	74994	55957	281863	9089	26769	17105	41600	11812	106448	388311	731616	571077	1691004
17																				
18																				
19	**OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)**																			
20	Scott McCormick, Jr., Stu., Richmond, Va.										Frank M. Ryburn, S.H.M., Ev., S.C.,									
21	Robt. L. Montgomery, F.M., Taiwan										S. Charleston, W. Va.									
22	John V. Moore, F.M., Korea																			
23	Wm. B. Oglesby, Jr. Prof., Richmond, Va.										**Number of Ministers — 63**									
24	Harvey H. Orr, H.R., S. Charleston, W. Va.										**Candidates — 31**									
25																				
26																				

MUNITY CHURCHES HAVING PRESBYTERIAN PASTORS

Member-ship	Sunday School Enrollment	Young People's Enrollment	Pastor's Salary	Current Expenses	Benevo lences
1166	574	.....	.....	52,193	25,429
504	400	75	5,400	18,073	8,251
86	266	.....	.....	6,297	207
113	115	.....	.....	.....	.....
79	70	.....	.....	7,764	.....

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES	STATED CLERKS	Ministers	Licentiates	Candidates	Churches	Officers: Elders	Officers: Deacons	Communicants: Added on Profession	Communicants: Other Gains	Communicants: Losses	Communicants: Total Communicants	Baptisms: Adult	Baptisms: Infant	Sunday School Enrollment	Benevolences: World Missions	Benevolences: Assembly's Church Extension
1. Synod of Alabama	**A. Cullen Windham**	**175**	..	**59**	**215**	**1467**	**1925**	**1286**	**2576**	**2691**	**37470**	**644**	**840**	**29157**	**105252**	**43754**
1. Birmingham	Alexander Henry	35	..	16	28	315	495	312	813	882	9490	182	208	7685	26925	10592
2. Central Alabama	C. H. Williams	13	..	4	12	50	60	8	32	26	742	3	18	645	352	163
3. East Alabama	A. Cullen Windham	40	..	13	62	390	477	356	643	708	9569	196	215	6929	22951	9399
4. Mobile	D. H. Edington, Jr.	24	..	8	26	174	212	172	377	353	5409	69	144	4373	15912	6741
5. North Alabama	J. L. Plexico	33	..	13	37	268	353	315	478	417	6987	132	174	5741	26929	11527
6. Tuscaloosa	R. Moody Holmes	30	..	5	50	270	328	123	233	305	5273	62	81	3784	12183	5332
2. Synod of Appalachia	**D. R. Greenhoe**	**198**	**1**	**70**	**239**	**1658**	**1888**	**1632**	**2628**	**2960**	**45600**	**965**	**946**	**41243**	**266510**	**66617**
1. Abingdon	Wm. T. Manson, Jr.	41	..	13	72	407	426	354	386	641	9909	256	178	9848	31821	13192
2. Asheville	W. G. Thomas	43	..	12	34	262	297	244	558	562	7909	134	150	5422	22174	8414
3. Holston	Chas. O. Ferguson	52	..	27	75	535	628	546	635	829	12661	323	214	12829	62852	13226
4. Knoxville	D. R. Greenhoe	62	1	18	58	454	537	488	1049	928	15121	252	404	13144	149663	31785
3. Synod of Arkansas	**John T. Barr**	**109**	..	**28**	**149**	**988**	**1120**	**588**	**1388**	**1677**	**21707**	**314**	**383**	**16928**	**40867**	**19158**
1. East Arkansas	George T. Faison	42	..	12	55	343	388	203	323	452	6547	102	112	5440	10857	5192
2. Ouachita	John T. Barr	46	..	8	71	404	423	204	532	652	7521	130	108	6283	14707	7127
3. Washburn	J. Russell Cross	21	..	8	23	241	309	181	533	573	7639	82	163	5205	15303	7439
4. Synod of Florida	**Russell F. Johnson**	**212**	..	**112**	**184**	**1609**	**2163**	**2547**	**7040**	**5782**	**65042**	**927**	**1812**	**50102**	**246273**	**92114**
1. The Everglades	James D. Carter	36	..	18	28	253	360	646	1408	1159	11935	223	398	11686	55808	15963
2. Florida	D. C. Young	37	..	34	46	304	392	372	780	823	8723	158	247	7378	45405	15447
3. St. Johns	Howard D. Gress	35	..	17	23	266	340	407	1374	817	11125	153	307	7926	44880	17364
4. Suwannee	Jos. W. Conyers	46	..	24	44	360	494	505	1190	1397	13843	184	408	10363	40977	20897
5. Westminster	Stewart H. Long	58	..	19	43	426	577	617	2288	1586	19416	209	452	12749	59203	22443
5. Synod of Georgia	**Robert D. Alexander**	**274**	**1**	**108**	**297**	**2162**	**2542**	**2211**	**5215**	**5595**	**63330**	**1173**	**1435**	**54851**	**349733**	**109722**
1. Athens	W. R. Thurman	23	..	12	43	218	233	148	266	437	3921	102	70	3365	11907	4888
2. Atlanta	W. J. Hazelwood	113	1	51	93	918	1119	1070	2980	2502	32664	575	701	28453	245745	70337
3. Augusta-Macon	Robert Dobbins	34	..	13	42	277	312	313	550	777	7533	136	192	6046	30044	10959
4. Cherokee	Robt. C. Pooley, Jr.	24	..	3	30	204	231	174	360	374	5256	79	137	4649	23755	9397
5. Georgia-Carolina	E. E. Newberry	13	..	2	17	51	54	43	42	52	1267	17	36	1396	69	77
6. Savannah	John P. Simmons	31	..	10	32	209	290	183	466	637	5269	103	118	4606	11179	4077
7. Southwest Georgia	R. L. Forbis, Jr.	36	..	17	40	285	303	280	551	816	7420	161	181	6336	27034	9987
6. Synod of Kentucky	**D. T. Brandenburg**	**144**	**1**	**31**	**163**	**1222**	**1333**	**1001**	**2076**	**2290**	**28949**	**546**	**652**	**23528**	**67983**	**27051**
1. Guerrant	John R. Howard	17	1	2	21	74	61	91	70	159	1805	75	4	2837	4100	1916
2. Lexington-Ebenezer	Walter K. Maude	29	..	10	46	333	361	214	319	391	6213	145	116	5280	12566	6483
3. Louisville	E. N. Rock	62	..	13	51	471	554	495	1391	1306	14988	188	410	10346	36154	11871
4. Muhlenberg	Paul M. Watson	21	..	3	28	211	192	155	220	232	3626	118	71	3161	7874	4172
5. Transylvania	James W. Gunn	15	..	3	17	133	165	46	76	202	2317	20	51	1904	7289	2609
7. Synod of Louisiana	**Hiram L. Reeves**	**117**	**1**	**28**	**133**	**991**	**1276**	**981**	**2402**	**2523**	**29133**	**389**	**808**	**22231**	**106487**	**41353**
1. Louisiana	H. P. J. L'heureux	27	..	7	28	274	356	283	754	678	8577	90	223	6715	19939	9039
2. Louisiana-Mississippi	Jawells Carr	12	1	1	19	53	52	33	31	41	898	19	20	794	178	109
3. New Orleans	Max Ecke, Jr.	44	..	14	40	340	477	370	1022	1116	10464	132	341	7753	44416	16180
4. Red River	W. R. Gage	34	..	6	46	324	391	295	595	688	9194	148	224	6969	41954	16025
8. Synod of Mississippi	**E. G. Boyce**	**147**	**2**	**46**	**246**	**1466**	**1682**	**877**	**1931**	**2045**	**33345**	**382**	**618**	**25701**	**109688**	**42974**
1. Central Mississippi	Wm. A. Gamble	50	..	16	75	495	584	349	885	872	12662	145	273	10140	48105	18478
2. East Mississippi	Spencer C. Murray	19	1	4	45	263	272	123	212	277	4772	64	67	3717	13444	5307
3. Meridian	Mr. Watson Wood	39	..	16	62	343	397	208	503	451	8127	107	135	5946	18110	8008
4. Mississippi	A. W. Duck	15	1	7	29	159	186	83	159	204	3651	25	63	2675	16258	5466
5. North Mississippi	J. Allen Cabaniss	24	..	3	35	206	243	114	172	241	4133	41	80	3223	13771	5715
9. Synod of Missouri	**Wm. T. Magill**	**94**	..	**26**	**111**	**902**	**1041**	**976**	**1740**	**1818**	**25228**	**460**	**681**	**18523**	**89328**	**39180**
1. Lafayette	F. H. Daniel	21	..	1	21	147	160	96	176	200	2986	53	44	2441	5824	1899
2. Missouri	Gary Hoffius	17	..	2	28	175	199	124	276	242	3989	69	61	2634	9139	3895
3. Potosi	Edwin R. Short	16	..	6	18	137	157	106	117	252	2951	55	60	2174	13622	5434
4. St. Louis	G. Grey Dashen	15	..	7	19	183	217	282	481	524	6225	86	235	4645	35051	13636
5. Upper Missouri	Paul W. Chapin	25	..	10	25	260	308	368	690	600	9077	197	281	6629	25692	14316

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES

CONTRIBUTIONS																		
For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery								For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.										
Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
19627	**27751**	**26114**	**1606**	**224104**	**150525**	**121439**	**496068**	**36819**	**57460**	**22766**	**22479**	**40813**	**180337**	**676405**	**1663915**	**1012719**	**3353039**
4789	7036	5987	216	55545	45764	30708	132017	6596	10095	2721	1982	10699	32093	164110	457160	350485	971755
194	215	172	44	1140	40	165	1345	235	186	110	25	394	950	2295	16854	1474	20623
3973	5277	5857	153	47610	28618	31237	107465	20364	12859	4161	10803	8209	56396	163861	415873	250811	830545
2759	3784	4182	281	33659	17595	20147	71401	3354	16764	7269	426	5289	33102	104503	246992	215521	567016
5605	6733	7023	803	58620	33552	26458	118630	4223	10753	7291	8113	8849	39229	157859	337178	116632	611669
2307	4706	2893	109	27530	24956	12724	65210	2047	6803	1214	1130	7373	18567	83777	189858	77796	351431
24770	**37494**	**33029**	**1267**	**429687**	**131963**	**242886**	**804536**	**35390**	**83521**	**43682**	**87764**	**119166**	**369560**	**1174104**	**1876668**	**1104284**	**4155056**
5091	7034	6719	383	64240	17223	31048	112511	4257	6361	14334	5699	10856	41507	154018	329576	142533	626127
4513	4400	5846	189	45536	12522	74099	132157	5170	7184	5896	1057	7957	27301	159466	308855	283752	752073
5630	7845	7810	419	97782	60272	49155	207209	6718	11179	11364	32061	15404	76726	283935	469508	197461	950904
9536	18215	12654	276	222129	41946	88584	352659	19245	58797	12088	48947	84949	224026	576685	768729	480538	1825952
8617	**14236**	**12997**	**592**	**97067**	**148234**	**50554**	**295855**	**13656**	**33095**	**17337**	**14537**	**11956**	**90441**	**386341**	**987198**	**480630**	**1854171**
2592	4124	5548	115	28428	41460	18184	88072	3338	10647	1351	3311	5894	24541	112658	326840	167161	606659
3289	5621	3184	138	34066	46173	14728	94967	5198	8516	8301	4443	2586	28904	123871	310686	188547	623106
2736	4491	4265	339	34573	60601	17642	112816	5120	13932	7685	6783	3476	36996	149812	349672	124922	624406
32909	**46524**	**43413**	**2212**	**474942**	**103432**	**207643**	**786017**	**46923**	**14002**	**38653**	**77677**	**144312**	**321837**	**1107854**	**2889142**	**1780090**	**5777086**
4178	8488	1297	677	97411	17698	39241	154350	6514	2697	2436	20360	67300	99577	253927	597689	311113	1162729
6495	7681	8446	352	83826	20812	39199	143837	6675	2550	5194	4223	9267	27909	171746	411509	179886	763141
5935	8797	10653	305	87934	18031	38718	144683	7853	1651	3769	24453	20156	57882	202565	518532	461559	1182656
7612	6762	10210	410	86868	20134	39681	146683	13049	1943	23340	5439	24722	68493	215176	593921	343368	1152465
8689	14796	12807	468	118903	26757	50804	196464	12832	5161	3914	23202	22867	67976	264440	767491	484164	1516095
41409	**45527**	**57647**	**2446**	**606860**	**226385**	**223924**	**1057649**	**40251**	**94854**	**23858**	**91264**	**92138**	**342391**	**1400408**	**2978260**	**1403673**	**5782341**
1857	2832	1916	122	23522	11448	17568	52538	1849	2248	134	309	1980	6520	59058	164217	86723	309998
25328	25556	36030	1272	404268	138645	136550	679463	20137	44152	13551	40217	49458	167515	846978	1530731	742159	3119868
4219	4503	5470	198	55769	22649	18044	96887	4362	22517	164	5687	9488	42218	139473	381468	138174	659115
4105	4727	6422	198	48604	23465	14205	86274	2515	19039	3573	2200	9615	36942	123216	295904	90677	509797
64	99	24	.....	333	.....	154	542	184	.....	30	5	166	411	953	10848	3188	14989
1889	2900	2232	475	22752	8362	10112	41226	3239	2845	5524	884	8893	21385	62611	243794	109932	416337
3947	4910	5553	181	51612	21816	27291	100719	7965	4053	882	41962	12538	67400	168119	351298	232820	752237
9856	**18937**	**13670**	**476**	**137973**	**95370**	**100118**	**333461**	**16117**	**156467**	**47482**	**11923**	**42872**	**274861**	**608322**	**1397679**	**492189**	**2498190**
536	1299	1137	78	9066	3667	2976	15709	434	1956	134	3024	2991	8539	24248	79386	50069	153703
2039	3760	2309	9	27166	16983	22173	66322	2510	28367	9233	1956	6011	48077	114399	302724	79698	496821
4836	10297	6677	283	70118	45356	49688	165162	8755	101176	36521	1486	27986	175924	341086	712654	281284	1335024
1511	1994	2391	100	18042	14809	19534	52385	2024	6910	1155	4647	3765	18501	70886	184520	72548	327954
934	1587	1156	6	13581	14555	5747	33883	2394	18058	439	810	2119	23820	57703	118395	8590	184688
18495	**25207**	**22731**	**719**	**212992**	**67420**	**106647**	**387209**	**32036**	**37386**	**65732**	**126983**	**36527**	**300134**	**687476**	**1521929**	**731873**	**2911278**
3757	6049	5690	109	44583	18042	39688	102313	10607	9751	2494	10968	10976	44796	147109	502709	244748	894566
141	113	34	11	586	50	5	641	109	.....	200	33	130	452	1093	27524	12227	40844
6546	9679	8165	282	85268	22605	43472	151345	9628	10234	30847	3484	14021	68214	219559	555580	256313	1031452
6051	9366	8842	317	82555	26723	23482	132910	11692	17401	32191	112498	11400	186672	319715	436116	218585	944416
15894	**25760**	**22129**	**1388**	**218598**	**139455**	**90730**	**458068**	**32850**	**101289**	**14365**	**27944**	**45798**	**224388**	**682576**	**1398180**	**838799**	**2919555**
6843	9834	8644	391	93060	75791	35578	205538	12164	72224	4299	17628	19925	127673	333331	584096	289176	1206603
2142	3665	3784	330	28672	13703	11221	61772	6920	2660	4294	5583	9777	29801	91573	168915	87220	347708
2386	5213	4504	75	38296	15966	22815	77077	7538	12541	3235	2898	6082	32294	109371	320233	258270	687874
2404	3559	2596	342	30625	14473	7898	52996	3266	8153	861	174	5886	18502	71498	152874	92958	317330
2119	3489	2601	250	27945	19522	13218	60685	2962	5691	1676	1661	4128	16118	76803	172062	111175	360040
14140	**18378**	**18580**	**1219**	**180825**	**81448**	**63789**	**326062**	**16902**	**55719**	**3974**	**38781**	**29368**	**144844**	**470906**	**1028243**	**487930**	**1987079**
1019	1702	1256	111	11811	4890	3722	20423	1737	806	632	13541	3121	19837	40260	84884	58760	183904
1675	1738	2367	103	18917	9967	4017	32901	2582	6136	195	280	3176	12369	45270	130089	55532	230891
2391	2882	3045	71	27445	12235	5108	44788	2105	7518	489	.....	3462	13674	58462	127940	62293	248695
4328	5628	6366	252	65261	26973	23083	115317	5570	34961	2060	17650	7959	68200	183517	311341	111695	606553
4727	6428	5546	682	57391	27383	27859	112633	4908	6298	598	7310	11650	30764	143397	373989	199650	717036

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES	STATED CLERKS	Ministers	Licentiates	Candidates	Churches	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment		
						Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension
10. Synod of North Carolina	**Harold J. Dudley**	**538**	**2**	**181**	**637**	**4922**	**5941**	**4394**	**7226**	**8540**	**136045**	**2532**	**2927**	**126734**	**525936**	**189592**
1. Albemarle	Thomas M. Davis	39	..	17	53	338	451	472	574	759	9259	364	164	9526	29562	12696
2. Concord	Earl F. Thompson	74	..	19	75	577	727	470	638	872	16349	195	347	13993	59121	20034
3. Fayetteville	L. B. McKeithen, Jr.	72	1	21	98	718	836	562	636	1270	17705	356	321	17795	54097	19816
4. Granville	E. L. Barber	40	..	16	50	384	457	416	717	828	11192	250	247	9765	41891	14894
5. Kings Mountain	W. C. Neel	44	..	13	44	354	438	271	374	670	9029	159	199	8366	43913	17804
6. Mecklenburg	M. R. Williamson	110	..	55	107	1104	1263	862	1988	1715	31748	358	813	29231	149504	52304
7. Orange	C. L. Cheshire, Jr.	65	1	20	79	667	835	655	1237	1286	20462	386	457	18905	85232	30113
8. Wilmington	L. A. Taylor	52	..	12	81	525	638	451	691	759	13013	296	245	12106	30575	11640
9. Winston-Salem	J. H. Whitmore	42	..	8	50	255	296	235	371	381	7288	168	134	7047	32041	10291
11. Synod of Oklahoma	**Mr. Reid V. Robinson**	**39**	**..**	**13**	**44**	**244**	**235**	**242**	**427**	**402**	**6291**	**161**	**153**	**5310**	**17626**	**7808**
1. Durant	Mr. Marshall Huser	16	..	4	19	93	84	68	71	115	1871	53	24	1228	5793	2457
2. Indian	J. L. Imotichy	9	..	..	12	32	15	12	8	8	450	4	9	658	362	274
3. Mangum	Sam P. Riccobene	14	..	9	13	119	136	162	348	279	3970	104	120	3424	11471	5077
12. Synod of South Carolina	**Frank B. Estes**	**246**	**..**	**96**	**321**	**2363**	**2695**	**1720**	**3252**	**3652**	**59529**	**737**	**1360**	**53868**	**194705**	**139670**
1. Bethel	Fred A. Hopkins	32	..	14	53	417	441	242	398	529	9481	101	190	8286	31744	15702
2. Charleston	Frank B. Estes	26	..	7	32	212	249	215	465	416	5716	66	154	4903	14543	6183
3. Congaree	Alex. M. Mitchell	33	..	14	33	293	334	278	736	610	8664	96	274	8264	19406	5677
4. Enroee	Ben L. Collins	51	..	15	49	390	433	311	681	803	11184	173	230	10288	51175	80576
5. Harmony	Henry Rankin	27	..	9	35	236	280	151	162	271	6188	41	154	5111	18708	6415
6. Pee Dee	J. R. Woods	27	..	18	40	278	354	211	274	341	6939	78	126	6219	27812	10792
7. Piedmont	Paul P. Thrower	24	..	8	34	238	252	138	247	360	4942	81	113	4385	9731	5583
8. South Carolina	Roy W. Coker	26	..	11	45	299	352	174	289	322	6415	101	119	6412	21586	8742
13. Synod of Tennessee	**Malcolm B. Koehler**	**105**	**..**	**51**	**132**	**1192**	**1480**	**953**	**2211**	**2290**	**30800**	**470**	**646**	**24860**	**167040**	**63690**
1. Columbia	Louis W. Drake	18	..	2	24	171	175	56	90	145	2540	36	36	2129	9933	4946
2. Memphis	Malcolm B. Koehler	54	..	31	63	608	807	584	1345	1255	17235	291	331	14197	99635	36792
3. Nashville	H. R. Mahler, Jr.	33	..	18	45	413	498	313	776	890	11025	143	279	8534	57472	21952
14. Synod of Texas	**Mr. E. A. Dean**	**423**	**2**	**139**	**391**	**3574**	**4336**	**3827**	**10874**	**10526**	**105205**	**1900**	**3064**	**88375**	**313528**	**126832**
1. Brazos	Albert E. Ruhmann	99	..	33	94	884	1087	1121	3151	2276	27672	534	911	23870	77940	33234
2. Central Texas	John C. Solomon	45	..	13	44	350	385	226	722	783	8433	106	182	6541	20611	8976
3. Dallas	Cecil H. Lang	54	..	12	42	497	638	603	2135	2172	19671	299	608	16326	84703	29745
4. El Paso	Earl M. Clary	44	1	20	33	310	391	388	1321	1079	9231	224	305	8150	22632	9492
5. Mid-Texas	Flynn V. Long, Sr.	41	..	12	42	418	483	328	1152	1138	10767	161	240	9107	30468	13097
6. Paris	Allan Guthrie	32	1	6	40	309	382	202	499	790	6922	116	176	6557	18012	7635
7. Western Texas	G. W. Crofoot	108	..	43	96	806	970	959	1894	2288	22509	460	642	17824	59162	24653
15. Synod of Virginia	**Donald E. Neel**	**412**	**..**	**122**	**476**	**3504**	**4143**	**3839**	**6763**	**8245**	**110861**	**1855**	**2547**	**93532**	**379477**	**135204**
1. East Hanover	N. L. Dennis	83	..	29	75	704	851	689	1464	1699	21333	362	471	18333	82278	24873
2. Lexington	Jonathan Edwards	63	..	23	68	551	658	533	587	1176	16917	277	316	13364	56165	22170
3. Montgomery	E. W. Smith	61	..	15	81	546	585	473	880	1161	17170	291	298	13850	66519	22885
4. Norfolk	W. W. Grover	61	..	31	54	485	611	808	1481	1709	19602	380	522	18659	62128	23005
5. Potomac	H. Hoover Bear	59	..	10	45	370	477	704	1529	1261	15200	213	539	11564	51847	16760
6. Roanoke	C. H. Watts	27	..	3	53	283	331	163	246	368	6593	99	91	5232	13279	6345
7. West Hanover	W. Twyman Williams	25	..	4	37	230	226	133	267	228	5075	68	101	4277	15395	6667
8. Winchester	Oren Moore, Jr.	33	..	7	63	335	404	336	309	643	8971	165	209	8253	31866	12499
16. Synod of West Virginia	**Elwin H. Roberts**	**120**	**..**	**52**	**137**	**1010**	**1115**	**1204**	**1774**	**2882**	**31140**	**691**	**782**	**26911**	**118236**	**45158**
1. Bluestone	W. W. Hatcher	26	..	12	30	228	223	231	290	571	6129	155	131	5540	23452	9384
2. Greenbrier	J. D. Arbuckle	31	..	9	53	296	315	167	249	509	6230	88	118	5287	17749	7713
3. Kanawha	Frank M. Ryburn	63	..	31	54	486	577	806	1235	1802	18781	448	533	16084	77035	28061

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES—Continued

CONTRIBUTIONS																	
For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery								For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
80861	**94190**	**108923**	**4673**	**1004175**	**585522**	**456150**	**2046194**	**83990**	**585727**	**57601**	**133294**	**173134**	**1033952**	**3080246**	**5688780**	**2740640**	**11509666**
5415	5937	7166	313	61089	40972	28661	130722	2903	23297	3574	5100	7188	42062	172784	414103	186487	773374
8508	11011	12433	345	111452	74868	80547	266867	14145	33802	5173	9932	19076	82128	348995	656405	319396	1324796
9640	11449	11292	364	106658	69524	52589	228771	8465	161700	8441	11824	14470	204900	433671	608777	235184	1277632
7657	8929	8150	487	82008	53751	31120	166879	4816	20399	2682	7963	12462	48322	215201	476199	233712	925112
6847	7112	9833	332	85841	50824	28663	165328	4462	55967	134	14385	9360	84308	249636	438160	156557	844353
22286	24810	29152	1322	279378	115752	78292	473536	21249	109500	16019	47603	72162	266639	740275	1393689	780848	2914812
9158	9962	18073	728	153266	93028	90981	337400	12064	97364	4345	10283	21573	145629	483029	867112	462561	1812702
6140	7371	6896	322	62944	48889	36256	148197	9840	12221	11536	6316	9004	49017	197214	439129	278646	914989
5210	7609	5928	460	61539	37914	29041	128494	6046	71477	5697	19888	7839	110947	239441	395206	87249	721896
2930	**3707**	**4817**	**138**	**37026**	**27720**	**5327**	**70073**	**6336**	**7780**	**6195**	**86**	**3816**	**24213**	**94286**	**285720**	**51286**	**431292**
957	1316	1233	50	11806	8036	1152	20994	810	629	135	.....	533	2107	23101	72416	14945	110462
101	123	63	2	925	353	265	1543	166	61	32	31	132	422	1965	5121	1015	8101
1872	2268	3521	86	24295	19331	3910	47536	5360	7090	6028	55	3151	21684	69220	208183	35326	312729
32300	**42693**	**44140**	**2061**	**395569**	**309137**	**190740**	**895446**	**44936**	**112511**	**19306**	**77248**	**78570**	**332611**	**1228057**	**2497172**	**1319446**	**5044675**
5208	4769	9309	240	66972	61726	41987	170685	3615	11826	204	21136	12720	49501	220186	339141	139268	698595
2592	4385	3555	117	31375	24242	19168	74785	4366	5291	710	1737	4612	16716	91501	269356	96328	457185
2971	4790	3828	85	36757	29831	41785	108373	7945	30219	2123	2759	12473	55519	163892	424120	158860	746872
7924	12190	11324	587	103776	78808	35747	218331	4424	10129	609	38502	20502	74166	292497	505059	232667	1030223
2753	3061	3764	587	35288	30168	14402	79858	6538	11289	6268	2839	7799	34733	114591	218992	134542	468125
4234	6026	5701	170	54735	38576	6537	99848	4663	26385	1086	1743	11341	45258	145106	259715	150563	555384
2366	3357	2149	181	23367	16803	16379	56549	6483	6129	3925	5296	3582	25415	81964	211509	160805	454278
4252	4115	4510	94	43299	28983	14735	87017	6902	11243	4381	3236	5541	31303	118320	269280	246413	634013
26352	**28933**	**37059**	**1548**	**324622**	**148815**	**114570**	**588333**	**16388**	**59658**	**16905**	**18346**	**39661**	**151083**	**740471**	**1501690**	**898608**	**3140769**
2692	3195	3351	348	24465	10501	6391	41357	1023	7487	44	76	1049	9754	51136	101273	103073	255482
14515	15370	21558	666	188536	85555	78868	352959	11000	40603	15555	4466	20292	91916	444875	856686	421096	1722657
9145	10368	12150	534	111621	52759	29311	194017	4365	11568	1306	13804	18320	49413	244460	543731	374439	1162630
50398	**58803**	**68992**	**4567**	**623120**	**482909**	**471595**	**1577624**	**46956**	**645465**	**21057**	**206867**	**151335**	**1071996**	**2653808**	**5476974**	**3128383**	**11260165**
14847	17743	16231	704	160699	115599	83065	359363	12908	184482	4719	66372	59739	328220	687583	1393359	698325	2779267
3373	2496	5111	204	40771	35919	39205	115895	4250	38269	22	12485	3508	58534	174429	425872	181845	782146
10993	16147	15957	627	158172	119259	90513	367944	8356	172958	12456	45595	37121	276486	644430	1074134	675696	2394260
3635	2936	5602	187	44484	32383	58776	135643	5056	57520	1409	10867	8587	83439	219082	533409	297682	1050173
5015	3919	7369	252	60120	51992	59478	171590	3885	38938	253	811	11296	55183	226773	583705	466257	1276735
3012	5957	4412	219	39247	30464	41423	111134	4259	33358	1118	28650	14604	81989	193452	386803	199908	780163
9523	9605	14310	2374	119627	97293	99135	316055	8242	119940	1080	42087	16480	188145	508059	1079692	608670	2197421
55033	**74355**	**71523**	**4188**	**719780**	**310638**	**357820**	**1389567**	**71117**	**84152**	**31930**	**168153**	**117279**	**472806**	**1862373**	**4280028**	**2032676**	**8175077**
10926	13142	13674	497	145390	63544	84664	293598	9874	21407	1484	29143	19247	81155	374753	948598	495272	1818623
10121	11670	10533	1077	111736	46045	51452	209233	8989	19880	2661	37082	19862	88474	297707	538476	172035	1008218
9424	13401	11808	647	124684	58919	65749	249352	10641	17293	19728	3476	16503	67641	316993	639386	288008	1244387
9079	12871	15379	614	123076	53441	62098	238615	11908	10185	4492	65238	19574	111397	350012	774644	388237	1512893
5740	9841	7623	849	92660	33941	41710	168311	15047	7194	655	10266	27668	60830	229141	692582	297073	1218796
2545	3274	3156	82	28681	14136	15928	60074	8162	2833	340	10547	5260	27317	87391	222920	86519	396830
2574	2800	4085	183	31704	12656	13596	57956	2245	2418	163	1246	4335	10407	68363	189574	129703	387640
4624	7356	5265	239	61849	27956	22623	112428	4251	2942	2407	11155	4830	25585	138013	273848	175829	587690
17574	**30009**	**24398**	**1093**	**236468**	**130720**	**82731**	**449919**	**17417**	**59109**	**20444**	**53530**	**19930**	**170761**	**620680**	**1212252**	**822203**	**2655135**
3976	5589	5820	232	48453	30896	15468	94817	4955	14522	2791	6492	4875	33893	128710	290046	138194	556950
3052	3848	4362	379	37103	24830	11306	73239	3373	17818	548	5438	3243	30420	103659	190590	112932	407181
10546	20572	14216	482	150912	74994	55957	281863	9089	26769	17105	41600	11812	106448	388311	731616	571077	1691004

SYNODS	Ministers	Licentiates	Candidates	Churches	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment			
					Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education
1. Synod of Alabama	175	..	59	215	1467	1925	1286	2576	2691	37470	644	840	29157	105252	43754	19627
2. Synod of Appalachia	198	1	70	239	1658	1888	1632	2628	2960	45600	965	946	41243	266510	66617	24770
3. Synod of Arkansas	109	..	28	149	988	1120	588	1388	1677	21707	314	383	16928	40867	19758	8617
4. Synod of Florida	212	..	112	184	1609	2163	2547	7040	5782	65042	927	1812	50102	246273	92114	32909
5. Synod of Georgia	274	1	108	297	2162	2542	2211	5215	5595	63330	1173	1435	54851	349733	109722	41409
6. Synod of Kentucky	144	1	32	163	1222	1333	1001	2076	2290	28949	546	652	23528	67983	27051	9856
7. Synod of Louisiana	117	1	28	133	991	1276	981	2402	2523	29133	389	808	22231	106487	41353	16495
8. Synod of Mississippi	147	2	46	246	1466	1682	877	1931	2045	33345	382	618	25701	109688	42974	15894
9. Synod of Missouri	94	..	26	111	902	1041	976	1740	1818	25228	460	681	18523	89328	39180	14140
10. Synod of North Carolina	538	2	181	637	4922	5941	4394	7226	8540	136045	2532	2927	126734	525936	189592	80861
11. Synod of Oklahoma	39	..	13	44	244	235	242	427	402	6291	161	153	5310	17626	7808	2930
12. Synod of South Carolina	246	..	96	321	2363	2695	1720	3252	3652	59529	737	1360	53868	194705	139670	32300
13. Synod of Tennessee	105	..	51	132	1192	1480	953	2211	2290	30800	470	646	24860	167040	63690	26352
14. Synod of Texas	423	2	139	391	3574	4336	3827	10874	10526	105205	1900	3064	88375	313528	126832	50398
15. Synod of Virginia	412	..	122	476	3504	4143	3839	6763	8245	110861	1855	2547	93532	379477	135204	55033
16. Synod of West Virginia	120	..	52	137	1010	1115	1204	1774	2882	31140	691	782	26911	118236	45158	17574
Totals	3353	9	1162	3875	29274	34915	28278	59523	63918	829675	14146	19654	701854	3098669	1190477	449165

TIME AND PLACE OF MEETINGS OF SYNODS, 1957

Synod	Time and Place
Alabama	Auburn, First Church, 7:30 P.M., Tuesday, June 25.
Appalachia	Johnson City, Tenn., First Church, 1:30 P.M. (EST) Tuesday,
Arkansas	Monticello, Monticello Church, 2:00 P.M., Tuesday, May 21.
Florida	Lakeland, First Church, 2:30 P.M., Tuesday, May 14.
Georgia	Druid Hills Church, Atlanta, 2:00 P.M., Tuesday, June 4.
Kentucky	Danville, First Church and Centre College, 2:00 P.M., Tuesday, September 10.
Louisiana	Lake Charles, First Church, 2:30 P.M., Tuesday, July 23.
Mississippi	Memphis, Tennessee, Southwestern at Memphis, 7:30 P.M., Tuesday, June 18.
Missouri	Point Lookout, School of the Ozarks, 5:30 P.M., Monday, September 30.
North Carolina	Montreat, 2:00 P.M., Tuesday, June 25.
Oklahoma	Hugo, Goodland Indian Orphanage, 2:30 P.M., Tuesday, July 16.
South Carolina	Rock Hill, Oakland Avenue, 10:00 A.M., Tuesday, July 23.
Tennessee	Pleasantville, Na-Co-Me Conference Grounds, 11:00 A.M., Thursday, June 6.
Texas	Houston, First Church, 7:30 P.M., Tuesday, May 21.
Virginia	Richmond, Assembly's Training School and Union Theological Seminary, Tuesday, May 28.
West Virginia	Fayetteville, Fayetteville Church, Thursday, May 23.

BY SYNODS

CONTRIBUTIONS																
For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery							For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
27751	26114	1606	224104	150525	121439	496068	36819	57460	22766	22479	40813	180337	676405	1663915	1012719	3353039
37494	33029	1267	429687	131963	242886	804536	35390	83521	43682	87764	119166	369560	1174104	1876668	1104284	4155056
14236	12997	592	97067	148234	50554	295855	13656	33095	17337	14537	11956	90441	386341	987198	480630	1854171
46524	43413	2212	474942	103432	207643	786017	46923	14002	38653	77677	144312	321837	1107854	2889142	1780090	5777086
45527	57647	2446	606860	226385	223924	1057649	40251	94854	23858	91264	92138	342391	1400408	2978260	1403673	5782341
18937	13670	476	137973	95370	100118	333461	16117	156467	47482	11923	42872	274861	608322	1397679	492189	2498190
25207	22731	719	212992	67420	106647	387209	32036	37386	65732	126983	36527	300134	687476	1521929	731873	2911278
25760	22129	1388	218598	139455	90730	458068	32850	101269	14365	27944	45798	224388	682576	1398180	838799	2919555
18378	18580	1219	180825	81448	63789	326062	16902	55719	3974	38781	29368	144844	470906	1028243	487930	1987079
94190	108923	4673	1004175	585522	456150	2046194	83990	585727	57601	133294	173134	1033952	3080246	5688780	2740640	11509666
3707	4817	138	37026	27720	5327	70073	6336	7780	6195	86	3816	24213	94286	285720	51286	431292
42693	44140	2061	395569	309137	190740	895446	44936	112511	19306	77248	78570	332611	1228057	2497172	1319446	5044675
28933	37059	1548	324622	148815	114570	588333	16388	59658	16905	18346	39661	151083	740471	1501690	898608	3140769
58803	68992	4567	623120	482909	471595	1577624	46956	645465	21057	206867	151335	1071996	2653808	5476974	3128383	11260165
74355	71523	4188	719780	310638	357820	1389567	71117	84152	31930	168153	117279	472806	1862373	4280028	2032676	8175077
30009	24398	1093	236468	130720	82731	449919	17417	59109	20444	53530	19930	170761	620680	1212252	822203	2655135
592504	610162	30193	5923808	3139693	2886663	11962081	558084	2188175	451287	1156876	1146675	5506215	17474313	36683830	19325429	73454574

COMPARATIVE SUMMARY OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES FOR THE LAST FIVE YEARS

STATISTICS

	1953	1953 Apr.-Dec.	1954	1955	1956
Synods	16	16	16	16	16
Presbyteries	84	84	84	85	85
Ministers	2,954	3,068	3,197	3,292	3,353
Churches	3,732	3,776	3,805	3,852	3,875
Licentiates	44	11	13	12	9
Candidates	1,046	1,065	1,083	1,137	1,162
Licensures	110	89	48	92	91
Ordinations	152	150	168	128	146
Pastoral Installations	437	371	489	437	461
Pastoral Dissolutions	303	304	330	338	457
Churches Organized	60	45	48	70	50
Churches Dissolved	32	8	15	20	27
Churches Received from other Denominations	2	7		2	1
Churches Dismissed to other Denominations	1		1	2	1
Ministers Received from other Denominations	34	28	50	34	23
Ministers Dismissed to other Denominations	22	20	16	24	34
Ministers Deposed, Dropped or Divested of office	9	6	5	6	13
Ministers Deceased	53	41	64	44	56
Ruling Elders	25,915	26,664	27,459	28,404	29,274
Deacons	31,242	31,757	32,794	33,837	34,915
Added on Profession of Faith	27,422	19,081	27,205	28,310	28,278
Added on Reaffirmation	7,824				
Added on Certificate	43,712				
Added on Certificate and Reaffirmation		37,618	51,772	57,192	59,523
Losses					63,918
Total Communicants	745,046	756,773	780,853	807,624	829,675
Total Membership (Ministers and Communicants)	748,000	759,842	784,050	810,916	833,028
Adults Baptized	15,563	10,993	14,775	15,131	14,146
Infants Baptized	17,576	14,708	18,940	19,580	19,654
Sunday School Enrollment	598,271	613,685	647,379	677,875	701,854
Outposts or Chapels	412	412	387	351	346

CONTRIBUTIONS

	1953	1953 Apr.-Dec.	1954	1955	1956
World Missions	$ 1,980,691	$ 1,621,695	$ 2,631,937	$a2,688,476	$e3,179,829
Specials	-172,817	—204,819	18,489	b221,763	37,240
Church Extension	791,391	690,967	913,224	1,073,498	1,131,164
Specials	111,051	@239,823	*298,412	c190,389	f234,808
Annuities and Relief	485,704	433,431	519,915	d513,555	g550,561
Minister's Annuity Fund	435	130	105	50	
Christian Education	344,263	291,136	396,683	390,961	446,022
Program of Progress	54,380	137			
General Fund Agencies:					
General Council		62,006	70,969	87,696	112,532
Board of Women's Work		76,045	74,292	97,629	102,542
Montreat and College		89,789	100,981	142,178	150,353
Assembly's Training School	101,059	95,357	123,471	147,896	151,323
American Bible Society	18,106	24,829	32,487	33,261	39,729
Stillman College	**140,446	49,534	80,717	92,978	116,477
Negro Work Campaign		236,463	261,837	264,300	63,750
Historical Foundation		10,451	20,617	22,457	21,396
Other Assembly Benevolences	208,553	28,704	35,815	37,218	
Christian Education, Synod and Presbytery	420,097	352,525	462,739	556,074	
Educational Institutions	1,781,138	1,538,903	1,823,394	2,116,075	
Homes	1,035,412	876,716	††1,193,449	1,277,717	
Local Home Missions	2,759,870	2,325,829	&3,050,165	3,334,174	
Other Synod and Presbytery Benevolences	553,713	482,726	610,529	701,588	
Synods' Causes, Budgeted					3,139,693
Synods' Causes, Non-Budgeted					2,188,175
Presbyteries' Causes Budgeted					2,886,663
Presbyteries' Causes Non-Budgeted					451,287
Interdenominational					30,193
Congregational Missions					1,156,876
Miscellaneous Benevolences	994,400	768,548	966,185	1,088,849	1,146,675
Pastor's Salaries	7,886,668				
Current Expenses	16,957,462	20,785,687	29,377,162	32,583,692	36,683,830
Building Receipts	14,318,116	12,109,940	16,159,409	18,364,876	19,325,429
Total Benevolence Contributions	$11,853,526	$10,410,563	$13,686,412	$15,084,692	$17,337,288
Total Current Expenses	39,262,246	32,895,627	45,536,571	50,948,568	56,009,259
Grand Total	51,115,772	43,306,190	59,222,983	66,033,260	73,346,547
Per Capita: Benevolences	$ 16.05	$ 13.75	$ 17.53	$ 18.68	$ 20.90
Current Expenses	52.57	43.47	58.32	63.08	67.51
c					
Totals	68.62	57.22	75.85	81.76	88.41

These figures are not in every case the same as appear in the preceding tables but are partly derived from the reports of the Boards and other Agencies. The figures represent gifts from living donors only.

-**Contribution of $75,000, Birthday Gift from Women of the Church, included.
—Contribution of $117,346, Birthday Gift from Women of the Church, included.
@Contribution of $231,703, Negro Work Campaign, included.
*Contributions of $241,599, Negro Work Campaign, and $56,764 Birthday Gift from Women of the Church, included.
&††Contribution of $56,765, Birthday Gift from Women of the Church, included.
a Does not include $116,375, paid into Equalization Fund of General Assembly.
b Contribution of $200,000, Birthday Gift from Women of the Church, included.
c Contribution of $177,012, Negro Work Campaign, included.
d Does not include $25,996, paid into Equalization Fund of General Assembly.
e Does not include $152,381, paid into Equalization Fund of General Assembly.
f Contributions of $106,458, Birthday Gift from Women, and $128,350, Negro Work Campaign, included.
g Does not include $28,977, paid into Equalization Fund of General Assembly.

SUMMARY STATISTICS ON RELIGIOUS EDUCATION

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES	1 Number of S. S.	2 Nursery Dept. Ages: Birth-3	3 Kindergarten Ages: 4-5	4 Primary Dept. Grades: 1-3	5 Junior Dept. Grades: 4-6	6 Pioneer Dept. Grades: 7-9	7 Senior High Grades: 10-12	8 Young Adults Include Older Youth	9 Men's Bible Classes	10 Women's Bible Classes	11 Mixed Bible Classes	12 Officers and Teachers	13 Total Enrollment	14 Number of Outposts	16 Vacation Church Schools	17 Weekday Church Kindergarten	18 Second Session for Primaries	19 Second Session for Juniors	19 Vesper Program for Pioneers	20 Vesper Program for Seniors	21 Young Adult Groups	22 Men of the Church	23 Women of the Church	24 Regular Worker's Conferences	25 Leadership Classes
1. Synod of Alabama	**173**	**2065**	**2264**	**3020**	**3056**	**2112**	**1801**	**2147**	**2506**	**2872**	**4071**	**2821**	**29479**	**8**	**129**	**9**	**22**	**31**	**90**	**87**	**54**	**96**	**128**	**49**	**52**
1. Birmingham	28	568	584	796	720	455	483	582	676	901	1182	729	7685	.....	24	3	6	10	23	24	16	22	28	14	16
2. Central Alabama	12	43	62	100	97	55	57	67	30	.....	31	59	601	1	6	2	0	0	2	2	3	4	6	1	3
3. East Alabama	45	480	604	767	907	594	414	419	509	536	1156	658	7044	2	40	2	6	9	28	22	13	27	39	13	14
4. Mobile	20	318	347	535	436	352	270	221	268	399	744	420	4310	2	15	.....	3	3	9	13	5	13	16	9	10
5. North Alabama	37	451	383	488	493	398	305	560	610	566	518	494	6010	3	23	1	5	7	17	18	8	21	22	7	5
6. Tuscaloosa	31	205	284	334	394	258	272	298	413	470	440	461	3829	.....	21	1	2	2	11	8	9	9	17	5	4
2. Synod of Appalachi	**233**	**2034**	**2688**	**3787**	**3683**	**2802**	**3076**	**3122**	**3337**	**3575**	**4498**	**3162**	**36086**	**69**	**179**	**13**	**19**	**33**	**112**	**125**	**45**	**109**	**168**	**59**	**62**
1. Abingdon	72	366	672	811	841	646	729	460	735	727	800	750	7728	33	61	1	4	9	43	43	14	31	51	12	22
2. Asheville	34	353	388	602	543	423	393	515	353	510	718	501	5430	.....	25	1	3	4	13	22	8	18	26	18	8
3. Holston	75	472	824	1199	1114	961	964	1164	1301	1136	955	945	11035	25	54	7	7	9	29	30	19	27	51	15	19
4. Knoxville	52	843	804	1175	1185	772	990	983	948	1202	2025	966	11893	11	39	4	5	11	27	30	10	33	40	14	13
3. Synod of Arkansas	**119**	**1126**	**1056**	**1647**	**1565**	**1254**	**1099**	**1219**	**1230**	**1565**	**2297**	**1618**	**16484**	**9**	**82**	**4**	**13**	**18**	**54**	**49**	**20**	**59**	**83**	**36**	**49**
1. East Arkansas	55	319	368	544	490	431	399	490	417	467	600	537	5017	5	34	3	7	7	24	21	7	26	37	13	20
2. Ouachita	41	402	340	498	540	380	382	279	546	675	777	611	6283	3	30	.....	2	6	17	15	8	20	28	14	16
3. Washburn	23	405	348	605	535	443	318	450	267	423	920	470	5184	1	18	1	4	5	13	13	5	13	18	9	13
4. Synod of Florida	**171**	**3912**	**4184**	**6722**	**6498**	**4572**	**3149**	**3302**	**2148**	**3047**	**6955**	**4171**	**49612**	**13**	**128**	**23**	**18**	**29**	**106**	**100**	**55**	**107**	**145**	**80**	**80**
1. The Everglades	27	904	977	1729	1688	1069	631	301	294	456	1788	924	11470	3	19	7	4	6	18	16	8	17	22	15	11
2. Florida	38	449	710	923	908	626	438	454	402	441	919	707	7220	5	33	3	3	7	21	17	10	23	33	14	10
3. St. Johns	23	707	631	1030	998	712	474	601	473	631	1050	577	7884	1	19	3	1	4	15	16	10	16	19	13	18
4. Suwannee	40	935	888	1381	1349	1035	714	922	346	547	1369	877	10363	4	29	5	4	5	24	25	9	24	38	16	17
5. Westminster	43	917	978	1659	1555	1130	892	1024	633	972	1829	1086	12675	.....	28	5	6	7	28	26	18	27	33	22	24
5. Synod of Georgia	**275**	**3943**	**4165**	**5959**	**5609**	**3890**	**3608**	**4712**	**3806**	**4132**	**8744**	**4723**	**53404**	**20**	**212**	**26**	**29**	**67**	**146**	**133**	**70**	**154**	**218**	**107**	**105**
1. Athens	35	195	260	352	342	292	256	253	197	243	553	341	3284	1	28	2	4	3	13	11	4	19	29	5	11
2. Atlanta	92	2148	2141	3133	2919	1997	1824	2580	2293	2394	4992	2306	28727	2	74	10	10	25	59	58	31	54	75	46	47
3. Augusta-Macon	42	386	453	645	646	455	426	386	358	448	1026	579	5708	1	27	3	6	11	19	19	8	16	30	17	12
4. Cherokee	30	363	323	504	459	282	351	475	308	284	666	456	4471	3	25	1	1	10	14	13	8	17	27	4	6
5. Georgia-Carolina	11	146	144	126	103	113	74	56	37	55	96	90	1040	1	10	4	1	2	10	2	.....	11	11	11	11
6. Savannah	25	267	379	521	509	356	328	439	232	344	442	408	4297	5	22	4	3	6	13	13	9	19	22	9	6
7. Southwest Georgia	40	438	465	678	631	395	349	523	381	364	969	543	5877	7	26	2	4	10	18	17	10	18	24	15	12

SUMMARY STATISTICS ON RELIGIOUS EDUCATION (Continued)

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES	1 Number of S. S.	2 Nursery Dept. Ages: Birth-3	3 Kindergarten Ages: 4-5	4 Primary Dept. Grades: 1-3	5 Junior Dept. Grades: 4-6	6 Pioneer Dept. Grades: 7-9	7 Senior High Grades: 10-12	8 Young Adults Include Older Youth	9 Men's Bible Classes	10 Women's Bible Classes	11 Mixed Bible Classes	12 Officers and Teachers	13 Total Enrollment	14 Number of Outposts	15 Vacation Church Schools	16 Weekday Church Kindergarten	17 Second Session for Primaries	18 Second Session for Juniors	19 Vesper Program for Pioneers	20 Vesper Program for Seniors	21 Young Adult Groups	22 Men of the Church	23 Women of the Church	24 Regular Worker's Conferences	25 Leadership Classes
6. Synod of Kentucky	**149**	**1626**	**1866**	**2672**	**2610**	**1938**	**1474**	**1636**	**1629**	**2111**	**2521**	**2251**	**22334**	**20**	**129**	**16**	**9**	**19**	**84**	**70**	**51**	**66**	**124**	**48**	**66**
1. Guerrant	20	50	198	284	248	226	143	61	86	86	337	182	1901	13	15	.....	.....	5	6	7	.....	5	9	2	7
2. Lexington-Ebenezer	41	390	393	532	507	384	357	349	530	688	495	488	5113	3	36	3	1	5	22	13	15	19	32	9	8
3. Louisville	46	889	929	1390	1411	1028	647	741	481	590	1163	1077	10346	.....	41	10	3	3	38	32	22	23	43	25	27
4. Muhlenberg	25	199	228	332	301	182	177	223	284	393	447	304	3070	3	23	2	3	2	10	9	9	8	23	8	19
5. Transylvania	17	98	118	134	143	118	150	262	248	354	79	200	1904	1	14	1	2	4	8	9	5	11	17	4	5
7. Synod of Louisiana	**123**	**1589**	**1981**	**2804**	**2579**	**1855**	**1548**	**1440**	**1051**	**1711**	**2939**	**2152**	**21884**	**10**	**99**	**15**	**15**	**23**	**65**	**67**	**34**	**74**	[illegible]	**46**	**46**
1. Louisiana	28	490	657	902	815	589	457	563	290	469	1005	606	6878	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
2. Louisiana-Mississippi	18	35	112	101	57	29	53	16	18	32	23	81	545	2	8	3	1	1	4	6	1	5	6	2	4
3. New Orleans	36	551	710	1054	1013	750	550	267	349	572	1093	738	7645	2	32	4	4	3	21	19	14	22	34	19	13
4. Red River	41	513	502	747	694	487	488	594	394	638	818	727	6816	4	37	5	5	11	25	27	10	27	39	13	13
8. Synod of Mississippi	**218**	**1585**	**1762**	**2378**	**2177**	**1599**	**1659**	**2153**	**2150**	**2687**	**2827**	**2418**	**23668**	**7**	**126**	**12**	**18**	**36**	**83**	**84**	**40**	**76**	**134**	**39**	**21**
1. Central Mississippi	68	633	729	940	851	581	608	795	769	973	786	861	8526	2	39	7	6	13	26	28	11	19	43	15	3
2. East Mississippi	45	246	230	363	326	247	217	473	309	342	612	384	3786	2	19	.....	2	5	10	12	7	9	18	2	4
3. Meridian	50	333	404	545	543	419	381	344	394	586	1011	549	5509	.....	34	2	5	7	24	21	8	21	34	11	5
4. Mississippi	25	199	179	245	206	151	177	173	268	395	179	318	2696	.....	15	2	3	4	10	10	7	10	18	4	1
5. North Mississippi	30	174	220	285	251	201	246	368	410	391	239	306	3151	3	19	1	2	7	13	13	7	17	21	7	4
9. Synod of Missouri	**109**	**1479**	**1629**	**2290**	**2222**	**1637**	**1408**	**1238**	**715**	**1233**	**2206**	**1781**	**17971**	**2**	**79**	**2**	**3**	**7**	**35**	**43**	**31**	**44**	**79**	**31**	**27**
1. Lafayette	21	114	126	163	140	185	332	233	141	194	155	203	2007	.....	12	.....	.....	2	4	6	5	4	15	5	1
2. Missouri	28	225	278	267	311	187	198	221	96	223	406	343	2755	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	5	4	7	5	18	3	4
3. Potosi	16	130	162	229	233	218	167	129	125	205	235	213	2158	1	11	1	.....	.....	7	8	2	11	12	5	4
4. St. Louis	19	549	481	718	670	454	309	309	215	215	376	450	4645	.....	14	.....	1	2	8	10	8	9	13	7	8
5. Upper Missouri	25	461	582	913	868	593	402	346	239	396	1034	572	6406	1	22	1	2	3	11	15	9	15	21	11	10
10. Synod of North Carolina	**621**	**9062**	**9153**	**12281**	**11888**	**9615**	**9157**	**12310**	**13230**	**14032**	**12741**	**11793**	**125262**	**30**	**528**	**59**	**46**	**93**	**322**	**340**	**187**	**312**	**515**	**181**	**250**
1. Albemarle	53	631	795	1084	1075	868	748	876	604	677	1218	843	9419	4	44	4	5	8	27	28	20	23	42	18	18
2. Concord	70	927	870	1215	1208	1056	952	1428	1837	1908	1068	1241	13710	1	61	4	5	14	41	42	19	42	59	22	31
3. Fayetteville	92	1175	1192	1647	1590	1324	1302	2046	1952	2120	1247	1358	16953	9	83	8	6	10	43	50	30	49	82	18	35
4. Granville	49	757	766	1048	1044	791	787	780	859	912	1281	849	9874	2	43	5	6	10	24	28	18	26	44	22	19
5. Kings Mountain	44	465	523	714	647	644	614	876	1289	1161	532	734	8199	3	38	3	4	11	23	28	14	29	42	8	21
6. Mecklenburg	107	2609	2135	2749	2666	2092	1872	3004	2754	3119	3433	2561	28994	4	100	15	12	21	66	67	33	67	90	45	52
7. Orange	79	1341	1394	1879	1845	1344	1389	1602	2235	2220	1889	1610	18748	5	65	8	4	10	41	41	23	33	65	21	39
8. Wilmington	77	727	944	1189	1144	928	930	995	1065	1125	1358	1943	12348	2	56	7	3	7	34	37	19	30	62	19	31
9. Winston-Salem	50	430	534	756	669	568	563	703	635	790	715	654	7017	.....	38	5	1	2	23	19	11	13	29	8	4

11. Synod of Oklahoma	**44**	**383**	**482**	**698**	**619**	**462**	**310**	**345**	**203**	**293**	**678**	**543**	**5475**	.....	**33**	**2**	**3**	**7**	**16**	**17**	**9**	**20**	**30**	**11**	**13**
1. Surant	19	49	67	128	125	118	102	59	77	80	194	160	1362	.....	12	2	....	3	6	6	3	7	12	3	4
2. Indian	12	21	38	65	33	24	37	17	.....	.....	116	72	648	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	5	9	3	4
3. Mangum	13	313	377	505	461	320	171	269	126	213	368	311	3465	.....	10	....	3	4	10	9	5	8	9	5	5
12. Synod of South Carolina	**295**	**3765**	**3780**	**5204**	**4823**	**3744**	**3563**	**4611**	**5693**	**6297**	**5788**	**4917**	**52259**	**20**	**240**	**30**	**22**	**44**	**155**	**166**	**83**	**162**	**269**	**80**	**116**
1. Bethel	52	425	556	708	689	603	572	800	997	1102	719	704	7887	6	41	4	4	8	26	27	9	22	49	7	10
2. Charleston	25	356	369	543	563	388	307	364	356	510	413	454	4641	.....	21	6	1	4	17	18	8	13	25	12	14
3. Congaree	33	831	716	894	770	515	501	442	586	691	1362	811	8119	1	24	8	1	4	17	18	10	17	28	13	15
4. Enoree	48	698	702	979	844	687	588	853	1194	1221	1232	915	9913	5	43	5	4	9	26	28	19	28	45	16	30
5. Harmony	38	472	368	530	484	357	404	488	565	537	657	468	5374	2	26	1	4	5	15	16	9	20	27	3	4
6. Pee Dee	30	390	441	583	563	479	433	616	807	889	497	618	6316	2	30	2	4	6	21	23	14	28	35	6	23
7. Piedmont	34	268	265	457	409	317	369	379	535	612	433	421	4465	.....	25	2	2	3	17	18	4	15	29	11	6
8. South Carolina	.....	325	363	510	501	398	389	669	653	735	475	526	5544	4	30	2	2	5	16	18	10	19	31	12	14
13. Synod of Tennessee	**124**	**1770**	**1810**	**2462**	**2399**	**1830**	**1586**	**1930**	**1873**	**2650**	**4200**	**2143**	**24689**	**3**	■	**15**	**11**	**18**	**57**	**60**	**34**	**62**	**92**	**42**	**52**
1. Columbia	24	84	210	133	149	139	151	169	159	265	325	178	1962	1	15	1	....	1	6	8	6	9	13	4	4
2. Memphis	60	981	966	1416	1380	1135	850	1116	1042	1565	2584	1188	14223	.....	46	8	8	8	31	31	17	32	47	22	34
3. Nashville	40	705	634	913	870	556	585	645	672	820	1291	777	8504	2	27	6	3	9	20	21	11	21	32	16	14
14. Synod of Texas	**391**	**8293**	**7992**	**10613**	**9784**	**6924**	**5417**	**6086**	**3952**	**5632**	**14589**	**8743**	**88302**	**15**	**309**	**33**	**46**	**70**	**225**	**235**	**108**	**236**	**321**	**143**	**198**
1. Brazos	94	2194	2375	3126	2950	1884	1385	1465	905	1209	4270	2379	24142	3	72	7	12	20	49	47	30	54	73	34	41
2. Central Texas	43	490	551	747	743	504	423	669	253	433	1172	713	6698	.....	36	2	3	3	22	23	9	21	37	12	17
3. Dallas	42	1763	1405	1913	1680	1196	987	909	817	1384	2825	1560	16439	.....	34	9	11	12	30	29	15	30	37	21	21
4. El Paso	33	917	783	1011	822	650	432	799	226	261	1395	705	8199	.....	25	1	4	9	21	19	6	24	27	13	42
5. Mid-Texas	43	827	772	1022	938	731	539	395	614	539	1522	1041	8940	2	38	3	6	7	27	28	15	26	37	13	17
6. Paris	40	507	405	597	503	455	371	565	704	972	827	612	6548	2	31	2	4	8	20	25	9	24	33	14	15
7. Western Texas	96	1595	1701	2197	2148	1504	1280	1284	433	834	2578	1733	17336	8	73	9	6	11	56	64	24	57	77	36	45
15. Synod of Virginia	**463**	**6109**	**7778**	**11003**	**10588**	**7570**	**6238**	**5968**	**7742**	**8378**	**9472**	**8433**	**89339**	**76**	**381**	**28**	**35**	**49**	**209**	**246**	**135**	**187**	**360**	**158**	**177**
1. East Hanover	74	1385	1386	1979	1837	1361	1099	1209	1378	1544	2336	1572	17164	12	63	7	6	7	43	43	25	33	62	34	39
2. Lexington	68	673	862	1242	1144	911	964	919	1465	1457	1054	1184	11875	27	60	2	4	9	27	36	22	30	61	23	30
3. Montgomery	74	845	1057	1435	1440	1064	1095	801	1667	1558	1353	1281	13596	9	63	4	5	9	37	39	22	30	59	19	30
4. Norfolk	54	1166	1801	2559	2503	1793	1121	981	1720	2039	1885	1615	19155	2	49	6	6	11	33	36	14	31	48	35	30
5. Potomac	41	1257	1379	2016	2020	1170	686	460	296	471	919	1104	11778	2	35	5	11	9	25	28	17	26	39	20	15
6. Roanoke	53	141	306	387	419	310	371	479	450	512	518	502	4405	3	35	1	....	2	10	17	8	8	37	3	3
7. West Hanover	36	295	346	474	392	295	291	523	190	260	502	435	4003	6	28	1	2	1	12	11	7	7	32	5	5
8. Winchester	63	347	641	911	833	666	611	596	576	537	905	740	7363	15	48	2	1	1	22	36	20	22	52	19	25
16. Synod of West Virginia	**128**	**1766**	**1879**	**2949**	**2796**	**2212**	**2040**	**1852**	**1431**	**1973**	**3439**	**2030**	**24354**	**47**	**111**	**18**	**11**	**16**	**71**	**73**	**35**	**60**	**109**	**60**	**45**
1. Bluestone	30	319	383	593	579	498	365	377	388	399	496	450	4847	10	26	3	3	4	20	17	10	14	22	11	14
2. Greenbrier	44	169	261	508	435	352	493	338	274	369	591	456	4246	22	39	0	1	2	19	19	5	11	38	6	8
3. Kanawha	54	1278	1235	1848	1782	1362	1182	1137	769	1205	2352	1124	15261	15	46	13	7	10	32	37	20	35	49	43	23

SUMMARY RELIGIOUS EDUCATION STATISTICS BY SYNODS

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES	1 Number of S. S.	2 Nursery Dept. Ages: Birth-3	3 Kindergarten Ages: 4-5	4 Primary Dept. Grades: 1-3	5 Junior Dept. Grades: 4-6	6 Pioneer Dept. Grades: 7-9	7 Senior High Grades: 10-12	8 Young Adults Include Older Youth	9 Men's Bible Classes	10 Women's Bible Classes	11 Mixed Bible Classes	12 Officers and Teachers	13 Total Enrollment	14 Number of Outposts	16 Vacation Church Schools	17 Weekday Church Kindergarten	18 Second Session for Primaries	19 Second Session for Juniors	19 Vesper Program for Pioneers	20 Vesper Program for Seniors	21 Young Adult Groups	22 Men of the Church	23 Women of the Church	24 Regular Worker's Conferences	25 Leadership Classes
1. Synod of Alabama	173	2065	2264	3020	3056	2112	1801	2147	2506	2872	4071	2821	29479	8	129	9	22	31	90	87	54	96	128	49	52
2. Synod of Appalachia	233	2034	2688	3787	3683	2802	3076	3122	3337	3575	4498	3162	36086	69	179	13	19	33	112	125	45	109	168	59	62
3. Synod of Arkansas	119	1126	1056	1647	1565	1254	1099	1219	1230	1565	2297	1618	16484	9	82	4	13	18	54	49	20	58	83	36	49
4. Synod of Florida	171	3912	4184	6722	6498	4572	3149	3302	2148	3047	6955	4171	49612	13	128	23	18	29	106	100	55	107	145	80	80
5. Synod of Georgia	275	3943	4165	5959	5609	3890	3608	4712	3806	4132	8744	4723	53404	20	212	26	29	67	146	133	70	154	218	107	105
6. Synod of Kentucky	149	1626	1866	2672	2610	1938	1474	1636	1629	2111	2521	2251	22334	20	129	16	9	19	84	70	51	66	124	48	66
7. Synod of Louisiana	123	1589	1981	2804	2579	1855	1548	1440	1051	1711	2939	2152	21884	10	99	15	15	23	65	67	34	74	99	46	46
8. Synod of Mississippi	218	1585	1762	2378	2177	1599	1659	2153	2150	2687	2827	2418	23668	7	126	12	18	36	83	84	40	76	134	39	21
9. Synod of Missouri	109	1479	1629	2290	2222	1637	1408	1238	715	1233	2206	1781	17971	2	79	2	3	7	35	43	31	44	79	31	27
10. Synod of North Carolina	621	9062	9153	12281	11888	9615	9157	12310	13230	14032	12741	11793	125262	30	528	59	46	93	322	340	187	312	515	181	250
11. Synod of Oklahoma	44	383	482	698	619	462	310	345	203	293	678	543	5475	.....	33	2	3	7	16	17	9	20	30	11	13
12. Synod of South Carolina	295	3765	3780	5204	4823	3744	3563	4611	5693	6297	5788	4917	52259	20	240	30	22	44	155	166	83	162	269	80	116
13. Synod of Tennessee	124	1770	1810	2462	2399	1830	1586	1930	1873	2650	4200	2143	24689	3	88	15	11	18	57	60	34	62	92	42	52
14. Synod of Texas	391	8293	7992	10613	9784	6924	5417	6086	3952	5632	14589	8743	88302	15	309	33	46	70	225	235	108	236	321	143	198
15. Synod of Virginia	463	6109	7778	11003	10588	7570	6238	5968	7742	8378	9472	8433	89339	76	381	28	35	49	209	246	135	187	390	158	177
16. Synod of West Virginia	128	1766	1879	2949	2796	2212	2040	1852	1431	1973	3439	2030	24354	47	111	16	11	16	71	73	35	60	109	60	45
Totals	3636	50507	54469	76489	72896	54016	47133	54071	52696	62188	87965	63699	680602	349	2853	303	320	560	1830	1895	991	1824	2904	1170	1359

STATISTICAL SUMMARY ON OUTPOST SUNDAY SCHOOLS BY SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES	Number of Outposts	Nursery	Kindergarten	Primary	Junior	Pioneer	Senior High	Young Adult	Men's Bible Classes	Women's Bible Classes	Mixed Bible Classes	Officers and Teachers	Total Enrollment
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1. Synod of Alabama	**8**	**34**	**25**	**76**	**39**	**15**	**26**	**11**	**5**	**9**	**75**	**42**	**357**
1. Birmingham													
2. Central Alabama	1												
3. East Alabama	2	10		10	10	5	10				27	8	80
4. Mobile	2												
5. Borth Alabama	3	24	25	66	29	10	16	11	5	9	48	34	277
6. Tuscaloosa													
2. Synod of Appalachia	**69**	**63**	**323**	**462**	**429**	**305**	**279**	**97**	**72**	**73**	**865**	**272**	**3240**
1. Abingdon	33	6	149	205	172	170	96	53	40	28	399	126	1444
2. Asheville													
3. Holston	25	9	87	135	136	74	108	43	12		286	99	989
4. Knoxville	11	48	87	122	121	61	75	1	20	45	180	47	807
3. Synod of Arkansas	**9**		**77**	**24**	**12**	**70**	**12**	**21**	**20**	**12**	**67**	**30**	**365**
1. East Arkansas	5		36	4		38	1	21	20		37	17	173
2. Ouachita	3		11	20	12	12	12				30	8	125
3. Washburn	1		30			20				12		5	67
4. Synod of Florida	**13**	**40**	**59**	**119**	**117**	**46**	**26**	**11**			**197**	**84**	**699**
1. Everglades	3	25	23	39	34	24	4				69	27	245
2. Florida	5	4	6	32	24	4	19	11			68	28	196
3. St. Johns	1		9	11		12					15	6	53
4. Suwannee	4	11	21	37	59	6	3				45	23	205
5. Westminster													
5. Synod of Georgia	**20**	**13**	**128**	**149**	**108**	**74**	**69**	**52**	**6**	**6**	**153**	**115**	**896**
1. Athens	1			10	5						8	5	28
2. Atlanta	1												
3. Augusta-Macon	1	5	3	3	7	6	4		6	6		12	52
4. Cherokee	3		34	23	26	25		26			26	21	181
5. Georgia-Carolina	1												
6. Savannah	5		28	28	11	16	14	26			69	28	243
7. Southwest Georgia	7	8	63	85	59	27	51				50	49	392
6. Synod of Kentucky	**20**	**18**	**136**	**246**	**188**	**151**	**105**	**22**	**7**	**18**	**227**	**107**	**1225**
1. Guerrant	13	18	101	194	160	102	88		3	3	192	75	936
2. Lexington-Ebenezer	3		25	37	12	20	17		4	15	15	19	164
3. Louisville													
4. Muhlenberg	3		10	7	6	29		22			7	10	91
5. Transylvania	1			8	10						13	3	34
7. Synod of Louisiana	**10**	**37**	**67**	**72**	**58**	**39**	**28**		**13**	**7**	**85**	**55**	**460**
1. Louisiana	2		18		17		7		13	7		10	72
2. Louisiana-Mississippi	2	15	27	18	11	11	10				19	15	125
3. New Orleans	2	14	11	22	8	14					23	16	108
4. Red River	4	8	11	32	22	14	11				43	14	155
8. Synod of Mississippi	**7**	**25**	**45**	**74**	**66**	**61**	**23**			**7**	**88**	**55**	**444**
1. Central Mississippi	2	5	15	40	38	24	17				31	23	193
2. East Mississippi	2	9	22	16	16	6				7	8	10	94
3. Meridian													
4. Mississippi													
5. North Mississippi	3	11	8	18	12	31	6				49	22	157
9. Synod of Missouri	**2**		**24**	**18**	**14**	**17**	**18**				**24**	**7**	**122**
1. Lafayette													
2. -issouri													
3. Potosi	1		9		14		18				14	7	62
4. St. Louis													
5. Upper Missouri	1		15	18		17					10		60

STATISTICAL SUMMARY ON OUTPOST SUNDAY SCHOOLS BY SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES—Continued

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES	Number of Outposts	Nursery	Kindergarten	Primary	Junior	Pioneer	Senior High	Young Adult	Men's Bible Classes	Women's Bible Classes	Mixed Bible Classes	Officers and Teachers	Total Enrollment
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
10. Synod of North Carolina	**28**	**68**	**296**	**289**	**240**	**234**	**240**	**82**	**38**	**21**	**546**	**204**	**2258**
1. Albemarle	4	11	44	47	25	25	10	12	.....	.....	52	35	261
2. Concord	1	....	15	15	12	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	5	65
3. Fayetteville	9	20	144	129	111	137	172	30	38	21	248	86	1136
4. Granville	2	....	11	20	26	22	8	.....	.....	.....	50	12	149
5. Kings Mountain	3	12	20	24	6	12	20	.....	.....	.....	54	19	167
6. Mecklenburg	4	25	48	46	40	24	30	21	.....	.....	78	30	342
7. Orange	3	....	14	8	20	6	.....	19	.....	.....	54	17	138
8. Wilmington	2	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
9. Winston-Salen	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
11. Synod of Oklahoma	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1. Durant	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
2. Indian	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3. Mangum	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
12. Synod of South Carolina	**20**	**20**	**206**	**202**	**220**	**56**	**96**	**53**	**15**	**25**	**312**	**125**	**1330**
1. Bethel	6	14	51	49	22	33	21	14	15	10	130	40	399
2. Charleston	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3. Congaree	1	....	12	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	5	33
4. Enoree	5	....	101	95	127	23	42	10	.....	15	38	31	482
5. Harmony	2	6	13	19	19	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	38	19	121
6. Pee Dee	2	.....	.....	5	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	6	52
7. Piedmont	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
8. South Carolina	4	....	29	34	33	.....	26	29	.....	.....	68	24	243
13. Synod of Tennessee	**3**	**9**	**13**	**29**	**15**	**11**	**8**	.....	.....	.....	**54**	**22**	**161**
1. Columbia	1	....	7	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	4	37
2. Memphis	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3. Nashville	2	9	6	29	8	11	8	.....	.....	.....	35	18	124
14. Synod of Texas	**15**	**18**	**129**	**119**	**97**	**58**	**16**	.....	**33**	**50**	**65**	**54**	**639**
1. Brazos	3	2	22	23	11	10	4	.....	7	11	28	9	127
2. Central Texas	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3. Dallas	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4. El Paso	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
5. Mid-Texas	2	8	20	16	17	27	12	.....	10	29	13	15	167
6. Paris	2	3	.....	9	.....	12	.....	.....	4	10	12	5	55
7. Western Texas	8	5	87	71	69	9	.....	.....	12	.....	12	25	290
15. Synod of Virginia	**75**	**124**	**430**	**677**	**656**	**422**	**551**	**105**	**167**	**98**	**957**	**534**	**4842**
1. East Hanover	12	24	84	104	118	96	242	27	38	.....	180	135	1169
2. Lexington	27	13	152	178	197	92	175	43	35	44	376	159	1464
3. Montgomery	9	9	49	63	80	76	25	11	12	.....	93	52	470
4. Norfolk	2	40	47	84	57	28	11	.....	.....	.....	83	40	390
5. Potomac	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
6. Roanoke	3	12	20	26	31	27	19	.....	17	.....	.....	33	185
7. West Hanover	5	7	13	53	33	19	9	.....	.....	18	101	21	274
8. Winchester	15	19	65	169	140	84	70	24	65	36	124	94	890
16. Synod of West Virginia	**47**	**61**	**261**	**408**	**323**	**280**	**245**	**96**	**58**	**60**	**490**	**314**	**2593**
1. Bluestone	10	27	74	108	94	68	78	14	41	53	51	85	693
2. Greenbrier	22	3	87	157	130	83	95	30	17	7	245	135	989
3. Kanawha	15	31	100	143	99	129	72	52	.....	.....	194	94	911

STATISTICAL SUMMARY ON OUTPOST SUNDAY SCHOOLS BY SYNODS

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES	1 Number of Outposts	2 Nursery	3 Kindergarten	4 Primary	5 Junior	6 Pioneer	7 Senior High	8 Young Adult	9 Men's Bible Classes	10 Women's Bible Classes	11 Mixed Bible Classes	12 Officers and Teachers	13 Total Enrollment
1. Synod of Alabama	8	34	25	76	39	15	26	11	5	9	75	42	357
2. Synod of Appalachia	69	63	323	462	429	305	279	97	72	73	865	272	3240
3. Synod of Arkansas	9	....	77	24	12	70	12	21	20	12	67	30	365
4. Synod of Florida	13	40	59	119	117	46	26	11	.....	.....	197	84	699
5. Synod of Georgia	20	13	128	149	108	74	69	52	6	6	153	115	896
6. Synod of Kentucky	20	18	136	246	188	151	105	22	7	18	227	107	1225
7. Synod of Louisiana	10	37	67	72	58	39	28	.....	13	7	85	55	460
8. Synod of Mississippi	7	25	45	74	66	61	23	.....	.....	7	88	55	444
9. Synod of Missouri	2	....	24	18	14	17	18	.....	.....	.....	24	7	122
10. Synod of North Carolina	28	68	296	289	240	234	240	82	38	21	546	204	2258
11. Synod of Oklahoma	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
12. Synod of South Carolina	20	20	206	202	220	53	96	53	15	25	312	125	1330
13. Synod of Tennessee	3	9	13	29	15	11	8	.....	.....	.....	54	22	161
14. Synod of Texas	15	18	129	119	97	58	16	.....	33	50	65	54	639
15. Synod of Virginia	75	124	430	677	656	422	551	105	167	98	957	534	4842
16. Synod of West Virginia	47	61	261	408	323	280	245	96	58	60	490	314	2593
Totals	346	530	2219	2964	2592	1839	1742	550	434	386	4205	2020	19631

STATISTICAL SUMMARIES

TABLE NO. I

Additions on Profession of Faith, Jan.-Dec. 1956

SYNODS	None Reported	1–4	5–9	10–24	25–49	50–74	75–99	100 and Over	Totals
Alabama	89	58	26	31	10	1	.....	.....	215
Appalachia	68	58	51	50	11	1	.....	.....	239
Arkansas	72	34	21	19	3	.....	.....	.....	149
Florida	33	32	28	57	28	4	2	.....	184
Georgia	88	86	45	58	17	2	1	.....	297
Kentucky	49	42	21	26	4	1	.....	.....	163
Louisiana	37	35	25	28	8	.....	.....	.....	133
Mississippi	109	73	36	25	3	.....	.....	.....	246
Missouri	32	24	21	27	5	1	1	.....	111
North Carolina	142	198	139	128	26	4	.....	.....	637
Oklahoma	17	11	9	5	1	1	.....	.....	44
South Carolina	100	93	67	54	7	.....	.....	.....	321
Tennessee	46	31	22	23	8	1	1	.....	132
Texas	78	102	77	92	35	4	2	1	391
Virginia	124	136	81	97	32	2	4	.....	476
West Virginia	41	35	24	21	14	.....	2	.....	137
Totals	1,125	1,048	713	741	212	22	13	1	3,875

TABLE NO. II

Churches Reporting No Additions on Profession, by Size, Jan.-Dec. 1956

SYNODS	None Reported	1–4	5–9	10–24	25–49	50–74	75–99	100–250	251–500	501 and Over	Totals
Alabama	.....	5	6	16	32	14	5	11	.....	.....	89
Appalachia	.....	2	1	15	19	9	11	10	1	.....	68
Arkansas	.....	1	8	26	19	8	4	6	.....	.....	72
Florida	1	.....	1	11	11	4	1	3	1	.....	33
Georgia	.....	1	5	25	24	12	11	10	.....	.....	88
Kentucky	2	.....	6	10	16	8	4	3	.....	.....	49
Louisiana	.....	1	.....	12	10	7	5	2	.....	.....	37
Mississippi	.....	1	6	29	38	21	7	7	.....	.....	109
Missouri	.....	1	1	8	10	4	1	7	.....	.....	32
North Carolina	.....	2	.....	22	38	28	18	33	.....	1	142
Oklahoma	.....	1	2	8	5	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	17
South Carolina	.....	1	3	18	18	23	17	18	2	.....	100
Tennessee	.....	1	.....	13	15	13	1	3	.....	.....	46
Texas	.....	2	6	14	22	14	7	13	.....	.....	78
Virginia	.....	1	4	16	39	24	14	23	3	.....	124
West Virginia	.....	.....	2	12	14	5	2	6	.....	.....	41
Totals	3	20	51	255	330	194	108	156	7	1	1,125

TABLE NO. III

Churches by Size, Jan.-Dec. 1956

SYNODS	None Reported	1–4	5–9	10–24	25–49	50–74	75–99	100–250	251–500	501–999	1000 and Over	Totals
Alabama	.....	5	6	17	49	35	15	50	18	14	6	215
Appalachia	.....	2	2	20	40	30	28	68	27	16	6	239
Arkansas	.....	1	8	31	24	14	15	30	18	5	3	149
Florida	1	.....	1	13	13	18	11	54	37	19	17	184
Georgia	.....	1	5	30	43	38	37	74	37	19	13	297
Kentucky	2	.....	6	12	31	19	16	39	28	6	4	163
Louisiana	.....	1	.....	15	18	12	14	39	21	10	3	133
Mississippi	.....	1	6	34	53	39	30	51	15	15	2	246
Missouri	.....	1	1	9	14	15	3	36	18	12	2	111
North Carolina	.....	2	.....	26	78	77	80	214	98	45	17	637
Oklahoma	.....	1	3	8	7	5	3	10	4	3	.....	44
South Carolina	.....	1	3	21	37	52	46	91	44	21	5	321
Tennessee	.....	1	.....	16	26	20	7	31	16	10	5	132
Texas	.....	2	6	15	42	46	40	123	63	36	18	391
Virginia	.....	1	4	23	73	63	46	132	74	41	19	476
West Virginia	.....	.....	2	15	27	12	17	33	16	11	4	137
Totals	3	20	53	305	575	495	408	1,075	534	283	124	3,875

TABLE NO. IV
Churches Supplied and Vacant, Manses, Jan.-Dec. 1956

SYNODS	Pastors	Supplies		Vacant	Total	Manses
		Stated	Temporary & Student			
Alabama	133	17	19	46	215	112
Appalachia	151	24	17	47	239	133
Arkansas	82	25	4	38	149	87
Florida	131	18	7	28	184	125
Georgia	181	25	49	42	297	187
Kentucky	100	19	23	21	163	108
Louisiana	89	10	3	31	133	85
Mississippi	151	20	15	60	246	122
Missouri	68	10	8	25	111	70
North Carolina	465	30	38	104	637	416
Oklahoma	32	3	2	7	44	25
South Carolina	225	16	29	51	321	186
Tennessee	75	7	10	40	132	76
Texas	280	37	19	55	391	321
Virginia	319	31	39	87	476	282
West Virginia	91	14	4	28	137	84
Totals	2,573	306	286	710	3,875	2,419

TABLE NO. V
Vacant Churches by Size or Number of Members, Jan.-Dec. 1956

SYNODS	None Reported	1–4	5–9	10–24	25–49	50–74	75–99	100–250	251–500	501–999	1000 and Over	Totals
Alabama	.....	4	5	7	17	4	3	5	.....	1	.....	46
Appalachia	.....	2	1	6	11	5	5	12	3	1	1	47
Arkansas	.....	.....	3	16	7	4	2	6	.....	.....	.....	38
Florida	1	.....	.....	5	5	6	2	7	2	.....	.....	28
Georgia	.....	1	2	10	8	4	8	7	1	1	.....	42
Kentucky	2	.....	2	3	6	4	2	2	.....	.....	.....	21
Louisiana	.....	1	.....	5	6	6	6	6	1	.....	.....	31
Mississippi	.....	.....	6	14	16	10	3	10	1	.....	.....	60
Missouri	.....	.....	2	6	5	5	.....	6	.....	.....	1	25
North Carolina	.....	2	.....	15	20	16	10	31	10	.....	.....	104
Oklahoma	.....	1	1	1	1	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	7
South Carolina	.....	1	1	7	9	8	9	11	4	1	.....	51
Tennessee	.....	1	.....	10	13	8	1	3	2	2	.....	40
Texas	.....	2	2	8	11	10	8	6	7	1	.....	55
Virginia	.....	1	4	6	18	11	13	22	7	3	2	87
West Virginia	.....	.....	1	2	11	4	4	6	.....	.....	.....	28
Totals	3	16	30	111	164	105	77	142	38	10	4	710

TABLE NO. VI
Ministerial Employment, Jan.-Dec. 1956

SYNODS	Pastors, Associate P., Assistant P.	Temporary and Stated Supplies	Honorably Retired, P.Em., Infirm	Professors and Teachers	Evangelists	Home Missionaries	Foreign Missionaries	Secretaries	Supt. H.M. & Dir. Christian Ed'n.	S.Ex.S. & P.Ex.S.	Chaplains	Editors	Supt. Orphans Home	General	None	Totals
Alabama	114	8	19	5	1	....	7	3	5	2	2	....	1	2	6	175
Appalachia	124	8	24	8	2	....	15	3	4	2	5	....	....	3	....	198
Arkansas	71	12	11	2	2	1	5	....	3	....	....	....	1	....	1	109
Florida	146	10	28	2	1	2	7	3	3	1	2	....	....	3	4	212
Georgia	178	9	29	10	1	3	13	9	3	3	6	....	1	7	2	274
Kentucky	92	3	16	5	3	....	6	2	1	3	4	1	1	6	1	144
Louisiana	83	6	12	2	....	1	5	2	3	....	....	....	1	1	1	117
Mississippi	103	4	15	12	....	....	5	1	3	1	2	....	....	1	....	147
Missouri	60	6	11	6	....	....	5	1	1	1	1	....	....	....	2	94
North Carolina	368	19	66	23	5	....	14	7	1	8	6	....	1	7	13	538
Oklahoma	24	1	5	3	....	....	3	....	1	....	....	....	1	1	....	39
South Carolina	166	9	27	13	....	....	10	2	1	5	4	1	....	3	5	246
Tennessee	67	2	18	6	....	....	3	2	2	....	1	....	1	3	....	105
Texas	298	25	41	13	3	2	9	2	4	4	6	....	....	7	9	423
Virginia	257	14	55	19	2	2	22	4	4	4	11	1	2	5	10	412
West Virginia	89	2	7	3	....	....	12	....	2	1	....	1	....	3	....	120
Totals	2,240	138	384	132	20	11	151	41	41	35	50	4	10	52	54	3,353

PRESBYTERIAL ASSESSMENTS

(To Cover All Expenses of the General Assembly

Due January 1, 1958

Abingdon	$1,684.53	Louisiana	$1,458.09
Albemarle	1,574.03	Louisiana-Mississippi	76.33
Asheville	1,344.53	Louisville	2,547.96
Athens	666.57	Mangum	674.90
Atlanta	5,552.88	Mecklenburg	5,397.16
Augusta-Macon	1,280.61	Memphis	2,929.95
Bethel	1,611.77	Meridian	1,381.59
Birmingham	1,613.30	Mid-Texas	1,830.39
Bluestone	1,041.93	Mississippi	620.67
Brazos	4,704.24	Missouri	678.13
Central Alabama	63.07	Mobile	919.53
Central Mississippi	2,152.54	Montgomery	2,402.27
Central Texas	1,433.61	Muhlenberg	616.42
Charleston	971.72	Nashville	1,874.25
Cherokee	893.52	New Orleans	1,778.88
Columbia	431.80	Norfolk	3,332.34
Concord	2,779.33	North Alabama	1,187.79
Congaree	1,472.88	North Mississippi	702.61
Dallas	3,344.07	Orange	3,478.54
Durant	318.07	Ouachita	1,278.57
East Alabama	1,626.73	Paris	1,176.74
East Arkansas	1,112.99	Pee Dee	1,179.63
East Hanover	3,626.61	Piedmont	840.14
East Mississippi	811.24	Potomac	2,584.00
El Paso	1,569.27	Potosi	501.67
Enoree	1,901.28	Red River	1,562.98
The Everglades	2,028.95	St. Johns	1,891.25
Fayetteville	3,009.85	St. Louis	1,058.25
Florida	1,482.91	Savannah	895.73
Georgia-Carolina	107.78	South Carolina	1,090.55
Granville	1,902.64	Southwest Georgia	1,261.40
Greenbrier	1,059.10	Suwannee	2,353.31
Guerrant	306.85	Transylvania	393.89
Harmony	1,051.96	Tuscaloosa	896.41
Holston	2,152.37	Upper Missouri	1,543.09
Indian	38.25	Washburn	1,298.63
Kanawha	3,192.77	Western Texas	3,826.53
Kings Mountain	1,534.93	West Hanover	2,046.97
Knoxville	2,570.57	Westminster	3,300.72
Lafayette	507.62	Wilmington	2,212.21
Lexington	3,291.20	Winchester	1,525.07
Lexington-Ebenezer	1,056.21	Winston-Salem	1,238.96

The above assessments are calculated on the basis of communicants as reported December 31, 1956, sixteen (16) cents per capita, for all normal Assembly expenses, plus one (1) cent per capita for the 1957 and 1958 expenses of the Committee on the Centennial.

The presbyterial assessments are due January 1, 1958, and payment should be made to E. C. Scott, Treasurer, 341 Ponce de Leon Ave., N.E., Building E, Atlanta 8, Ga.

MINISTERIAL RECORD

MINISTERIAL NECROLOGY

The reports from the presbyteries indicate that the following ministers have passed away since the last meeting of the General Assembly.

Name	Date	Age	Presbytery
Borthwick, H. R.	Dec. 11, 1956	87	Lexington
Buchholz, O. E.	July 5, 1956	70	East Hanover
Calcote, Claude A.	Nov. 27, 1956	59	Holston
Carmichael, Herbert C.	July 29, 1956	66	Mecklenburg
Carson, Ralph S.	Nov. 6, 1956	67	Concord
Chedester, William P.	April 29, 1956	76	Asheville
Coad, James, Sr.	April 3, 1957	63	Westminster
Crouch, Edward C.	Oct. 31, 1956	70	Lexington-Ebenezer
Daughtry, Sam S.	April 7, 1956	60	Abingdon
Davis, J. S.	Mar. 31, 1956	78	Meridian
Davis, Roy L.	Aug. 14, 1956	63	East Arkansas
Deison, R. A.	Jan. 30, 1957	51	Brazos
Downing, W. A.	July 26, 1956	73	Durant
Drake, E. T.	Jan. 29, 1957	76	Brazos
Furr, W. E.	April 28, 1956	85	Concord
Garrison, C. R.	Dec. 17, 1956	84	Kanawha
Goodman, W. H., Sr.	July 29, 1956	78	Concord
Hanrahan, George Byron	Feb. 16, 1957	86	Albemarle
Hooper, W. P.	Sept. 4, 1956	72	Kanawha
Hotchkin, Ebenezer	Nov. 6, 1956	87	Indian
Jacobs, Thornwell	Aug. 4, 1956	79	Atlanta
Kirkpatrick, G. F.	Dec. 14, 1956	70	Pee Dee
Lapsley, Samuel B.	May 31, 1956	67	Knoxville
Latham, W. L.	Sept. 29, 1956	68	Montgomery
Leach, C. U.	Sept. 1, 1956	68	Florida
Lingle, Walter Lee	Sept. 19, 1956	87	Concord
MacPherson, H. C.	July 5, 1956	80	Lexington
McLain, Homer M.	Jan. 16, 1957	78	North Mississippi
McLees, R. G.	Dec. 11, 1956	92	Roanoke
MaMahon, John R.	Aug. 1, 1956	67	East Alabama
Mathis, W. D.	Feb. 23, 1956	72	Meridian
Miller, Alva E.	May 21, 1956	81	Mid-Texas
Morrison, W. H.	.....	77	Western Texas
Munroe, Henry H.	Aug. 23, 1956	78	Norfolk
Orr, R. H.	Aug. 17, 1956	85	Savannah
Partlow, Raymond A.	Sept. 2, 1956	61	Red River
Phillips, M. L.	Jan. 25, 1957	80	North Mississippi
Rhodes, Paul S.	Dec. 3, 1956	79	East Mississippi
Rodman, J. P.	Feb. 28, 1956	66	Washburn
Rogers, D. P.	Nov. 17, 1956	96	East Hanover
Sherrill, L. J.	Jan. 28, 1957	64	Memphis
Schuster, Rudolph S.	May 9, 1956	68	East Arkansas
Shive, J. C.	Nov. 1, 1956	87	Western Texas
Stevenson, T. M.	May 31, 1956	67	Pee Dee
Stull, J. C.	Nov. 13, 1956	74	LouisianaMississippi
Tenney, W. C.	May 12, 1956	82	Central Texas
Terrell, Irby D.	June 9, 1956	64	Abingdon
Tomkinson, Edwin George	Oct. 31, 1956	69	Central Texas
Van Patten, Lowell A.	June 20, 1956	56	Nashville
Walker, Wendell H.	April 8, 1956	60	Bluestone
Walker, William Lowry	May 31, 1956	45	Dallas
Weathers, J. W.	Dec. 3, 1956	69	Abingdon
Wellford, E. T.	Nov. 26, 1956	85	Norfolk
Whitener, Olin M.	July 5, 1956	43	Orange
Wiley, E. V.	Aug. 18, 1956	54	Concord
Williams, J. M.	May 18, 1956	87	Dallas

MINISTERIAL RECORD—Continued

MINISTERS ORDAINED

Name	Presbytery	Date
Adams, William A.	Atlanta	June 17, 1956
Aichel, O. George	Roanoke	July 29, 1956
Allen, James Henry	Norfolk	June 3, 1956
Andrews, James E.	Brazos	June 17, 1956
Andrews, Richard S.	Wilmington	June 10, 1956
Archibald, Donald L.	Augusta-Macon	June 20, 1956
Baker, J. Lewis	North Alabama	July 22, 1956
Barfield, Daniel H.	Mid-Texas	July 25, 1956
Bass, John Richard	Savannah	July 15, 1956
Bell, M. S.	Mecklenburg	June 3, 1956
Bell, Philip Miller	Central Texas	May 27, 1956
Book, Kenneth W.	East Hanover	Jan. 27, 1957
Bowman, Vernon C.	Upper Missouri	June 17, 1956
Boyer, Kenneth Elmer	Southwest Georgia	July 18, 1956
Boyd, William Douglas, Jr.	Columbia	Oct. 21, 1956
Bridges, A. C.	Mid-Texas	Sept. 2, 1956
Buzard, Paul D.	Abingdon	May 13, 1956
Byers, Edgar D.	Albemarle	June 3, 1956
Campbell, John D., Jr.	Augusta-Macon	July 1, 1956
Campbell, James M.	Durant	June 10, 1956
Carpenter, George C.	Louisville	May 13, 1956
Caulk, Virgil P.	Missouri	Jan. 15, 1957
Charles, Julian, Jr.	Louisville	Feb. 26, 1956
Christie, William Charles	Westminster	June 17, 1956
Cochran, Joseph Reeves	Western Texas	June 24, 1956
Connette, Edward G., Jr.	Wilmington	July 29, 1956
Cooley, James F.	Georgia-Carolina	June 12, 1956
Cornish, Homer T.	Winchester	June 22, 1956
Cox, Barry C.	Atlanta	July 1, 1956
Craven, Charles Eugene	Westminster	June 12, 1956
Crawford, John R.	Mecklenburg	April 17, 1956
Crowther, Curtis Fennell, Jr.	Knoxville	June 24, 1956
Crumby, Robert Henry	North Alabama	June 17, 1956
Currie, Paul	Red River	Feb. 19, 1956
Daugherty, Lawton	Charleston	June 17, 1956
Downs, Bertis E., III	Kanawha	July 29, 1956
Durway, Daniel L.	East Arkansas	July 29, 1956
Evans, David Torney, Jr.	Central Texas	June 24, 1956
Fernandez, Robert Horace	Norfolk	June 24, 1956
Fikret, H. Halouk	St. Johns	April 22, 1956
Force, Paul W.	Abingdon	Feb. 12, 1956
Fortson, S. Donald, Jr.	North Alabama	July 29, 1956
Frazer, Richard S.	Knoxville	June 24, 1956
Freundt, Albert H., Jr.	Central Mississippi	Aug. 5, 1956
Fuller, Harold E., Jr.	Atlanta	Jan. 29, 1956
Garrison, J. S.	Athens	Sept. 18, 1956
Garwood, Saunders B.	Southwest Georgia	July 15, 1956
Gibbs, Charles M., Jr.	Pee Dee	Sept. 9, 1956
Gibbs, John G.	Bethel	Oct. 28, 1956
Grigsby, Robert G.	Suwannee	Oct. 21, 1956
Grubb, James N.	Tuscaloosa	Jan. 22, 1956
Gustafson, Robert Kovitz	Fayetteville	June 3, 1956
Gutierrez, Ben Felan	Western Texas	June 24, 1956
Hellmuth, Barton L.	Potomac	June 24, 1956
Henning, William Frederick	Brazos	Aug. 19, 1956
Hester, Melvin S.	Upper Missouri	July 8, 1956
Hewett, John Robert	Norfolk	June 17, 1956
Heyer, George S., Jr.	Mid-Texas	Feb. 15, 1956
Hildebrand, Carl-Nils	Transylvania	May 20, 1956
Hildebrand, Anthony Dabney, Jr.	Lexington-Ebenezer	June 10, 1956
Holt, Francis	Paris	Apr. 29, 1956
Hope, Henry Melville, Jr.	Central Mississippi	Sept. 9, 1956
Hope, Samuel Rainey	Fayetteville	May 27, 1956

MINISTERIAL RECORD—Continued

MINISTERS ORDAINED

Name	Presbytery	Date
Huffstetler, Edsel M.	Bethel	July 22, 1956
Hunt, Robert F.	Charleston	June 17, 1956
Irvine, John Montgomery, IV	Wilmington	Aug. 12, 1956
James, Dorris Clayton	Louisville	May 29, 1956
James, Robert Jackson	Southwest Georgia	July 22, 1956
Johnson, Richard K.	Wilmington	May 27, 1956
Jones, Dale McClure	Lexington	Oct. 28, 1956
Jordan, David P.	Brazos	Aug. 12, 1956
Jordan, William A.	Southwest Georgia	July 29, 1956
Juengst, Daniel P.	Suwannee	July 8, 1956
Kay, Otto	East Alabama	July 8, 1956
Kay, Thomas George	Meridian	July 25, 1956
Kirby, Gerald H.	Piedmont	July 15, 1956
Kirven, Ross B.	Norfolk	June 24, 1956
Knott, Richard O.	Brazos	May 27, 1956
Lammey, Gale Daniels	West Hanover	July 29, 1956
Livingston, John Charles	Winchester	July 29, 1956
Mann, Charles I., Jr.	Concord	Aug. 19, 1956
Matney, Bronson, Jr.	Cherokee	July 22, 1956
Maxwell, Herbert Sidney	Atlanta	Feb. 5, 1956
McCord, Roy Dale	Guerrant	Feb. 5, 1956
McCormick, Scott, Jr.	Kanawha	July 11, 1956
McDowell, E. S., III	Florida	Mar. 18, 1956
McKay, Woodrow, Jr.	Concord	Nov. 11, 1956
McKinnon, Philo L.	Atlanta	June 24, 1956
McMillan, T. M., Jr.	Mobile	June 10, 1956
Meeks, Wayne Atherton	Central Texas	June 27, 1956
Mills, Carl E.	Orange	July 15, 1956
Mitchell, William R.	Durant	June 17, 1956
Monroe, James Jefferson	Norfolk	July 1, 1956
Moore, Henry E.	Durant	July 1, 1956
Moreau, William E., Jr.	Central Mississippi	July 15, 1956
Morrison, Allen Eugene	Missouri	July 15, 1956
Morrison, William Harvey	East Mississippi	July 22, 1956
Moylan, David H.	Charleston	June 3, 1956
Mummert, John William	Atlanta	July 1, 1956
Nedbalek, Frank G.	Durant	June 24, 1956
Newton, John Thomas, Jr.	Atlanta	June 17, 1956
Oakley, John Allen, Jr.	St. Louis	Sept. 16, 1956
Payne, James A., Jr.	Potomac	July 22, 1956
Penland, Walser	Holston	Nov. 11, 1956
Person, Ralph Erb	Western Texas	June 19, 1956
Piephoff, Zachary Taylor	Fayetteville	June 10, 1956
Pierce, William Eugene	Transylvania	June 3, 1956
Plummer, Stuart Arnold	Potomac	Oct. 14, 1956
Reed, Gordon K.	Knoxville	July 1, 1956
Reese, Albert L., Jr.	North Alabama	July 29, 1956
Roberts, Earle D.	Lexington	June 17, 1956
Rolston, Holmes, III	East Hanover	July 1, 1956
Ruggles, Richard Sydney	Norfolk	July 15, 1956
Satterwhite, William Watts	Atlanta	June 17, 1956
Schmitt, August, Jr.	North Mississippi	July 29, 1956
Sheppard, James Robert, Jr.	Central Texas	July 1, 1956
Sizemore, Stanton H.	Augusta-Macon	Jan. 29, 1956
Smathers, Earle Stanley	Central Mississippi	July 22, 1956
Smith, Henry Lewis	Southwest Georgia	July 15, 1956
Smith, R. Gerald	Louisville	Feb. 5, 1956
Smith, William O.	Lexington-Ebenezer	May 27, 1956
Smith, William S.	Louisiana	Oct. 14, 1956
Somerville, James	East Alabama	July 1, 1956
Stanfield, J. Edwin	Kanawha	July 18, 1956
Stanfield, Omer E.	Ouachita	April 22, 1956
Stephens, James Harris	Montgomery	June 3, 1956

MINISTERIAL RECORD—Continued

MINISTERS ORDAINED

Name	Presbytery	Date
Stewart, Robert J.	East Arkansas	June 24, 1956
Stout, John Maxwell	Mangum	Jan. 3, 1957
Taylor, Frank A.	Lexington-Ebenezer	April 17, 1956
Thorington, Chilton F.	Atlanta	June 24, 1956
Thornburg, Edward C.	Albemarle	July 15, 1956
Thrash, James C., III	Mid-Texas	July 29, 1956
Timberlake, John E., Jr.	East Hanover	June 10, 1956
Todd, Wayne Perrin	New Orleans	June 17, 1956
Trivette, Alton C.	Fayetteville	July 8, 1956
Van Horn, Leonard Thomas	Atlanta	Sept. 30, 1956
Washer, Phineas A., Jr.	Brazos	Sept. 16, 1956
Watkin, Robert N., Jr.	Nashville	July 22, 1956
Welborn, Oscar H.	Meridian	July 29, 1956
West, C. W. Thomas	Abingdon	Oct. 16, 1956
West, Vernon Nichols	Enoree	July 1, 1956
Whitner, Joseph C.	East Alabama	Sept. 30, 1956
Wilkinson, Martin R.	Ouachita	June 10, 1956
Wilson, Charles LeRoy	Atlanta	June 17, 1956
Wright, Clarence Keith	Louisiana	June 17, 1956
Zeluff, James Daniel	Westminster	June 12, 1956

MINISTERS RECEIVED FROM OTHER DENOMINATIONS

Name	Denomination Dismissing	Presbytery Receiving
Burleigh, P. B.	Orthodox Presbyterian	Mississippi
Carter, Percy A., Jr.	American Baptist Convention	Winston-Salem
Clinefelter, James S.	United Presbyterian	The Everglades
Cochrane, McKinley A., Jr.	Presbyterian, U.S.A.	Mecklenburg
Demarest, G. W.	Presbyterian, U.S.A.	Suwannee
Dykstra, Harold E.	Reformed Church in America	Dallas
Fazekas, Stephen	Presbyterian, U.S.A.	Lexington-Ebenezer
Finney, John T.	Reformed Episcopal Church	East Hanover
Garcia, Nehemias	Presbyterian Church of Mexico	Western Texas
Jones, Archie W.	Moravian Church	Winston-Salem
Jupiter, E. A.	Congregational Christian Church	St. Johns
Kepler, Kenneth M.	Presbyterian, U.S.A.	Lexington
Lawson, Howard A.	Presbyterian, U.S.A.	Mobile
McAllister, James L.	Methodist Church	Granville
Maples, Frederick E.	Presbyterian, U.S.A.	Lafayette
Morgan, Robert Christy	Presbyterian, U.S.A.	Memphis
Polley, Max E.	Presbyterian, U.S.A.	Concord
Price, Luther L.	Presbyterian, U.S.A.	St. Johns
Stubbs, Irving Randolph	Congregational Christian Church	Norfolk
Swearingen, Alfred F.	Presbyterian, U.S.A.	Western Texas
Thom, Robert D., Jr.	Presbyterian, U.S.A.	Guerrant
Walker, George H.	Presbyterian, U.S.A.	Dallas
Woody, D. Grier	Presbyterian, U.S.A.	Piedmont

MINISTERIAL RECORD—Continued
MINISTERS DISMISSED TO OTHER DENOMINATIONS

Name	Presbytery Dismissing	Denomination Receiving
Agnew, David T.	Upper Missouri	Presbyterian, U.S.A.
Barker, George Eldon	Nashville	Presbyterian, U.S.A.
Barr, Kyle Edward	East Alabama	Fellowship of Independent Evangelicals
Beall, Edward L.	Missouri	Presbyterian, U.S.A.
Coon, Robert F.	Enoree	Presbyterian, U.S.A.
Edwards, George R.	Granville	Presbyterian, U.S.A.
Gharis, Edgar T.	Dallas	Presbyterian, U.S.A.
Graham, Dan H.	Holston	Fellowship of Independent Evangelicals
Gumm, Owen B.	Holston	Fellowship of Independent Evangelicals
Harrison, John (Jack) Grandstaff	Central Texas	Presbyterian, U.S.A.
Hayward, Harold D.	Mecklenburg	Presbyterian, U.S.A.
Hickey, Rufus G.	Memphis	Presbyterian, U.S.A.
Hildabrand, Carl-Nils	Transylvania	Presbyterian, U.S.A.
Ingle, Frederick W.	Tuscaloosa	Presbyterian, U.S.A.
Johnson, John Scott	Athens	Bible Presbyterian
Jupiter, E. A.	Paris	Congregational Christian
Kipp, Ralph E.	Kanawha	Presbyterian, U.S.A.
Knox, William R.	Washburn	Presbyterian, U.S.A.
McBath, Walker E.	Potomac	Fellowship of Independent Evangelicals
Mellor, W. C.	Athens	Presbyterian, U.S.A.
Moranville, Thomas J.	Kanawha	Presbyterian, U.S.A.
Morrison, D. MacNab	South Carolina	Associate Reformed Synod
Perrow, Max V.	The Everglades	Presbyterian, U.S.A.
Phifer, Wm. E., Jr.	Upper Missouri	Presbyterian, U.S.A.
Rigell, Joseph S.	Bethel	Presbyterian, U.S.A.
Robinson, Bruce E.	Columbia	Presbyterian, U.S.A.
Robinson, Lawrence B.	South Carolina	Presbyterian, U.S.A.
Scott, Earl C., Jr.	Dallas	Presbyterian, U.S.A.
Smith, J. Gordon	Roanoke	Presbyterian, U.S.A.
Solomon, Chas. W.	Asheville	Presbyterian, U.S.A.
Somerville, J. Ernest	Birmingham	Presbyterian, U.S.A.
Taylor, Frank A.	Lexington-Ebenezer	Presbyterian, U.S.A.
Turner, Richard L.	Western Texas	Presbyterian, U.S.A.
Woodall, Wm. L.	Birmingham	Presbyterian, U.S.A.

MINISTERS DIVESTED OF OFFICE, DEPOSED OR DROPPED

Name	Date	Presbytery
Bowling, John Knox (Divested)	Mar. 23, 1956	Dallas
Carter, Percy A., Jr. (Dropped)	Jan. 15, 1957	Winston-Salem
Crinkley, John W. (Dropped)	Aug. 23, 1956	Holston
Dilworth, Donald R. (Divested)	April 17, 1956	Asheville
Froelich, Arthur A. (Deposed)	Sept. 10, 1956	St. Johns
Garrison, William E. (Divested)	Sept. 11, 1956	Washburn
Iverson, H. E. (Divested)	June 11, 1956	Augusta-Macon
Leland, Whitney E. (Divested)	April 17, 1956	Nashville
Parsons, David V., Jr. (Dropped)	July 24, 1956	Mid-Texas
Petrie, Raymond A. (Divested)	July 10, 1956	The Everglades
Porter, James E. (Dropped)	Oct. 23, 1956	Concord
Waterstreet, Lewis O. (Divested)	Jan. 16, 1957	El Paso
Yelanjian, Louis J. (Divested)	Jan. 15, 1957	Winston-Salem

MINISTERIAL DIRECTORY

Note: A supplement to the 1951 edition of this work was issued at the end of 1956. The sketches given below are for those men whose names are included in these minutes but not included in the supplement, insofar as sketches have been received.

Book, Kenneth William—b, Grove City, Pa, Sp 17, 1922; f, Paul William B; m, Lois Elizabeth Caldwell; w, Susie Olean Pleasants, Angier, NC, May 28,55; GrovCyC, 40-2 (WW II) 46-7, BS; UTSVa, 53-6, BD; L, Ja 22, O, Ja 27, 57, EHan Pby; p Milford, Va, 57—.

Clinefelter, James Sankey—b, New Castle, Pa, Ap 14, 1930; f, Frank Leroy C; m, Mabel Sankey; w, Verlee Jones, Des Moines, Ia, Ju 20, 53; dau: Candace Lee; WestmCPa, 48-42 BA; PittsXenTS, 52-5, BD; L, Oc 26, 54, Beaver Valley(UP)Pby; O, Ju 27, 55, Chartiers(UP)Pby; p, Pigeon Creek Ch, Eighty Four, Pa, 55-6, asst p, Miami Shores (US) Ch, Miami, Fla. 56—.

Davies, David Buford—b, Morrilton, Ark, Sp 23, 1927; f, Samuel Green D; m, Stella Marie Ladd; w, Barbara Ann Felton, Lonoke, Ark, Ju 8, 50; chdn: Deborah Elizabeth, David Benjamin; UArk, 45, 48-50, AB; PTS, 50-3, BD; L, Ju 19, 53, Washb Pby; O, Jl 19, 53, Ouach Pby; p, Mena, Ark, 53—.

Dykstra, Harold Eugene—b, Holland, Mich, Ag 8, 1920; f, Henry D; m, Florence Veldman; w, Dorothy Jean Waldo, Orlando, Fla, Ju 12, 43; chdn: Jerald Paul, Richard Alan, Lawrence; HopeC, 40, 47-9, AB; WestTS-Mich, 50-2, BD; L, May 20, O, Ju 6, 52, Grand Rapids Classis RefChAm; in RefChAm, 52-7: Omaha Indian Mission, Macy, Nebr, 52-3; Supt Indian Mission, Dulce, NM, 53-7; p, Iowa Park, Tex, (US Ch) 57—.

Frazer, Richard Stanton—b, Canton, Ohio, May 4, 1928; f, Ray Milton F; m, Nell Virginia Burlingame; stu Mfs State Col, 48-50; CenCKy, 50-2, BA; McCTS, 53-6, BD; O, Ju 24, 56, Knoxv Pby; p, John Sevier Church, Knoxville, Tenn, 56-7, asst p, Fifth Avenue Ch, Knoxville, Tenn, 57—.

Gaston, John Zell—b, Buffalo, NY, Ja 30, 1925; f, John Zell G, MD; m, Orissa Maria Knight; w, Zollie Ruth Voges, Beaumont, Tex, Ag 24, 56; stu, RiceI, 41-4; UTex, 46-8, BA; AusPTS, 48-51, BD; pg wk, St.Mary'sC, Univ St Andrews, Scotland, 52-4; O, Jl 15, 51, Brazos Pby; p, Westm Ch, Galveston, Tex, 51-3; p, 2nd Ch, Beaumont, 54-7; p, 1st Ch, Brenham, 57—.

Hildebrand, Anthony Dabney, Jr.—b, Monroe, La, Oc 30, 1929; f, Anthony Dabney H; m, Lucille Vivian Baggett; HindsJrC, MissS, 50-2, BS; LouisvPTS, 52-(1 yr internship)-6, BD; L, Ap 17, O, Ju 10, 56, Lex-Eben Pby; p, Sharon & Washington, Ky, 56—.

Jupiter, Ernest Alvin—b, Napoleonville, La, Fb 3, 1921; f, Sam J, Sr; m, Rosa Walker; w, Del Alexa Eagan, Pensacola, Fla, Dc 25, 46; chdn: Carolyn Rosa, Ernest Alexander, Lolita Marie; Leland Col, 39-43, BS; GammonTS 46-9, BD; Atla Univ, 50-2; L, 47, O, Ap 8, 49, Bap Ch; p, Harrison St. (US) Ch, Longview, Tex, 53-5; p, Midway Congregational Ch, McIntosh, Ga. 55-7, p, Washington Schores Mission (US Ch), Orlando, Fla, 57—.

Oakley, John Allen, Jr.—b, Nashville, Tenn, Fb 5, 1928; f, John Allen O; m, Julia Davidson Searight; w, Jane Orr Campbell, Louisville, Ky, Dc 16, 55; son: Mark Hamilton; WestmCMo, 48-52, BA; LouisvPTS, 52-6, BD; O, Sp 16, 56, St Louis Pby; asst p, WestmCh, St. Louis, Mo, 56—.

Smathers, Earle Stanley—b, Raymond, Miss, Sp 9, 1926; f, Robert Raymond S; m, Lillie Cornelia May; w, Ruth Helen Bird, Jl, 19, 50; chdn: Richard Lee, David Bird; stu, HindsJrC, Raymond, Miss, MaryvC, 48; UTex, 52-4, BA; AusPTS, 53-6, BD; L, Jl 19, O, Jl 22, 56, Cntl Miss Pby; p, Pickens, Goodman & Shiloh, 56—.

Walker, George Henry—b, Waxahachie, Tex, Fb 16, 1919; f, George Overton W; m, Mabel Pauline Myers; w, Lou Helen Bennett, Yuma, Ariz, May 25, 52; dau: Helen Anne Walker; TrinU, 38-42, 46-7, AB; SFTS 48-51, BD; L&O, Ju 10, 51, Waco (USA) Pby; ss, Grace Church, Merkel, Tex, 51-2, NTex Larger Parish, Ladonia, Tex, 52-7, p, Hyde Park (US) Ch, Denison, Tex, 57—.

Wellborn, Oscar Howard—b, Statesville, NC, Dc 12, 1911; f, Arvil E W; m, Carrie Ayers; w, Hugh Margaret (Freeland) Burch, Augusta, Ga, Dc 26, 45; chdn: Peggy Marie Burch (step dau), Carolyn Ayers, Hugh Margaret, Oscar Howard, Jr; stu, Oak Ridge (NC) Mil Inst, DukeU, 31-3, ErskC, 53-4; ColTS, 52-3, 54-6, dipl; ErskTS, 53-4; O, Jl 29, 56, Meridian Pby; p, 1st ch, Taylorsville, Miss, & Calvary Ch, ts, 1st Ch, Mize, 56—.

Yoder, Charles Finney—b, Evansville, Ind, Oc 4, 1906; f, Samuel Sankey Y; m, Birdie May Rogers; w, Katherine Grace Madison, Long Beach, Calif, Oc 4, 42; chdn: Charles Finney, Jr, John Wesley, Susan Elizabeth; Glendale JrC, DuluthJrC, UCalif, Superior STC, Wheaton, 36, AB; DalTS, 31-4, ThB, ThM; O, 37, Duluth (USA) Pby; in USA Ch, 37-53; p, Bryson Mem (US) Ch, Huntsville, Ala, 53-4; ss, Decherd, Tenn, 54-5; address unknown, transferring to MECh, 56.

CHURCHES ORGANIZED

Synod	Presbytery	Church	Postoffice	Date Organized
Alabama	Birmingham	Huffman	Birmingham, Ala.	Dec. 2, 1956
	East Alabama	First	Phenix City, Ala.	Jan. 20, 1957
	Mobile	Gulf Shores	Gulf Shores, Ala.	Dec. 9, 1956
Appalachia	Abingdon	Gladeville	Wise, Va.	April 15, 1956
		First	Pound, Va.	April 15, 1956
	Asheville	Lakey Gap	Black Mountain, N. C.	Sept. 3, 1956
	Holston	Central	Kingsport, Tenn.	Jan. 29, 1956
		Jack's Creek	Burnsville, N. C.	Oct. 7, 1956
		Russ Memorial	R. 2, Bakersville, N. C.	May 13, 1956
		Valley Pike	Bristol, Tenn.	Jan. 29, 1956
	Knoxville	Covenant	Oak Ridge, Tenn.	Oct. 28, 1956
Florida	The Everglades	Trinity	South Miami, Fla.	Feb. 12, 1956
		Plaza	Fort Lauderdale, Fla.	Dec. 30, 1956
	Florida	Bethel-By-The-Sea	Mexico Beach, Fla.	April 30, 1956
		Westminster	Milton, Fla.	Oct. 14, 1956
	Westminster	Pasadena	St. Petersburg, Fla.	Oct. 7, 1956
Georgia	Athens	Timpson	R. 2, Clayton, Ga.	Mar. 18, 1956
	Atlanta	Hillside	Decatur, Ga.	June 29, 1956
		Ben Hill	Ben Hill, Ga.	Dec. 9, 1956
	Augusta-Macon	Washington Street	Dublin, Ga.	Nov. 18, 1956
Kentucky	Guerrant	Brown Memorial	Leatherwood, Ky.	July 22, 1956
	Louisville	Highland Park	Louisville, Ky.	Oct. 28, 1956
	Muhlenberg	Riverside	Owensboro, Ky.	Nov. 4, 1956
Louisiana	Louisiana	Broadmoor	Baton Rouge, La.	April 29, 1956
	New Orleans	Parkway	Metairie, La.	Dec. 9, 1956
	Red River	Lake Providence	Lake Providence, La.	Oct. 14, 1956
Mississippi	Meridian	Lucedale	Lucedale, Miss.	Nov. 11, 1956
North Carolina	Concord	Love Valley	R. 2, Statesville, N. C.	Sept. 2, 1956
		Westview	Morganton, N. C.	May 27, 1956
	Granville	Garner	Garner, N. C.	Sept. 23, 1956
		Wendell	Wendell, N. C.	Feb. 26, 1956
	Orange	Morningside	Sanford, N. C.	Jan. 29, 1956
		Sedgefield	Greensboro, N. C.	Oct. 7, 1956
	Winston-Salem	Dellabrook	Winston-Salem, N. C.	Oct. 14, 1956
South Carolina	Congaree	Forest Lake	Columbia, S. C.	Nov. 18, 1956
	Enoree	John Knox	Greenville, S. C.	Nov. 4, 1956
	South Carolina	Rock	R. 2, Greenwood, S. C.	Nov. 4, 1956
Texas	Brazos	Dickinson	Dickinson, Texas	Oct. 21, 1956
		Faith	Pasadena, Texas	May 27, 1956
		St. Mark	Houston, Texas	Oct. 14, 1956
	Dallas	Churchill Way	Dallas, Texas	Dec. 9, 1956
	El Paso	St. Paul	Odessa, Texas	June 24, 1956
	Mid-Texas	St. Andrew	Abilene, Texas	Mar. 4, 1956
	Paris	Highland	Tyler, Texas	Mar. 18, 1956
	Western Texas	First	Portland, Texas	Oct. 14, 1956
Virginia	Montgomery	Green Ridge	Roanoke, Va.	July 29, 1956
	Potomac	First	Annandale, Va.	Jan. 22, 1956
West Virginia	Greenbrier	Red Sulphur Springs	Red Sulphur Spgs., W.Va.	Oct. 22, 1956
	Kanawha	Rebecca Littlepage	Charleston, W. Va.	Mar. 25, 1956
		Bates Memorial	Huntington, W. Va.	Nov. 18, 1956

CHURCHES DISSOLVED

Synod	Presbytery	Church	Postoffice	Date Dissolved
Alabama	Birmingham	Fayette	Fayette, Ala.	Jan. 22, 1957
Appalachia	Holston	Ebenezer	Del Rio, Tenn.	.....
Georgia	Southwest Georgia	Lester	R. 1, Baconton, Ga.	Oct. 9, 1956
Kentucky	Guerrant	Quicksand	Quicksand, Ky.	Jan. 24, 1956
Louisiana	New Orleans	Bethel	New Orleans, La.	Jan. 1, 1957
Mississippi	Central Mississippi	Chatham	Chatham, Miss. (Sharkey County)	Jan 17, 1957
		Covenant	French Camp, Miss.	Jan. 17, 1957
	East Mississippi	Spout Springs	R. 3, Ripley, Miss.	July 12, 1956
		Bucy Garden	Saltillo, Miss.	Dec. 3, 1956
	North Mississippi	Riverside	R. F. D., Abbeville, Miss.	Oct. 16, 1956
		Drew	Drew, Miss.	April 17, 1956
		Enid	Enid, Miss.	April 17, 1956
		Long Creek	R. F. D., Pope, Miss.	Jan. 15, 1957
		New Garden	R. F. D., Coldwater, Miss.	April 17, 1956
North Carolina	Concord	Patterson	Concord, N. C.	Jan. 17, 1956
		Hebron	R. 2, Union Mills, N. C.	Oct. 23, 1956
	Mecklenburg	Morris Field	R. 4, Charlotte, N. C.	Jan. 17, 1956
South Carolina	Congaree	Pine Tree	Cassatt, S. C.	May 8, 1956
Texas	Central Texas	Martin	Buda, Texas	Jan. 22, 1957
	El Paso	First	Crosbyton, Texas	Sept. 11, 1956
	Mid-Texas	First	Munday, Texas	May 21, 1956
		Handley	Fort Worth, Texas	Nov 26, 1956
		First	Bangs, Texas	Jan. 22, 1957
	Paris	Detroit	Detroit, Texas	Jan. 15, 1957
Virginia	East Hanover	Fulton	Richmond, Va.	May 22, 1956
	Lexington	Woodside	R. 6, Lexington, Va.	Jan. 29, 1957
	Potomac	Bethany	Washington, D. C.	Sept. 18, 1956

CHURCHES RECEIVED FROM OTHER DENOMINATIONS

Synod	Presbytery Receiving	Church	Denomination Dismissing	Date
Louisiana	Red River	Haynesville	Presbyterian, U. S. A	April 24, 1956

CHURCHES DISMISSED TO OTHER DENOMINATIONS

Synod	Presbytery Dismissing	Church	Denomination Receiving	Date
Arkansas	Washburn	First, Fayetteville	Presbyterian, U. S. A.	.....

INDEX OF CHURCHES

The General Assembly of 1930 directed that the Alphabetical List of Churches be printed in the Minutes (see page 80 of 1930 Minutes).

Explanatory Note

Churches are indexed both by name and by postoffice except for churches in cities. These will be found only under the name of the city.

Where the name of the church appears first, it is followed by the designation "Ch." or "Chapel."

It has been impossible to secure complete information as to churches which are "R. F. D." Therefore, it is certain that some churches listed under the names of small towns are located in the country.

This index is as accurate as it could be made by comparing the reports of the presbyteries with the reports from the individual churches. Where any discrepancy occurred as to postoffice, the report of the latter is used. In some instances, therefore, this index will vary as to postoffice from the statistical tables printed in the Minutes.

The date opposite a church indicates year of organization.

The presbytery is used instead of page number. For the convenience of those who are not familiar with the presbyteries, an alphabetical index, with page number for each presbytery is given below:

	Page
Abingdon (Abing.)	216
Albemarle (Albe.)	276
Asheville (Ashev.)	218
Athens	238
Atlanta (Atla.)	240
Augusta-Macon (Aug-Macon)	242
Bethel	300
Birmingham (Birm.)	208
Bluestone (Blue)	348
Brazos	316
Central Alabama (Cent. Ala.)	208
Central Mississippi (Cent. Miss.)	262
Central Texas (Cent. Tex.)	320
Charleston (Charl.)	302
Cherokee (Chero.)	244
Columbia (Colum.)	312
Concord (Conc.)	276
Congaree (Cong.)	302
Dallas (Dal.)	322
Durant	296
East Alabama (E. Ala.)	210
East Arkansas (E. Ark.)	224
East Hanover (E. Han.)	332
East Mississippi (E. Miss.)	264
El Paso	324
Enoree	304
The Everglades (Ever.)	230
Fayetteville (Fay.)	280
Florida (Fla.)	232
Georgia-Carolina (Ga.-Car.)	246
Granville (Granv.)	282
Greenbrier (G'brier)	350
Guerrant (Guer.)	250
Harmony (Har.)	306
Holston (Hol.)	220
Indian	298
Kanawha (Kan.)	352
Kings Mountain (Kings Mtn.)	284
Knoxville (Knox.)	222
Lafayette (Laf.)	270
Lexington (Lex.)	334
Lexington-Ebenezer (Lex.-Eben.)	250
Louisiana (La.)	256
Louisiana-Mississippi (La.-Miss.)	258
Louisville (Louisv.)	252
Mangum	298
Mecklenburg (Meck.)	286
Memphis (Mem.)	312
Meridian (Merid.)	266
Mid-Texas (Mid-Tex.)	324
Mississippi (Miss.)	268
Missouri (Mo.)	272
Mobile	212
Montgomery (Montg.)	336
Muhlenberg (Muh.)	254
Nashville (Nashv.)	314
New Orleans (New Orl.)	258
Norfolk (Norf.)	338
North Alabama (N. Ala.)	212
North Mississippi (N. Miss.)	268
Orange	290
Ouachita (Ouach.)	226
Paris	326
Pee Dee (P. D.)	306
Piedmont (Pied.)	308
Potomac	342
Potosi	272
Red River (R. River)	260
Roanoke (Roan.)	342
St. Johns	232
St. Louis	274
Savannah (Sav.)	246
South Carolina (S. Car.)	310
Southwest Georgia (S. W. Ga.)	248
Suwannee (Suwan.)	234
Transylvania (Transyl.)	254
Tuscaloosa (Tusca.)	214
Upper Missouri (Upper Mo.)	274
Washburn (Wash.)	228
Western Texas (W. Tex.)	328
West Hanover (W. Han.)	344
Westminster (Westm.)	236
Wilmington (Wil.)	292
Winchester (Winch.)	346
Winston-Salem (Win.-Sal.)	296

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CHURCHES

(Read explanatory note on page 382.)

NOTE: The churches are listed alphabetically and by presbyteries. Abbreviations of presbyteries used in the index are placed alongside the names of presbyteries. If you will look at the Alphabetical List of Presbyteries on page 382 you will find the page on which the church is listed.

Abbeville, La. (1st), La. 1897
Abbeville, Miss.
Abbeville, N. Miss. 1897
Abbeville, S. C.:
Abbeville, S. Car. 1868
Union, S. Car. 1952
Abbeville, S. C., R.F.D.:
Bethia, S. Car.
Lebanon, S. Car.
Little Mountain, S. Car. 1811
Rocky River (R. 1) S. Car. 1954
Upper Long Cane, S. Car. 1784
Warrenton, S. Car. 1884.
Aberdeen, Miss., (1st), E. Miss. 1840
Aberdeen, N. C.
Bethesda, Fay. 1790
Aberdour Ch., Jarratt, Va.
E. Han. 1884
Abilene, Tex.:
First, Mid-Tex. 1881
St. Andrew, Mid-Tex. 1956
Abingdon, Va.:
Sinking Spring, Abing. 1772
Abingdon, Va., R.F.D.:
Beaver Creek, Abing
Bethel, Abing, 1881
Cleveland, Abing, 1881
Green Spring, Abing. 1784
Maple Grove (R. 2), Abing 1953
Academy Ch. Forest, Va., R.F.D. Montg. 1888
Accomac, Va.:
Francis Makemie, Norf. 1837
Ackerman, Miss., Cent. Miss. 1885
Ackerman, Miss., R.F.D.:
Bywy, Cent. Miss. 1884
Old Lebanon, Cent. Miss. 1840
Acme, N. C., Wil. 1892
Acworth, Ga., Chero. 1880
Acworth, Ga., R.F.D.:
Mars Hill, Chero. 1837
Adel, Ga., S. W. Ga. 1891
Advance, N. C., R.F.D.:
Bixby, Win.-Sal. 1932
Afton, Va.:
Lebanon, W. Han. 1824
Ahoskie, N. C., (1st), Albe. 1928
Aiken, S.C.:
Aiken, Cong. 1858
Grace, Cong. 1953
South Aiken, Cong. 1955
Ailey, Ga.:
Hack Branch (merged with McGregor, 1946), Sav. 1904
Ailey, Ga., R. 2:
McGregor, Sav. 1906
Aimwell Ch., Lyons, Ga., R.F.D., Sav. 1903
Aimwell Ch., Ridgeway, S. C., Cong. 1790
Akin Ch., Texarkana, Tex., R. F.D., Paris. 1945
Akron, Ala., Tusca.
Alabama Ch., Choudrant, La. R.F.D., R. River 1854
Alachua, Fla., Suwan. 1908
Alamance Ch., Greensboro, N. C. R.F.D. 10, Orange 1764
Albany, Ga.:
First, S. W. Ga. 1849
Covenant, S. W. Ga. 1955
Henderson, S. W. Ga. 1951
Westminster, S. W. Ga. 1953
Albany, La., New Orl. 1946
Albemarle, N. C.:
First, Meck. 1898
Second, Meck. 1940
Albertson, N. C., R.F.D.:
Harper Southerland, Wilm.
Pleasant View, Wilm. 1924
Albertville (1st), N. Ala. 1953
Alcoa, Tenn.:
Trinity, Knox. 1945
Alcolu, S. C.:
New Harmony, Har. 1879
Alderson, W. Va., G'brier. 1876
Aldie, Va., Potomac.
Aldine Community Ch., Houston, Tex., R. 11, Brazos. 1902
Alexander City, Ala.
First, E. Ala. 1894
Old Harmony, E. Ala. 1951
Alexander City, Ala., R. 2:
Robinson Mem., E. Ala. 1946
Alexander Mem. Ch., Decatur, Ga., R.F.D., Atla. 1938
Alexander, Mem. Ch., Kosciusko, Miss., La.-Miss. 1808
Alexander Mem. Ch., Stony Bottom, W. Va., G'brier. 1894
Alexandria, La.:
First, La. 1894
Jackson St., La. 1955
Alexandria, La., R.F.D.:
Palmer Mem., La.
Alexandria, Mo., Mo. 1847
Alexandria, Va.:
Second Potomac. 1817
Bethel (col), Potomac.
Calvary, Potomac. 1948
Meeting House, Potomac. 1949
Fairlington, Potomac. 1947
Mt. Vernon, Potomac. 1953
Westminster, Potomac. 1940
Alexis, N. C., R.F.D. 1:
Machpelah, Kings Mtn. 1848
Algiers, La., New Orl. 1946
Algoma, Miss.:
Monroe, E. Miss.
Alice, Tex. (1st), W. Tex. 1898
Aliceville, Ala., Tusca. 1838
Allendale, S. C., Charl. 1895
Allen Mem. Ch., Edna, Tex., W. Tex. 1855
Allison Creek Ch., York, S. C., R.F.D. 2, Bethel. 1856
Alma, Ark., Wash. 1877
Alpena, W. Va.:
Scott Mem., G'brier.
Alpine, Ark., Ouach. 1910
Alpine Ch., Menlo, Ga., Chero. 1853
Alpine Ch., Longview, Tex., R. 5, Paris. 1881
Altamont Ch., Covington, Va., R.F.D. 1952
Altan Ch., Monroe, N. C., Meck.
Altavista, Va., Montg. 1910
Altavista, Va., R.F.D.:
Castle Craig, Montg. 1922
Alto, La., R. River. 1872
Alvin, Tex. (1st), Brazos.
Alvon, W. Va.
Anthony's Creek, G'brier. 1825
Amarillo, Tex.:
Southern Church, Dallas. 1922
Amay James Ch., Charlotte, N. C., Meck. 1942
Amelia, Va., E. Han. 1828
Amelia, Va., R.F.D.:
Namozine, E. Han. 1847
Pine Grove, E. Han. 1950
Rennie Mem., E. Han. 1950
Americus, Ga. (1st), S. W. Ga. 1842
Americus, Ga., R. 3:
Mt. Tabor, S. W. Ga. 1834
Ames Hts. Ch., Lansing, W. Va. Blue 1949
Amherst, Va., W. Han. 1831
Amite, La., New Orl. 1861
Amity Ch., Grapevine, Ark., E. Ark. 1936
Amity Ch., Charlotte, N. C., R.F.D., Meck. 1882
Amity Ch., Bradyville, Tenn., R.F.D. 2, Nashv. 1939
Amory, Miss., E. Miss. 1904
Ampthill Com. Ch., Richmond, Va., R. 7, E. Han. 1949
Amy's Chapel Ch., Maxton, N. C., R.F.D. 3, Ga.-Car. 1914
Anchorage, Ky., Louisv.
Anchor of Hope Ch., Max Meadows, Va., Abing. 1792
Andalusia, Ala., E. Ala. 1906
Anderson, S. C.:
First, Pied. 1837
Central, Pied. 1900
Annie Linley, Pied. 1952
Grace, Pied. 1953
Henry Belk, Pied. 1952
Nell Townsend, Pied. 1952
Anderson, S. C., R.F.D.:
Flat Rock (R. 7), Pied. 1888
Midway, Pied. 1832
Roberts (R. 5), Pied. 1780
Anderson Ch., Jackson, Tenn., R.F.D., Mem. 1894
Anderson Mem. Ch., Martinsville, Va., Roan. 1853
Anderson Mem., Pulaski, Va. R.F.D., Abing. 1941
Andersonville, Va.:
New Store, W. Han. 1844
Andrews, N. C., Ashev. 1897
Andrews, S. C., Har. 1908
Andrews, Tex., El Paso, 1954
Angelus, S. C., R.F.D.:
Rocky Creek, P. D. 1903
Angier, N. C., R.F.D. 1:
Providence, Fay. 1927
Plainview, Fay. 1942
Angleton, Tex.:
First, Brazos. 1896
Mexican, Brazos
Annandale, Va. (1st) Potomac. 1956
Anniston, Ala.:
First, N. Ala. 1884
Central, N. Ala. 1889
Anson, Tex. (1st), Mid-Tex. 1882
Anthony's Creek Ch., Alvon, W. Va., G'brier. 1825
Antioch Ch. Bruce, Fla. R.F.D., Cent. Ala.
Antioch Ch., Goldsboro, N. C., R.F.D., Albe. 1944
Antioch Ch., Jacksonville, N. C., R.F.D., Wil. 1925
Antioch Ch., Red Springs, N. C., R.F.D. 1, Fay. 1883
Antioch Ch., Simpsonville, S. C., R.F.D., Enoree.
Antlers, Okla. (1st), Durant.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CHURCHES—Continued.

Apopka, Fla., St. Johns. 1923
Appalachia, Va. (1st) Abing. 1921
Apple Creek Ch., Pocahontas, Mo., Potosi.
Apple Grove, N. C.:
Gillespie, Win.-Sal. 1932
Appomattox, Va.:
Appomattox C. H., W. Han. 1867
Appomattox, Va., R.F.D.:
Concord, Roan. 1820
Appomattox, Va., R.F.D.:
Hixburg, W. Han. 1887
Appomattox Ch., Farmville, Va., R.F.D., W. Han. 1840
Aransas Pass, Tex. (1st), W. Tex. 1909
Ararat, Va.:
Blue Ridge, Montg. 1918
Unity, Montg.
Arcade Ch., Jefferson, Ga. R.F.D. 1, Athens. 1915
Arcadia, Fla. (1st), Westm. 1897
Arcadia, Va.:
Jennings Creek, Montg. 1894
Arcadia Ch., Kingsport, Tenn., R.F.D., Hol. 1871
Archer, Fla., Suwan. 1869
Archibald, La., R. River. 1892
Arcola, La., New Orl.
Arden, Ark., Ouach. 1912
Arden, N. C., Ashev. 1946
Argyle, Fla.:
Euchee Valley, Fla. 1827
Pleasant Valley, Cent. Ala.
Arkadelphia, Ark. (1st), Ouach. 1858
Arkadelphia, Ark., R.F.D.:
Hearn, Ouach. 1890
Palestine, Ouach. 1858
Arlington, Fla., Suwan. 1953
Arlington, Tenn., Mem. 1909
Arlington, Va.
Trinity, Potomac. 1944
Artesia, Miss., R.F.D.:
Bethel, E. Miss. 1834
Arvonia, Va.:
Arvon, W. Han. 1885
Asbury Ch., Francisco, N. C., R.F.D., Win.-Sal. 1894
Ashburn, Va., Potomac. 1876
Ashdown, Ark., Ouach. 1904
Asheboro, N. C.:
Asheboro, Orange. 1850
Dogwood Acres, Orange. 1953
Asheville, N. C.:
First, Ashev. 1797
Grace Covenant, Ashev. 1953
Kenilworth, Ashev. 1934
Malvern Hills, Ashev. 1943
West Asheville, Ashev. 1916
Ashland, Ky.:
Community of Bellefonte, Lex-Eben. 1952
Normal, Lex.-Eben. 1890
Ashland, Va., E. Han. 1871
Ashpole Ch., Rowland, N. C., R. 2, Fay. 1796
Ashwood Ch., Council, N. C., R.F.D., 1, Wil. 1922
Atchafalaya Ch., Elba, La., La. 1892
Athens, Ala., R.F.D.:
Limestone, N. Ala. 1891
Athens, Ga.:
First, Athens. 1820
Central, Athens. 1910
Athens, Ga., R.F.D.:
Friendship (R. 3), Athens, 1947
Mizpah, Athens.
Athens, Tenn.:
Mars Hill, Knox. 1823
Atkinson, N. C.:
Caswell, Wil. 1858
Atkinson Mem. Ch., Morgan City, La., New Orl. 1876
Atlanta, Ga.:
First, Atla. 1848
Barnett, Atla. 1890
Capitol View, Atla. 1917
Cascade Road, Atla. 1949
Central, Atla. 1858
Clifton, Atla. 1924
Druid Hills, Atla. 1883
Emory, Atla. 1941
Georgia Ave., Atla. 1890
Glenoak, Atla. 1951
Gordon St., Atla. 1911
Inman Park, Atla. 1896
Kirkwood, Atla. 1892
Lakewood, Atla. 1947
Morningside, Atla. 1925
North Ave., Atla. 1898
Oglethorpe, Atla. 1949
Ormewood, Atla. 1912
Peachtree Road, Atla. 1919
Pryor St., Atla. 1902
Rock Spring, Atla. 1870
Trinity, Atla. 1949
Wee Kirk, Atla. 1947
West End, Atla. 1887
West Hills, Ga.-Car. 1955
Westminster, Atla. 1901
Woodlawn, Atla. 1929
Rice Mem. Ga.-Car. 1923
Atlantic Beach, Fla.:
Community, Suwan. 1937
Atmore, Ala., Mobile. 1921
Atoka, Tenn., Memphis. 1836
Attapulgus, Ga., S. W. Ga. 1849
Auburn, Ala., E. Ala. 1850
Augusta, Ark., E. Ark. 1876
Augusta, Ga.:
First, Aug.-Macon. 1804
Greene St., Aug.-Macon. 1879
Lakemont, Aug.-Macon. 1950
Reid Mem., Aug.-Macon. 1913
Sibley, Aug.-Macon. 1891
Westminster, Aug.-Macon. 1950
Augusta, Ky., Lex.-Eben. 1803
Augusta, Ky., R.F.D. 1:
Sharon, Lex.-Eben. 1837
Augusta Stone Ch., Fort Defiance, Va., Lex. 1740
Austell, Ga., Atla. 1891
Austin, Tex.:
First Southern, Cent. Tex. 1839
Hyde Park, Cent. Tex. 1910
University, Cent. Tex. 1892
Wager Mem., Cent. Tex. 1936
West Lake Hills, Cent. Tex. 1954
Westminster, Cent. Tex. 1947
Wilshire, Cent. Tex. 1950
El Buen Pastor (Mex.), Cent. Tex.
Austin, Tex., R.F.D.:
Tommy Spring Ch., Cent. Tex.
Austwell, Tex. (merged with Tivoli), W. Tex.
Auto, W. Va.:
Woodlawn, G'brier. 1922
Auxvasse, Mo.:
Auxvasse City, Mo. 1887
Auxvasse, Mo., R.F.D.:
Concord, Mo. 1830
Westminster, Mo. 1884
Aveleigh Ch., Newberry, S. C., S. Car. 1835
Avondale Estates, Ga.:
Ingleside, Atla. 1900
Axton, Va.:
Irisburg, Roan. 1943
Back Creek Ch., Mt. Ulla, N. C., Conc. 1805
Badin, N. C., Meck. 1917
Bagdad, Ky.:
Mulberry, Louisv.
Bailey, Miss., Merid. 1950
Bailey, Miss., R.F.D.:
Mt. Carmel, Merid.
Bainbridge, Ga., S. W. Ga. 1852
Baird's Creek Ch., Vilas, N. C., Hol. 1939
Baker, La., La. 1898
Baker, W. Va.:
Cave Valley, Winch. 1894
Baker Ch., Mayesville, S. C., Har.
Bakers Ch., Mt. Olive, N. C., R.F.D. Wil. 1934
Bakersville, N. C.:
Vians Valley, Hol. 1903
Bakersville, N. C., R.F.D.:
Cloudland, Hol. 1951
Roan's Chapel, Hol. 1932
Russ Mem., Hol. 1925 (reorg. 1956).
Bakerton, W. Va.:
Zion, Winch. 1920
Baldwyn, Miss., E. Miss. 1875
Ballinger, Tex. (1st), Mid-Tex. 1886
Ballards Ch., Greenville, N. C., R. 1, Albe. 1944
Baltimore, Md.:
Armistead Gardens, Potomac. 1944
Dickey Mem., Potomac. 1877
Franklin St., Potomac. 1877
Inverness, Potomac. 1943.
Kenwood, Potomac. 1928
Mt. Washington, Potomac. 1877
Bamberg, S. C., Charl. 1893
Banks, Ala., R. 2:
Westminster, E. Ala. 1955
Banks, Ark., Ouach. 1953
Banks Ch., Waxhaw, N. C., R. 8, Meck. 1891
Banner Elk, N. C., Hol. 1893
Banty, Okla.:
Salem, Indian.
Barbecue Ch., Broadway, N. C., R.F.D. 3, Fay. 1758
Barbee Mem., Ch., Excelsior Springs, Mo., Upper Mo. 1894
Barber Mem. Ch., Kilgore, Tex., R.F.D. Paris. 1950
Barboursville, W. Va.:
Kuhn Mem., Kan.
Bardstown, Ky., (1st), Louisv.
Barium Springs, N. C.:
Little Joe's, Conc. 1908
Barnardsville, N. C.:
Dillingham, Ashev. 1897
Barnesville, Ga., Atla. 1891
Barnwell, S. C., Charl. 1830
Barnwell, S. C., R. 2:
Boiling Springs, Charl. 1896
Barstow, Tex.:
First, El Paso. 1899
Bartlett, Tex. (1st), Cent. Tex. 1899
Bartow, Fla.:
First, Westm. 1882
McLeod Mem., Westm. 1951
Baskin, La., R. River. 1921
Baskin, La., R.F.D.:
Union, R. River. 1861
Bassett, Ark., E. Ark. 1922
Bastrop, La. (1st), R. River. 1924
Bastrop, La., R.F.D.:
Woodlawn, R. River. 1953
Batesburg, S. C.:
Batesburg-Leesville, Cong. 1907
Batesville, Ark. (1st), E. Ark. 1842
Batesville, Miss. (1st), N. Miss. 1841
Bath Ch., Blythe, Ga., Aug.-Macon. 1784

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CHURCHES—Continued.

Baton Rouge, La.:
First, La. 1827
Florida St. (changed to Second), La. 1917
Broadmoor, La. 1956
Fairfields Ave., La. 1937
University, La. 1942
Westminster, La.-Miss.
Baton Rouge, La., R.F.D. 1:
Monte Sano, La.
Baxter Ch., Dunmore, W. Va.:
G'brier. 1858
Bay City, Tex.:
First, Brazos. 1898
Mexican, Brazos. 1916
Bay Harbor, Fla.
Springfield, Fla. 1940
Bayless Mem. Ch., Grayson, Ky.
Lex.-Eben. 1878
Bayless Mem. Ch., Concord, N. C., Conc. 1904
Bay Minette, Ala.:
First, Mobile. 1905
Bayou Blue Ch., Houma, La., R. 2, New Orl. 1924
Bayside, Va., Norf. 1953
Bay Springs, Miss.:
Bay Springs, Merid.
Gavins Chap., La.-Miss. 1935
Enon Zion, La.-Miss.
Bay View, Va.:
Holmes, Norf. 1846
Beach Community Ch., Atlantic Beach, Fla., Suwan. 1937
Beale Mem. Ch., Pamplin, Va., Roan.
Bealeton, Va., Potomac. 1899
Beard, W. Va.:
Laurel Hill, G'brier. 1919
Beards Ch., Davis, Ky., Lex.-Eben. 1828
Bear Grass Ch., Williamston, N. C., R.F.D., Albe. 1942
Beattie Mem. Ch., Lenoir, N. C., R.F.D. 4, Conc. 1924
Beattyville, Ky.:
McGuire Mem., Guer.
Beaufort, S. C. (1st), Charl. 1912
Beaumont, Tex.:
Westminster, Brazos. 1880
Second, Brazos.
Pioneer, Brazos. 1950
Robbins Mem., Brazos. 1924
St. Andrew's, Brazos. 1954
Beaver Creek Ch., Kershaw, S. C., R.F.D., Bethel
Beaver Creek Ch., Abingdon, Va., R.F.D., Abing.
Beckley, W. Va., Blue. 1907
Bedford, Va., Montg. 1844
Bedford, Va., R.F.D.:
Laurel Grove (R. 5), Montg. 1888
Peaks, Montg. 1764
Beebe, Ark., E. Ark.
Beechmont, Ky.:
Bethlehem, Muh. 1938
Beechtree Ch., Hatfield, Ark., Star Route, Indian. 1895
Bee Ridge, Fla., Westm.
Beersheba Ch., Summerville, Ga., R.F.D., 3, Chero. 1852
Beersheba Ch., York, S. C., R. 1, Bethel. 1769
Bee Spring Ch., Dellrose, Tenn., R.F.D., Colum. 1912
Beeville, Tex.:
First, W. Tex. 1890
Ebenezer (Mex.), W. Tex.
Beidleman Ch., Bristol, Tenn., R.F.D., Hol. 1949
Belcher, La., R. River. 1897
Belfast, Tenn.:
Union, Colum.
Belington, W. Va., G'brier. 1892
Bellaire, Tex.:
Bellaire, Brazos. 1920
St. Paul, Brazos. 1955
Belle, W. Va.:
Belle, Kan. 1933
Dupont City, Kan. 1955
Belle Glade, Fla.:
Everglades, Ever. 1947
Belle Haven, Va., Norf. 1869
Bellevue Ch., Opelousas, La., La.
Bellevue Ch., Caledonia, Mo., Potosi. 1816
Bell's Landing Ch., Hybart, Ala., Mobile. 1830
Belmont, N. C.:
First Kings Mtn. 1890
East Belmont, Kings Mtn. 1941
Belona, Va.:
Providence, E. Han. 1825
Belspring, Va., Abing. 1845
Belton, S. C., Pied. 1788
Belton, Tex. (1st), Cent. Tex. 1860
Belzoni, Miss., Cent. Miss. 1910
Belzoni, Miss., R.F.D.:
Mathenia, Cent. Miss. 1939
Benavides, Tex.:
Community, W. Tex. 1940
Ben Hill, Ga., Atla. 1956
Bennettsville, S. C., P. D. 1853
Bennington, Okla.:
New Bennington, Durant. 1900
Bennington, Okla., R.F.D.:
Chishoktak, Indian.
Old Bennington, Indian. 1848
Benoit, Miss., North Miss. 1862
Bensalem Ch., Wesson, Miss., R.F.D., Miss. 1854
Bensalem Ch., Eagle Springs, N. C., R. 1, Fay. 1838
Bensalem Ch., Buena Vista, Va., R. 4, E. Han. 1951
Ben Salem Ch., Lexington, Va., R. 4, Lex. 1951
Benson, N. C., Fay. 1915
Benson, N. C., R.F.D.:
Ebenezer, Fay. 1920
Wildwood, Fay
Benton, Ala.:
Good Hope, E. Ala. 1840
Benton, La., R. River. 1867
Benton City, Mo., Mo. 1882
Bentonville, Ark., R.F.D.:
Hazel Glen. Wash. 1889
Berea, Ky., R. 1:
White' Mem. Transyl. 1876
Berea Ch., Four Oaks, N. C., R.F.D., Fay. 1934
Berea Ch., Wilson, N. C., R.F.D., Albe. 1945
Berean, Ch., New Orleans, La., La.-Miss. 1889
Berkeley Springs, W. Va., Winch. 1874
Berkeley Springs, W. Va., R.F.D.:
Duckwall, Winch. 1911
New Hope, Winch. 1928
Berry Hill Ch., S. Boston, Va. R. 1, Roan. 1949
Berryville, Va., Winch. 1853
Bessemer, Ala.:
First, Birm. 1888
North Highlands, Birm. 1926
Good Hope, Cent. Ala. 1913
Bessemer Ch., Greensboro, N. C. Orange. 1888
Bssemer City, N. C., Kings Mtn. 1899
Bessemer City, N. C., R.F.D. 1:
Hepzibah, Kings Mtn.
Bethany Ch., Covington, Ga., R.F.D., Atla. 1842
Bethany Ch., Greensboro, Ga., R.F.D., Aug.-Macon. 1786
Bethany Ch., Gloster, Miss., R. F.D., Miss.
Bethany Ch., Tishomingo, Miss., R.F.D., E. Miss.
Bethany Ch., Crocker, Mo., R. F.D., St. Louis.
Bethany Ch., Statesville, N. C., R.F.D. 5, Conc. 1775
Bethany Ch., Graham, N. C., R.F.D., Orange. 1895
Bethany Ch., Monroe, N. C. Meck. 1912
Bethany Ch., Wilmington, N. C., Wil. 1944
Bethany Ch., Wilson, N. C., R. F.D., Albe. 1945
Bethany Ch., Dellrose, Tenn., R.F.D. 1, Colum.
Bethany Ch., Jonesboro, Tenn., R.F.D., Hol.
Bethany Ch., Charles City, Va., R.F.D., E. Han. 1870
Bethany Ch., Danville, Va., Roan. 1923
Bethany Ch., Zuni, Va., Norf. 1924
Bethany Ch., Martinsburg, W. Va,. R.F.D., Winch. 1939
Bethbirei Ch., Lewisburg, Tenn. R.F.D., Colum. 1810
Beth Car. Ch., Tarheel, N. C., Wil.
Bethel Ch., Inverness, Ala., E. Ala. 1937
Bethel 1st Ch., Sumterville, Ala., Tusca. 1835
Bethel 2nd Ch., Northport, Ala., Tusca. 1901
Bethel Ch., Clearwater, Fla., R.F.D. Westm. 1946.
Bethel Ch., DeFuniak Springs, Fla., Cent. Ala.
Bethel Ch., Summerville, Ga., R. F.D., Chero. 1846.
Bethel Ch., Drakesboro, Ky., R. 1. Muh. 1925
Bethel Ch. Hatcher, Ky., Transyl. 1799
Bethel Ch., Lexington, Ky. R.F.D., Lex.-Eben. 1789
Bethel Ch., Artesia, Miss., R. F.D., E. Miss. 1834
Bethel Ch., Grenada, Miss., R. F.D., N. Miss. 1921
Bethel Ch., Lorman, Miss., Miss. 1826
Bethel Ch., Puckett, Miss., Cent. Miss. 1859
Bethel Ch., Molino, Mo., Mo. 1868
Bethel Ch., Chinquapin, N. C., R.F.D., Wil. 1924
Bethel Ch., Canton, N. C., R.F.D., Ashev. 1834
Bethel, Ch., Davidson, N. C., R. F.D., Meck. 1828
Bethel Ch., McLeansville, N. C., Orange. 1812
Bethel Ch., Raeford, N. C., R. F.D. 1, Fay. 1776
Bethel Ch., Unaka, N. C., Knox. 1928
Bethel Ch., Vannoy, N. C., Win-Sal. 1932
Bethel Ch., Clover, S. C., R.F.D. Bethel. 1764
Bethel Ch. Florence, S. C., Ga.-Car. 1947
Bether Ch., Hamer, S. C., Ga.-Car. 1870
Bethel Ch., Kingstree, S. C., R.F.D. Har. 1874
Bethel Ch., Walhalla, S. C., R.F.D. 2, Pied. 1805
Bethel Ch., Walterboro, S. C., Charl. 1728
Bethel Ch., East Columbia, Tex., Brazos. 1845
Bethel (Mex.) Ch., San Antonio, Tex., W. Tex.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CHURCHES—Continued.

Bethel, Stratton Ridge Ch., Velasco, Tex., R.F.D., Brazos
Bethel Ch., Abingdon, Va., R. F.D., Abing. 1881
Bethel Ch., Alexandria, Va., Potomac.
Bethel Ch., Claudville, Va., Montg. 1916
Bethel Ch., Staunton, Va., R.F. D. 1, Lex. 1746
Bethel Springs, Tenn., Mem.
Bethel Springs, Tenn., R.F.D.: Rose Hill, Mem.
Bethesda, Md., Potomac. 1820
Bethesda Ch., Gordo, Ala., R. 2, Tusca. 1838
Bethesda Ch., Georgetown, Ky. R.F.D. 2, Lex.-Eben.
Bethesda Ch., Learned, Miss., R.F.D., Cent. Miss. 1828
Bethesda Ch., Aberdeen, N. C., Fay. 1790
Bethesda Ch., Ruffin, N. C., R.F.D. 1, Orange. 1765
Bethesda Ch., Statesville, N. C. R.F.D., Conc. 1848
Bethesda Ch., Camden, S. C., Cong. 1805
Bethesda Ch., McConnells, S. C., Bethel. 1769
Bethesda Ch., Selmer, Tenn., R.F.D., Mem. 1893
Bethesda Ch., Thompson Sta., Tenn., R. 3, Nashv. 1879
Bethesda Ch., Lindale, Tex., R. F.D. 1, Paris. 1886
Bethesda Ch., Dugspur, Va., Abing. 1848
Bethesda Ch., Rockbridge Baths, Va., R.F.D., Lex. 1821
Bethia Ch., Abbeville, S. C., S. Car.
Bethlehem Ch., Beechmont, Ky., Muh. 1938
Bethlehem Ch., Monroe, N. C., R.F.D., Meck.
Bethlehem Ch., Mebane, N. C., R.F.D. Orange. 1822
Bethlehem Ch., Rocky Mt., N. C., R.F.D., Albe. 1915
Bethlehem Ch., Charlotte C. H., Va., R.F.D., Roan.
Bethpage Ch., Kannapolis, N. C., R.F.D., Conc. 1794
Beth Pel Ch., Rothville, Mo., R.F.D. 1, Mo.
Bethsalem Ch., Weir, Miss., R. F.D. 4, Cent. Miss. 1839
Bethsalem Ch., Wartrace, Tenn., R.F.D., Nashv. 1816
Beth Shiloh Ch., York, S. C., R. F.D. 2, Bethel. 1830
Bethune, S. C., Cong. 1901
Beulah Ch., Fern Creek, Ky., Louisv. 1868
Beulah Ch., Monroe, N. C., R.F.D., Meck. 1896
Beulah Ch., N. Wilkesboro, N. C., Win.-Sal.
Beulah Ch., Valley Center, Va., Lex. 1873
Beulaville, N. C., Wil. 1917
Beulaville, N. C., R.F.D.: Hallsville, Wil. 1900
Beverly, W. Va., G'brier. 1869
Bevier Ch., Cleaton, Ky., Muh. 1907
Big Creek, Miss, E. Miss.
Big Creek Ch., Rensselaer, Mo., Mo., 1834
Big Ridge Ch., Wagoner, N. C., Win.-Sal. 1933
Big Rock Ch., Jackson, Ky., Guer.
Big Rockfish Ch., Hope Mills, N. C., R.F.D., Fay. 1844
Big Spring, Tex.:
First, El Paso. 1891
St. Paul, El Paso. 1953
Big Spring Ch., Bloomfield, Ky. Louisv. 1794
Big Spring Ch., Slatyfork, W. Va., G'brier. 1894
Big Stone Gap, Va., Abing. 1892
Big Stone Gap, Va., R. 1:
Powell's Valley, Abing. 1937
Biloxi, Miss. (1st), Merid.
Bingen, Ark., Ouach. 1880
Birmingham, Ala.:
First, Birm. 1872
Second, Birm. 1884
Third, Birm. 1884
Avondale, Birm. 1890
Central Park, Birm. 1924
Chapel in the Pines, Birm. 1951
Ensley, Birm. 1899
Grace Covenant, Birm. 1949
Handley Mem., Birm. 1885 (1915)
Huffman, Birm. 1956
N. Birmingham, Birm. 1906
Pratt City, Birm. 1889
Seventy-sixth St., Birm. 1891
Shades Valley, Birm. 1943
S. Highland, Birm. 1888
Vine St., Birm. 1901
Westminster, Cent. Ala. 1944
Woodlawn, Birm. 1888
Wylam, Birm. 1898
Biscoe, N. C., Meck 1928
Biscoe, N. C., R. 1:
Macedonia, Meck. 1833
Bishopville, S. C.:
Bishopville, Har. 1837
Bishopville, Ga.-Car. 1884
Bishopville, S. C., R. 3:
Hepzibah, Har.
Bismark, Mo. (united with Bellevue), Potosi.
Bixby Ch., Advance, N. C., R.F.D., Win.-Sal. 1932
Blackey, Ky.:
Doerman Mem., Guer. 1915
Blackmonton Ch., Vaiden, Miss., R.F.D., Cent. Miss. 1894
Black Mountain, N. C.:
Black Mountain, Ashev. 1908
Friendship, Ashev. 1948
Lakey Gap, Ashev. 1956
Blacknall Mem. Ch., Durham, N. C., Granv.
Black River Ch., Ivanhoe, N. C., Wil. 1740
Black Rock, Ark., E. Ark. 1888
Blacksburg, S. C., Enoree. 1884
Blacksburg, Va., Montg. 1832
Blackshear, Ga., Sav. 1872
Black Springs, Ark., R.F.D.: Good Hope, Ouach. 1926
Blackstock, S. C., Bethel. 1915
Blackstock, S. C., R.F.D.:
Catholic, Bethel. 1759
Cornwell, Bethel. 1919
Hebron, Bethel. 1896
Blackstone, Va., E. Han. 1911
Blackville, S.C.:
Blackville, Charl.
Briggs Mem., Charl. 1893
Blackwater Ch., Callaway, Va., R.F.D., Montg. 1924
Bladenboro, N. C., Wil. 1888
Blaine Ch., (changed to Kitzmiller), Kitzmiller, Md., Winch. 1908
Blaine, Tenn., Hol. 1904
Blairs, Va.:
Spring Garden, Roan. 1891
Blakely, Ga., R. 3:
Cuba, S. W. Ga. 1924
Blaker Mills, W. Va.:
Muddy Creek, G'brier. 1871
Bland, Va.:
Leyburn, Abing
Bland Ch., Crandon, Va., Abing.
Blenheim, S. C., P. D.
Blevins, Ark.:
Marlbrook, Ouach. 1860
Bloomery, W. Va., Winch. 1825
Bloomfield, Ky., Louisv.
Bloomfield, Ky., R.F.D.:
Big Spring, Louisv. 1794
Bloomfield Ch., DeKalb, Miss., R. 2, E. Miss.
Blountstown, Fla., Fla.
Blountville, Tenn., Hol. 1820
Blowing Rock, N. C.:
Rumple Mem., Hol. 1886
Bluefield, Va.:
Graham, Blue. 1887
Bluefield, W. Va.:
First, Blue. 1889.
Westminster, Blue. 1923
Bluemont Ch., Fancy Gap, Va. Abing. 1919
Blue Ridge Ch., Ararat, Va., Montg. 1918
Blue Grass, Va.:
Crabbottom, Lex. 1837
Bluff Ch., Wade, N. C., Fay. 1758
Bluff City, Tenn.:
Thomas Mem., Hol. 1925
Blythe, Ga.
Bath, Aug.-Macon. 1784
Blytheville, Ark. (1st), E. Ark. 1908
Boaz Ch., Carrsville, Va. R.F.D., Norf. 1927
Boeuff Ch., Gerald, Mo., St. Louis. 1859
Bogalusa, La. (1st), New Orl. 1907
Bogart, Ga., R.F.D.:
West View, Athens. 1946
Boiling Spring Ch., Barnwell, S. C., R. 2, Charl. 1896
Boligee, Ala., Tusca. 1900
Bolivar, Tenn. (1st), Mem. 1953
Bon Air, Va., E. Han. 1884
Bonham, Tex. (1st), Paris. 1872
Bonhomme Ch., Chesterfield, Mo., R.F.D., St. Louis. 1816
Bonifay, Fla., Fla.
Bonna Bella Ch., Savannah, Ga., R. 2, Sav. 1947
Bonnerdale, Ark., R.F.D.:
Mazarn, Ouach. 1938
Bonnie Doone, N. C., Fay. 1953
Boone, N. C.:
Jas. I. Vance Mem., Hol. 1939
Booneville, Miss., E. Miss. 1871
Boonville, Mo. (1st), Laf. 1821
Bossier City, La.:
First, Red Riv. 1924
John Knox, Red Riv. 1955
Bostic, N. C., Kings Mtn.
Boston, Ga. (1st), S. W. Ga. 1836
Boston, Ky., Louisv. 1886
Boswell, Okla. (1st), Durant. 1905
Boswell, Okla., R.F.D.:
Goodspring, Indian.
Bott Mem. Ch., DeWitt, Va., E. Han. 1906
Bouldin Mem. Ch., Stuart, Va., R.F.D., Montg. 1898
Bowden, N. C., Wil. 1905
Bowie, Tex. (1st), Dallas. 1884
Bowling Green, Ky. (1st), Muh. 1819
Bowling Green, S. C., Bethel. 1895
Boyd, Ky.:
Boyers, Lex.-Eben.
Boyd Mem. Ch., Greenville, N. C., R. 1, Albe. 1947
Boyd's Creek, Tenn.:
Rocky Springs, Knox. 1874
Boydton, Va., Roan.
Boyers Ch., Boyd, Ky., Lex.-Eben.
Bradenton, Fla. (1st), Westm. 1886
Bradyville, Tenn., R.F.D. 2:
Amity, Nashv. 1939

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CHURCHES—Continued.

Brainerd (now Watson Heights) Ch., East Rockingham, N. C., Meck.
Brainerd Ch., Chattanooga, Tenn., Knox. 1939
Bramwell, W. Va., Blue. 1890
Branchville, S. C., Charl.
Brandon, Miss., Cent. Miss. 1859
Brandon, Tex., Mid.-Tex.
Branford, Fla., Suwan. 1886
Branson, Mo. (1st), Laf. 1907
Brazeau, Mo., Potosi. 1816
Brazoria, Tex. (1st), Brazos. 1913
Bremen, Ga., Atla. 1954
Brenham, Tex. (1st), Brazos. 1878
Brentsville Ch., Nokesville, Va., Potomac.
Brentwood, Tenn., R.F.D.: Harpeth, Nashv. 1811
Brett-Reed Mem. Ch. Sweet Hall, Va., E. Han. 1925
Brevard-Davidson River Ch., Brevard, N. C., Ashev. 1800
Brewton, Ala. (1st), Mobile. 1884
Brewton, Ala., R.F.D.: Rock Hill, Mobile.
Brick Church, Pulaski, Tenn., R.F.D. 3, Colum. 1840
Bridgeport, Tex. (1st), Mid.-Tex. 1898
Bridgewater, N. C., Conc. 1901
Bridgewater, Va., Lex. 1878
Briery Ch., Keysville, Va., Roan. 1755
Briggs Mem. Ch., Blackville, S. C., Charl. 1893
Brim, Va.: Center, Montg. 1917
Brinkley, Ark. (Fed.), E., Ark. 1921
Bristol, Tenn.: First, Hol. 1856 Edgemont, Hol. 1852 Fairmount, Hol. 1948 Rosemont, Hol. 1953 Valley Pike, Hol. 1956 Windsor Ave., Hol. 1901
Bristol, Tenn, R.F.D.: Beidleman, Hol. 1949 Cold Spring, Hol. 1841 Meadowview, Hol. 1950 Paperville, Hol. 1820 Walnut Hill, Hol. 1943 Weavers, Hol. 1925
Bristol, Va.: Central, Abing. 1875 Euclid Ave. (changed to McIver Mem. 1950), Abing. 1947 King Mem'l., Abing. 1904
Bristol, Va., R.F.D.: High Point, Abing. Lippincott, Abing. 1952 Walnut Grove, Abing.
Brittain Ch., Rutherfordton, N. C., R. 2, Kings Mtn. 1768
Broadlands Ch., DeRidder, La., R.F.D. 2, La.
Broadway, N. C., Orange. 1907
Broadway, N. C., R.F.D.: Barbecue, Fay. 1758 Leaflet, Fay. 1913 Mt. Pisgah (R. 1), Fay. 1835
Broadway, Va., Lex. 1870
Broken Bow, Okla.: Broken Bow, Durant. St. Matthew, Indian. 1921
Bromide, Okla. (1st), Durant. 1913
Brookhaven, Miss. (1st), Miss. 1857
Brookhaven, Miss., R.F.D.: Bensalem, Miss.
Brookneal, Va., Roan. 1892
Brookneal, Va., R.F.D.: Hat Creek, Roan. 1742 Roanoke, Roan. 1848
Brookston Ch., Henderson, N. C., R.F.D., Granv. 1900
Brooksville, Fla. (1st), Westm. 1883
Brownfield, Miss., E. Miss.
Brown Hill Ch., Tellico Plains, Tenn., RFD, Knox. 1898
Brown Mem. Ch., Leatherwood, Ky., Guer. 1956
Brown's Ch., Farmville, Va., R.F.D., W. Han. 1940
Brownson Mem. Ch., Southern Pines, N. C., Fay. 1936
Brownsville, Tenn., (1st), Mem. 1828
Brownsville, Tenn., R.F.D.: Union, Mem.
Brownsville, Tex. (1st), W. Tex. 1850
Brownwood, Tex. (1st), Mid-Tex. 1876
Bruce, Fla. R.F.D.: Antioch, Cent. Ala.
Brunswick, Ga. (1st), Sav. 1870
Brunswick, Mo. (merged with Keytesville), Mo.
Brunswick, N. C., Wil. 1947
Brunswick Ch., Rawlings, Va., E. Han. 1826
Bryan, Tex. (1st), Brazos. 1867
Bryan Mem. Ch., Helena, Ala., Birm. 1945
Bryan Neck Ch., Richmond Hill, Ga., Sav. 1832
Bryson City, N. C., Ashev. 1881
Bryson Mem'l (now West Huntsville) Ch., Huntsville, Ala. N. Ala.
Buchanan, Va., Montg. 1845
Buchanan, Va., R.F.D.: High Bridge, Montg. 1770 Virginia, Montg. 1917
Buchanan 1st Ch., Grundy, Va., Abing. 1908
Buckingham, Va.: Maysville, W. Han. 1824
Bucksport, S. C.: Waccamaw, P. D. 1898
Buckton Ch., Front Royal, Va., R.F.D., Winch. 1951
Bucy Garden Ch., Saltillo, Miss., E. Miss.
Buechel, Ky., Louisv. 1916
Buena Vista, Va., Lex. 1890
Buena Vista, Va., R. 4: Bensalem, Lex. 1951
Buffalo, Ala.: Lebanon, E. Ala. 1843
Buffalo, W. Va., Kan. 1860
Buffalo (G) Ch., Greensboro, N. C., Orange. 1756
Buffalo (L) Ch., Sanford, N. C., R.F.D. 3, Orange. 1790
Buffalo Ch., Yanush, Okla., Indian.
Buffaloe Ch., Raleigh, N. C., R.F.D., Granv. 1951
Buffalo Ch., Pamplin, Va., Roan. 1740
Buffalo Mountain Ch., Willis, Va., R.F.D., Montg. 1929
Buffalo Valley, Tenn., Nashv. 1895
Buford, Ga., Atla. 1890
Buladean, N. C., Hol. 1922
Bullock Creek Ch., Sharon, S. C., R. 1, Bethel. 1769
Bull Shoals, Ark., E. Ark. 1953
Bunker Hill, W. Va., Winch. 1854
Bunnlevel, N. C., Fay. 1919
Bunnlevel, N. C., R.F.D. 1: Flat Branch, Fay. 1873
Buntyn, Tenn. (Memphis), Mem. 1910
Burgaw, N. C., Wil. 1879
Burgaw, N. C., R.F.D.: Hopewell, Wil. 1800 Mt. Williams, Wil. 1845 Pike, Wil. 1856
Burgett, Mem. Ch. Bay Minette, Ala., Mobile. 1905
Burke's Garden, Va., Abing. 1828
Burkeville, Va., E. Han. 1908
Burlington, N. C.: First Orange. 1879 East Burlingotn, Orange. 1921 Northside, Orange. 1948 Park Ave., Orange. 1913 Piedmont, Orange. 1917
Burlington, N. C., R.F.D.: Shiloh (R. 1), Orange. Stony Creek (R. 4), Orange. 1775
Burlington, W. Va., Winch. 1893
Burnet, Tex. (1st), Cent. Tex. 1876
Burnsville, N. C.: Jack's Creek, Hol. 1956
Burnsville, W. Va., Kan.
Burnt Ch., Winchester, Va. R.F.D., Winch. 1922
Burton Mem. Ch., Schoolfield, Va., Roan. 1913
Bushnell, Fla., St. Johns. 1912
Byhalia, Miss., N. Miss. 1852
Byrd Ch., Irwin, Va., E. Han. 1756
Bywy Ch., Ackerman, Miss., R. F.D. 4, Cent. Miss. 1884.

Cabin Creek, W. Va., Kan. 1951
Cabot, Ark., E. Ark.
Caddo, Okla., Durant.
Caddo, Okla., R.F.D.: Matoy, Indian. 1905
Caddo Gap, Ark., Ouach. 1948
Caddo Gap, Ark., R.F.D.: Oak Grove, Ouach. 1938
Cairo, Ga., S.W. Ga. 1878
Caldwell, Tex., Brazos.
Calebee Ch., Shorter, Ala., E. Ala.
Caledonia, Miss., E. Miss. 1870
Caledonia, Mo.: Bellevue, Potosi. 1816
Calhoun, Ga., Chero. 1847
Calhoun, Mo., Laf. 1871
Calhoun Falls, S. C., S. Car.
California, Mo. (1st), Laf. 1872
Callaway, Va.: Blackwater, Montg. 1924 Piedmont, Montg. 1852 Pippin Hills, Montg. 1954
Calvary Ch., Ingalls, Ark., Ouach. 1857
Calvary Ch., Jeanerette, La., New Orl. 1880
Calvary Ch., Mize, Miss., R.F.D. 3, Merid. 1852
Calvary Ch., Davidson, N. C., Conc. 1949
Calvary Ch., Swan Quarter, N. C., R.F.D., Albe. 1902
Calvary Ch., Clovis, N. M., El Paso.
Calvary Ch., Norfolk, Va., R. F.D. 2, Norf. 1922
Calvert, Tex. (1st) Cent. Tex. 1871
Calypso, N. C., Wil. 1903
Camden, Ala., Mobile. 1845
Camden, Ark. (1st), Ouach. 1852
Camden, Miss.: Forest Grove, Cent. Miss. McBride Mem. Cent. Miss. 1840
Camden, S. C.: Bethesda, Cong. 1805 Morningside, Cong. 1953
Camden Ch., Wadesboro, N. C., R. 3, Meck. 1904
Cameron, N. C., Fay. 1878

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CHURCHES—Continued.

Cameron, N. C., R.F.D. 2:
Cameron Hill, Fay. 1894
Cypress, Fay. 1830
Union, Fay. 1797
Cameron, Tex.:
First, Cent. Tex. 1882
Mexican, Cent. Tex. 1935
Cameron, Hill Ch., Cameron, N. C., R.F.D. 2, Fay. 1894
Cameronian Ch., Rockingham, N. C., Meck. 1895
Camilla, Ga. (1st), S.W. Ga. 1879
Campbell Mem. Ch., Vinton, Va., Montg. 1892
Campbell Mem. Ch., Weems, Va., E. Han. 1889
Campbellsville, Ky. (1st), Transyl. 1884
Campbellton Ch., Fayetteville, N. C., Fay. 1925
Camp Green Ch., Charlotte, N. C., Meck.
Camp Nelson Ch., Nicholasville, Ky., Lex.-Eben.
Candler, N. C., R. 2:
Oak Forest, Ashev. 1872
Candor, N. C., Meck. 1921
Cane Creek Ch., Santuck, S. C., Enoree.
Caney, Okla., Durant.
Cann Mem. Ch., Elizabeth City, N. C., Albe. 1890
Cannonsburg, Miss.:
Greenwood, Miss.
Canoe, Ky.:
Canoe, Guer. 1919
Beech Grove, Guer. 1954
Canton, Miss. (1st), Cent. Miss. 1836
Canton, Miss., R.F.D.:
Old Madison, Cent. Miss. 1945
Canton, N. C., Ashev. 1904
Canton, N. C., R.F.D.:
Bethel, Ashev. 1834
Cantonment, Fla.:
Knox, Fla. 1948
Cape Charles, Va. (1st), Norf. 1890
Cape Fear Ch., Lillington, N. C., R.F.D. 1, Fay. 1912
Cape Fear Ch., Wilmington, N. C., Wil. 1944
Cape Girardeau, Mo. (1st), Potosi. 1835
Capon Bridge, W. Va., Winch. 1894
Carbon Hill, Ala., Birm. 1898
Carlisle, Ky., Lex.-Eben. 1821
Carlsbad Ch., Sanatorium, Tex., Mid.-Tex. 1909
Carlton, Ga., R.F.D.:
New Hope. Athens. 1787
Carmel Ch., Spring Garden, Ala., N. Ala. 1835
Carmel Ch., Natchez, Miss., R.F.D. 2, Miss.
Carmel Ch., Easley, S. C., R.F.D. Pied. 1781
Carmel Ch., Gap Mills, W. Va., G'brier. 1835
Carnesville, Ga., Athens.
Carolina Ch., Philadelphia, Miss., R.F.D., Cent. Miss. 1841
Carolina Ch., Little Rock, S. C., R.F.D., P. D.
Carolina Beach, N. C., Wil. 1943
Carraway Ch., Farmville, N. C., R.F.D., Albe. 1949
Carrollton, Ala., Tusca. 1839
Carrollton, Ga., Atla. 1941
Carrollton, Ky., Louisv.
Carrollton, Miss., Cent. Miss. 1838
Carrollton, Miss., R.F.D.:
Teoc., Cent. Miss. 1847
Carrollton, Tex.:
Covenant. Dallas. 1955
Carrsville, Va., R.F.D.:
Boaz, Norf. 1927
Carson Mem. Ch., Sparta, N. C., Win.-Sal.
Cartersville, Ga., Chero. 1843
Cartersville, Ga., R.F.D. 1:
Euharlee, Chero. 1850
Carthage, Ark., Ouach. 1907
Carthage, Ark., R.F.D.:
Tulip, Ouach. 1850
Carthage, Miss., Cent. Miss. 1941
Carthage, N. C., Fay. 1850
Carthage, N. C., R.F.D.:
Eureka, Fay. 1916
Priest Hill, Fay. 1927
Caruthersville, Mo. (1st), Potosi. 1901
Cary, N. C., Granv. 1955
Cascade, Va., Roan. 1871
Caspiana, La.:
Huron (col.), La.-Miss. 1918
Cass, W. Va., G'brier. 1904
Castanea Ch., Stanley, N. C., R. 1, Kings Mtn. 1853 (dissolved 31, reorg., 38)
Castle Craig Ch., Altavista, Va., R.F.D., Montg. 1922
Castle Hayne, N. C.:
McClure Mem., Wil. 1940
Caswell Ch., Atkinson, N. C., Wil. 1858
Catarina, Tex.:
Community, W. Tex. 1928
Catherine, Ala., Tusca. 1889
Catholic Ch., Blackstock, S. C., R. 1, Bethel. 1759
Catlett, Va.:
Jehoash, Potomac. 1918
Catlettsburg, Ky. (1st), Lex-Eben. 1852
Catoctin Ch., Waterford, Va., Potomac. 1767
Cave Spring, Ga., Chero.
Cave Valley Ch., Baker, W. Va., Winch. 1894
Cayce, S. C:
Congaree, Cong. 1953
Cedar Bluff, Va., Abing. 1919
Cedar Cliff Ch., Middletown, Va., R.F.D., Winch. 1878.
Cedar Creek Ch., Middletown, Va., R.F.D., Winch. 1740
Cedar Grove, La. (Shreveport):
Cedar Grove (changed to Fairfield Ave, 1947), R. River. 1923
Torrance Chapel, La.-Miss.
Cedar Grove, N. C., R.F.D. 2:
Eno, Orange. 1755
Cedar Grove Ch., Epes, Ala., Tusca. 1874
Cedar Point Ch., Crockett, Tex., R.F.D., Brazos. 1885
Cedar Rock Ch., Lillington, N. C., R. 3, Fay. 1935
Cedar Shoals Ch., Richburg, S. C., Bethel. cir. 1820
Cedar Springs Ch., Knoxville, Tenn., R.F.D., Knox. 1796
Cedartown, Ga., Chero. 1875
Celo, N. C.:
Estatoa, Hol. 1901
Cement, Okla. (1st), Mangum.
Center, Ga., Athens. 1891
Center Ch., Mt. Mourne, N. C., Conc. 1764
Center Ch., Tellico Plains, Tenn., Knox.
Center Ch. Brim, Va. Montg. 1917
Center Ch., Cumberland, Va., W. Han. 1842
Center Point Ch., McLeod, Miss., E. Miss. 1846
Center Point Ch., Moore, S. C., Enoree. 1883
Center Ridge Ch., Kenly, N. C., R.F.D., Granv. 1917
Centerville, La., New Orl. 1871
Centerville Ch., Greenville, W. Va., G'brier, 1854
Central, S. C., Pied.
Central Ch., Emelle, Ala., Tusca. 1912
Central Ch., Oklahoma City, Okla., Mangum. 1907
Central Ch. Sulphur, Okla., Durant. 1909
Central Ch., Kingstree, S. C., R.F.D. 1, Har.
Central Ch., East Radford, Va., Montg.
Central City, Ky. (1st), Muh. 1889
Central City, Ky., R.F.D.:
Elbethel, Muh.
Mt. Zion, Muh. 1818
Centralia, Va., E. Han. 1923
Central Steele Creek Ch., Charlotte, N. C., R.F.D. 3, Meck. 1883
Centre Church, Maxton, N. C., R.F.D. 2, Fay. 1797
Centre Ch. Mount Mourne, N. C., Conc. 1764
Centre Ch., Longview, Tex., R.F.D., Paris, 1892
Centreville, Ala., Tusca. 1824
Centreville, Miss.:
Thompson Mem., Miss.
Centreville, Miss., R.F.D.:
Comite, Miss.
Ceres, Va.:
Sharon, Abing. 1827
Chadbourn, N. C., Wil. 1897
Chadbourn, N. C., R.F.D.:
Pages Mill, Wil. 1948
Chalmette, La.:
Creedmore, New Orl. 1947
Champion Hill Ch., Cullendale, Ark., Ouach. 1886
Chapel Hill, N. C., Orange
Chapel Hill, N. C., R.F.D.:
New Hope, Orange. 1770
Charles City, Va., R.F.D.:
Bethany, E. Han. 1870
Charleston, Ark., Wash. 1881
Charleston, Miss., N. Miss. 1852
Charleston, Mo.:
Westminster, Potosi. 1906
Charleston, S. C.:
First, Charl. 1731
Second, Charl. 1809
St. Andrews, Charl. 1944
Westminster, Charl. 1823
Charleston, S. C., R.F.D. 1:
James Island, Charl. 1710
Charleston, W. Va.:
First, Kan. 1819
Bream Mem., Kan. 1883
Hobbs Mem., Kan. 1948
Lydia Robson Mem., Kan. 1926
McKinnon Mem. Kan. 1952
Rebecca Littlepage, Kan. 1956
Rock Lake, Kan. 1949
Ruffner Mem., Kan. 1919
S. Ruffner, Kan. 1890
Sunset, Kan. 1949
Village Chapel, Kan. 1950
Westminster, Kan. 1925
Charleston, W. Va., R.F.D.:
Elk Hills (R. 5), Kan. 1944
Perrow Mem. (R. 3), Kan. 1951
South Park, Kan. 1946
Charleston Heights, S. C.:
Fellowship, Charl. 1952
Charles Town, W. Va., Winch. 1789
Charlotte, N. C.:
First, Meck. 1832
Amay James, Meck. 1942
Avondale, Meck. 1944
W. H. Belk, Meck. 1954
Caldwell Mem., Meck. 1912
Camp Greene, Meck. 1931
Clanton Mem., Meck. 1948

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CHURCHES—Continued.

Charlotte, N. C. (Continued):
Commonwealth, Meck 1941
Covenant (formed by merger Second and Westminster), Meck. 1947
Eastminster, Meck. 1952
Forest Hill, Meck. 1954
McQuay Mem., Meck. 1950
Myers Park, Meck. 1926
N. Charlotte, Meck. 1909
Plaza, Meck. 1907
St. Andrews, (merged with McQuay Mem., 1956), Meck. 1902
St. Paul, Meck. 1906
Sardis, Meck. (from A.R.P., 1952)
Seigle Ave., Meck. 1945
Selwyn Ave., Meck. 1941
Smallwood, Meck. 1950
South Park, Meck. 1945
S. Tryon St., Meck. 1955
Sunset Hills, Meck. 1947
Tenth Ave., Meck. 1890
Thomasboro, Meck. 1921
Trinity, Meck. 1951
West Ave., Meck. 1909
Westminster, Meck. 1952
Westover Hills, Meck. 1947
Wilmore, Meck. 1914
Charlotte, N. C., R.F.D.:
Amity, Meck. 1882
Central Steele Creek (R. 3), Meck. 1883
Cook's Mem. Meck. 1892
Mallard Creek, Meck. 1827
McGee (R. 5), Meck. 1913
Mulberry (R. 5), Meck. 1888
Nevin, Meck. 1929
Robinson, (R. 9), Meck. 1887
Sharon (R. 2), Meck. 1931
Sugaw Creek (R. 8), Meck. 1756
Steele Creek, Meck. 1760
Thomasboro (R. 5), Meck. 1921
Trinity, Meck. 1951
Williams Mem., Meck 1885
Charlotte C. H., Va.:
Bethlehem, Roan.
Village, Roan. 1825
Charlotte C. H., Va., R.F.D. 2:
Oak View, Roan. 1910
Charlottesville, Va., W. Han. 1819
Charlottesville, Va., R.F.D.:
Olivet, W. Han. 1883
Charlton Heights, W. Va.:
Falls View, Kan. 1950
Chase City, Va.:
Chase City, Roan.
White Mem., Roan.
Chatfield, Ark.:
Smalley Mem., E. Ark. 1940
Chatham, Va.:
Chatham, Roan.
Weal, Roan. 1891
Chatham, Va., R.F.D., 4:
Harpin Creek, Roan. 1892
Chatham Hill, Va., Abing. 1846
Chatham Hill, Va., R.F.D.:
Rich Valley, Abing. 1836
Locust Cove, Abing. 1923
Chattahoochee, Fla.:
Chattahoochee, Fla., 1915
Symrna, Fla.
Chattanooga, Tenn.:
First, Knox. 1840
Brainerd, Knox. 1939
Brainerd Hills, Knox. 1948
Central, Knox. 1891
East Ridge, Knox. 1951
Fairview, Knox. 1954
Mission Ridge (changed to Westminster), Knox. 1883
Mountain View, Knox. 1950
Red Bank, Knox. 1942
St. Elmo, Knox. 1888
Chattanooga, Tenn., R.F.D.:
Chattanooga Valley, Knox. 1949
Lookout Valley, Knox. 1946
Cheraw, S. C. (1st), P. D. 1828
Cherryville, N. C., Kings Mtn. 1893
Chester, S. C.:
Purity, Bethel. 1770
Chester, S. C., R.F.D.:
Pleasant Grove, Bethel.
St. Pauls (R. 3) Bethel. 1954
Uriel, Bethel. 1888
Chester, Va., E. Han. 1876
Chester, Va., R. 2:
Rivermont, E. Han. 1942
Chesterfield, Mo., R.F.D.:
Bonhomme, St. Louis. 1816
Chesterfield, S. C., P. D. 1907
Chesterfield, S. C., R.F.D.:
White Oak, P. D. 1812
Chestnut Mtn. Ch., Gainesville, Ga., R.F.D. 3, Athens. 1874
Cheyenne, Okla., Mangum.
Chickamauga, Ga., Chero. 1910
Chicod Ch., Greenville, N. C. R.F.D., Albe. 1944
Chicot Ch., Eudora, Ark., Ouach. 1941
Chicota, Tex., Paris
Chidester, Ark., R.F.D.:
Tates Bluff, Ouach. 1899
Childersburg, Ala., N. Ala. 1888
China Grove, N. C., R. 1:
Immanuel, Conc. 1941
Chinquapin, N. C., Wil. 1884
Chinquapin, N. C., R.F.D.:
Bethel, Wil. 1924
Chipley, Fla., Fla. 1896
Chishoktak Ch., Bennington, Okla., R.F.D., Indian.
Chocowinity, N. C.:
Wayside, Albe. 1945
Chota Ch., Concord, Tenn., R. 2, Knox. 1953
Choudrant, La., R.F.D.:
Alabama, R. River. 1854
Chriesman, Tex.:
Yellow Prairie, Brazos.
Christiansburg, Va., Montg. 1827
Chuckey, Tenn., Hol. 1861
Church of the Cov. Ch., Spring Lake, N. C., R. 1, Fay. 1875
Church in the Pines Ch. Laurel Hill, N. C., Fay. 1893
Churchville, Va.:
Loch Willow, Lex. 1868
Churchville, Va., R.F.D.:
Union, Lex.
Circle Court Ch., Fayetteville, N. C., R. 6, Fay. 1946
Circleville, W. Va., Lex. 1931
Cisco, Tex. (1st), Mid.-Tex. 1881
Citronelle, Ala., Mobile. 1896
Clanton, Ala., E. Ala.
Clarendon, Ark. (1st), E. Ark. 1870
Clarendon, Tex. (1st), Dallas.
Clark Ch., Daugherty, Va., Norf. 1894
Clarkesville, Ga. (1st), Athens 1832
Clark Mem. Ch., Danbury, N. C., Win.-Sal.
Clark Mem. Ch., Roseann, Va., Abing. 1938
Clarksdale, Miss.:
First, N. Miss. 1891 } merged
Second, N. Miss. }
Clarkston, Ga.:
Memorial Drive, Atla. 1954
Clarksville, Tenn, Tenn.:
First, Nashv. 1822
Second, Nashv. 1909
Clarksville, Tenn., R.F.D. 6:
Macedonia, Nashv.
Clarksville, Va., Roan. 1832
Clarkton, Mo. (1st), Potosi. 1872
Clarkton, N. C., Wil. 1795
Clarkton, N. C., R.F.D.:
Elkton, Wil. 1917
White Plains, Wil. 1850
Claudville, Va.:
Bethel, Montg. 1916
Claudville, Va., R.F.D.:
Claudville, Montg. 1923
Danube, Montg. 1915
Clayton, Ala., E. Ala.
Clayton, Ala., R.F.D.:
Palmyra, E. Ala., 1838
Pleasant View, E. Ala. 1836
Clayton, Ga., Athens. 1953
Clayton, Ga., R.F.D. 2:
King Mem., Athens. 1924
Timpson, Athens. 1956
Clayton, Mo.:
Central Ch., St. Louis. 1844
Clayton, Mo. (Consolidated with Central Ch.), St. Louis.
Clayton, N. C., R.F.D. 1:
Oakland, Granv. 1858
Clayville, Va.:
Genito, E. Han. 1909
Clearbrook, Va., Winch. 1901
Clearwater, Fla.:
Peace Mem. Westm. 1891
Trinity, Westm. 1953
Clearwater, Fla., R.F.D.:
Bethel, Westm. 1946
Cleaton, Ky.:
Bevier, Muh. 1907
Cleburne, Tex. (1st), Mid.-Tex. 1875
Clemson, S. C.:
Fort Hill, Pied. 1895
Cleveland, Miss. (1st), N. Miss. 1915
Cleveland, N. C., Conc. 1898
Cleveland, N. C., R.F.D.:
Third Creek, Conc. 1787
Fifth Creek, Conc. 1846
Cleveland, Tenn., Knox. 1837
Cleveland, Tex.:
St. Luke's, Brazos. 1951
Cleveland Ch., Abingdon, Va., R.F.D. 1, Abing. 1918
Clifford Mem. Ch., Grovetown, Ga., Aug.-Macon. 1929
Clifftop, W. Va., Blue.
Clifton, S. C., Enoree. 1888
Clifton, Tex. (1st), Cent. Tex. 1861
Clifton Ch., Maxwelton, W. Va., G'brier. 1900
Clifton Forge, Va., Montg. 1881
Clifty, W. Va.:
Kessler Mem., Blue. 1870
Climax, Ga., S. W. Ga. 1851
Clinchfield, Ga., Aug.-Macon. 1931
Clinchfield Ch., Marion, N. C., Conc. 1917
Clinton, La., La. 1852
Clinton, Miss:
Mt. Salus, Cent. Miss. 1952
Clinton, N. C.:
Graves Mem., Wil. 1831
Clinton, N. C., R.F.D.:
Holly Grove, Wil. 1914
Clinton, S. C.:
First, S. Car. 1855
Lydia, S. Car. 1929
Thornwell Mem., S. Car. 1909
Clinton, S. C., R.F.D.:
Duncan's Creek, S. Car.
Rockbridge, S. Car. 1951
Shady Grove, S. Car. 1859
Clio, Ala., E. Ala. 1899
Clio, Ala., R.F.D. 2:
Pea River, E. Ala. 1823
Clio, S. C., P. D. 1898
Clio, S. C., R. 1.:
Dunbar, P. D.
Clio Ch., Statesville, N. C., R.F.D. 2, Conc. 1879

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CHURCHES—Continued.

Clothier, W. Va., Kan. 1927
Cloudland, Ga., Chero. 1934
Cloudland Ch., Bakersville, N. C., R.F.D., Hol. 1951
Clover, S. C., Bethel. 1881
Clover, S. C., R.F.D.:
Bethel, Bethel. 1764
Clovis, N. M. (1st), El Paso.
Cluster Springs, Va.:
Spring Hill, Roan. 1836
Coahoma, Tex. (1st), El Paso.
Coalgate, Okla. (1st), Durant. 1903
Coatopa, Ala., Tusca. 1892
Cobb Mem. Ch., Tarboro, N. C., Albe. 1944
Coeburn, Va., Abing.
Coeburn, Va., R.F.D.:
Mary Martin Mem., Abing. 1932
Colbert, Okla. (1st), Durant.
Cold Spring Ch. Hugo, Okla., R.F.D. Indian.
Cold Spring Ch., Bristol, Tenn. R. 3, Hol. 1841
Coleman, Tex. (1st), Mid-Tex. 1879
College Ave. Ch., Danville, Va., R.F.D. 4, Roan. 1925
College Ch., Oxford, Miss., R.F.D., N. Miss. 1836
College Park, Ga., Atla. 1900
College Station, Tex.:
A. & M. College, Brazos. 1924
Collierstown Ch., Lexington, Va., R.F.D. Lex. 1842
Collierville, Tenn., Mem. 1850
Collins, Miss., Merid. 1900
Collins, Miss, Merid. 1900
Collins, Miss., R.F.D.:
Dry Creek, Merid. 1852
McDonald, Merid. 1920
Collinstown Ch., Stuart, Va., R.F.D. 3, Win.-Sal. 1922
Collinsville, Ala., N. Ala. 1906
Colonial Heights, Va., E. Han. 1923
Colonial Heights Ch., Fordtown, Tenn., R. 2, Hol. 1947
Colorado, Tex. (1st), El Paso. 1882
Columbia, Ala., E. Ala.
Columbia, Miss., Miss. 1913
Columbia, Mo. (1st), Mo. 1828
Columbia, S. C.:
First, Cong. 1795
Arsenal Hill, Cong. 1887
Covenant, Cong. 1951
Eastminster, Cong. 1948
Eauclair, Cong. 1916
Forest Lake, Cong. 1956
Oakland Ave., Cong. 1952
Rose Hill, Cong. 1919
Shandon, Cong. 1915
Columbia, Tenn.:
First, Colum. 1811
Frierson Mem., Colum. 1887
Columbia, Tenn., R.F.D.:
Ebenezer, Colum. 1805
Zion (R. 1), Colum. 1807
Columbus, Ark., Ouach. 1878
Columbus, Ga.:
First, S. W. Ga. 1830
Edgewood, S. W. Ga. 1952
Holt, S. W. Ga. 1952
Memorial, S. W. Ga. 1932
Sherwood, S. W. Ga. 1941
Columbus, Miss. (1st), E. Miss. 1829
Phillips Chapel, La.-Miss. 1897
Columbus, N. C., Kings Mtn. 1895
Comanche, Tex. (1st), Mid-Tex.
Combs, Ark., Wash.
Comer, Ga., Athens. 1896
Comfort, W. Va., Kan. 1951
Comfort Ch., Fayetteville, N. C., Fay. 1912
Comite Ch., Centreville, Miss. R.F.D., Miss.
Commerce, Ga., Athens. 1882
Commerce, Ga., R.F.D.:
Hebron, Athens. 1796
Commerce, Tex. (1st), Paris. 1888
Commonwealth Ch., Charlotte, N. C., Meck.
Community Ch., Benavides, Tex., W. Tex. 1940
Community Ch., Catarina, Tex., W. Tex. 1928
Community Ch., Natalia, Tex., W. Tex.
Community Ch., Vanderbilt, Tex., W. Tex. 1940
Concord, Ga., R.F.D.:
Friendship, Atla. 1835
Concord, N. C.:
First, Conc. 1804
Second, Conc. 1898
Bayless Mem., Conc. 1904
Covenant, Conc. 1951
McKinnon, Conc. 1900
Concord, N. C., R.F.D.:
Flow-Harris (R. 2), Conc. 1936
Gilwood (R. 2), Conc. 1889
Poplar Tent (R. 1), Conc. 1764
Rocky River (R. 1), Conc. 1753
Concord, Tenn., Knox. 1900
Concord, Tenn., R.F.D. 1:
West Emory, Knox. 1879
Concord, Tenn., R. 2:
Chota, Knox. 1953
Concord, Va.:
New Concord, Roan. 1835
Concord, Va., R.F.D.:
Stonewall, W. Han. 1888
Concord Ch., Pickens, Miss. Cent. Miss. 1856
Concord Ch., Auxvasse City, Mo., R.F.D., Mo. 1830
Concord (I) Ch., Loray, N. C., Concord. 1775
Concord Ch., Mayesville, S. C., R.F.D. 1, Har. 1800
Concord Ch., Woodward, S. C., Bethel. 1767
Concord Ch., Trenton, Tenn., R. 5, Mem.
Concord Ch. Appomattox, Va., R.F.D., Roan. 1820
Conestee, S. C.:
Reedy River, Enoree. 1887
Conley Mem. Ch., Marion, N. C., R.F.D. 3 Conc. 1886
Conroe, Tex. (1st), Bazos. 1939
Conway, Ark. (1st), Wash. 1851
Conway, S. C.:
Kingston, P. D. 1857
Conyers, Ga., Atla. 1860
Conyers, Ga., R.F.D.
Smyrna. Atla. 1827
Cooks Creek Ch., Harrisonburg, Va., R.F.D. 4, Lex. 1742
Cook's Mem. Ch., Charlotte, N. C., R.F.D., Meck. 1892
Cooleemee, N. C., Win.-Sal. 1901
Cool Spring Ch., Thaxton, Va., R.F.D., Montg. 1913
Coosa, Ga.:
Sardis, Chero. 1836
Coral Gables, Fla.:
Granada, Ever. 1947
Corbin, Ky., Knox.
Cordele, Ga., S. W. Ga.
Cordell, Okla., Mangum
Corder, Mo. (1st). Laf. 1882
Corinth, Miss.:
First, E. Miss. 1866
Speedway, E. Miss. 1951
Corinth Ch., Walterboro, S. C., R.F.D., Charl.
Corley, Tex., Paris. 1887
Cornelia, Ga., Athens. 1905
Cornelius, N. C., Meck. 1909
Cornwall, Va.;
McCutchan, Lex. 1932
Cornwell Ch., Blackstock, S. C., Bethel. 1919
Corpus Christi, Tex.:
First, W. Tex. 1867
El Divine Salvador, W. Tex. 1950
El Mesias, W. Tex. 1896
Parkway, W. Tex. 1952
Westminster, W. Tex. 1940
Woodlawn, W. Tex. 1946
Corsicana, Tex:
Westminster (Fed.), Cent. Tex. 1868
Mexican, Cent. Tex. 1926
Cosgrove Ave. Ch. (changed to Park Circle), N. Charleston, S. C., Charl. 1941
Cottage Grove Mem. Ch., Plain Dealing, La., R.F.D., R. River. 1879
Cotter, Ark., E. Ark. 1908
Cotton Plant, Ark., E. Ark. 1859
Cotulla, Tex. (1st), W. Tex. 1890
Council, N. C., R.F.D.:
Ashwood, Wil. 1922
Mt. Horeb, Wil. 1843
Courtland, Ala., N. Ala. 1821
Courtland, Miss., N. Miss. 1871
Cove Chapel, Martinville, Ark., Wash. 1929
Cove Ch., Tazewell, Va., R. 2, Abing.
Cove Creek, N. C.:
White Oak, Ashev.
Cove Creek Ch., Roan Mtn., Tenn., R.F.D. 1, Hol. 1923
Covenant Ch., Lowell, N. C., Kings Mtn., 1919
Covesville, Va.:
Cove, W. Han.
Covington, Ga., Atla. 1877
Covington, Ga., R.F.D.:
Bethany, Atla. 1842
Covington, Ky.:
Madison Ave., Louisv. 1855
Covington, La., New Orl. 1848
Covington, Tenn. (1st), Mem. 1850
Covington, Tenn., R.F.D. 2:
Mt. Carmel, Mem. 1834
Covington, Va.:
First, Montg. 1819
McAllister Mem., Montg. 1919
Covington, Va., R.F.D.:
Altamont, Montg. 1952
Cowen, W. Va., (Webster Co.), G'brier. 1946
Crabbottom Ch. Blue Grass, Va., Lex. 1837
Cradock Ch., Portsmouth, Va., Norf. 1919
Craigsville, Va., Lex. 1897
Cramerton, N. C., Kings Mtn. 1920
Crandon, Va.:
Bland, Abing.
Crane, Texas:
First, El Paso. 1949
Crawfordville, Ga., Aug.-Macon. 1879
Crescent Springs Ch., S. Ft. Mitchell. Ky., Louisv. 1898
Crestview, Fla. (1st), Fla. 1917
Crewe, Va.:
Pryor Mem., E. Han. 1894
Cripple Creek Ch., Readyville, Tenn., R.F.D., Nashv.
Croatan Ch., New Bern, N. C. R.F.D. 4, Wil. 1884
Crocker, Mo., St. Louis. 1894
Crocker, Mo., R.F.D.:
Bethany, St. Louis.
Crockett, Tex. (1st). Brazos. 1854
Crockett, Tex., R.F.D.:
Cedar Point, Brazos. 1885
Crocketville, S. C.:
Harmony, Charl.
Crossett, Ark., Ouach. 1949

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CHURCHES—Continued.

Cross Hill, S. C.:
Liberty Spring, S. Car. 1787
Crossnore, N. C., Hol. 1918
Cross Roads Ch., Mebane, N. C., R.F.D. 3, Orange, 1783
Cross Roads Ch., Fountain City, Tenn., R. 13, Knox. 1949
Crowley, La. (1st) La. 1890
Crozet, Va.:
Tabor, W. Han. 1879
Crystal City, Mo.:
Grace, St. Louis. 1926
Crystal City, Tex. (1st), W. Tex. 1909
Crystal Springs, Miss. (1st), Miss. 1865
Cuba, Ala., Tusca. 1908
Cuba, Ala., R.F.D. 1:
Oxford, Tusca. 1840
Cuba Ch., Blakely, Ga., R. 3, S. W. Ga. 1924
Cuero, Tex. (1st), W. Tex. 1849
Culdee Ch., West End, N. C., R.F.D. 1, Fay. 1886
Cullendale, Ark.:
Champion Hill, Ouach. 1886
Cullman, Ala. (1st), N. Ala. 1954
Culpeper, Va., Potomac. 1814
Cumberland, Va.:
Center, W. Han. 1842
Cumberland Ch., Farmville, Va., R.F.D., W. Han. 1754
Cumnock, N. C., Orange. 1919
Currie, N. C., Wil. 1914
Curry Mem. Ch., Memphis, Tenn., R.F.D. 3, Mem. 1942
Curve, Tenn.:
Wilson Mem., Mem.
Cuthbert, Ga., S. W. Ga. 1838
Cynthiana, Ky., Lex.-Eben. 1829
Cynthiana, Ky., R.F.D.:
Mt. Pleasant, Lex.-Eben. 1792
Cypress, Ala.:
St. James, Cent. Ala.
Cypress Ch., Cameron, N. C., R.F.D. 2, Fay. 1830
Czechoslovak 1st, Prince George, Va., E. Han. 1908

Dade City, Fla., Westm. 1889
Dadeville, Ala. (1st), E. Ala. 1949
Dadeville, Ala., R. 2:
Woods, E. Ala. 1895
Dahlonega, Ga., Athens. 1838
Dailey, W. Va.:
Valley Bend, Gbrier. 1913
Dallas Ch., LaGrange, Ga., R.F.D., Atla. 1949
Dallas, N. C. (1st), Kings Mtn. 1851
Dallas, Tex.:
First, Dallas. 1856
Casa Linda, Dallas. 1947
Ch. of Good Shepherd, Dallas. 1949
Churchill Way, Dallas. 1956
Colonial (changed to West Shore, 1951), Dallas. 1924
Covenant, Dallas. 1955
Divine Savior (Mex.), Dallas. 1918
East Dallas (changed to Nothridge, 1950), Dallas. 1905
Highland Park, Dallas. 1926
Hope, Dallas. 1954
John Knox, Dallas. 1949
Northridge, Dallas, 1905
Oak Cliff, Dallas. 1949
Preston, Hollow, Dallas, 1949
St. Mark, Dallas. 1953
St. Paul, Dallas. 1952
Sunset, Dallas, 1927
Trinity Heights, Dallas. 1949
Westminster, Dallas. 1892
West Shore, Dallas. 1924
Wynnewood, Dallas. 1948
Dalton, Ga.:
First, Chero. 1847
Atcooga, Chero. 1947
Dalzell, S. C.:
Tirzah, Har. 1876
Damacus, Va., Abing. 1902
Danbury, N. C.:
Danbury, Win.-Sal. 1898
Clark Mem., Win.-Sal.
Dancyville Ch., Stanton, Tenn., R.F.D., Mem. 1852
Danielsville, Ga., Athens. 1827
Danube Ch., Claudville, Va., R.F.D., Montg. 1915
Danville, Ky. (1st), Transyl. 1784
Danville, Va.:
First, Roan. 1826
Bethany, Roan. 1923
Shelton Mem., Roan. 1889
Danville, Va., R.F.D.:
College Ave. (R. 4), Roan. 1925
Kentuck, Roan. 1951
Dardanelle, Ark., Wash. 1842
Dardenne, Mo., St. Louis. 1819
Dardenne Ch., O'Fallon, Mo. R.F.D., St. Louis. 1873
Darfork, Ky.:
Hilton (changed to Hull Mem.), Guer. 1946
Darien, Ga.:
First, Sav. 1809
Grant Chapel, Ga.-Car.
Darlington, S. C., P. D. 1827
Daugherty, Va.:
Clark, Norf. 1894
Davidson, N. C.:
Davidson College Ch., Conc. 1837
Calvary, Conc. 1949
Davidson, N .C., R.F.D.:
Bethel, Meck. 1828
Unity, Kings Mtn. 1764
Davidson River Ch. (Consolidated with Brevard Ch., Brevard, N. C.), Ashev.
Davis, Ky.:
Beards, Lex.-Eben. 1828
Davis, W. Va., Winch. 1886
Davis Mem. Ch., Prospect, Va., W. Han. 1911
Davis Mem. Ch., Elkins, W. Va., G'brier. 1869
Davis Mem. Ch., Gassaway, W. Va., Kan. 1905
Dawson, Ga., S. W. Ga. 1889
Dayton, Va., Lex. 1894
Daytona Beach, Fla.:
First, St. Johns. 1923
Highlands, St. Johns. 1952
Westminster-by-the-Sea, St. Johns. 1955
Deatsville, Ala., R.F.D. 2:
Pine Flat, E. Ala.
Decatur, Ala. (1st), N. Ala. 1853
Decatur, Ga.:
Decatur, Atla. 1825
Alexander Mem., Atla. 1938
Clairmont, Atla. 1952
Columbia, Atla. 1947
Hillside, Atla. 1956
North Decatur, Atla. 1955
Oakhurst, Atla. 1921
Trinity, Ga.-Car. 1944
Decatur, Ga., R.F.D.:
Glen Haven, Atla. 1939
Midway, Atla. 1876
Panthersville, Atla. 1902
Rehoboth, Atla. 1949
Decherd, Tenn., Nashv.
Deerfield, Va., R.F.D.:
Rocky Spring, Lex. 1746
DeFuniak Springs, Fla.
DeFuniak Springs, Fla.
Bethel, Cent. Ala.
DeFuniak Springs, Fla., R.F.D. 3:
Glendale, Fla. 1921
DeKalb, Miss., E. Miss. 1846
DeKalb, Miss., R.F.D.:
Bloomfield, E. Miss.
Tucker, E. Miss. 1931
DeLand, Fla. (1st), St. Johns. 1882
Delaplane, Va.:
Westminster, Potomac. 1882
Delgado Ch., Wilmington, N. C., Wil. 1916
Delhi, La. R. River. 1859
Dellrose, Tenn., R.F.D. 1:
Bee Spring, Colum. 1912
Bethany, Colum.
Del Rio, Tex.:
First, W. Tex. 1899
San Felipe (Mex.), W. Tex.
Democrat, N. C.:
Ivy Park, Ashby. 1926
Demopolis, Ala., Tusca. 1842
Denison, Tex. R. 3:
Hyde Park, Dallas.
Denmark, S. C., Charl. 1894
Denmark, Tenn., Mem.
Denton, Tex. (1st). Dallas. 1878
DeQueen, Ark., Ouach. 1897
DeRidder, La. (1st), La. 1917
DeRidder, La., R.F.D. 2:
Broadlands, La.
Dermott, Ark., Ouach. 1868
Des Arc, Ark., E. Ark. 1842
Des Peres Ch., Kirkwood, Mo., R.F.D., St. Louis. 1832
Destin, Fla., Fla. 1939
DeValls Bluff, Ark., E. Ark. 1898
DeWitt, Va.:
Bott Mem., E. Han. 1906
Diamond Hill Ch., Gladys, Va., Roan.
Dickenson First Ch., Haysi, Va., Abing. 1930
Dickey Ch., Edison, Ga., R. 1, S. W. Ga. 1855
Dickey Mem. Ch., Baltimore (Hillsdale), Md., Potomac. 1877
Dickinson, Tex., Brazos. 1956
Dillingham Ch., Barnardsville, N. C., Ashev. 1897
Dillon, S. C.:
Dillon, P. D. 1899
New Liberty, Ga.-Car.
Dillon, S. C., R. 1.:
Reedy Creek, P. D. 1841
Dillon Ch., Thomasville, Ga., R. 4, S. W. Ga. 1927
Dime Box, Tex.:
Hugh Wilson, Brazos.
Dinwiddie Ch., Sylavatus, Va., Abing.
Dixie, La., R. River. 1902
Dixon Mem. Ch., Tarrant, Ala., Birm. 1927
Dobys Bridge Ch., Fort Mill, S. C., R. 2, Bethel. 1952
Dobyville Ch., Okolona, Ark., R.F.D., Ouach. 1858
Dodson Mem. Ch., Oxford, Ala., N. Ala. 1857
Dogwood Acres Ch., Asheboro, N. C., Orange. 1953
Dollarway Ch., Pine Bluff, Ark., R.F.D., E. Ark. 1939
Dominick Ch., Kinards, S. C., (merged with Little River Ch.), S. Car.
Donalds, S. C., S. Car. 1902
Donalds, S. C., R.F.D.:
Greenville, S. Car. 1773
Donalsonville, Ga., S. W. Ga. 1900
Donalsonville, Ga., R.F.D.:
Rocky Ridge, S. W. Ga. 1952
Donelson, Tenn., Nashv. 1950
Donna, Tex. (1st), W. Tex. 1911
Dorchester, Ga., Sav. 1852
Dorroh Ch., Gray Court, S. C., S. Car. 1885
Doswell, Va., R.F.D. 1:
Kings Chapel, E. Han. 1927

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CHURCHES—Continued.

Dothan, Ala.:
First, E. Ala. 1900
Trinity, E. Ala. 1953
Dothan, Ala., R.F.D.:
Evergreen, E. Ala. 1953
Douglas, Ga., Sav. 1902
Douglas Ch., Lancaster, S. C., R. 4, Bethel. 1856
Douglass Ch., Farmville, Va., R. 3, Roan. 1875
Dowell Chapel, Faber, Ark., Ouach. 1913
Drakesboro, Ky., R. 1:
Bethel, Muh. 1925
Drakes Branch, Va., Roan. 1874
Drapers Valley Ch., Draper, Va., Abing. 1842
Drewry's Bluff, Richmond, Va., R. 7., E. Han. 1925
Drusilla Ch., Nebo, N. C., R.F.D. 1, Conc. 1927
Dry Creek Ch., Collins, Miss., R.F.D., Merid. 1852
Dublin, Ga.:
Henry Mem., Aug.-Macon. 1901
Washington St., Aug.-Macon. 1956
Dublin, Va., Abing.
Dublin, Va., R.F.D. 2:
New Dublin, Abing. 1769
Duck Hill, Miss.:
Gillespie Mem., Cent. Miss.
Duckwall Ch., Berkeley Springs, W. Va., R.F.D., Winch. 1911
Dug Spur, Va.:
Bethesda, Abing. 1848
Silver Leaf, Abing.
Dunbar, Okla.:
Oskichito, Indian
Dunbar Ch., Clio, S. C., R. 1., P. D.
Dunbar, W. Va., Kan. 1942
Duncan, Okla. (1st), Mangum. 1908
Duncan's Creek Ch., Ellenboro, N. C., R.F.D., Kings Mtn. 1807
Duncan's Creek Ch., Clinton, S. C., R.F.D., S. Car.
Dundarrach Ch., Shannon, N. C., Fay. 1906
Dunean Ch., Greenville, S. C., Enoree. 1926
Dunedin, Fla. Westm. 1871
Dunmore, W. Va.:
Baxter, G'brier. 1858
Dunn, N. C., Fay. 1889
Dunn, N. C., R.F.D. 2:
Grove, Fay. 1916
Dunn, N. C., R.F.D. 3:
Riverside, Fay. 1949
Dunnellon, Fla., Suwan. 1893
Dupont City Ch., Belle, W. Va., Kan. 1955
Durant, Miss., Cent. Miss. 1868
Durant, Okla.:
First, Durant. 1894
East Side, Durant. 1911
Durham, N. C.:
First, Granv. 1871
Blacknall Mem., Granv. 1916
Fuller Mem., Granv. 1909
Northgate Granv. 1944
Trinity Ave., Granv. 1923
Durham, N. C., R.F.D.:
Mt. Bethel, Granv. 1938
Dyersburg, Tenn. (1st), Mem. 1854

Eagle Lake, Tex. (1st), Brazos. 1909
Eagle Rock, Va., R.F.D.:
Mt. Carmel, Montg. 1884
Eagle Springs, N. C., Fay. 1922
Eagle Springs, N. C., R.F.D.:
Bensalem, Fay. 1838
Earle, Ark. (1st), E. Ark. 1908
Easley, S. C., Pied.
Easley, S. C., R.F.D.:
Carmel (R. 5), Pied. 1781
East Columbia, Tex.:
Bethel, Brazos. 1845
Eastland Ch., Memphis, Tenn., Mem.
Eastman, Ga., Aug.Macon. 1892
Eastover, S. C.:
Richland, Cong. 1885
East Point, Ga., Atla. 1911
East Radford, Va.:
Tyler Mem., Montg.
East Rockingham, N. C.:
Brainerd, Meck. } merged as Watson Heights, 1955
Community, Meck. }
Eaton, Tenn., Mem.
Eatonton, Ga., Aug.-Macon. 1819
Eatonville Ch., Hattiesburg, Miss., R.F.D., Merid.
Ebenezer Ch., Hobbs Island, Ala., N. Ala. 1834
Ebenezer Ch., Strong, Ark., R.F.D., Ouach. 1852
Ebenezer Ch., Hogansville, Ga., Atla. 1837
Ebenezer Ch., Benson, N. C., R. 1, Fay. 1920
Ebenezer Ch., Jefferson, N. C., R. 1, Win.-Sal. 1897
Ebenezer Ch., Rock Hill, S. C., R.F.D. 4, Bethel. 1785
Ebenezer Ch., Columbia, Tenn., R.F.D., Colum. 1805
Ebenezer Ch., Kenbridge, Va., Roan.
Edenton, N. C. (1st), Albe. 1905
Edgefield, S. C., Cong. 1877
Edinburg, Tex. (1st), W. Tex. 1914
Edison, Ga., R. 1:
Dickey, S. W. Ga. 1855
Edisto Island, S. C., Charl. 1710
Edna, Tex.:
Allen Mem., W. Tex. 1855
Edom Ch., Linville, Va., Lex.
Edwards, Miss.:
Edwards, Cent. Miss. 1869
Osborne, Cent. Miss. 1851
Effingham, S. C., P. D. 1906
Efland, N. C., Orange. 1908
Efland, N. C., R.F.D.:
Fairfield, Orange. 1834
Elba, La.:
Atchafalaya, La. 1892
Elberta, Ala.:
Swift, Mobile. 1910
Elberton, Ga.:
First, Athens. 1865
Calvary, Athens. 1950
Westside, Ga.-Car. 1952
El Bethel Ch., Central City, Ky., R.F.D., Muh.
El Bethel Ch., Leaksville, N. C., R.F.D., Orange. 1923
El Campo, Tex. (1st), Brazos.
El Dorado, Ark.:
First, Ouach. 1843
West End (changed to Westminster), Ouach. 1941
Eldorado, Tex., Mid-Tex. 1912
Eleanor, W. Va., Kan. 1945
Elgin, Tex. (1st), Cent. Tex. 1881
Elise Ch., Robbins, N. C., Fay. 1904
Elizabeth Ch., Ward, Ala., R.F.D., Tusca. 1838
Elizabeth City, N. C.:
Cann Mem., Albe. 1890
Elizabethton, Tenn.:
Memorial, Hol. 1947
Elizabethtown, Ky. (1st), Louisv. 1829
Elizabethtown, N. C., Wil. 1834
Elizaville, Ky., Lex.-Eben. 1852
Elkatawa, Ky.:
Elkatawa, Guer.
Haddix Fork, Guer. 1924
Elk Branch Ch., Shenandoah Jct., W. Va., R.F.D., Winch. 1768
Elk Hills Ch., Charleston, W. Va., R. 5, Kan. 1944
Elkin, N. C., Win.-Sal.
Elkins, W. Va.:
Davis Mem., G'brier. 1869
Elkins, W. Va., R. 1.:
Midland Mem., G'brier. 1901
Elkton Ch., Clarkton, N. C., R.F.D., Wil. 1917
Elkton, Va., Lex. 1899
Ellenboro, N. C., Kings Mtn. 1914
Ellenboro, N. C., R. 1
Duncan's Creek, Kings Mtn. 1807
Ellerbe, N. C., Meck. 1850
Ellerbe, N. C., R.F.D.:
McLean Mem., Meck. 1925
Mt. Carmel, Meck. 1776
Ellerson, Va., R. 1.:
Mechanicsville, E. Han. 1951
Ellisville, Miss., Merid.
Elmodel, Ga., S. W. Ga. 1904
Elmwood, N. C., Conc. 1888
Elon Ch., Madison Heights, Va., R.F.D., W. Han. 1873
Elon College, N. C.:
Trinity, Orange. 1954
El Paso, Tex.:
Faith, El Paso, 1955
Logan Heights (changed to Trinity, 1953), El Paso. 1944
Manhattan, El Paso. 1921
Trinity, El Paso. 1944
Westminster (changed to University, 1951), El Paso.
Elrod, N. C.:
McNair Mem., Fay. 1910
Elsa, Tex. (1st), W. Tex. 1928
Elsome Ch., Sebastians Branch, Ky. Guer. 1947
Elysian Fields, Tex.:
Golden Rule, Paris. 1851
Emelle, Ala.:
Central, Tusca. 1912
Eminence, Ky. (1st), Louisv. 1871
Emory Univ., Ga.:
Emory, Atla. 1941
Emporia, Va., E. Han. 1907
Encinal, Tex., W. Tex. 1908
Englewood, Tenn., R.F.D. 1:
Nonaburg, Knox, 1950
Wilson Station, Knox. 1926
Ennis, Tex. (1st), Dallas. 1875
Eno Ch., Cedar Grove, N. C., R.F.D. 2, Orange. 1755
Enondale, Miss., E. Miss. 1900
Enon Zion Ch., Hattiesburg, Miss., R.F.D. A, La.-Miss.
Ensley Ch., Birmingham, Ala., Birm. 1899
Enterprise, Ala., E. Ala. 1935
Enterprise, Miss., Merid. 1879
Epes, Ala.:
Cedar Grove, Tusca. 1874
Ephesus Ch., Lillington, N. C., R.F.D. 2, Fay. 1912
Epperson, Tenn., Knox. 1915
Era, Va.:
Hawkins Mem., E. Han. 1905
Erata Ch., Laurel, Miss., R.F.D., Merid.
Erlanger, Ky., R. 4:
Crescent Spgs., Louisv. 1898
Ernest Myatt Ch., Raleigh, N. C., R.F.D., Granv. 1915
Erwin, N. C., Fay. 1905
Estatoa Ch., Celo, N. C., Hol. 1901
Estill, S. C., Charl.
Etowah, N. C., Ashev. 1894
Etowah, Tenn., Knox.
Euchee Valley Ch., Argyle, Fla., Fla. 1827

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CHURCHES—Continued.

Eudora, Ark.:
Eudora, Ouach. 1916
Chicot, Ouach. 1939
Eufaula, Ala.:
Eufaula, E. Ala. 1836
Friendship, E. Ala. 1953
Euharlee Ch., Cartersville, Ga., R.F.D. 1, Chero. 1853
Euphronia Ch., Sanford, N. C., R.F.D., Orange.
Eureka, Tex.:
Patterson Mem., Cent. Tex. 1876
Eureka Ch., Orange, Fla., Fla.
Eureka Ch., Carthage, N. C., R.F.D. 3, Fay. 1916
Eutaw, Ala (1st), Tusca. 1824
Eutaw, Ala., R.F.D. 1:
Pleasant Ridge, Tusca. 1848
Evans, Ga., Aug-Macon. 1934
Evansville, Tenn.:
Evansville, Mem. 1955
Washington, Knox.
Everglades Ch., Belle Glade, Fla., Ever. 194(
Evergreen, Ala., Mobile. 1867
Evington, Va.:
Otterwood, Montg. 1883
Excelsior Springs, Mo.:
Barbee Mem., Upper Mo. 1894

Faber, Ark.:
Dowell Chapel, Ouach. 1913
Fairbanks, La., R. River. 1946
Fairfield, Ala.:
First, Birm. 1911
Fairfield Highlands, Birm. 1928
Forest Hills, Birm. 1950
Fairfield, Fla., Suwan. 1905
Fairfield, Tex.:
First, Cent. Tex. 1935
Harmony, Cent. Tex. 1935
Fairfield, Va., Lex. 1840
Fairfield Ch., Efland, N. C., R.F.D., Orange. 1834
Fairfield Ch., Richmond, Va., R.F.D. 1, E. Han. 1890
Fairfield Highlands, Ala., Birm. 1928
Fairforest Ch., Jonesville, S. C., Enoree.
Fairhope, Ala.:
Trinity, Mobile. 1954
Fair Hope Ch., Lamar, S. C., P. D.
Fairland Heights Ch., Independence, Mo., Upper Mo. 1947
Fairlington Ch., Alexandria, Va., Potomac. 1947
Fairmont, N. C. (1st), Fay. 1902
Fairmont Ch., Knoxville, Tenn., Knox. 1943
Fair Play, S. C., Pied. 1903
Fairview Ch., Lawrenceville, Ga., R.F.D., Atla. 1823
Fairview Ch., Paulding, Miss., La.-Miss.
Fairview Ch., Lenoir, N. C., R. 6, Conc. 1930
Fairview Ch., Selma, N. C., R.F.D. 2, Granv. 1924
Fairview Ch., Fountain Inn, S. C., R. 1., Enoree. 1786
Faison, N. C., Wil. 1857
Faith Ch., Jackson, Miss., La.-Miss.
Faith Chapel Ch., Lucketts, Va., Potomac. 1885
Falfurrias, Tex.:
First, W. Tex.
Bethel (Mex.), W. Tex. 1931
Falkland, N. C., Albe. 1889
Falkner, Miss., E. Miss.
Falling Spring Ch., Hot Springs, Va., R. 2., Lex. 1938
Falling Spring Ch., Glasgow, Va., R.F.D., Montg. 1748
Falling Waters, W. Va.:
Little Falls, Winch. 1953
Falling Waters Ch., Hedgesville, W. Va., R.F.D., Winch. 1745
Falls Church, Va.:
Chesterbrook, Potomac. 1955
Munson Hills, Potomac. 1952
Falls View Ch., Charlton Hts., W. Va., Kan. 1950
Fancy Gap, Va.:
Bluemont, Abing. 1919
Farmington, Mo. (1st), Potosi. 1832
Farmville, N. C.:
Farmville, Albe. 1916
Carraway, Albe. 1949
Farmville, N. C., R.F.D.:
Ballards, Albe. 1944
Farmville, Va., W. Han. 1844
Farmville, Va., R.F.D.:
Appomattox, W. Han. 1840
Brown's, W. Han. 1940
Cumberland, W. Han. 1754
Douglas, Roan. 1875
Farmville Ch., Sanford, N. C., R.F.D. 4, Orange. 1938
Farner, Tenn., Knox. 1912
Faunsdale, Ala., Tusca. 1887
Fayette, Miss., Miss. 1854
Fayetteville, Ark. (1st), Wash. 1873 (dism. to USA Ch., 1956)
Fayetteville, N. C.
First, Fay. 1800
Campbellton, Fay. 1912
College Hights, Fay. 1955
Comfort, Fay. 1912
Highland, Fay. 1911
Vaughn Mem., Fay. 1946
Village, Fay. 1954
Fayetteville, N. C., R.F.D.:
Circle Court (R. 6), Fay. 1946
Galatia (R. 3), Fay. 1825
McPherson (R. 3), Fay 1800
Sherwood (R. 7), Fay. 1874
Sunnyside (R. 2), Fay. 1851
Fayetteville, Tenn. (1st), Colum. 1812
Fayetteville, Tenn., R.F.D.:
Swan Creek, Colum. 1840
Fayetteville, W. Va., Blue. 1871
Fellowship Ch., Jackson, Ga., R. 4, Atla. 1843
Fellowship Ch., Willow Springs, N. C., R.F.D., Granv. 1915
Fellowship Ch., Charleston Heights, S. C., Charl. 1952
Fernandina, Fla. (1st), Suwan. 1858
Fern Creek, Ky.:
Beulah, Louisv. 1868
Ferriday, La. (1st), R. River. 1924
Festus, Mo. (1st), St. Louis. 1873
Ficklin, Ga., Aug.-Macon. 1929
Ficklin Mem. Ch., White, Ga., Chero.
Fifth Creek Ch., Cleveland, N. C., R.F.D., Conc. 1846
Filbert, S. C., Bethel. 1916
Files Valley Ch., Itasca, Tex., R.F.D.. Mid-Tex. 1878
Fillmore, Okla.:
Sandy Creek, Indian.
Fincastle, Va., Montg. 1750
Finley Mem. Ch., Stuarts Draft, Va., R.F.D., Lex. 1910
First Pettis Ch., Hughesville, Mo., Laf.
First Tensas Ch., Newellton, La., R. River. 1887
Fishersville, Va., R.F.D.:
Tinkling Spring, Lex. 1740
Fishing Creek Ch., Richburg, S. C., R.F.D., Bethel. 1760
Fitzgerald, Ga., Sav. 1896
Five Forks (name changed to Jamestown) Ch., Williamsburg, Va., R.F.D., Norf.
Flat Branch Ch., Bunnlevel, N. C., R.F.D. 1, Fay. 1873
Flat Rock Ch., Mt. Airy, N. C., R.F.D. 2, Win.-Sal. 1923
Flat Rock Ch., Anderson, S. C. R.F.D. 7, Pied. 1888
Flemington, Ga., Sav. 1866
Florala, Ala., E. Ala. 1900
Florence, Ala. (1st), N. Ala. 1818
Florence, S. C.:
First, P. D. 1861
Bethesda, P. D. 1949
Westminster, P. D. 1947
Bethel, Ga.-Car. 1947
Florence, S. C., R.F.D.:
Hopewell, P. D. 1770
Florence Moore Mem., Wellford, S. C., Enoree. 1883
Floresville, Tex., W. Tex.
Florida Ch., Stoutsville, Mo., R.F.D., Mo. 1888
Floris Ch., Herndon, Va., R.F.D. Potomac. 1905
Flow-Harris Ch., Concord, N. C., R.F.D. 2, Conc. 1936
Floyd, Va.:
Floyd, Montg. 1853
Harris-Cannaday, Montg. 1954
Floyd Ch., Smyrna, Ga., R.F.D., Chero.
Foley, Ala., Mobile. 1923
Folkston, Ga., Sav. 1923
Fondren, Miss., Cent. Miss. 1930
Fondren Mem. (formerly Rolfe) Ch., Wynne, Ark., R. 1, E. Ark. 1939
Fordtown, Tenn., R. 2.:
Colonial Heights, Hol. 1947
Fordyce, Ark (1st), Ouach. 1883
Forest, Miss., Cent. Miss. 1867
Forest Va., F.R.D.:
Academy, Montg. 1888
Forest City, N. C., Kings Mtn. 1895
Forest Grove Ch., Ofahoma, Miss., Cent. Miss. 1860
Forest Hills Ch., Martinsville, Va., Roan. 1951
Forest Park, Ga., Atla. 1954
Forest Park, Ga., R.F.D.:
Philadelphia, Atla. 1825
Fork, S. C., P. D.
Fork Union, Va., W. Han. 1900
Forrest City, Ark.:
Graham Mem., E. Ark. 1874
Good Hope, E. Ark. 1954
St. Andrews, E. Ark. 1955
Forrest Mem., Ch., Sweet Chalybeate, Va., G'brier. 1939
Forsyth, Ga., Atla. 1871
Forsyth, Mo., Laf.
Fort Ashby, W. Va., Winch. 1768
Fort Defiance, Va.:
Augusta Stone, Lex. 1740
Fort Deposit, Ala.:
Sandy Ridge, E. Ala.:
Fort Gaines, Ga., S. W. Ga.
Fort Hill Ch., Clemson, S. C., Pied. 1895
Fort Lauderdale, Fla.:
Bethany, Ever. 1941
Covenant, Ever. 1949
Plaza, Ever. 1956
Fort Lawn, S. C., Bethel. 1887
Fort Meade, Fla. Westm. 1914
Fort Mill, S. C.:
Unity, Bethel. 1788
Fort Mill, S. C., R.F.D.:
Dobys Bridge (R. 2), Bethel. 1952
Riverview (R. 1), Bethel. 1952
Six Mile Creek, Meck.
Fort Payne, Ala., N. Ala. 1915
Fort Smith, Ark.:
First, Wash. 1847
Second, Wash. 1911
Fort Stockton, Tex. (1st), El Paso.
Fort Thomas, Ky. (1st), Louisv. 1923

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CHURCHES—Continued.

Fort Valley, Ga., Aug.-Macon. 1872
Fort Walton, Fla., Fla. 1942
Fort Worth, Tex.:
First Federated, Mid-Tex. 1873
John Knox, Mid-Texas. 1947
Mexican, Mid-Tex.
Oakhurst, Mid-Tex. 1928
Ridglea, Mid-Tex. 1943
St. Peter, Mid-Tex. 1954
St. Stephen, Mid-Tex. 1884
Westminster, Mid-Tex.
Foster Mem. Ch., Husk, N. C., Win.-Sal. 1931
Fountain, N. C., Albe. 1913
Fountain City, Tenn., Knox. 1923
Fountain City, Tenn., R.F.D.:
Cross Roads, Knox. 1949
Fountain Inn., S. C., Enoree. 1889
Fountain Inn, S. C., R.F.D.:
Fairview, Enoree. 1786
New Harmony, Enoree, 1844
Four Oaks, N. C., R.F.D.:
Berea, Fay. 1934
Unity, Fay. 1939
Francisco, N. C., Win.-Sal. 1893
Francisco, N. C., R.F.D.:
Asbury, Win.-Sal. 1894
Frankewing, Tenn., Colum. 1926
Frankford, W. Va., G'brier. 1853
Frankfort, Ky.:
South Frankfort, Louisv. 1884
Franklin, Ky., Muh. (Fed. 1945)
Franklin, N. C., Ashev.
Franklin, N. C., R. 2:
Morrison, Ashev. 1954
Franklin, Tenn. (1st), Nashv. 1810
Franklin, Tenn., R.F.D. 2:
New Hope, Nashv. 1806
Franklin, Va., Norf. 1949
Franklin, W. Va., Lex. 1874
Franklin Ch., Lexington, Miss., R.F.D., Cent. Miss. 1841
Franklin Ch., Salisbury, N. C., R.F.D. 1, Conc. 1829
Fraser Mem. Ch., Sumter, S. C., R. 1., Har. 1951
Fredericksburg, Tex.:
Memorial, W. Tex. 1953
Fredericksburg, Va., E. Han. 1808
Freeport, Fla.:
Freeport, Fla. 1879
Freeport, Cent. Ala.
Freeport, Tex. (1st), Brazos 1914
Freeport, Tex., R. 1:
Gulf Prairie, Brazos. 1878
Fremont, N. C., R.F.D.:
White Oak. Granv. 1923
French Camp, Miss.:
French Camp, Cent. Miss. 1849
Huntsville, Cent. Miss. 1934
Friendship Ch., Hope Hull, Ala., R.F.D., E. Ala. 1953
Friendship Ch., Athens, Ga., R. 3, Athens. 1947
Friendship Ch., Concord, Ga. R.F.D., Atla. 1835
Friendship Ch., Van Vleet, Miss., R.F.D., E. Miss. 1845
Friendship Ch., Gray Court, S. C., R. 1., S. Car. 1820
Frierson, La.:
Good Hope, La.-Miss. 1877
Frierson Mem. Ch., Columbia, Tenn., Colum. 1887
Front Royal, Va., Winch.
Front Royal, Va., R.F.D..:
Buckton, Winch. 1951
Milldale, Winch. 1919
Frostproof, Fla. (1st), Westm. 1924
Fruitland, Mo.:
Pleasant Hill, Potosi. 1837
Fruitland, Tenn., Mem. 1825
Fulton, Ark., Ouach. 1914
Fulton, Mo. (1st), Mo. 1835
Fulton, Mo., R.F.D.:
White Cloud, Mo.
Fulton Ch., Greer, S. C., R.F.D., Enoree. 1900
Fulton Chapel Ch., Hamner, Ala., Cent. Ala.

Gabbett Ch. (changed to Ramsey Mem.), Milstead, Ala., R.F.D., E. Ala.
Gadsden, Ala.
First, N. Ala. 1860
Eastside, N. Ala. 1931
North Gadsden, N. Ala. 1945
Gadsden, Ala., R. 4.:
Rainbow, N. Ala. 1951
Gaffney, S. C.:
Limestone, Enoree. 1877
Beech St., Enoree. 1950
Gaffney, S. C., R.F.D. 6:
Salem, Bethel. 1840
Gainesville, Ala., Tusca. 1836
Gainesville, Fla.:
Gainesville, Suwan. 1867
Grace, Suwan. 1948
Highlands, Suwan. 1953
Gainesville, Fla., R.F.D.:
Kanapaha, Suwan.
Gainesville, Ga.:
First, Athens, 1866
West End, Athens, 1933
Gainesville, Ga., R.F.D.:
Chestnut Mtn., Athens. 1874
Gala, Va.:
Galatia Ch., Montg. 1887
Galatia Ch., Fayetteville, N. C., R.F.D. 3, Fay. 1825
Galatia Ch., Gala, Va., Montg. 1887
Galax, Va., Abing.
Galena Ch., Max Meadows, Va., R.F.D. 1, Abing. 1885
Gallatin, Tenn. (1st), Nashv.
Gallatin, Tenn., R.F.D.:
Shiloh, Nashv.
Galveston, Tex.:
First, Brazos. 1840.
Westminster, Brazos. 1895.
Mexican First, Brazos. 1949
Gamaliel, Ark.:
One O One, E. Ark. 1953
Gap Mills, W. Va.:
Carmel, G'brier. 1835.
Garden of Eden Ch., Okolona, Miss., La.-Miss.
Gardenville, Fla., St. Johns.
Garland, Ark., Ouach. 1903.
Garland, N. C.:
South River, Wil. 1796.
Stafford Mem., Wil. 1951.
Garlandsville, Miss., Merid.
Garner. N. C., Granv. 1956
Garyville, La., New Orl. 1908.
Gassaway, W. Va.:
Davis, Mem., Kan. 1905
Gastonia, N. C.:
First, Kings Mtn. 1882
Adams Mem., Kings Mtn.
Armstrong Mem., Kings Mtn. 1923
Linwood Community, Kings Mtn. 1949
Northside, Kings Mtn. 1942
Olney, Kings Mtn. 1793
West Ave., Kings Mtn. 1907
Gastonia, N. C., R.F.D.:
John C. Robinson Mem. (R. 1), Kings Mtn. 1951
New Hope, Kings Mtn. 1793
Springwood (R. 2), Kings Mtn. 1949
Union, Kings Mtn. 1850
Gate City, Va., Abing.
Gatesville, Tex. (1st), Cent. Tex.
Gavins Chapel, Bay Springs, Miss., La.-Miss. 1935
Geneva, Ala., E. Ala. 1884
Geneva, Ga., S. W. Ga. 1874
Geneva Ch., Myrtlewood, Ala. R.F.D., Tusca. 1837
Geneva Ch., Matherville, Miss., Merid. 1889
Geneva Ch., Oxford, N. C. 1, Granv. 1833
Genito Ch., Clayville, Va., E. Han. 1909
Gentilly Ch., New Orleans, La., New Orl.
Georgetown, Ky. (1st), Lex.-Eben. 1828
Georgetown, Ky., R.F.D.:
Bethesda, Lex.-Eben.
Providence, Lex.-Eben. 1829
Georgetown, S. C., Har. 1897
Georgetown, S. C., R. 1:
Friendfield, Har. 1953
Georgetown, Tex. (1st), Cent. Tex. 1854
George White Mem. Ch., Wales, Tenn., Colum. 1914
Gerald, Mo.:
Boeuff, St. Louis. 1859
Germantown, Tenn., Mem. 1838
Gerrardstown, W. Va., Winch. 1779
Gibson, N. C., Fay. 1896
Giddings, Tex. (1st), Brazos. 1876
Gilbert, W. Va., Blue. 1897
Gillespie Ch., Apple Grove, N. C., Win.-Sal. 1932
Gillespie Mem. Ch., Duck Hill, Miss., Cent. Miss.
Gilwood Ch., Concord, N. C., R.F.D. 2, Conc. 1889
Glade Spring, Va., Abing. 1772
Glade Valley, N. C., Win.-Sal. 1908
Gladeview Ch., Upper Glade, W. Va., G'brier.
Gladeville Ch., Wise, Va., Abing. 1956
Gladewater, Tex. (1st), Paris. 1931
Glady, W. Va., G'brier.
Gladys, Va.:
Diamond Hill, Roan.
Glasgow, Ky. (1st), Louiv. 1802
Glasgow, Va., Montg. 1892
Glasgow, Va., R.F.D. 1:
Falling Spring, Montg. 1748
Glass, Va.:
Groves Mem., Norf. 1917
Glen Alpine, N. C., Conc. 1888
Glendale Ch., DeFuniak Springs, Fla., R. 3, Fla. 1921
Glendale Springs, N. C., Win.-Sal. 1939
Glen Haven Ch., Decatur, Ga., R.F.D., Atla. 1939
Glenn Springs, S. C., Enoree. 1885
Glenville, W. Va., Kan. 1847
Glen Wilton, Va., Montg. 1887
Glenwood, Ark., Ouach. 1912
Glenwood Ch., Greenlee, Va., Montg. 1919
Glomawr, Ky., Guer. 1952
Gloster, Miss.:
Hoyte Mem., Miss. 1887
Gloster, Miss., R.F.D.:
Bethany, Miss.
Gloucester, Va. (1st), Norf. 1880
Godwin, N. C., Fay. 1904
Golden Hill Ch., Latta. S. C., R.F.D., Ga.-Car. 1872
Golden Rule Ch., Elysian Fields, Tex., Paris. 1851
Goldsboro, N. C.:
First, Albe. 1859
George Kirby Mem., Albe. 1953
Goldsboro, N. C., R.F.D.:
Antioch, Albe. 1944
Goldston, N. C., Orange. 1923
Goldvein, Va.:
Grove, Potomac. 1838

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CHURCHES—Continued.

Goldville (changed to Joanna), S. C., S. Car. 1929
Goliad, Tex., W. Tex. 1852
Gonzales, Tex.:
First, W. Tex. 1852
Bethlehem, (Mex.), W. Tex. 1902
Good Hope, La., New Orl. 1922
Good Hope Ch., Benton, Ala., E. Ala. 1840
Good Hope Ch., Bessemer, Ala., Cent. Ala. 1913
Good Hope, Ch., Norman, Ark., R.F.D., Ouach. 1926
Good Hope Ch., Frierson, La., La.-Miss. 1877
Good Hope Ch., Heidelberg, Miss., R.F.D., Merid. 1914
Good Hope Ch., Iva, S. C., Pied.
Goodland Ch., Hugo, Okla., Indian.
Goodman, Miss., Cent., Miss. 1868
Goodspring Ch., Boswell, Okla., R.F.D., Indian.
Goodwater, Ala., N. Ala. 1868
Goodwater, Ala., R.F.D.:
Hatchett Creek, N. Ala. 1832
Gordonsville, Va., W. Han
Gordo, Ala., R.F.D.:
Bethesda (R. 2), Tusca. 1838
Mt. Olivet (R. 2), Tusca. 1838
Gormania, W. Va., Winch. 1855
Goshen, Ky.:
Goshen, Louisv. 1825
Rule Mem., Louisv. 1896
Goshen, Miss.
Bethany, Miss.
Goshen, Va., Lex. 1890
Goshen, Va., R.F.D.:
Lebanon, Lex.
Goshen Ch., N. Belmont, N. C., Kings Mtn. 1764
Goshen Chapel Ch., Oxford, N. C., R.F.D. 1, Granv. 1922
Gotebo, Okla., Mangum
Grace Ch., Crystal City, Mo., St. Louis. 1926
Grace Ch., Macclesfield, N. C., R.F.D., Albe. 1950
Grace Ch., Lancaster, S. C., R. 6, Bethel. 1953.
Grace Ch., Lashmeet, W. Va., Blue. 1949
Grace Covenant Ch., Wattsville, S. C., S. Car. 1927
Gracey, Ky., R.F.D.:
Newstead, Muh. 1858
Graham, Ky., Muh.
Graham, N. C., Orange. 1850
Graham, N. C., R.F.D. 1:
Bethany, Orange. 1895
Graham, Tex. (1st), Mid.-Tex. 1876
Graham Ch., Bluefield, Va., Blue. 1887
Graham Mem. Ch., Forrest City, Ark., Ark. 1874
Graham Mem. Ch., Whitesburg, Ky., Guer. 1896
Graham Mem. Ch., Hallsville, Tex., Paris. 1929
Grand Cane, La.:
Smyrna, R. River. 1879
Grand Falls, Tex., El Paso.
Grand Junction, Tenn., Mem.
Grand Prairie, Tex.:
Immanuel, Dallas (from A. R.P., 1951)
Grant Chapel Ch., Darien, Ga., Ga.-Car.
Grapevine, Ark.:
Amity, E. Ark.
Grapevine, Tex.:
First, Mid.-Tex. 1951
Grassy Crk. Ch., Spruce Pine, N. C., R.F.D., Hol. 1911
Grassy Crk. Ch., Stovall, N. C., Granv. 1755
Grassy Meadows, W. Va.:
McElhenney, G'brier. 1861
Graves Mem. Ch., Clinton, N. C., Wil. 1831
Gray Court, S. C.:
Dorroh, S. Car. 1885
Gray Court, S. C., R. 1.:
Friendship, S. Car. 1820
Gray's Chapel Ch., Roan Mtn., Tenn., R.F.D., Hol. 1916
Grayson, Ky.:
Bayless Mem., Lex.-Eben. 1878
Great Falls, S. C., Bethel. 1912
Greeleyville, S. C.:
McDowell, Har. 1911
Greenbank, W. Va. :
Liberty G'brier. 1851
Greeneville, Tenn., R.F.D.:
New Ebenezer, Hol. 1934
Meadow Creek, Hol.
Greenfield, Va.:
Rockfish, W. Han. 1747
Greenfield Ch., Waterford, Miss., R.F.D., La.-Miss. 1899
Greenhill Ch., Mt. Pleasant, Tex., R.F.D., Paris. 1860
Greenland Ch., Scherr, W. Va., Winch. 1914
Greenlee, Va.:
Glenwood, Montg. 1919
Green Mountain, N. C., Hol. 1942
Green Mountain, N. C., R.F.D.:
Riverview, Hol. 1942
Greensboro, Ala., Tusca. 1823
Greensboro, Ga., Aug.-Macon. 1826
Greensboro, Ga., R.F.D.:
Bethany, Aug.-Macon. 1786
Greensboro, N. C.:
First, Orange. 1824
Bessemer, Orange. 1888
Buffalo (G), Orange. 1951
Glenwood, Orange. 1916
Church of Covenant, Orange. 1906
Guilford Park, Orange. 1948
Hope View, Orange. 1951
Meadowside, Orange. 1951
Sedgefield, Orange. 1956
Starmount, Orange. 1952
Westminster, Orange. 1887
Greensboro, N. C., R.F.D.:
Alamance, Orange. 1764
Memorial (R. 5), Orange. 1951
Green Spring Ch., Abingdon, Va., R.F.D., Abing. 1784
Greenville, Ala., E. Ala. 1825
Greenville, Ga., R.F.D.:
Greenville, Atla. 1829
Greenville, Ky. (1st), Muh.
Greenville, Miss.:
First, Cent. Miss. 1858
Calvary, La.-Miss. 1952
Greenville, N. C.:
First, Albe. 1889
Meadowbrook, Albe. 1942
West Greenville, Albe. 1952
Greenville, N. C., R.F.D.:
Ballards, Albe. 1944
Boyd Mem. (R. 1), Albe. 1947
Chicod, Albe. 1944
Hollywood, Albe. 1943
Greenville, S. C.:
First, Enoree. 1848
Second, Enoree. 1892
Third, Enoree. 1893
Fourth, Enoree. 1912
Dunean, Enoree. 1926
Highland, Enoree. 1924
John Knox, Enoree. 1956
McCarter, Enoree. 1893
Monaghan, Enoree. 1909
Northminster, Enoree. 1941
Westminster, Enoree. 1947
Greenville, Tex. (1st), Paris. 1880
Greenville, W. Va.:
Centerville, G'brier. 1854
Greenville Ch., Donalds, S. C., S. Car. 1773
Greenwich Ch., Nokesville, Va., Potomac. 1867
Greenwood, Miss. (1st), Cent. Miss. 1846
Greenwood, S. C.:
First, S. Car. 1792
Second, S. Car. 1948
Greenwood, S. C., R. 2:
Rock, S. Car. 1956
Greenwood Ch., Cannonsburg, Miss., Miss.
Greenwood Ch., Reidsville, N. C., R.F.D., Orange. 1909
Greenwood Ch., Hot Springs, Va., R. 1, Lex. 1947
Greer, S. C. (1st), Enoree. 1841
Greer, S. C., R.F.D.:
Fulton, Enoree. 1900
Gregory Mem. Ch., Prince George, Va., R.F.D., E. Han. 1951
Gregory's Chapel, Petersburg, Tenn., R.F.D., Colum. 1908
Grenada, Miss. (1st), N. Miss. 1836
Grenada, Miss., R.F.D.:
Bethel, N. Miss. 1921
Gretna, Fla., Fla. 1905
Gretna, La., New Orl. 1897
Griers Ch., Leasburg, N. C., Orange. 1753
Griers Creek Ch., Versailles, Ky., R.F.D. 5, Lex.-Eben. 1818
Griffin, Ga. (1st), Atla. 1841
Griffin, Ga., R.F.D.:
Fellowship, Atla.
Grifton, N. C., Albe. 1955
Grottoes, Va., R.F.D.:
Mt. Horeb, Lex. 1857
Grove Ch., Dunn, N. C., R.F.D. 2, Fay 1916
Grove Ch., Kenansville, N. C., Wil. 1755
Grove Ch., Goldvein, Va., Potomac. 1838
Grover, N. C.:
Shiloh, Kings Mtn. 1780
Groves, Tex.:
St. Paul's, Brazos. 1955
Groves Mem. Ch., Glass, Va., Norf. 1917
Grovetown, Ga.:
Clifford Mem., Aug.-Macon. 1925
Grundy, Va.:
Buchanan (1st), Abing. 1908
Gruver Mem. Ch., Littleton, N. C., Granv. 1927
Guerrant, Ky.:
Highland, Guer. 1908
Guerrant Mem. Ch., Jackson, Ky., Guer. 1884
Gulf, N. C., Orange. 1882
Gulfport, Fla., Westm. 1947
Gulfport, Miss. (1st), Merid. 1899
Gulf Prairie Ch., Freeport, Tex., R. 1, Brazos. 1878
Gulf Shores, Ala., Mobile. 1956
Gum Creek Ch., Oxford, Ga., R.F.D., Atla. 1921
Gum Spring, Va.:
Providence, W. Han. 1745
Guntersville, Ala. (1st), N. Ala. 1891
Gurdon, Ark. (1st), Ouach. 1886

Hack Branch Ch. (merged with McGregor, 1946, Ailey, Ga., Sav. 1904
Hadden Ch., Livingston, Ala., Rt. 1, Tusca. 1837
Haddix Fork Ch., Elkatawa, Ky., Guer. 1924
Haines City, Fla., Westm. 1925
Half Acre Ch., Myrtlewood, Ala., R.F.D., Tusca.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CHURCHES—Continued.

Halifax, Va., Roan. 1909
Hallsville Ch., Beulaville, N. C., R.F.D., Wil. 1900
Hallsville, Tex.:
Graham Mem., Paris. 1929
Hambleton, W. Va., G'brier. 1906
Hamburg, Ark., Ouach. 1859
Hamburg, Ark., R. 4:
Mist, Ouach. 1934
Hamburg, Miss.:
Oldenburg, Miss.
Hamburg, Mo., R.F.D.:
S. Dardenne, St. Louis.
Hamer, S. C.:
Hamer, P. D. 1891
Bethel, Ga.-Car. 1870
Hamer, S. C., R.F.D.:
Kentyre, P. D. 1871
Pee Dee, P. D.
Hamilton, Miss., E. Miss. 1858
Hamilton, Tex. (1st), Cent. Tex. 1880
Hamlet, N. C. (1st), Meck. 1899
Hamlet, N. C., R.F.D.:
Marks Creek, Meck. 1861
Hammond, La. (1st), New Orl. 1921
Hammond, La., R.F.D.:
Hungarian, New Orl. 1908
Hamner, Ala.:
Fulton Chapel, Cent. Ala.
Hampden-Sydney, Va.:
College, W. Han. 1835
Hampstead, N. C.:
Topsail, Wil. 1871
Hampton, S. C., Charl. 1954
Hampton, Va.:
First, Norf. 1879
Grace Covenant, Norf. 1949
Wythe, Norf. 1940
Hancock, Md., Winch. 1841
Hancock, Md., R.F.D.:
Mt. Olivet, Winch. 1936
Handsboro, Miss., Merid. 1877
Hanging Rock, W. Va., Winch. 1903
Hapeville, Ga., Atla. 1894
Happy, Tex. (1st), Dallas. 1909
Hardin, Mo., Upper Mo.
Harlingen, Tex.:
First, W. Tex. 1910
Mexican, W. Tex. 1912
Harman, W. Va., G'brier.
Harmony, N. C., Conc. 1907
Harmony Ch., Kerr, N. C., Wil. 1887
Harmony Ch., Crocketville, S. C., Charl.
Harmony Ch., Kingsport, Tenn., R. 2, Hol. 1942
Harmony Ch., Streetman, Tex., R.F.D. 2, Cent. Tex.
Harmony Ch., (merged with Massie's Mill. 1952), Tyro, Va., W. Han. 1917
Harms, Tenn., R.F.D. 1:
Swan Creek, Colum.
Harnett Ch., Lillington, N. C., R.F.D. 4, Fay.
Harper's Chapel, Selma, Ala., R. 2, Tusca. 1940
Harper Southerland Ch., Albertson, N. C., R.F.D., Wil.
Harpeth Ch., Nashville, Tenn., R.F.D., Nashv. 1811
Harpin Creek Ch., Chatham, Va., R.F.D., Roan. 1892
Harrah Okla.:
Union, Mangum.
Harrisburg, N. C., Conc. 1903
Harris Mem. Ch., Toledo, N. C., R.F.D., Hol. 1924
Harrisonburg, Va.:
First, Lex. 1779
Harrisonburg, Va., R.F.D.:
Cook's Creek, Lex. 1742
Massanutten Cross Keys, Lex. 1747
Harrodsburg, Ky.:
Harrodsburg United, Transyl. 1783
Harrodsburg, Ky., R. 5.:
Mt. Pleasant, Transyl. 1952
Hartford, Ala., E. Ala. 1907
Hartford, Tenn.:
Smoky Mtn., Hol. 1923
Hartsville, S. C.:
First P. D. 1867
Mt. Pisgah, Ga.-Car. 1922
Hartsville, S. C., R. 1.:
Morton, P. D. 1950
Hartwell, Ga., Athens. 1883
Hartwell, Ga., R.F.D.:
Sharon, Athens. 1911
Hartwood, Va., Potmac. 1835
Harveyton, Ky., Guer. 1947
Harvey Browne Mem. Ch., St. Matthews, Ky., Louisv. 1916
Haskell, Tex. (1st), Mid.-Tex. 1886
Hatcher, Ky.:
Bethel, Transyl. 1799
Hatchett Creek Ch., Goodwater, Ala., R.F.D., N. Ala. 1832
Hat Creek Ch., Brookneal, Va., R.F.D., Roan. 1742
Hatfield, Ark., Star Rt.:
Beechtree, Indian. 1895
Hattiesburg, Miss.:
First, Merid. 1882
Bay St., Merid. 1906
Westminster, Merid. 1954
Preston Chapel, La.-Miss. 1915
Hattiesburg, Miss., R.F.D.:
Eatonville, Merid.
Enon Zion, La.-Miss.
Havana, Fla. (1st), Fla. 1919
Havelock, N. C.:
Trinity, Wil. 1953
Hawesville, Ky., Louisv. 1889
Hawfields Ch., Mebane, N. C., R.F.D. 1, Orange. 1755
Hawkins Mem. Ch., Era, Va., E. Han. 1905
Hawley Mem. Ch., Polkton, N. C., Meck.
Hayesville, N. C., Ashev. 1841
Hayneville, Ala., E. Ala. 1825
Haynesville, La., La. (rec'd. 1956)
Haysi, Va.:
Dickenson First, Abing. 1930
Hayston, Ga.:
Luther Hays, Atla. 1894
Haywood Ch., Moncure, N. C., Orange. 1848.
Hazard, Ky. (1st), Guer. 1892
Hazel Glen Ch., Bentonville, Ark., R.F.D., Wash. 1889
Hazelwood, N. C., Ashev. 1906
Hazlehurst, Miss. (1st), Miss. 1860
Headland, Ala., E. Ala. 1897
Hearn Ch., Arkadelphia, Ark. R.F.D., Ouach. 1890
Heath Springs, S. C., Bethel. 1890
Hebbardsville, Ky., Muh.
Heber Springs, Ark., E. Ark. 1908
Heber Springs, Ark., R.F.D.:
Sugar Loaf, E. Ark. 1931
Hebron, Va.:
Hebron-Dinwiddie, E. Han. 1952
Hebron Ch., Commerce, Ga., R.F.D., Athens. 1796
Hebron Ch., Shepherdsville, Ky., Louisv. 1858
Hebron Ch., Pulaski, Miss., Cent. Miss. 1886
Hebron Ch., Oxford, N. C., R.F.D. 4, Granv. 1917
Hebron Ch., Pink Hill, N. C., R.F.D., Wil. 1886
Hebron Ch., Blackstock, S. C., R.F.D., Bethel. 1896
Hebron Ch., Oswego, S. C., Har. 1888
Hebron Ch., Stanton, Tenn., R.F.D., Mem. 1902
Hebron Ch., Sabot, Va., E. Han. 1843
Hebron Ch., Staunton, Va., R.F.D. 1, Lex. 1746
Hedgesville, W. Va., Winch. 1934
Hedgesville, W. Va., R.F.D.:
Falling Waters, Winch. 1745
Tomahawk, Winch. 1745
Heidelberg, Ky., Guer.
Heidelberg, Miss.:
Heidelberg, Merid.
Heidelberg 2nd, La.-Miss.
Cedar Grove, La.-Miss.
Heidelberg, Miss., R.F.D.:
Good Hope, Merid. 1914
McFarland, Merid. 1909
New Liberty, Merid. 1912
Pisgah, Merid. 1823
Helen, Ga., Athens. 1927
Helena, Ala.:
Bryan, Mem., Birm. 1945
Helena, Ark.:
First, E. Ark. 1849
Cleburne Ave., E. Ark. 1950
Helena, Tex. (merged with Karnes City), W. Tex.
Helena Ch., Pascagoula, Miss., R.F.D., Merid. 1952
Helvetia, W. Va.:
Zion, G'brier. 1873
Hemingway, S. C., R. 1:
Indiantown, Har. 1757
Hemphill Mem. Ch., Stockbridge, Ga., R.F.D., Atla. 1884
Hempel, Mo., Upper Mo.
Hempstead, Tex. (1st), Brazos. 1859
Henderson, Ark.:
Lake Norfork, E. Ark. 1952
Henderson, Ky.:
First, Muh. 1800
Central, Muh. 1884
Henderson, Ky., R.F.D.:
Ridgewood, Muh.
Henderson, N. C. (1st), Granv.
Henderson, N. C., R.F.D.:
Brookston, Granv. 1900
St. Andrews (R. 3), Granv. 1912
Henderson, Tex. (1st), Paris. 1845
Hendersonville, N. C., Ashev. 1852
Hendersonville, Tenn., Nash. 1869
Hephzibah Ch., Bessemer City, N. C., R.F.D. 1, Kings Mtn.
Hephzibah Ch., Bishopville, S. C., R. 3, Har.
Hermitage, Tenn., Nashv. 1823
Hermitage Ch., Waynesboro, Va., R.F.D., Lex. 1916
Hermon Ch., Randolph, Va., Roan. 1838
Hernando, Miss., N. Miss. 1840
Herndon, Ky., R.F.D.:
McKenzie Kirk, Muh. 1819
Herndon, Va. (1st), Potomac. 1924
Herndon, Va., R.F.D.:
Floris, Potomac. 1905
Hesterville Potomac.
Hesterville Ch., West. Miss., R.F.D., Cent. Miss.
Hewitt Mem. Ch., Mansfield, La., R. Riv. 1853
Hialeah, Fla.:
First, Ever. 1951
Hickory, N. C.:
First, Conc. 1873
Belk Mem., Conc. 1946
Sweetwater, Conc. 1946

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CHURCHES—Continued.

Hickory Withe, Tenn., Mem. 1870
Higginsville, Mo. (1st), Laf. 1842
High Bridge Ch., Buchanan, Va., R.F.D., Montg. 1770
Highland Ch., Guerrant, Ky., Guer. 1908
Highland Ch., Greenville, S. C., Enoree.
Highlands, N. C., Ashev. 1929
High Point, N. C.:
First Orange. 1859
Brentwood, Orange. 1940
Crestwood, Orange. 1948
High Point, N. C., R. 3:
Randolph, Orange. 1948
High Point Ch., Bristol, Va., R.F.D., Abing.
High Springs, Fla., Suwan. 1897
Hightown, Va.:
Pisgah, Lex. 1831
Hills Ch., Pilot Mtn., N. C., R.F.D., Win.-Sal. 1915
Hillsboro, N. C., Orange. 1816
Hillsboro, Tex. (1st), Mid.-Tex. 1876
Hillsboro, W. Va.:
Oak Grove, G'brier. 1788
Hillsdale, Md. (Baltimore):
Dickey Mem., Potomac.
Hillsdale Ch., Pickaway, W. Va., G'brier. 1878
Hillsville, Va., Abing. 1854
Hillsville, Va., R.F.D. 3:
Webb, Abing. 1927.
Hillview Ch., Reidsville, N. C., R. 5, Orange. 1949
Hilton Ch. (changed to Hull Mem.), Darfork, Ky., Guer. 1946
Hilton Village Ch., Warwick, Va., Norf. 1919
Hinesville, Ga.:
First, Sav. 1955
Hinesville, Ga., R.F.D.:
Walthourville, Sav. 1855
Hinton, W. Va. (1st), G'brier. 1874
Hitchins, Ky.:
Mary Spears Mem., Lex.-Eben. 1920
Hixburg Ch., Pamplin, Va., R.F.D., W. Han. 1887
Hobbs Island, Ala.:
Ebenezer, N. Ala. 1834
Hodges, S. C., S. Car.
Hogansville, Ga.:
Ebenezer, Atla. 1837
Hoges Chapel, Va., Montg. 1878
Holdenville, Okla.:
Hunter Mem., Durant. 1924
Hollandale, Miss., Cent. Miss. 1925
Holly Grove, Ark., E. Ark. 1880
Holly Grove, Ark., R.F.D.:
Valley Grove, E. Ark. 1919
Holly Grove Ch., Clinton, N. C., R.F.D., Wil. 1914
Holly Springs, Miss.:
First, N. Miss. 1836
McKinnie, La.-Miss.
Holly Springs, Miss., R.F.D.:
Hudsonville, N. Miss. 1837
Hollywood, Fla.:
First, Ever. 1925
West Hollywood, Ever. 1953
1953
Hollywood Ch., Greenville, N. C., R.F.D., Albe. 1943
Holmes Ch., Bay View, Va., Norf. 1846
Homer, Ga., Athens.
Homer, La. (1st), R. River. 1851
Homestead, Fla., Ever. 1926
Honea Path, S. C., Pied. 1860
Honeycutt, N. C.:
Russ Mem., Hol. 1925
Hooks, Tex.:
Community, Paris. 1910
Hope, Ark. (1st), Ouach. 1873
Hope Hull, Ala., R.F.D.:
Friendship, E. Ala. 1953
Hope Mills, N. C., Fay. 1939
Hope Mills, N. C., R.F.D.:
Big Rockfish, Fay. 1844
Galatia (R.F.D. 1), Fay.
Hopewell Ch., Jeffersontown, Ky., Louisv. 1929
Hopewell, Va.:
First, E. Han. 1916
Rivermont, E. Han. 1942
West End, E. Han. 1924
Hopewell, Va., R.F.D.:
West Hopewell, E. Han. 1946
Woodlawn, E. Han. 1933
Hopewell Ch., Lower Peachtree, Ala., Mobile.
Hopewell Ch., Martin, Ga., R.F.D., Athens,.
Hopewell Ch., Jeffersontown, Ky., Louisv. 1929
Hopewell Ch., Paris, Ky., R. 5, Lex.-Eben. 1784
Hopewell Ch., Mt. Olive, Miss., R.F.D., Merid. 1830
Hopewell Ch., Oxford, Miss., R.F.D., N. Miss. 1839
Hopewell Ch., Burgaw, N. C., R.F.D., Wil. 1800
Hopewell Ch., Huntersville, N. C., R.F.D., Meck. 1762
Hopewell Ch., Florence, S. C., R.F.D., P. D. 1770
Hopewell Ch., Lesslie, S. C., Bethel. 1810
Hopewell Ch., Milton, Tenn., Nashv. 1816
Hopewell Ch., Maxie, Va., Abing. 1938
Hopkins, S. C., Cong. 1916
Hopkinsville, Ky.:
First (Fed.), Muh. 1813
Highland Chapel (Fed), Muh. 1950
Horseshoe, N. C.:
Mills River, Ashev. 1859
Horse Shoe Ch., Sanford, N. C., R.F.D., Fay. 1919
Horton, W. Va.:
Westminster, G'brier.
Hot Springs, Ark.:
First, Ouach. 1876
Highland, Ouach. 1953
Orange St., Ouach.
Trinity, Ouach. 1956
Hot Springs, Va., Lex.
Hot Springs, Va., R.F.D.:
Greenwood, Lex. 1947
Houlka, Miss., E. Miss.
Houma, La., New Orl. 1857
Houma, La., R. 2:
Bayou Blue, New Orl. 1924
Houston, Miss., E. Miss. 1841
Houston, Tex.:
First, Brazos. 1836
Second, Brazos. 1861
Third, Brazos. 1929
Central Park (changed to Trinity, 1948) Brazos. 1923
Christ, Brazos. 1924
Church of Covenant, Brazos. 1944
Denver, Brazos. 1914
El Divine Redentor, Brazos. 1952
Gregg St. (changed to Pinecrest, 1951), Brazos. 1925
Memorial Drive, Brazos. 1955
Memorial Oaks (changed to St. Philip, 1955), Brazos. 1950
Northside (changed to Christ), Brazos. 1924
Oak Lawn, Brazos. 1918
Mexican 1st, Brazos, 1921
San Pablo, Brazos, 1925
St. Andrews, Brazos. 1945
St. Luke's, Brazos. 1925
St. Mark, Brazos. 1956
St. Philip, Brazos, 1950
Southminster, Brazos. 1945
Spring Branch, Brazos. 1952
Trinity, Brazos. 1923
West End, Brazos. 1950
Houston, Tex., R.F.D.:
Aldine Community, Brazos. 1902
Ralston Mem., Brazos. 1938
Houstonia, Mo., R.F.D.:
Range Line, Laf. 1890
Howard Mem. Ch., Tarboro, N. C., Albe. 1874
Hoyte Mem. Ch., Gloster, Miss., Miss. 1887
Hudson Mem. Ch. (changed to Sieg-Hudson Mem.), Mustoe, Va., Lex.
Hudsonville Ch., Holly Springs, Miss., R.F.D., N. Miss. 1837
Hughes, Ark.:
Hughes Mem., E. Ark. 1928
Hughes, Ch., Newland, N. C. Hol.
Hugheston, W. Va., Kan. 1953
Hughesville, Mo.:
First Pettis, Laf.
Hugh Wilson Ch., Dime Box, Tex., (org. as String Prairie, 1852) Brazos.
Hugo, Okla., Durant.
Hugo, Okla., R.F.D.:
Cold Spring, Indian.
Goodland, Indian
Hull Mem. Church, Darfork, Ky., Guer. 1946
Hungarian Ch., Hammond, La., R.F.D. 1, New Orl. 1908
Hunter Ch., Lexington, Ky., Lex.-Eben. 1931
Hunter Mem. Ch., Holdenville, Okla., Durant. 1924
Huntersville, N. C., Meck. 1878
Huntersville, N. C., R.F.D.:
Hopewell, Meck, 1762
Ramah, Meck. 1783
Huntersville, W. Va.:
Huntersville, G'brier. 1836
Westminster, G'brier. 1903
Huntington, W. Va.:
First, Kan. 1838
Second Kan. 1908
Bates Mem., Kan. 1956
Beverly Hills, Kan. 1945
Enslow Park, Kan. 1949
Highlawn, Kan. 1913
Spring Valley, Kan. 1945
Huntsville, Ala.:
First, N. Ala. 1818
Bryson Mem. N. Ala. 1898
Huntsville Ch., French Camp, Miss., Cent. Miss. 1934
Huntsville, Tex. (1st), Brazos. 1848
Hurdle Mills, N. C.:
Little River, Orange. 1761
Hurley, Va., Abing. 1927
Huron Ch., Caspiana, La., La.-Miss. 1918
Hurst Tex.:
St. Philip, Mid-Tex. 1956
Husk, N. C.:
Foster Mem., Win.-Sal. 1931
Huttonsville, W. Va.:
Tygart's Valley, G'brier. 1781
Hybart, Ala.:
Bells Landing, Mobile. 1830
Hyde Park Ch., Denison, Tex., R. 3, Dallas.

Iago, Tex., Brazos. 1912
Idabel, Okla. (1st), Durant. 1907
Ila, Ga.:
Mt. Hermon, Athens. 1883
Immanuel Ch., Slocomb, Ala., R.F.D., E. Ala. 1911

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CHURCHES—Continued.

Immanuel Ch., China Grove, N. C., R. 1, Conc. 1941
Immanuel Ch., Grand Prairie, Tex., Dallas. 1951
Immanuel Ch., Moffatts Creek, Va., Lex. 1879
Independence, Mo.:
Fairland Heights (changed to Calvary 1952), Upper, Mo., 1947
Indian Ch., Livingston, Tex., R.F.D., Brazos. 1884
Indian Hill Ch., Stanfield, N. C., R. 1, Meck. 1947
Indianola, Miss., Cent. Miss. 1889
Indiantown Ch., Hemingway, S. C., R. 1, Har. 1757
Indian Trail, N. C., Meck.
Indian Valley, Va., Montg. 1914
Ingalls, Ark.:
Calvary, Ouach. 1857
Ingleside Ch., Avondale Estates, Ga., Atla. 1900
Ingleside Ch., Norfolk, Va., Norf.
Inman, S. C., Enoree. 1926
Inverness, Ala.:
Bethel, E. Ala. 1837
Inverness, Fla., Westm. 1911
Inwood, W. Va., R.F.D.:
Tabler, Winch. 1919
Iona Ch., McDonald, N. C., Fay. 1870
Iowa Park, Tex. (1st), Dallas. 1890
Irisburg Ch., Axton, Va., Roan. 1943
Iron Gate, Va.:
Kayser Mem., Montg. 1891
Iron Station, N. C.:
Ironton, Kings Mtn. 1882
Irving,Tex. (1st), Dallas. 1935
Irwin, Va.:
Byrd, E. Han. 1756
Isola, Miss., Cent. Miss. 1926
Isom, Ky., Guer. 1951
Itasca, Tex. (1st), Mid-Tex. 1886
Itasca, Tex., R.F.D.:
Files Valley, Mid-Tex. 1878
Itta Bena, Miss., Cent. Miss. 1904
Iuka, Miss., E. Miss. 1872
Iva, S. C.:
Good Hope, Pied.
Iva, S. C., R.F.D. 1:
Varennes, Pied. 1815
Ivanhoe, N. C.:
Black River, Wil. 1740
Ivanhoe Ch., Lost City, W. Va., Winch. 1899
Ivy Park Ch., Stocksville, N. C., Ashev. 1926

Jack's Creek Ch., Burnsville, N. C., Hol. 1956
Jackson, Ala., Mobile. 1878
Jackson, Ga., Atla. 1881
Jackson, Ga., R. 4:
Fellowship,, Atla. 1843
Jackson, Ky.:
Big Rock, Guer.
Guerrant Mem., Guer. 1884
Jackson, La., La. 1950
Jackson, Miss.:
First, Cent. Miss. 1837
Alta Woods, Cent. Miss. 1948
Briarwood, Cent. Miss. 1955
Central, Cent. Miss. 1894
Faith Chapel (col.), La.-Miss.
Fondren, Cent. Miss. 1930
Pearl, Cent. Miss. 1955
Power Mem., Cent. Miss. 1924
St. Paul, Cent. Miss. 1955
Trinity, Cent. Miss. 1950
Westminster, Cent. Miss. 1947
Jackson, Mo. (1st), Potosi. 1864
Jackson, Tenn.:
First, Mem. 1825
Johnson Mem., Mem. 1932
Jackson, Tenn., R.F.D.:
Anderson, Mem. 1894
Jackson Springs, N. C., Fay. 1835
Jacksonville, Ala., N. Ala. 1834
Jacksonville, Ark., Wash. 1926
Jacksonville, Fla.:
First, Suwan. 1840
Second, Suwan. 1887
Arlington, Suwan. 1953
Lake Shore, Suwan. 1951
Lakewood, Suwan. 1952
Murray Hill, Suwan. 1922
North Shore, Suwan. 1948
Norwood, Suwan. 1926
Riverside, Suwan. 1910
St. Johns, Suwan. 1929
S. Jacksonville, Suwan. 1912
Southside Estates, Suwan. 1949
Springfield, Suwan. 1909
Westminster, Suwan. 1914
Jacksonville, N. C., Wil. 1911
Jacksonville, N. C., R.F.D.:
Antioch, Wil. 1925
James Island Ch., Charleston, S. C., R. 1, Charl. 1710
Jas. I. Vance Mem. Ch., Boone, N. C., Hol. 1939
Jamestown, Ark., E. Ark.
Jamestown Ch., Rice, Va., W. Han. 1864
Jamestown Ch., Williamsburg, Va., R.F.D., Norf. 1920
Jarratt, Va.:
Aberdour, E. Han. 1884
Jason Ch., LaGrange, N. C., R.F.D., Albe. 1926
Jasper, Ala., Birm. 1888
Jasper, Fla., Suwan. 1912
Jasper, Fla., R.F.D.:
Midway, Suwan. 1860
Jeanerette, La.:
Calvary, New Orl. 1880
Jefferson, Ga., Athens. 1887
Jefferson, Ga., R.F.D.:
Arcade, Athens. 1915
Thyatira, Athens. 1796
Sardis, Ga.-Car. 1885
Jefferson, N. C., Win.-Sal. 1900
Jefferson, N. C., R. 1:
Ebenezer, Win.-Sal. 1897
Jefferson, S. C., P. D.
Jefferson City, Tenn. (1st), Hol. 1867
Jeffersontown, Ky.:
Jeffersontown, Louisv. 1861
Hopewell, Louisv. 1929
Jehoash Ch., Catlett, Va., Potomac. 1918
Jehovah-Jireh Ch., Lynchburg, Va., R. 2, Montg. 1937
Jellico, Tenn., Knox. 1900
Jennings, La. (1st), La. 1931
Jennings Creek Ch., Arcadia, Va., Montg. 1894
Jesup, Ga., Sav. 1923
Jesup, Ga., R.F.D.:
Manningtown, Sav. 1929
Jetersville, Va., E. Han. 1954
Jewell Ridge, Va., Abing. 1928
Jewell Valley, Va., Abing. 1938
Joanna, S. C. (1st), S. Car. 1929
John Knox Ch. (changed to Akin), Texarkana, Tex., R. 1, Paris. 1945
Johns Island, S. C., Charl. 1710
Johnson, Fla., Suwan. 1858
Johnson City, Tenn.:
First, Hol. 1868
Calvary, Hol. 1947
Princeton, Hol. 1949
Johnson Mem. Ch., Tarboro, N. C., R. 1, Albe. 1941
Johnston, S. C., Cong. 1891
Johnsville, Ark.:
Calvary, Ouach. 1857
Jonesboro, Ark.:
First, E. Ark. 1889
Second, E. Ark. 1925
Jonesboro, Ga., Atla. 1879
Jonesboro Ch., Sanford, N. C., Orange, 1885
Jonesboro, N. C., R.F.D.:
Barbecue (R.F.D. 3), Fay. 1758
Jonesboro, Tenn., R.F.D.,:
Bethany, Hol.
Leesburg, Hol. 1818
Jones Mill, Ark.:
Shorewood Hills, Ouach. 1955
Jones Spring, W. Va.:
Shanghai, Winch. 1919
Jonesville, La.:
Trinity, R. River. 1881
Jonesville, S. C.:
Fairforest, Enoree.
Jonesville, Va.:
Lee, Abing. 1878
Juan, Ky.:
Shoulder Blade, Guer. 1918
Junction, Tex. (1st), W. Tex. 1927
Junction City, Ark., Ouach. 1894
Junction City, Ark., R.F.D.:
Scotland, Ouach. 1845

Kahoka, Mo., Mo. 1883
Kanapaha Ch., Gainesville, Fla., R.F.D., Suwan. 1857
Kanawha City Ch., Charleston, W. Va., Kan. 1925
Kanawha-Salines Ch., Malden, W. Va., Kan. 1841
Kannapolis, N. C.:
First, Conc. 1909
Second, Conc. 1940
Kirkwood, Conc. 1942
Kannapolis, N. C., R.F.D.:
Bethpage, Conc. 1794
Royal Oak Ch., Conc. 1943
Kansas City, Mo.:
Central, Upper Mo. 1857
Christ, Upper Mo. 1951
Colonial, Upper Mo. 1946
Eastminster, Upper Mo. 1905
Hollywood, Upper Mo. 1924
Moscow (changed to Immanuel), Upper Mo. 1921
Northeast, Upper Mo. 1915
N. Kan. City, Upper Mo. 1922
South, Upper Mo. 1937
Southeast, Upper Mo. 1918
Ward Parkway, Upper Mo. 1953
Westminster, Upper Mo. 1918
Karnes City, Tex.:
First, W. Tex. 1895
Mexican, Tex.-Mex.
Kaylong, W. Va.:
Pleasant Flats, Kan.
Kayser Mem. Ch., Iron Gate, Va., Montg. 1891
Kearneysville, W. Va., Winch. 1869
Keatchie, La., R. River. 1848
Keller, Ch., Lowell, W. Va., G'brier. 1887
Kelley Ch., McDonough, Ga., R. F. D. 2, Atla. 1900
Kellyton, Ala.:
Socapatoy, N. Ala.
Kenansville, N. C.:
Grove, Wil. 1755
Kenbridge, Va.:
Ebenezer, Roan.
Kendall, Fla., Ever. 1955
Kenedy, Tex. (1st), W. Tex.
Kenly, N. C., Granv. 1890
Kenly, N. C., R.F.D.:
Center Ridge, Granv. 1917
Mizpah (R.F.D. 2), Granv. 1918
Kennard, Tex., Brazos (org. as Cochino. 1876)
Kenner, La., New Orl. 1926
Kennett, Mo. (1st), Potosi. 1887
Kenova, W. Va. (1st), Kan. 1891
Kentuck Ch., Danville, Va., R.F.D., Roan. 1951
Kentwood, La., New Orl. 1910
Kentyre Ch., Hamer, S. C., R.F.D. 1, P. D. 1871

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CHURCHES—Continued.

Kenwood Ch., Raspeburg, Baltimore, Md., Potomac.
Kerr, N. C.:
Harmony, Wil. 1887
Kerrville Ch., Millington, Tenn., R. 2, Mem. 1857
Kerrville, Tex. (1st), W. Tex. 1888
Kershaw, S. C., Bethel. 1891
Kershaw, S. C., R.F.D.:
Beaver Creek, Bethel.
Kessler Mem. Ch., Clifty, W. Va., Blue. 1870
Keswick, Va.:
South Plains, W. Han. 1819
Keyser, W. Va., Winch. 1853
Keysville, Va.:
Keysville, Roan. 1905
Briery, Roan. 1755
Keytesville-Brunswick Ch., Keytesville, Mo., Mo.
Key Biscayne, Fla., Ever. 1955
Key West, Fla.:
First, Ever. 1909
The Rock, Ever. 1955
Kilgore, Tex. (1st), Paris. 1849
Kilgore, Tex., R.F.D.:
Barber Mem., Paris. 1950
Shell, Paris. 1939
Killeen, Tex. (1st), Cent. Tex. 1951
Kinards, S. C., R.F.D.:
Little River-Dominick, S. Car. 1762
King Mem. Ch., Clayton, Ga., R.F.D. 2, Athens. 1924
Kings Chapel Ch., Doswell, Va., R.F.D. 1, E. Han. 1927
Kings Mountain, N. C.:
First, Kings Mtn. 1884
Dixon, Kings Mtn. 1944
Kings Mountain, N. C., R.F.D. 1:
Long Creek, Kings Mtn. 1780
Kingsport, Tenn.:
First, Hol. 1917
Bethany, Hol. 1946
Bethel, Hol. 1942
Cedar View, Hol. 1946
Central, Hol. 1956
Colonial Heights, Hol. 1947
Lynn Garden, Hol. 1955
Rosemont, Hol. 1953
Waverly Road, Hol. 1946
Kingsport, Tenn., R. 1.:
Arcadia, Hol. 1871
Harmony, Hol. 1942
Kingston Ch., Conway, S. C., P. D. 1857
Kingstree, S. C.:
Williamsburg, Har. 1736
St. James, Ga.-Car.
Kingstree, S. C., R.F.D.:
Bethel, Har. 1874
Central, Har.
Mouzon, Har. 1931
Kingsville, Tex.:
First, W. Tex. 1905
Gethsemanie, W. Tex. 1912
King William, Va.:
St. James, E. Han. 1927
Kinston, N. C.:
First, Albe. 1891
Rivermont, Albe. 1952
Kirby, Ark., Ouach. 1903
Kirk O'Cliff Ch., Mineral, Va., R.F.D. W. Han. 1876
Kirkwood, Mo. R.F.D. 1:
Des Peres, St. Louis. 1832
Kitzmiller, Md., Winch. 1908
Knoxville, Ala.:
New Hope, Tusca. 1819
Knoxville, Tenn.:
First, Knox. 1791
Eastminster, Knox. 1951
Fairmont, Knox. 1943
Fifth Ave., Knox. 1874
Houston, Knox. 1946
Inskip, Knox. 1949
John Sevier, Knox. 1948
Lake Forest, Knox. 1949
Little Brick, Knox. 1923
Sequoyah Hills, Knox. 1947
Knoxville, Tenn., R.F.D.:
Cedar Springs, Knox. 1796
Lebanon, Knox. 1791
Kosciusko, Miss.:
First, Cent. Miss. 1844
Alexander Mem., La.-Miss. 1808
Kosciusko, Miss., R.F.D.:
Smyrna, Cent. Miss. 1908
West Union, Cent. Miss. 1886
Kuhn Mem. Ch., Barboursville, Wa. Va., Kan.

LaBelle, Mo., Mo., 1856
LaCrosse Mem. Ch., Phoebus, Va., Norf. 1900
Lacy Ch., Williamsburg, W. Va., G'brier. 1886
Laddonia,Mo.,Mo.1890
Lafayette, Ala., E. Ala. 1835
LaFayette, Ga., Chero. 1836
Lafayette, La., La. 1875
LaFeria, Tex. (1st), W. Tex. 1915
LaFollette, Tenn., Knox. 1922
LaGrange, Ga.:
First, Atla. 1829
South Highland, Atla. 1944
LaGrange, Ga., R.F.D.:
Dallas, Atla. 1949
Loyd, Atla. 1836
La Grange, N. C., Albe. 1883
La Grange, N. C., R.F.D.:
Jason, Albe. 1926
La Grange, Tex. (1st), Brazos. 1848
Lake Charles, La. (1st), La. 1888
Lake City, Fla. (1st), Suwan. 1856
Lake City, Fla., R.F.D.:
Melrose, Suwan.
Mikesville, Suwan. 1877
New Hope, Suwan. 1868
Rose Creek, Suwan. 1918
Lake City, S. C., Har. 1883
Lake Hamilton, Fla.:
Community, Westm. 1916
Lake Jackson, Tex. (1st), Brazos. 1946
Lakeland, Fla. (1st), Westm.
Lake Providence, La. R. River. 1956
Lakeside Ch., Richmond, Va., R.F.D. 4, E. Han. 1924
Lakeview, N. C., Fay. 1924
Lakeview Ch., Rock, W. Va., Blue. 1955
Lake Village, Ark., Ouach. 1899
Lake Waccamaw, N. C., Wil. 1921
Lakey Gap Ch., Black Mtn., N. C., Ashev. 1956
Lamar, Miss., N. Miss. 1847
Lamar, S. C.:
Fair Hope, P. D. 1872
LaMarque, Tex., Brazos, 1950
Lambert, Miss., N. Miss.
Lancaster, S. C.:
First, Bethel, 1835
West Lancaster (changed to Wade Mem., 1951), Bethel. 1949
Lancaster, S. C., R.F.D.:
Douglas, Bethel. 1856
Grace, Bethel. 1953
New Cut, Bethel. 1951
Old Waxhaw, Bethel. 1753
Lancaster, Tex. (1st), Dallas. 1856
Landis Mem. Ch., Marion, N. C. R. 3, Conc. 1933
Landrum, S. C., Enoree. 1916
Lane, S. C., Har. 1911
Lansing, N. C., Win.-Sal. 1926
Lansing, W. Va.:
Ames Heights, Blue. 1949
Laredo, Tex.:
First, W. Tex. 1881
Mexican, W. Tex.
Lashmeet, W. Va.:
Grace, Blue. 1949
Latta, S. C.:
Latta, P. D. 1892
Golden Hill, Ga.-Car. 1872
Lauderdale, Miss., Merid. 1872
Laurel, Md., Potomac. 1865
Laurel, Miss. (1st) Merid. 1897
Laurel, Miss., R.F.D.:
Erata, Merid.
Laurel, Va., E. Han. 1914
Laurel Grove Ch., Bedford, Va., R.F.D. 5, Montg. 1888
Laurel Hill, Fla., Fla. 1898
Laurel Hill, N. C.:
Church in the Pines, Fay. 1893
Laurel Hill Ch., Laurinburg, N. C., R.F.D. 2, Fay. 1797
Laurel Hill Ch., Beard, W. Va., G'brier. 1919
Laurel Springs, N. C.:
Peak Creek, Win.-Sal. 1923
Laurel Fork, Win.-Sal. 1932
Laurens, S. C.:
First, S. Car. 1832
Todd Mem., S. Car. 1902
Wayside, S. Car. 1954
Laurens, S. C., R.F.D.:
Rocky Springs, S. Car. 1833
Laurinburg, N. C.:
Laurinburg, Fay. 1859
Middleton Heights, Fay. 1950
Laurinburg, N. C., R. F. D. 2:
Laurel Hill, Fay. 1797
Smyrna, Fay. 1800
Lavernia, Tex., W. Tex. 1852
Lavonia, Ga., Athens. 1889
Lawrence, Miss.,R.1:
Roberts, Merid. 1911
Lawrenceburg, Ky. (1st), Transyl. 1828
Lawrenceburg, Tenn., (1st) Colum. 1837
Lawrenceville, Ga., Atla. 1891
Lawrenceville, Ga., R.F.D.:
Fairview, Atla. 1823
Lawrenceville, Va., E. Han. 1899
Lawson, Mo., Upper Mo. 1849
Lawton, Okla.:
Beal Heights, Mangum. 1907
Westminster, Mangum. 1944
Leaflet Ch., Broadway, N. C., R.F.D., Fay. 1913
Leakesville, Miss., Merid.
Leaksville, N. C.:
First, Orange. 1942
Riverview, Orange. 1924
Leaksville, N. C., R.F.D.:
El Bethel, Orange. 1923
Leander, Tex., (1st) Cent. Tex.
Learned, Miss:
Lebanon, Cent. Miss. 1855
Learned, Miss., R.F.D.:
Bethesda, Cent. Miss. 1828
Leasburg, N. C:
Griers, Orange. 1753
Leatherwood, Ky.:
Brown Mem., Guer. 1956
Lebanon, Ky. (United), Transyl. 1789
Lebanon, Tenn., R.F.D.:
Spring Creek, Nashv. 1801
Lebanon Ch., Buffalo, Ala., E. Ala. 1843
Lebanon Ch., Verona, Ky., R.F.D., Louisv. 1820
Lebanon Ch., Learned, Miss., Cent. Miss. 1855
Lebanon Ch., Toccopola, Miss., E. Miss. 1850
Lebanon Ch., Abbeville, S. C., R.F.D., S. Car.
Lebanon Ch., Winnsboro, S. C., R.F.D., Cong. 1775
Lebanon Ch., Knoxville, Tenn., R. 8, Knox. 1791

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CHURCHES—Continued.

Lebanon Ch., Afton, Va., W. Han. 1824
Lebanon Ch., Goshen, Va., R.F.D., Lex.
Lee Ch., Jonesville, Va., Abing. 1878
Lee Park Ch., Monroe, N. C., Meck. 1921
Leesburg, Fla. (1st), St. Johns. 1869
Leesburg, Ga., S. W. Ga. 1873
Leesburg, Va., Potomac. 1804
Leesburg Ch., Jonesboro, Tenn., R.F.D., Hol. 1818
Lee's Summit, Mo. (1st), Laf. 1857
Leland, Miss., Cent. Miss. 1909
Leland, N. C.:
Woodburn, Wil. 1924
Lenoir, N. C.:
First, Conc. 1852
Lenoir, N. C., R.F.D. 4:
Beattie Mem., Conc. 1924
Fairview, Conc. 1940
Oakwood, Conc. 1909
Setzer's Gap, Conc. 1948
Whitnel, Conc. 1949
Leonard's Chapel (changed to Brown Hill, 1956) Tellico Plains Tenn., R.F.D., Knox. 1898
Leon Springs Ch., San Antonio, Tex., R.F.D., W. Tex. 1944
Lesslie, S. C.:
Hopewell, Bethel. 1810
Lester Mem. Ch., Pembroke, Ky., R.F.D., Muh. 1904
Levelland, Tex. (1st), El Paso. 1926
Levi, Ky., Guer. 1916
Lewisburg, Tenn. (1st), Colum. 1847
Lewisburg, Tenn., R.F.D.:
Bethbirei, Colum. 1810
South Berlin, Colum. 1911
Lewisburg, W. Va.:
Old Stone, G'brier. 1783
Richlands, G'brier. 1869
Lewis Chapel, Tenn., Knox. 1945
Lewisport, Ky., Louisv.
Lewisport, Ky., R.F.D. 1:
Morrison, Louisv.
Lewisville, Ark., Ouach. 1888
Lexington, Ga., Aug.-Macon. 1785
Lexington, Ky.:
First, Lex.-Eben. 1784
Eastminster, Lex.-Eben. 1948
Hunter, Lex.-Eben. 1931
Maxwell St., Lex.-Eben. 1892
Meadowthorpe, Lex.-Eben. 1955
Lexington, Ky., R.F.D.:
Bethel, Lex.-Eben. 1789
Mt. Horeb, Lex.-Eben.
Walnut Hill, Lex.-Eben.
Lexington, Miss. (1st), Cent. Miss. 1834
Lexington, Miss., R.F.D.:
Franklin, Cent. Miss. 1841
Lexington, Mo. (1st), Laf. 1839
Lexington, N. C.:
First, Win.-Sal. 1827
Second, Win.-Sal. 1914
Fairmont, Win.-Sal. 1947
Lexington, N. C., R.F.D.:
Meadowview, Win.-Sal. 1949
Lexington, Va., Lex. 1789
Lexington, Va., R.F.D.:
Ben Salem (R. 4), Lex. 1951
Collierstown (R. 2), Lex. 1842
Kerr's Creek (R. 1), Lex. 1845
New Monmouth, Lex. 1746
Oxford (R. 3), Lex. 1768
Poplar Hill, Lex. 1913
Timber Ridge, Lex. 1746
Leyburn Ch., Bland, Va., Abing.
Liberty, Miss., Miss. 1848
Liberty, Miss., R.F.D.:
Unity, Miss. 1832
Liberty, Mo., Upper Mo. 1829
Liberty, S. C., Pied. 1883
Liberty, Tex. (1st), Brazos, 1951
Liberty Ch., Greenbank, W. Va., G'brier. 1851
Liberty Hill, S. C., Bethel. 1857
Liberty Hill Ch., Tazewell, Va., R.F.D., Abing. 1833
Liberty Spring Ch., Cross Hill, S. C., S. Car. 1787
Lick Branch Ch., Charleston, W. Va., (changed to S. Ruffner), Kan. 1890
Lickville Ch., Pelzer, S. C., R. F. D. 4, Enoree. 1880
Lillington, N. C., Fay. 1910
Lillington, N. C., R.F.D.:
Cape Fear (R.F.D. 1), Fay. 1912
Cedar Rock (R. 3), Fay. 1935
Ephesus (R.F.D. 2), Fay. 1912
Raven Rock (R. 3), Fay. 1921
Summerville, Fay. 1951
Limestone, Tenn., R.F.D.:
Povidence, Hol.
Limestone Ch., Athens, Ala., R.F.D., N. Ala. 1891
Limetsone Ch., Gaffney, S. C., Enoree. 1877
Lincolnton, Ga., Aug.-Macon. 1890
Lincolnton, N. C. (1st), Kings Mtn.
Lindale, Ga.:
Silver Creek, Chero. 1875
Lindale, Tex., R.F.D.:
Bethesda, Paris. 1886
Linden, Ala., Tusca. 1894
Linden, N. C.:
Sardis, Fay. 1816
Linden, N. C., R.F.D. 1:
Palestine, Fay. 1914
Linvale, Va.:
Edom. Lex.
Linville, N. C., Hol. 1941
Lippincott Ch., Bristol, Va., R. 3, Abing. 1952
Lisbon Ch., Mountville, S. C., R.F.D., S. Car. 1872
Litchfield Ch., Remington, Va., Potomac. 1859
Lithonia, Ga., Atla. 1891
Lithonia, Ga., R.F.D.:
Salem, Atla. 1875
Little Chapel Ch., Murrells Inlet, S. C., P. D. 1926
Little Joes Ch., Barium Springs, N. C., Conc. 1908
Little Mem. Ch., Murrell's Inlet, S. C., P. D. 1926
Little Mtn. Ch., Abbeville, S. C., R.F.D., S. Car. 1811
Little River Ch., Hurdle Mills, N. C., Orange. 1761
Little River-Dominick Ch., Kinards, S. C., S. Car. 1762
Little Rock, Ark.:
First, Wash. 1828
Second, Wash., 1882
Central, Wash. 1894
N. Little Rock (1st), Wash. 1898
Pulaski Heights, Wash. 1913
Westover Hills, Wash. 1948
Little Rock, S. C., R.F.D.:
Carolina, P. D.
Littleton, N. C.:
Littleton, Granv. 1875
Gruver Mem., Granv. 1927
Litz Ch., Tazewell, Va., Abing. 1950
Live Oak, Fla., Suwan. 1870
Livingston, Ala., Tusca. 1833
Livingston, Ala., R. 1:
Hadden, Tusca. 1837
Livingston, Tex. (1st), Brazos. 1882
Livingston, Tex., R. F. D.:
Indian, Brazos. 1884
Llano, Tex. (1st), Cent. Tex. 1881
Lochgelly, W. Va., Blue. 1952
Loch Willow Ch., Churchville, Va., Lex., 1868
Lockhart, S. C., Enoree. 1896
Lockhart, Tex.:
First, W. Tex. 1849
Mexican, W. Tex.
Locust Ch., Stanfield, N. C., R.F.D. 2, Meck. 1883
Locust Cove Ch., Chatham Hill, Va., R.F.D., Abing. 1923
Logan, W. Va. (1st), Kan. 1907
Log Cabin Ch., Macon, Ga., Aug.-Macon. 1928
Long Beach, Miss., Merid. 1909
Long Creek Ch., Kings Mtn., N. C., R.F.D. 1, Kings Mtn. 1780
Longtown Ch., Ridgeway, S. C., R.F.D., Cong. 1882
Longview, Tex:
First, Paris. 1873
Longview, Tex., R.F.D.:
Alpine, Paris. 1881
Centre, Paris. 1892
Harrison St., Paris. 1954
Longwood, Mo., Laf. 1869
Lonoke, Ark. (1st), E. Ark. 1848
Lookout Mountain, Tenn., Knox. 1892
Lookout Valley Ch., Chattanooga, Tenn., R. 8, Knox. 1946
Loray, N. C.:
Concord (Ire), Conc. 1775
Loris, S. C., P. D.
Lorman, Miss.:
Bethel, Miss. 1826
Lost City, W. Va.:
Ivanhoe, Winch. 1899
Lott, Tex. (1st), Cent. Tex. 1890
Louisa, Va., W. Han. 1919
Louisville, Ala., E. Ala. 1900
Louisville, Ky.:
First, Louisv. 1816
Second, Louisv. 1830
Third-Woodland, Louisv. 1832
Bardstown Road, Louisv. 1908
Beechmont, Louisv. 1930
Berry Blvd., Louisv. 1905
Briargate, Louisv. 1955
Crescent Hill, Louisv. 1890
Flora Heights, Louisv. 1897
Grace, Louisv. 1910
Harvey Browne Mem., Louisv. 1916
Highland, Louisv. 1882
Highland Park, Louisv. 1956
Iroquois, Louisv. 1952
Jas. Lees Mem., Louisv. 1898
Meadowview, Louisv. 1954
Payton Mem. (merged with Flora Heights), Louisv.
Portland Ave., Louisv. 1855
Shawnee, Louisv. 1926
S. Louisville, Louisv. 1902
Strathmoor, Louisv. 1925
Stuart Robinson Mem., Louisv. 1891
Woodland (merged with Third, 1955), Louisv. 1886
Louisville, Ky., R.F.D.:
Springdale, Louisv. 1882
Louisville, Miss. (1st), Cent. Miss. 1839
Love Valley Ch., Statesville, N. C., R. 2, Conc. 1956
Lovington, N. M. (1st), El Paso. 1909
Lowell, N. C.:
Lowell, Kings Mtn. 1889
Covenant (merged with Lowell, 1947), Kings Mtn. 1919
Lowell, W. Va.:
Keller, G'brier. 1887
Lower Peach Tree, Ala.:
Hopewell, Mobile.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CHURCHES—Continued.

Low Gap Ch., Wagoner, N. C., Win.-Sal. 1929
Low Moor, Va., Montg. 1882
Low Moor, Va., R.F.D.:
Rich Patch, Montg. 1878
Lowndesboro, Ala., E. Ala. 1816
Lowndesville, S. C.:
Providence, S. Car. 1842
Lowry, Va.:
Pisgah, Montg. 1931
Lowrys, S. C.:
Zion, Bethel. 1855
Lowrys, S. C., R.F.D.:
Mt. Pleasant, Bethel. 1881
Loyd Ch., La Grange, Ga., R.F.D. 3, Atla. 1836
Loxley, Ala., Mobile. 1922
Lubbock, Tex.:
First, El Paso. 1903
Grace, El Paso. 1947
John Knox, El Paso. 1954
Westminster, El Paso. 1948
Lucama, N. C., R.F.D.:
Westminster, Albe. 1945
Spring Hill, Granv. 1915
Lucedale, Miss., Merid. 1956
Lucketts, Va.:
Faith Chapel, Potomac. 1885
Luffy's Chapel Ch., Wapanucka, Okla., Indian. 1917
Lufkin, Tex. (1st), Brazos. 1883
Lugoff, S. C.:
Rowan, Cong. 1916
Luling, Tex. (1st), W. Tex. 1877
Lumber Bridge, N. C., Fay. 1793
Lumberton, N. C., Fay. 1854
Luther Hays Ch., Hayston, Ga., Atla. 1894
Lutz, Fla., R. 2.:
Tims Mem., Westm. 1947
Lydia Ch., Clinton, S. C., S. Car. 1929
Lydia Robson Mem. Ch., Charleston, W. Va., Kan. 1926
Lyerly, Ga., R.F.D.:
Walnut Grove, Chero. 1838
Lynchburg, S. Car., Har.
Lynchburg, Va.:
First, Montg. 1815
Bethesda, Montg. 1923
Rivermont, Montg. 1881
Westminster, Montg. 1830
Lynchburg, Va., R.F.D.:
Jehovah-Jireh, Montg. 1937
Quaker Mem., Montg. 1910
Lynnhaven, Va., Norf. 1917
Lynnville, Tenn. (1st), Colum. 1854
Lyons, Ga., Sav. 1903

Macclesfield, N. C., Albe.
Macclesfield, N. C., R.F.D.:
Grace, Albe. 1950
Macedonia Ch., Biscoe, N. C., R.F.D., Meck. 1833
Macedonia Ch., Clarksville, Tenn., R.F.D. 6, Nashv.
Machpelah Ch., Alexis, N. C., R.F.D. 1, Kings Mtn. 1848
Macon, Ga.:
First, Aug.-Macon. 1826
East Macon, Aug.-Macon. 1905
Log Cabin, Aug.-Macon. 1928
Tatnall Square, Aug.-Macon. 1887
Vineville, Aug.-Macon. 1904
Macon, Miss. (1st), E. Miss. 1846
Madill, Okla., Durant.
Madison, Fla., Fla. 1840
Madison, Fla., R.F.D.:
New Oakland, Fla.
Madison, Ga., Aug.-Macon.
Madison, Miss.:
Mt. Hermon, Cent. Miss. 1853
Madison, N. C., Orange. 1851
Madison, S. C.:
Tugaloo, Pied. 1856
Madison, Tenn., Nashv.
Madison, Va., W. Han. 1858
Madison Heights, Va., R.F.D.:
Elon, W. Han. 1873
Madisonville, La., New Orl. 1844
Madisonville, Tenn., Knox.
Madisonville, Va., Roan. 1907
Magee, Miss., Merid. 1904
Magee, Miss., R.F.D.:
Sharon, Merid. 1823
Magill Mem. Ch., Roan Mtn., Tenn., R.F.D., Hol. 1942
Magnolia, Ark., Ouach. 1884
Magnolia, Miss., Miss. 1875
Magnolia Ch., Red. Bay, Fla., Fla. 1840
Mahota Mem. Ch., Marietta, Okla., Durant. 1903
Maitland, Fla., St. Johns. 1884
Makemie Ch., Accomac, Va., Norf. 1837
Malden, Mo. (1st), Potosi. 1905
Malden, W. Va.:
Kanawha-Salines, Kan. 1841
Mallard Creek Ch., Charlotte, N. C., Meck. 1827
Mallow, Va., Montg. 1940
Malvern, Ark. (1st), Ouach. 1882
Manchester, Ga., Atla. 1913
Manchester, Tenn. (1st) Nashv. 1955
Mango, Fla., St. Johns. 1890
Mangum, Okla. (1st), Mangum. 1902
Manly, N. C., Fay. 1900
Manning, S. C., Har. 1855
Manningtown Ch., Jesup, Ga., R.F.D., Sav. 1929
Mansfield, Ga., R.F.D.:
Pine Grove, Atla. 1922
Mansfield, La.:
Hewitt Mem., R. River. 1853
Manson, N. C., R.F.D.:
Young Mem., Granv. 1896
Maple Grove Ch., Abingdon, Va., R. 2, Abing. 1953
Maple Hill, N. C., Wil. 1887
Maple Hill, N. C., R.F.D.:
Pinelands, Wil. 1953
Maplewood, La.:
Westminster, La. 1950
Marianna, Ark. (1st), E. Ark. 1870
Marianna, Ark., R.F.D.:
New Hopewell, E. Ark.
Marianna, Fla. (1st), Fla. 1884
Marietta, Ga.:
First, Chero. 1835
Parkview, Chero. 1945
Marietta, Ga., R.F.D.:
Midway, Chero. 1850
Marietta, Okla.:
Mahota Mem., Durant. 1903
Marion, Ala., Tusca. 1832
Marion, Ky., Muh. 1805
Marion, N. C.:
First, Conc. 1845
Clinchfield, Conc. 1917
Marion, N. C., R.F.D.:
Conley Mem., Conc. 1886
Landis Mem., Conc. 1933
Story Mem., Conc. 1934
Marion, S. C., P. D. 1852
Marion, Va.;
Royal Oak, Abing. 1776
Marion Junction, Ala., Tusca. 1889
Marks Creek Ch., Hamlet, N. C., R.F.D., Meck. 1861
Marks, Miss., N. Miss. 1914
Marl Bluff Ch., Reagan, Tenn., R.F.D. Mem.
Marlbrook Ch., Blevins, Ark., Ouach. 1859
Marlin, Tex. (1st), Cent. Tex. 1872
Marlinton, W. Va., G'brier. 1881
Marshall, Mo. (1st), Laf. 1840
Marshall, Mo., R.F.D.:
Mt. Olive, Laf. 1853
Saline, Laf. 1870
Marshall, Tex. (1st), Paris, 1850
Mars Hill Ch., Acworth, Ga., R.F.D., Chero. 1837
Mars Hill Ch., Athens, Tenn., Knox. 1823
Marshville, N. C. Meck. 1892
Marshville, N. C., R.F.D.:
Tabernacle (changed to New Salem, 1947), Meck. 1927
Marston, N. C., Meck. 1923
Mart, Tex.:
First, Cent. Tex.
Mexican, Cent. Tex.
Martin, Ga., R.F.D.:
Hopewell, Athens.
Martinsburg, W. Va. (1st), Winch, 1825
Martinsburg, W. Va., R.F.D.:
Bethany, Winch. 1939
Tuscarora, Winch. 1740
Martins Point, S. C.:
Rockville, Charl.
Martinsville, Va.:
Anderson Mem., Roan. 1853
Forest Hills, Roan. 1951
Kate Anderson, Roan. 1941
Martinville, Ark.:
Cove Chapel, Wash.
Marvell, Ark., E. Ark. 1906
Maryland Heights, Mo., St. Louis. 1922
Mary Martin Mem. Ch., Coeburn, Va., R.F.D. 1, Abing. 1932
Mary's Ch., Tazewell, Va., Abing. 1952
Mary Spears Mem. Ch., Hitchins, Ky., Lex.-Eben. 1920
Mason, Tenn., Mem.
Massanutten Cross Keys Ch., Harrisonburg, Va., R.F.D. Lex. 1747
Massanutten Cross Roads Ch., Penn Laird, Va., Lex. 1874
Massies Mill, Va., W. Han. 1897
Mathenia Ch., Belzoni, Miss., Cent. Miss. 1939
Matherville, Miss.:
Geneva, Merid., 1889
Matoaka, W. Va., Blue. 1920
Matoy Ch., Caddo, Okla., R.F.D., Indian. 1905
Matthews, N. C., Meck. 1877
Matthews, N. C., R.F.D.:
Philadelphia (R. 1), Meck. 1770
Providence (R. 17), Meck. 1767
Matthews Mem. Ch., Chatham, Va., R.F.D., Roan. 1887
Mattoax, Va., E. Han. 1950
Maxie, Va.:
Hopewell, Abing. 1938
Max Meadows, Va.:
Anchor of Hope, Abing. 1792
Max Meadows, Va., R.F.D. 1:
Galena, Abing. 1885
Maxton, N. C. (1st), Fay. 1878
Maxton, N. C., R.F.D.:
Centre, Fay. 1797
Midway, Fay. 1889
Amys Chapel, Ga.-Car. 1916
Maxwelton, W. Va.:
Clifton, G'brier. 1900
Mayberry Ch., Meadows of Dan, Va., Montg.
Mayesville, S. C.:
Mayesville, Har. 1881
Baker, Har.
Mayesville, S. C., R.F.D.:
Concord, Har. 1800
Salem (BR.), Har. 1759
Mayport, Fla., Suwan. 1912
Maysfield, Tex., Cent. Tex. 1873
Mays Lick, Ky., Lex.-Eben. 1850
Maysville, Ga., Athens. 1878
Maysville Ch., Buckingham, Va., W. Han. 1824
Mazarn Ch., Bonnerdale, Ark., R.F.D., Ouach. 1938
McAfee, Ky.:
New Providence, Transyl. 1784

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CHURCHES—Continued.

McAllen, Tex.:
First, W. Tex. 1908
Mexican, W. Tex.
McBee, S. C., P. D. 1901
McBride Mem. Ch., Camden, Miss., Cent. Miss. 1840
McCarter Ch., Greenville, S. C., Enoree.
McClellanville, S. C.:
New Wappetaw, Charl. 1873
McClure Mem. Ch., Castle Hayne, N. C., Wil. 1940
McColl, S. C.:
First, P. D. 1835
McColl, S. C., R.F.D.:
Mt. Hebron, Ga.-Car.
McComb, Miss.:
J. J. White Mem., Miss. 1875
McConnells, S. C.:
Bethesda, Bethel. 1769
Olivet, Bethel. 1842.
McCool, Miss., R.F.D.:
Mt. Zion, Cent. Miss., 1874
McCredie, Mo.:
Apxvasse, Mo., 1828
McCullough Ch., Whitmire, S. C. R. 1, S. Car. 1948
McCutchan Ch., Cornwall, Va., Lex. 1932
McDonald Ch., Collins, Miss., R.F.D., Merid. 1920
McDonald, N. C.:
Iona, Fay. 1870
McDonough, Ga., Atla. 1827
McDonough, Ga., R.F.D.:
Kelley, Atla. 1900
Timberridge, Atla. 1880
McDowell, Va., Lex. 1822
McDowell Ch., Morganton, N. C., R.F.D. 1, Conc. 1929
McDowell Ch., Greeleyville, S. C., Har. 1911
McElhenney Ch., Grassy Meadows, W. Va., G'brier. 1861
McFarland Ch., Heidelberg, Miss., R.F.D., Merid. 1909
McGee Ch., Charlotte, N. C., R. F. D., Meck. 1913
McGehee, Ark. (1st), Ouach. 1911
McGregor Ch., Ailey, Ga., R. 2, Sav. 1904
McIntosh, Fla., Suwan. 1870
McKenzie, Tenn., R.F.D.:
New Hope, Mem.
McKenzie Kirk, Herndon, Ky., R.F.D., Muh. 1819
McKinney, Tex. (1st), Dallas. 1874
McKinnie Ch., Holly Springs, Miss., La.-Miss.
McLean Mem. Ch., Ellerbe, N. C., R.F.D. Meck. 1925
McLeansville, N. C.:
Bethel, Orange, 1812
McLeod, Miss.:
Center Point, E. Miss. 1846
McMillan Ch., Wade, N. C., R.F.D. 1, Fay. 1892
McNair Mem. Ch., Elrod, N. C., Fay. 1910
McNeill, Miss., Merid.
McPherson Ch., Fayetteville, N. C., R.F.D. 3, Fay. 1800
McPhersonville, S. C.:
Stoney Creek, Charl. 1743
McRae, Ga., Sav. 1898
McRae Mem. Ch., San Augustine, Tex., R.F.D., Brazos. 1882
Mead, Okla., Durant.
Meadowbrook Ch., Greenville, N. C., Albe. 1942
Meadow Creek Ch., Greeneville, Tenn., R. 4, Hol.
Meadows of Dan, Va.:
Mayberry, Montg.
Slate Mountain, Montg. 1939
Meadowview, Va.:
Rock Spring, Abing. 1784
Meadowview Ch., Lexington, N. C., R.F.D., Win-Sal. 1949
Meadowview Ch., Bristol, Tenn., R.F.D., Hol. 1950
Meadville, Miss., Miss.
Mebane, N. C., Orange. 1868
Mebane, N. C., R.F.D.:
Bethlehem, Orange. 1822
Cross Roads (R. 3), Orange. 1783
Hawfields (R. 1), Orange. 1755
Mechanicsville Ch., Ellerson, Va., R. 1, E. Han. 1951
Meherrin, Va., Roan. 1892
Melbourne, Fla.:
Eastminster, St. Johns. 1950
Melrose Ch., Lake City, Fla. R.F.D., Suwan.
Melrose Ch., Princeton, W. Va., R.F.D., Blue. 1951
Memorial Ch., West Palm Beach, Fla., St. Johns. 1924
Memorial Ch., Columbus, Ga., Macon. 1932
Memorial Ch., Napton, Mo., Laf. 1903
Memorial Ch., Greensboro, N. C., R. 5, Orange. 1951
Memorial Ch., Elizabethton, Tenn., Hol. 1947
Memorial Ch., Nathalie, Va., Roan. 1943
Memorial Dr. Ch., Clarkston, Ga., Atla. 1954
Memphis, Mo. (1st), Mo. 1845
Memphis, Tenn.:
First, Mem. 1828
Second, Mem. 1844
Barton Hghts., Mem. 1949
Brooks Road, Mem. 1949
Buntyn, Mem. 1910
Chelsea Ave., Mem. 1856
Eastland, Mem. 1906
Evergreen, Mem. 1910
Frayser, Mem. 1950
Glenview, Mem. 1916
Grace Covenant (merged with First Ch.), Mem.
Highland Heights, Mem. 1921
Idlewild, Mem. 1890
Lamar Heights, Mem. 1915
Macon Road, Mem. 1947
McLemore Ave., Mem. 1904
Parkway Gardens, Mem. 1952
Norris Mem., 1909
Pendleton, Mem. 1948
Westminster, Mem. 1879
Woodland, Mem. 1953
Memphis, Tenn., R.F.D.:
Curry Mem., Mem. 1942
Union, Mem. 1946
Mena, Ark. (1st), Ouach. 1897
Menefee Mem. Ch., Owingsville, Ky., Lex.-Eben.
Menlo, Ga.:
Alpine, Chero. 1853
Mercedes, Tex.:
First, W. Tex. 1909
El Principe de Paz, W. Tex.
Mercy Seat Ch., Sutherlin, Va., Roan. 1847
Meridian, Miss.:
First, Merid. 1857
Federated, Merid. 1932
Jones Mem., Merid.
Oakland Hts., Merid. 1944
Trinity, Merid. 1950
Metairie, La.:
Parkway, New Orl. 1956
Metairie Ridge Ch., New Orleans, La., New Orl. 1918
Metter, Ga., Sav. 1910
Mexia, Tex. (1st), Cent. Tex. 1876
Mexico, Mo. (1st), Mo. 1841
Mexico, Mo., R.F.D.:
Union Chapel, Mo.
Mexico Beach, Fla.:
Bethel-By-The-Sea, Fla. 1956
Miami, Fla.:
Alta Vista, Ever. 1937
Hialeah, Ever. 1951
Le Jeune, Ever. 1946
North Miami, Ever. 1950
Miami Shores, Ever. 1937
Palmetto, Ever. 1955
Riviera, Ever. 1945
St. Johns, Ever. 1926
Shenandoah, Ever. 1927
Westminster, Ever. 1921
Miami Beach, Fla. (1st), Ever. 1934
Miami Springs, Fla., Ever. 1936
Micanopy, Fla., Suwan. 1854
Micaville, N. C., Hol. 1903
Middlebrook, Va., R.F.D.:
Shemariah, Lex. 1832
Middlesboro, Ky. (1st), Knox. 1890
Middlesex, N. C., R.F.D. 1:
Oak Grove, Granv. 1911
Middletown, Va.:
Cedar Cliff, Winch. 1878
Cedar Creek, Winch. 1740
Midland, Tex.:
First, El Paso. 1899
St. Andrews, El Paso. 1950
Westminster, El Paso. 1952
Midland Ch., University City, Mo., St. Louis. 1945
Midland Mem, Ch., Elkins. W. Va., R. 1, G'brier. 1901
Midway, Ky., Lex.-Eben. 1842
Midway Ch., Jasper, Fla., R.F.D., Suwan. 1860
Midway Ch., Decatur, Ga., R.F.D. 3, Atla. 1876
Midway Ch., Marietta, Ga., R.F.D., Chero. 1850
Midway Ch., Maxton, N. C., R.F.D. 1, Fay. 1889
Midway Ch., Anderson, S. C., R.F.D., Piedmont. 1832
Midway Ch., New Zion, S. C., R. 1, Har. 1803
Mikesville Ch., Lake City, Fla., R.F.D., Suwan. 1877
Milden Ch., Sharps, Va., E. Han. 1888
Milford, Tex. (1st), Dallas. 1855
Milford, Va., E. Han. 1851
Millboro, Va., Lex. 1882
Millboro Springs, Va.:
Windy Cove, Lex. 1749
Millbrook, Ala., E. Ala. 1929
Mill Creek, W. Va., G'brier. 1916
Milldale Ch., Front Royal, Va., R.F.D., Winch. 1919
Milledgeville, Ga. (1st), Aug.-Macon.1826
Millers, Md.:
Roller, Potomac. 1940
Miller's Ch., Vannoy, N. C., Win.-Sal. 1934
Millersburg, Ky., Lex.-Eben. 1870
Millerton, Okla.:
Wheelock, Durant. 1946
Millington, Tenn., R.F.D.:
Kerrville, Mem. 1857
Rosemark, Mem.
Mills River Ch., Horseshoe, N. C., Ashev. 1859
Milstead, Ala., R.F.D.:
Gabbett (changed to Ramsey Mem.), E. Ala. 1909
Milton, Fla.:
First, Fla. 1866
Westminster, Fla. 1956
Milton, N. C., Orange. 1826
Milton, Tenn.:
Hopewell, Nashv. 1816
Milton, W. Va., Kan. 1889
Minco, Okla (1st), Mangum. 1907
Minden, La., R. River. 1851
Mineral Wells, Tex. (1st), Mid-Tex. 1890
Mingo, W. Va., G'brier. 1840

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CHURCHES—Continued.

Mission, Tex. (1st), W. Tex. 1910
Missouri Valley Ch., Murfreesboro, Ark., R.F.D. Ouach. 1916
Mist. Ch., Hamburg, Ark., R. 4, Ouach. 1934
Mitchells, Va., Potomac. 1857
Mize, Miss., Merid.
Mize, Miss., R.F.D. 3:
Calvary, Merid. 1852
Mizpah Ch., Athens, Ga., R.F.D., Athens.
Mizpah Ch., Paducah, Ky., Muh. 1924
Mizpah Ch., Pattonville, Mo., St. Louis. 1869
Mizpah Ch., Kenly, N. C., R.F.D. 2, Granv. 1918
Mobile, Ala.:
Broad St., Mobile. 1890
Central, Mobile. 1842
Community, Mobile. 1946
Government St., Mobile. 1831
Westminster, Mobile. 1955
Ann St., Cent. Ala.
Mocksville, N. C. (1st), Win.-Sal. 1789
Moffatts Creek, Va.:
Immanuel, Lex. 1879
Molino, Mo.:
Bethel, Mo. 1868
Monaghan Ch., Greenville, S. C., Enoree. 1909
Moncks Corner, S. C. (1st), Charl. 1944
Moncure, N. C.:
Haywood, Orange. 1848
Monroe, Ga. (1st), Atla. 1950
Monroe, La.:
First, R. River. 1859
Covenant, R. River. 1952
Monroe, N. C.:
First, Meck. 1873
Benton Heights, Meck. 1939
Bethany, Meck. 1912
Lee Park, Meck. 1921
Monroe, N. C., R.F.D.:
Altan, Meck.
Bethlehem, Meck.
Beulah, Meck. 1896
Stephenson, Meck. 1924
Turner (R.F.D. 5), Meck. 1922
Unionville, Meck. 1915
Monroe, Va., R.F.D.:
Mt. Carmel, (merged with Elon, 1952), W. Han. 1924
Monroe Ch., Algoma, Miss., E. Miss.
Monroeville, Ala., Mobile. 1870
Monterey, Va., Lex. 1878
Monte Sano Ch., Baton Rouge, La., R.F.D. 1, La. 1925
Montevallo, Ala., Birm. 1897
Montgomery, Ala.:
First, E. Ala. 1924
Capitol Heights, E. Ala. 1947
Memorial, E. Ala. 1946
Oak Park, E. Ala. 1927
Trinity, E. Ala. 1891
Cleveland Ave., Cent. Ala. 1890
Montgomery, Ala., R.F.D. 1:
Providence, E. Ala. 1832
Montgomery, W. Va., Kan. 1878
Montgomery Ch., Savannah, Ga., R.F.D., Sav. 1944
Montgomery City, Mo. Mo.
Monticello, Ark. (1st), Ouach. 1860
Monticello, Fla., Fla. 1840
Monticello, Ga., Aug.-Macon. 1829
Monticello, Miss., Miss. 1853
Monticello, Mo.:
Zions Hill, Mo. 1872
Montpelier Ch., Wagram, N. C., Fay. 1852
Montpelier Ch., Rowland, N. C., Ga.-Car. 1881
Montreat, N. C., Ashev. 1906
Montrose, Miss., Merid. 1841
Montrose Ch., Richmond, Va., R.F.D., E. Han. 1907
Montvale, Va., Montg. 1882
Moore, S. C.:
Center Point, Enoree. 1883
Moore, S. C., R.F.D.:
Nazareth, Enoree. 1772
Moorefield, Ky.:
Moorefield-Union, Lex.-Eben.
Moorefield, W. Va., Winch. 1837
Moore Mem. Ch., Pineville, Ky., Knox. 1889
Moore's Chapel, Texarkana, Tex., R.F.D., Paris. 1901
Mooresville, N. C.:
First, Conc. 1875
Second, Conc. 1908
Mooresville, N. C., R.F.D.:
Prospect, Conc. 1824
Shearer, Conc. 1894
Morehead City, N. C.:
Geo. Webb Mem., Wil. 1929
Morgan City, La.:
Atkinson Mem., New Orl. 1876
Morgan City, Miss., Cent. Miss. 1916
Morganfield, Ky., Muh. 1839
Morgan Mem. Ch., Stanfield, N. C., R.F.D. 1, Meck.
Morganton, N. C.:
First, Conc. 1798
Westview, Conc. 1956
Morganton, N. C., R.F.D.:
McDowell, Conc. 1929
Quaker Meadows, Conc. 1774
Morrilton, Ark. (1st), Wash. 1923
Morrison Ch., Lewisport, Ky., R.F.D. 1, (merged with Hawesville, 1951), Louisv.
Morrison Ch., Franklin, N. C., R. 2, Ashev. 1954
Morriston, Fla., Suwan. 1917
Morristown, Tenn. (1st), Hol. 1867
Morton, Miss. (1st), Cent. Miss. 1953
Morton, Tex., El Paso.
Morton Ch., Richmond, Mo., R.F.D., Upper Mo. 1895
Morton Ch., Rocky Mount, N. C., R.F.D., Albe. 1920
Morton Ch., Hartsville, S. C., R. 1, P. D. 1950
Morven, N. C., Meck. 1835
Moscow Ch., (changed to Immanuel), North Kansas City, Mo., Upper Mo. 1921
Moss Point, Miss., Merid.
Mossy Creek Ch., Mt. Solon, Va., R. 1, Lex. 1767
Mother's Mem. Ch., Pelham, Ga., S. W. Ga. 1923
Moultrie, Ga. (1st), S. W. Ga. 1892
Moundville, Ala., Tusca.
Mountain Brook, Ala.:
Shades Valley, Birm. 1951
Mountain City, Tenn., Hol. 1843
Mountain Crest, Ark., Wash.
Mountain Grove, Va., Lex. 1873
Mountain Home, Ark. (1st), E. Ark. 1947
Mountain Union Ch., Troutville, Va., R.F.D., Montg. 1832
Mt. Airy, Ga., Athens. 1907
Mt. Airy, N. C. (1st), Win.-Sal. 1858
Mt. Airy, N. C., R.F.D. 2:
Asbury, Win.-Sal. 1894
Flat Rock, Win.-Sal. 1923
Mt. Bethel Ch., Durham, N. C., R.F.D., Granv. 1938
Mt. Bethel Ch., 3 Churches, W. Va., Winch. 1867
Mt. Calvary Ch., Roebuck, S. C., R.F.D., Enoree. 1846
Mt. Carmel, S. C., S. Car. 1885
Mt. Carmel Ch., Bailey, Miss., R.F.D., Merid.
Mt. Carmel Ch., Ellerbee, N. C., R.F.D., Meck. 1776
Mt. Carmel Ch., Covington, Tenn., R.F.D. 2, Mem. 1834
Mt. Carmel Ch., Eagle Rock, Va., R.F.D. 1, Montg. 1844
Mt. Carmel Ch. (merged with Elon, 1952) Monroe, Va., R.F.D., W. Han. 1924
Mt. Carmel Ch., Rose Hill, Va., Abing. 1822
Mt. Carmel Ch., Steeles Tavern, Va., Lex. 1837
Mt. Carmel Ch., Turbeville, Va., Roan. 1876
Mt. Emory Ch., Oriskany, Va., Montg. 1874
Mt. Gilead, N. C., Meck. 1795
Mt. Gilead, N. C., R.F.D. 1:
Pee Dee, Meck. 1860
Mt. Hebron Ch., McColl, S. C., R.F.D. Ga.-Car.
Mt. Hermon Ch., Ila, Ga., Athens. 1883
Mt. Hermon Ch., Madison, Miss., Cent. Miss. 1853
Mt. Holly, Ark., Ouach. 1845
Mt. Holly, N. C., Kings Mtn.
Mt. Holly, N. C., R. 1:
West View, Kings Mtn. 1950
Mt. Hope, W. Va., Blue. 1898
Mt. Hope Ch., Strasburg, Va., R.F.D., Winch. 1936
Mt. Horeb Ch., Lexington, Ky., R.F.D., Lex.-Eben.
Mt. Horeb Ch., Council, N. C., R.F.D., Wil. 1843
Mt. Horeb Ch., Grottoes, Va., R.F.D., Lex. 1857
Mt. Ida, Ark., Ouach. 1916
Mt. Ida, Ark., R.F.D.:
Sweet Home, Ouach. 1929
Mt. Moriah Ch., Newton, Miss., R.F.D. 1, Merid. 1843
Mt. Mourne, N. C.:
Centre, Conc. 1764
Mt. Olive, Miss., Merid. 1900
Mt. Olive, Miss., R.F.D.:
Hopewell, Merid. 1830
Mt. Olive, N. C., Wil. 1874
Mt. Olive, N. C., R.F.D.:
Baker, Wil. 1934
Stanford, Wil. 1892
Mt. Olive Ch., Marshall, Mo., R.F.D., Laf. 1853
Mt. Olivet Ch., Gordo, Ala., R.F.D. 2, Tusca. 1838
Mt. Olivet Ch., Stephens, Mo., Mo. 1875
Mt. Olivet Ch., Winnsboro, S. C., R. 2, Cong. 1780
Mt. Olivet Ch., Hancock, Md., Winch. 1936
Mt. Pisgah Ch., White Plains, Ky., R.F.D., Muh.
Mt. Pisgah Ch., Broadway, N. C., R.F.D. 1, Fay. 1835
Mt. Pisgah Ch., Hartsville, S. C., Ga.-Car. 1922
Mt. Pleasant, S. C., Charl. 1850
Mt. Pleasant, Tenn. (1st), Colum.
Mt. Pleasant, Tex. (1st), Paris. 1883
Mt. Pleasant, Tex., R.F.D.:
Greenhill, Paris. 1860
Mt. Pleasant Ch., Plantersville, Ala., R.F.D. 1, Tusca. 1821
Mt. Pleasant, Ark., E. Ark.
Mt. Pleasant Ch., Harrodsburg, Ky., R. 5, Transyl. 1952
Mt. Pleasant Ch., Cynthiana, Ky., R.F.D., Lex.-Eben. 1792
Mt. Pleasant Ch., Willow Springs, N. C., Granv. 1916
Mt. Pleasant Ch., Lowry, S. C., R.F.D., Bethel. 1881

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CHURCHES—Continued.

Mt. Pleasant Ch., Sinks Grove, W. Va., G'brier. 1854
Mt. Solon, Va., R. 1:
Mossy Creek, Lex. 1767
Mt. Sterling, Ky.:
Springfield, Lex.-Eben. 1794
Mt. Storm, W. Va., Winch. 1882
Mt. Tabor Ch., Americus, Ga., R. 3, S. W. Ga. 1834
Mt. Tabor Ch., Winchester, Ky., R.F.D. 2, Lex.-Eben.
Mt. Tabor Ch., Red Springs, N. C., R.F.D., Fay. 1860
Mt. Tabor Ch., Union, S. C., R.F.D., Enoree.
Mt. Tabor Ch. (changed to Clark Mem.), Roseann, Va., Abing. 1938
Mt. Ulla, N. C.:
Back Creek, Conc. 1805
Mt. Vernon, Ga., Sav. 1851
Mt. Vernon Ch., Sandy Springs, Ga., Atla. 1954
Mt. Vernon Ch., Union, S. C., R.F.D., Enoree. 1877
Mt. Vernon Ch., Watertown, Tenn., R.F.D., Nashv. 1827
Mt. Vernon Springs, N. C., Orange. 1878
Mt. Victory, Ky., Transyl. 1922
Mountville, Ga., Atla. 1887
Mountville, S. C., S. Car. 1893
Mountville, S. C., R.F.D.:
Lisbon, S. Car. 1872
Mt. Washington, Md., Potomac. 1877
Mt. Washington, Mo. (Kansas City):
Westminster, Upper Mo.
Mt. Williams Ch., Burgaw, N. C., R.F.D., Wil. 1845
Mt. Zion Ch., Relfs Bluff, Ark., Ouach. 1862
Mt. Zion Ch., Central City, Ky., R.F.D., Muh. 1818
Mt. Zion Ch., McCool, Miss., R.F.D., Cent. Miss. 1874
Mt. Zion Ch., Rose Hill, N. C., Wil. 1858
Mt. Zion Ch., St. Charles, S. C., Har.
Mt. Zion Ch., Sandy Springs, S. C., Pied. 1832
Mt. Zion Ch., Vesuvius, Va., Lex. 1912
Mouth of Seneca, W. Va.:
Seneca Rocks, Lex. 1931
Mouzon Ch., Kingstree, S. C., Har. 1931
Moyers, Okla.:
Oskichito, Indian. 1866
Muddy Creek Ch., Blaker Mills, W. Va., G'brier. 1871
Mulberry Ch. (merged with 1st Ch., Shelbyville, 1949), Bagdad, Ky., Louisv.
Mulberry Ch., Charlotte, N. C., R.F.D. 5, Meck. 1888
Mullens, W. Va. (1st), Blue, 1919
Mullins, S. C., P. D.
Munfordville, Ky., Louisv. 1829
Munson Hill Ch., Falls Church, Va., Potomac. 1952
Murfreesboro, Ark., R. F.D.:
Missouri Valley, Ouach. 1916
Murfreesboro, Tenn. (1st), Nashv. 1812
Murphy, N. C., Ashev. 1896
Murrell's Inlet, S. C.:
Little Mem., P. D. 1926
Mustoe, Va.:
Sieg-Hudson, Lex. 1934
Myrtle Beach, S. C. (1st), P. D. 1928
Myrtle Grove Ch., Wilmington, N. C., R.F.D., Wil. 1944
Myrtlewood, Ala., Tusca. 1904
Myrtlewood, Ala., R.F.D.:
Geneva, Tusca. 1837
Half Acre, Tusca.

Nacoochee Ch., Sautee, Ga., Athens.
Nahalah Ch., Scotland Neck, N. C., R.F.D., Albe. 1880
Namozine Ch., Amelia, Va., E. Han. 1847
Naomi Ch., Wagram, N. C., R.F.D., Fay. 1913
Naomi Makemie Ch., Onancock, Va., Norf. 1883
Napton, Mo.:
Memorial, Laf. 1903
Narrows, Va. (1st), Montg. 1913
Nashville, Ark. (1st), Ouach. 1878
Nashville, Tenn.:
First, Nashv. 1814
Second, Nashv. 1843
A. G. Adams, Nashv.
Downtown, Nashv. 1955
Glencliff, Nashv. 1952
Glen Leven, Nashv. 1890
Harpeth, Nashv. 1811
Hillwood, Nashv. 1955
Inglewood, Nashv. 1952
St. Andrews, Nashv. 1898
Trinity, Nashv. 1942
Westminster (formerly Moore Mem.), Nashv. 1870
W. Nashville, Nashv. 1902
Woodland, Nashv. 1858
Natalia, Tex.:
Community, W. Tex. 1925
Natchez, Miss. (1st), Miss. 1817
Natchez, Miss., R.F.D. 2:
Carmel, Miss.
Natchitoches, La. (1st), R. River. 1910
Nathalie, Va.:
Memorial, Roan. 1943
Providence, Roan. 1830
Navasota, Tex. (1st), Brazos. 1866
Navy Yard, S. C.:
Cosgrove Ave., Charl. 1941
Naxera, Va.:
Severn, Norf. 1884
Nazareth Ch., Moore, S. C., R.F.D. 1, Enoree. 1772
Nebo, N. C., R.F.D. 1:
Drusilla, Conc. 1927
Nettleton, Miss., E. Miss.
Neuse Forest Ch., New Bern, N. C., R. 4, Albe. 1945
Nevin Ch., Charlotte, N. C., R.F.D., Meck. 1929
New Augusta, Miss., Merid.
Newbern, Ala., Tusca. 1845
New Bern, N. C.:
First, Albe. 1817
West New Bern, Albe. 1949
New Bern, N. C., R.F.D. 4:
Croatan, Wil. 1884
Neuse Forest, Albe. 1945
Newberry, S. C.:
Aveleigh, S. Car. 1835
Newberry, S. C., R.F.D.:
Queen's Mem. (R. 1), S. Car. 1954
Smyrna, S. Car. 1838
New Bethel Ch., Piney Flats, Tenn., R.F.D., Hol. 1782
New Boston, Tex. (1st), Paris.
New Braunfels, Tex.:
First, W. Tex. 1931
New Braunfels, W. Tex. 1955
New Canton, Va.:
Trinity, W. Han. 1827
Neew Concord Ch., Tuscaloosa, Ala. Cent. Ala.
New Concord Ch., Concord, Va., Roan. 1835
New Cut Ch., Lancaster, S. C., R. 5, Bethel. 1951
Newdale, N. C., Hol. 1897
New Danville (changed to First) Ch. Kilgore, Tex., Paris.
New Dublin Ch., Dublin, Va., R.F.D., Abing. 1769
New Ebenezer Ch., Greeneville, Tenn., R.F.D., Hol. 1934
Newell, N. C., Meck.
Newellton, La.:
First Tensas, R. River. 1887
Newgulf, Tex. (Mex.), Brazos. 1934
New Harmony Ch., Waverly, Ala., R.F.D. 4, E. Ala.
New Harmony Ch., Alcolu, S. C., Har. 1879
New Harmony Ch., Fountain Inn, S. C., R.F.D., Enoree. 1844
New Hope Ch., Knoxville, Ala., Tusca. 1819
New Hope Ch., Lake City, Fla., R.F.D., Suwan. 1868
New Hope Ch., Carlton, Ga., R.F.D., Athens. 1788
New Hope Ch., Raleigh, Miss., Cent. Miss.
New Hope Ch., Rienzi, Miss., R.F.D., E. Miss. 1838
New Hope Ch., Tillatoba, Miss., R.F.D., N. Miss. 1869
New Hope Ch., Paris, Mo., R.F.D. 3, Mo., 1857
New Hope Ch., Gastonia, N. C., R.F.D. 3, Kings Mtn. 1793
New Hope Ch., Chapel Hill, N. C., R.F.D., Orange. 1756
New Hope Ch., Winnabow, N. C., Wil. 1894
New Hope Ch., Franklin, Tenn., R.F.D. 2, Nashv. 1806
New Hope Ch., McKenzie, Tenn., R.F.D., Mem.
New Hope Ch., San Saba, Tex., R. 1, Mid.-Tex.
New Hope Ch., Berkeley Springs, W. Va., R.F.D., Winch. 1928
New Hopewell Ch., Marianna, Ark., R.F.D., E. Ark.
New Iberia, La. (1st), New Orl. 1896
Newland, N. C., Hol.
Newland, N. C., R. 1:
Hughes, Hol.
New Lebanon Ch., Oxford, Ala., R. 2, N. Ala. 1853
New Liberty Ch., Heidelberg, Miss., R.F.D., Merid. 1912
New Liberty Ch., Dillon, S. C., Ga.-Car.
New Madrid, Mo. (1st), Potosi. 1856
New Monmouth Ch. Lexington, Va., R.F.D., Lex. 1746
Newnan, Ga., Atla. 1828
New Oakland Ch., Madison, Fla., R.F.D., Fla.
New Orleans, La.:
First, New Orl. 1823
Third, New Orl. 1847
Algiers, New Orl. 1946
Canal St., New Orl. 1847
Carrollton, New Orl. 1884
Claiborne Ave., New Orl. 1863
First St., New Orl. 1855
Gentilly, New Orl. 1912
Lakeview, New Orl. 1912
Metairie, New Orl. 1918
Napoleon Ave., New Orl. 1861
Oak Park, New Orl. 1953
Prytania St., New Orl. 1846
St. Charles Ave., New Orl. 1920
Berean, La.-Miss. 1889
Newport, Ark., (1st), E. Ark. 1883
Newport, Tenn., Hol. 1824
Newport Ch., Washington, Mo., R.F.D., St. Louis. 1844

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CHURCHES—Continued.

Newport News, Va.:
First, Norf. 1883
Second, Norf. 1899
New Prospect Ch., Ripley, Miss., R.F.D., E. Miss.
New Providence Ch., McAfee, Ky., Transyl. 1784
New Providence Ch., Stonypoint, Tenn., R.F.D., Hol. 1780
New Providence Ch., Raphine, Va., R.F.D., Lex. 1746
New Salem Ch., Troy, Miss., R.F.D., E. Miss.
New Salem Ch., Stony Point, N. C., R.F.D., Conc. 1882
New Salem Ch., Marshville, N. C., R.F.D., Meck. 1927
Newstead Ch., Gracey, Ky., R.F.D., Muh. 1858
New Store Ch., Andersonville, Va., W. Han. 1844
Newton, Miss.:
Newton, Merid. 1874
Pilgrim Grove, La.-Miss.
Newton, Miss., R.F.D. 1:
Mt. Moriah, Merid. 1843
Newton, N. C. (1st), Conc. 1858
New Wappetaw Ch., McClellanville, S. C., Charl. 1873
New Willard, Tex.:
Thompson Mem., Brazos. 1910
New Zion, S. C.:
Midway, Har. 1803
Nicholasville, Ky.:
Nicholasville, Lex.-Eben. 1828
Camp Nelson, Lex.-Eben.
Nickelsville, Va., R. 1:
Rockview, Abing.
Nine-Mile Ch., Williamsburg, Mo., Mo. 1901
Ninety-six, S. C., S. Car. 1858
Nineveh, Va., Winch. 1867
Nitro, W. Va. (1st), Kan. 1930
Nitro, W. Va., R. 1:
Sattes, Kan. 1955
Nixburg, Ala., E. Ala.
Nocona, Tex. (1st), Dal. 1953
Nokesville, Va.:
Brentsville, Potomac.
Greenwich, Potomac. 1867
Nonaburg Ch., Englewood, Tenn., R. 1, Knox. 1950
Nonesuch Ch., Versailles, Ky., R.F.D., Lex.-Eben.
Norcross, Ga., Atla. 1834
Norfolk, Va.:
First, Norf. 1678
Second, Norf. 1872
Third, Norf. 1884
Armstrong Mem. Norf. 1889
Calvin, Norf. 1955
Coleman Place, Norf. 1929
Covenant, Norf. 1954
East Ocean View, Norf. 1941
Glenwood Park, Norf. 1931
Ingleside (changed to Squires Mem., 1949), Norf. 1929
Knox, Norf. 1899
Lafayette, Norf. 1911
Norview, Norf. 1944
Oakdale, Norf. 1949
Ocean View, Norf. 1922
Royster Mem., Norf. 1941
S. Norfolk First, Norf. 1921
Squires Mem., Norf. 1929
Westminster, Norf. 1898
Willowood, Norf. 1949
Norfolk, Va., R.F.D. 2:
Calvary, Norf. 1922
Normal Ch., Ashland, Ky., Lex.-Eben. 1890
Norman, Ark., Ouach. 1908
Norman, Ark., R.F.D.:
Owley, Ouach. 1932
Norman, N. C., Meck. 1921
North Augusta, S. C.:
Fairview, Cong. 1946
N. Belmont, N. C.:
Goshen, Kings Mtn. 1764
N. Charlotte, N. C., Meck.
N. Charleston, S. C.:
Park Circle, Charl. 1941
Yeaman's Park, Charl. 1955
Northfork, W. Va., Blue. 1910
North Holston, Va., Abing. 1907
North Kansas City, Mo.:
First, Upper Mo. 1922
Northminster, Upper Mo. 1955
N. Little Rock, Ark.:
First, Wash. 1898
Park Hill, Wash. 1948
North Miami, Fla., Ever. 1950
Northport, Ala., R. 1:
Bethel 2nd, Tusca. 1901
North Tazewell, Va.:
Litz, Abing. 1950
N. Wilkesboro, N. C.:
First, Win.-Sal. 1892
Beulah, Win.-Sal.
Norton, Va., Abing. 1892
Norwood, La., La. 1901
Norwood, N. C., Meck. 1878
Notasulga, Ala., R.F.D. 2:
Woodland, E. Ala. 1912
Nottoway, Va., E. Han. 1824
Nursery, Tex. (merged with Victoria), W. Tex. 1899
Nut Bush Ch., Townsville, N. C., Granv. 1756

Oakboro, N. C., Meck. 1915
Oakdale, La. (1st), La. 1916
Oakdale Ch., White Oak, N. C., Wil. 1933
Oakdale Ch., York, S. C., R. 1, Bethel. 1951
Oak Forest Ch., Candler, N. C., R. 2, Ashev. 1872
Oak Grove Ch., Caddo Gap, Ark., R.F.D., Ouach. 1938
Oak Grove Ch., Middlesex, N. C., R.F.D., Granville. 1911
Oak Grove Ch., Wilmington, N. C., R.F.D., Wil. 1952
Oak Grove Ch., Hillsboro, W. Va., G'brier. 1788
Oak Hill, W. Va. (1st), Blue. 1925
Oak Hill Ch., Oxford, N. C., R.F.D. 4, Granv. 1824
Oakland, Fla., St. Johns. 1887
Oakland, Tenn., Mem. 1888
Oakland Ch., Clayton, N. C., R.F.D. 1, Granv. 1858
Oakland Ch., Selma, Va., Montg. 1871
Oak Level Ch., Vernon Hill, Va., Roan. 1880
Oak Plains Ch., Rose Hill, N. C., R.F.D., Wil. 1869
Oak Ridge, Tenn.:
Covenant, Knox. 1956
Oak Ridge Ch., Water Valley, Miss., R.F.D., N. Miss. 1906
Oakview Ch., Yanceyville, N. C., R.F.D., Orange. 1950
Oak View Ch., Charlotte C. H., Va., R.F.D. 2, Roan. 1910
Oakwood, Tex. (1st), Brazos. 1919
Oakwood, Va., Abing. 1949
Oakwood Ch., Lenoir, N. C., R.F.D. 4, Conc. 1909
Obids, N. C., Win.-Sal. 1904
Ocala, Fla., Suwan. 1887
Ocean Drive, S. C. (1st), P. D. 1947
Ocean Springs, Miss., Merid.
Ocean View Ch., Norfolk, Va. 1922
Odessa, Texas:
First, El Paso.
Normandy Heights, El Paso. 1950
St. Paul, El Paso. 1956
Ofahoma, Miss.:
Forest Grove, Cent. Miss. 1860
O'Fallon, Mo., R.F.D.:
Dardenne, St. Louis. 1873
Oglethorpe University, Ga.:
Oglethorpe, Atla. 1949
Oklahoma City, Okla.:
Central, Mangum. 1907
St. Andrews, Mangum. 1945
Southminster, Mangum. 1943
West Nichols Hill, Mangum. 1942
Okolona, Ark., R.F.D.:
Dobyville, Ouach. 1858
Okolona, Ky., Louisv. 1952
Okolona, Miss.:
Okolona, E. Miss.
Garden of Eden, La.-Miss.
Olanta, S. C. (1st), Har. 1867
Old Auxvasse Ch., McCredie, Mo., Mo. 1828
Old Bennington Ch., Bennington, Okla., R.F.D., Indian. 1848
Old Brick Ch., Radford, Va., R. 1, Montg. 1946
Old Concord Ch., Spout Spring, Va., Roan.
Oldenburg, Miss., Miss. 1911
Old Fields Ch., Ora, S. C., S. Car. 1793
Old Fort, N. C., Conc. 1883
Old Fort, N. C., R.F.D.:
Siloam, Conc. 1827
Old Goodland Ch., Goodland, Okla., Indian.
Old Harmony Ch., Alexander City, Ala., E. Ala. 1951
Old Hickory, Tenn.:
First, Nashv. 1922
Old Hickory, Tenn., R. 1:
Rachel's Chapel, Nashv.
Old Lebanon Ch., Ackerman, Miss., R. 3, Cent. Miss. 1840
Old Madison Ch., Canton, Miss., R.F.D., Cent. Miss. 1945
Old Ocean, Tex., Brazos. 1953
Old Pickens Ch., Seneca, S. C., R.F.D., Pied.
Old Providence Ch., Woodleaf, N. C., R. 1, Conc. 1953
Old Stone Ch., Lewisburg, W. Va., G'brier. 1783
Olin, N. C., R.F.D. 1:
Tabor, Conc. 1800
Olivet Ch., McConnells, S. C., Bethel. 1842
Olivet Ch., Charlottesville, Va., R.F.D., W. Han. 1883
Olivet Ch. Providence Forge, Va., E. Han.
Olivet Ch. Staunton, Va., R.F.D., Lex. 1894
Olivia, N. C., Fay. 1913
Onancock, Va.:
Naomi Makemie, Norf. 1883
Opelika, Ala., E. Ala. 1870
Opelousas, La. (1st), La.
Opequon Mem. Ch., Winchester, Va., R.F.D., Winch. 1736
Opequon 2nd Ch., Winchester, Va., R.F.D., Winch. 1945
Ora, S. C.:
Old Fields, S. Car. 1793
Orange, Fla.:
Eureka, Fla.
Orange, Texas:
First, Brazos. 1878
Drake Mem., Brazos. 1949
Orange, Va., W. Han. 1845
Orange Beach, Ala., Mobile. 1953
Orangeburg, S. C. (1st), Charl. 1835
Organ Cave, W. Va.:
Salem, G'brier. 1860
Oriskany, Va.:
Mt. Emory, Montg. 1874

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CHURCHES—Continued.

Orlando, Fla.:
First, St. Johns. 1876
Azalea Park, St. Johns. 1954
Calvary, St. Johns. 1925
Grace Covenant, St. Johns. 1947
John Knox, St. Johns. 1949
Park Lake, St. Johns. 1925
Pine Hills, S. Johns. 1955
St. Johns, St. Johns. 1955
Osborn Ch., Starkville, Miss., R. 4., E. Miss. 1886
Osceola, Ark., E. Ark. 1855
Oskichito Ch., Moyers, Okla., Indian. 1866
Oswego, S. C.:
Hebron, Har. 1888
Osyka, Miss., Miss.
Otterwood Ch., Evington, Va., Montg. 1883
Overland, Mo., St. Louis. 1906
Overton, Tex. (1st), Paris. 1952
Owens, W. Va.:
Kanawha City, Kan.
Owensboro, Ky.:
First (Fed.), Muh. 1869
Riverside, Muh. 1956
Owings, S. C., S. Car. 1911
Owingsville, Ky.:
Menefee Mem., Lex.-Eben.
Owley Ch., Norman, Ark., R.F.D., Ouach. 1932
Oxford, Ala.:
Dodson Mem., N. Ala. 1857
Oxford, Ala., R. 2:
New Lebanon, N. Ala. 1853
Oxford, Ga., R.F.D.:
Gum Creek, Atla. 1920
Oxford, Miss. (1st), N. Miss. 1837
Oxford, Miss., R.F.D.:
College, N. Miss. 1836
Hopewell, N. Miss. 1839
Oxford, N. C., Granv.
Oxford, N. C., R.F.D.:
Geneva (R. 1), Granv. 1833
Goshen Chapel (R. 1), Granv. 1922
Hebron (R.F.D. 4), Granv. 1917
Oak Hill, Granv. 1824
Oxford Ch., Cuba, Ala., R.F.D. 1, Tusca. 1840
Oxford Ch., Lexington, Va., R.F.D. 3, Lex. 1768
Ozark, Ala., E. Ala. 1892
Ozark, Ala., R.F.D. 1:
Union No. 1, E. Ala. 1843

Pacolet, S. C., Enoree.
Paducah, Ky.:
First, Muh. 1842
Calvary, Muh. 1955
Forest Hills, Muh. 1954
Mizpah, Muh. 1924
Pageland, S. C., Meck. 1911
Pageland, S. C., R.F.D.:
Salem, Meck. 1897
Pages Mill Ch., Chadbourn, N. C., R.F.D., Wil. 1948
Paint Gap, N. C., Hol. 1901
Paint Lick, Ky.:
Old Paint Lick, Transyl. 1787
Paint Rock, Tex. (1st), Mid.-Tex.
Palacios, Tex.:
First, Brazos. 1907
Second, Brazos. 1955
Palatka, Fla. (1st), Suwan. 1856
Palestine, Tex.:
First, Brazos. 1849
Second (merged with First Ch. 1947), Brazos. 1927
Palestine Ch., Arkadelphia, Ark., R.F.D., Ouach. 1858
Palestine Ch., Linden, N. C., R.F.D., Fay. 1914
Palmer Mem. Ch., Alexandria, La., R. 3, La.
Palmetto, Fla. Westm. 1898
Palmyra, Mo. (1st), Mo. 1831
Palmyra Ch., Clayton, Ala., R.F.D. 4, E. Ala. 1838
Pamplin, Va.:
Beale Mem., Roan.
Buffalo, Roan. 1740
Pamplin, Va., R.F.D.:
Hixburg, W. Han. 1887
Panama City, Fla.:
Gulf Beach, Fla. 1951
St. Andrews, Fla. 1886
Springfield, Fla. 1940
Wallace Mem., Fla. 1913
Panthersville Ch., Decatur, Ga., R.F.D., Atla. 1902
Paperville Ch., Bristol, Tenn., R.F.D., Hol. 1820
Paragould, Ark. (1st), E. Ark. 1918
Paris, Ark. (1st), Wash. 1937
Paris, Ky. (1st), Lex.-Eben. 1787
Paris, Ky., R. 5:
Hopewell, Lex.-Eben. 1784
Paris, Mo., Mo. 1842
Paris, Mo., R. 3:
New Hope, Mo. 1857
Paris, Tex.:
First, Paris. 1861
Cherry St. (changed to Janie Grant Mem. 1953), Paris, 1946
Park Side Ch., Waycross, Ga., Sav. 1929
Parkton, N. C., Fay. 1901
Parkway Gardens Ch., Memphis, Tenn., Mem. 1952
Parma, Mo., Potosi. 1911
Parsons, W. Va., G'brier. 1898
Pasadena, Tex.:
First, Brazos. 1941
Eastminster, Brazos, 1955
Faith, Brazos. 1956
Pascagoula, Miss.:
First, Merid. 1890
Pascagoula, Miss. R.F.D.:
Helena, Merid. 1952
Pass Christian, Miss., R.F.D.:
Pineville, Merid.
Patrick, S. C., P. D. 1914
Patterson Mem. Ch., Eureka, Tex., Cent. Tex. 1876
Pattonville, Mo.:
Mizpah, St. Louis. 1869
Paulding, Miss.:
Fairview, La.-Miss.
Paw Creek, N. C., Meck. 1809
Pawley's Island, S. C., Har. 1955
Peace Mem. Ch. Clearwater, Fla., Westm. 1891
Peak Creek Ch., Laurel Springs, N. C., Win.-Sal. 1923
Peaks Ch., Bedford, Va., R.F.D., Montg. 1764
Pearisburg, Va., Montg. 1860
Pea River Ch., Clio, Ala. R.F.D. 2, E. Ala. 1823
Pearsall Mem. Ch., Wilmington, N. C., Wil. 1913
Pecos, Tex. (1st), El Paso
Peden, N. C.:
Rocky Ridge, Win.-Sal. 1900
Pee Dee Ch., Mt. Gilead, N. C., R. 1, Meck. 1860
Pee Dee Ch., Hamer, S. C., R.F.D. 1, P. D.
Pelham, Ga.:
Mother's Mem., S. W. Ga. 1923
Pelzer, S. C., Pied. 1885
Pelzer, S. C., R.F.D. 4:
Lickville, Enoree. 1880
Pembroke, Ky., R.F.D.:
Lester Mem., Muh. 1904
Pembroke, N. C., Fay. 1907
Pendleton, S. C., Pied.
Penfield, Ga., Aug.-Macon. 1876
Penn Laird, Va.:
Massanutten Cross Rds., Lex. 1874
Pensacola, Fla.:
First, Fla. 1845
Fairfield, Fla. 1955
McIlwain Mem., Fla. 1911
Westminster, Fla. 1950
Peoples Ch., Ripley, Miss., R.F.D., E. Miss. 1919
Perdue Hill, Ala., Mobile
Perrine, Fla.:
Pinelands, Ever. 1953
Perrow Mem. Ch., Charleston, W. Va., R. 3, Kan. 1951
Perry, Fla., Suwan. 1905
Perry, Ga., Aug.-Macon. 1847
Perry, Mo., Mo.
Perry, Mo., R.F.D. 4:
South Fork, Mo. 1853
Perry Landing, Tex.:
Gulf Prairie, Brazos.
Perryville, Ky., Transyl. 1871
Perryville, Mo. (1st), Potosi. 1897
Petal, Miss., Merid.
Peter Creek Ch., Phelps, Ky., Guer. 1898
Petersburg, Tenn. (1st), Colum. 1859
Petersburg, Tenn., R.F.D.:
Gregory's Chapel, Colum. 1908
Petersburg, Va.:
Second, E. Han. 1851
Third, E. Han. 1913
Tabb Street, E. Han. 1813
West Street, E. Han. 1954
Petersburg, W. Va., Winch. 1837
Phelps, Ky.:
Peter Creek, Guer. 1898
Phenix, Va., Roan. 1914
Phenix, Va., R.F.D.:
Rough Creek, Roan. 1819
Phenix City, Ala. (1st) E. Ala. 1957
Philadelphia, Miss. (1st), Cent. Miss. 1905
Philadelphia, Miss., R.F.D.:
Carolina, Cent. Miss. 1841
Philadelphia Ch., Forest Park, Ga., R.F.D., Atla. 1825
Philadelphia Ch., Matthews, N. C., R.F.D. 1, Meck. 1770
Philadelphus Ch., Waynesboro, Miss., R. 2, Merid.
Philadelphus Ch., Red Springs, N. C., R.F.D. 2, Fay. 1796
Phillipp, Miss., Cent. Miss. 1920
Philippi, W. Va., G'brier. 1867
Philippi Ch., Raeford, N. C., R.F.D. 2, Fay. 1886
Phillips Chapel, Columbus, Miss., La.-Miss. 1897
Philomath, Ga.:
Woodstock, Aug.-Macon. 1830
Phoebus, Va.:
La Crosse Mem., Norf. 1900
Picayune, Miss. (1st), Merid.
Pickaway, W. Va.:
Hillsdale, G'brier. 1878
Pickens, Miss., Cent. Miss. 1890
Pickens, Miss., R.F.D.:
Concord, Cent. Miss. 1856
Shiloh, Cent. Miss.
Pickens, S. C., Pied. 1877
Pickens, W. Va., G'brier. 1895
Piedmont, Ala., N. Ala. 1890
Piedmont, S. C., Pied. 1880
Piedmont, W. Va., Winch. 1859
Piedmont Ch., Burlington, N. C., Orange. 1917
Piedmont Ch., Callaway, Va., Montg. 1852
Pierce, Tex., Brazos. 1897
Pike Ch., Burgaw, N. C., R.F.D., 1, Wil. 1856
Pilgrim Grove Ch., Newton, Miss., La.-Miss.
Pilot Mountain, N. C., Win.-Sal. 1948

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CHURCHES—Continued.

Pilot Mountain, N. C., R.F.D.:
Hills, Win.-Sal. 1915
Pine Ridge, Win.-Sal. 1900
Pilot Point, Tex. (1st), Dallas. 1876
Pine Bluff, Ark.:
First, E. Ark. 1854
Second, E. Ark. 1935
Central, E. Ark. 1910
Faith, E. Ark. 1952
Riverside, E. Ark. 1939
Pine Bluff, Ark., R.F.D.:
Dollarway, E. Ark. 1939
Pine Flat Ch., Deatsville, Ala., R.F.D. 2, E. Ala.
Pine Grove, Ky.:
Salem, Lex.-Eben 1785
Pine Grove Ch., Mansfield, Ga., R.F.D., Atla. 1922
Pine Grove Ch., Amelia, Va., R.F.D., E. Han. 1950
Pine Hall, N. C., Win.-Sal. 1870
Pinehurst, N. C.:
Community, Fay. 1913
Pinelands Ch., Maple Hill, N. C., R.F.D., Wil. 1953
Pineola, N. C., Hol. 1898
Pine Ridge, Miss., Miss. 1807
Pine Ridge Ch., Pilot Mtn., N. C., R.F.D., Win.-Sal. 1900
Pinetops, N. C., Albe. 1910
Pineville, Ky.:
Moore Mem., Knox. 1889
Pineville, N. C., Meck. 1874
Pineville, N. C., R.F.D.:
Pleasant Hill, Meck. 1836
Pineville, W. Va., Blue. 1949
Pineville Ch., Pass Christian, Miss., R.F.D., Merid.
Pinewood, S. C., Har. 1898
Piney Flats, Tenn.:
Piney Flats, Hol. 1952
Rocky Springs, Hol. 1951
Piney Flats, Tenn., R.F.D.:
New Bethel, Hol. 1782
Pink Hill, N. C., Wil. 1917
Pink Hill, N. C., R.F.D.:
Hebron, Wil. 1886
Smiths, Wil.
Pippin Hills Ch., Callaway, Va., Montg. 1954
Pisgah Ch., Selma, Ala., R.F.D. 2, Tusca. 1834
Pisgah Ch., Somerset, Ky., R.F.D., Transyl. 1806
Pisgah Ch., Versailles, Ky., R.F.D., Lex.-Eben. 1784
Pisgah Ch., Heidelberg, Miss., R.F.D., Merid. 1823
Pisgah Ch., Hightown, Va., Lex. 1831
Pisgah Ch., Lowry, Va., Montg. 1931
Pittsboro, N. C., Orange. 1849
Pittsburg, Tex. (1st), Paris.
Plain Dealing, La. (1st), R. River. 1899
Plain Dealing, La., R.F.D.:
Cottage Grove Mem., R. River. 1879
Rocky Mount, R. River. 1849
Plains Ch., Zachary, La., R.F.D., La. 1832
Plainview Ch., Angier, N. C., R.F.D. 1, Fay. 1942
Plant City, Fla. (1st), Westm. 1885
Plantersville, Ala., R.F.D.:
Mt. Pleasant, Tusca. 1821
Vine Hill, Tusca. 1879
Plantersville, Miss.:
Unity, E. Miss. 1848
Plaquemine, La., La.
Plattsburg, Mo., Upper Mo. 1861
Pleasant Flats Ch., Kaylong, W. Va., Kan.
Pleasant Grove Ch., Ponce de Leon, Fla., R.F.D., Cent. Ala.
Pleasant Grove Ch., Springfield, Ky., R.F.D. 3, Transyl. 1833
Pleasant Grove Ch., Taylor, Miss., R.F.D., N. Miss. 1905
Pleasant Grove Ch., Yanceyville, N. C., Star Rt., Orange.
Pleasant Grove Ch., Chester, S. C., R.F.D. 1, Bethel.
Pleasant Hill, Ala., Tusca.
Pleasant Hill, Mo. (1st), Laf. 1849
Pleasant Hill Ch., Statham, Ga., Athens. 1941
Pleasant Hill Ch., Fruitland, Mo., Potosi. 1837
Pleasant Hill Ch., Pineville, N. C., R.F.D., Meck. 1836
Pleasanton, Tex. (1st), W. Tex., 1914
Pleasant Ridge Ch., Eutaw, Ala., R.F.D., Tusca. 1848
Pleasant Springs Ch., Preston, Miss., R.F.D., E. Miss. 1845
Pleasant Valley Ch., Argyle, Fla., Cent. Ala.
Pleasant View Ch., Clayton, Ala., R.F.D., E. Ala. 1836
Pleasant View Ch., Albertson, N C., R.F.D., Wil. 1924
Pliny, W. Va., Kan. 1906
Plumtree, N. C., Hol. 1905
Plymouth, N. C., Albe. 1953
Pocahontas, Ark.:
Randolph Co. (1st), E. Ark. 1953
Pocahontas, Mo.:
Apple Creek, Potosi.
Pocahontas, Va., Blue.
Pocket Ch., Sanford, N. C., R.F.D., Orange. 1891
Point Lookout, Mo.:
School of Ozarks, Laf. 1922
Point Pleasant, W. Va., Kan. 1835
Polkton, N. C.:
Hawley Mem., Meck.
Pollocksville, N. C., Wil. 1868
Ponce de Leon, Fla., Fla. 1922
Ponce de Leon, Fla., R.F.D.:
Pleasant Grove, Cent. Ala.
Ponchatoula, La., New Orl. 1898
Pontotoc, Miss. (1st), E. Miss.
Poolesville, Md., Potomac.
Poplar Hill Ch., Lexington, Va., R.F.D., Lex. 1913
Poplar Tent Ch., Concord, N. C., R.F.D. 1, Conc. 1764
Poplarville, Miss.:
Ruth Mem., Merid.
Portales, N. M. (1st), El Paso. 1928
Port Allen, La.:
West Baton Rouge, La. 1939
Port Aransas, Tex.:
Community, W. Tex. 1946
Port Arthur, Tex.:
Westminster, Brazos. 1924
Porterdale, Ga., Atla. 1917
Port Gibson, Miss. (1st), Miss. 1808
Portland, Tex. (1st) W. Tex. 1956
Port Lavaca, Tex. (1st), W. Tex. 1846
Port Royal Ch., Spring Hill, Tenn., R.F.D., Colum. 1870
Port St. Joe, Fla., Fla. 1913
Portsmouth, Va.:
First, Norf. 1822
Broadmoor, Norf. 1946
Cradock, Norf. 1919
Prentis Park, Norf. 1922
Simonsdale, Norf. 1943
Port Sulphur, La., New Orl. 1945
Potosi, Mo. (1st), Potosi. 1832
Potts Mem. Ch., Willard, N. C., Wil. 1945
Poulan, Ga., S. W. Ga. 1885
Pound, Va. (1st) Abing. 1956
Powell's Valley Ch., Big Stone Gap, Va., R. 1, Abing. 1937
Powellton Ch., Wachapreague, Va., Norf. 1881
Prairie Grove, Ark., Wash. 1903
Pratt City Ch., Birmingham, Ala., Birm. 1889
Prattville, Ala., E. Ala. 1846
Premont, Tex.:
First, W. Tex. 1948
Mexican, Tex.-Mex.
Prenter, W. Va., Kan. 1943
Prentiss, Miss., Merid.
Prescott, Ark. (Fed.), Ouach 1879
Preston, Ga., S. W. Ga.
Preston, Miss., R.F.D.:
Pleasant Springs, E. Miss. 1845
Preston Chapel, Hattiesburg, Miss., La.-Miss. 1915
Priest Hill Ch., Carthage, N. C., R.F.D., Fay. 1927
Prince George, Va.:
First, E. Han. 1908
Gregory Mem., E. Han. 1951
Rosewood, E. Han. 1951
Princeton, Ark., Ouach. 1858
Princeton, N. C., R.F.D.:
Progressive, Granv. 1918
Princeton, W. Va., Blue. 1854
Princeton, W. Va., R.F.D.:
Melrose, Blue. 1951
Proctor City Ch., Tiptonville, Tenn., Mem.
Proffit, Va.:
Bethel, W. Han.
Progressive Ch., Princeton, N. C., R.F.D., Granv. 1918
Prospect, Va.:
Davis Mem., W. Han. 1911
Prospect Ch,. Mooresville, N. C., R.F.D., Conc. 1824
Providence Ch., Montgomery, Ala., R.F.D., E. Ala. 1832
Providence Ch., Georgetown, Ky., R.F.D. 3, Lex.-Eben. 1829
Providence Ch., Angier, N. C., R.F.D. 1, Fay. 1927
Providence Ch., Matthews, N. C., R.F.D. 1, Meck. 1767
Providence Ch., Lowndesville, S. C., S. Car. 1842
Providence Ch., Limestone, Tenn., R.F.D., Hol.
Providence Ch., Belona, Va., E. Han. 1825
Providence Ch. Gum Spring, Va., W. Han. 1745
Providence Ch., Nathalie, Va., Roan. 1830
Providence Forge, Va., E. Han. 1760
Pryor Mem. Ch., Crewe, Va., E. Han. 1894
Puckett, Miss.:
Bethel, Cent. Miss. 1859
Pulaski, Miss.:
Hebron, Cent. Miss. 1886
Pulaski, Tenn. (1st), Colum. 1828
Pulaski, Tenn., R.F.D.:
Brick Church, Colum. 1840
Youngs Chapel, Colum. 1872
Pulaski, Va.:
First, Abing. 1887
Seagle Mem., Abing. 1949
Pulaski, Va., R.F.D.:
Anderson Mem., Abing. 1941
Purdy Ch., Selmer, Tenn., R.F.D., Mem.
Purity Ch., Chester, S. C., Bethel, 1770
Putney Mem. Ch., Reed, W. Va., Kan. 1913
Quaker Meadows Ch., Morganton, N. C., R.F.D., Conc. 1774

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CHURCHES—Continued.

Quaker Mem. Ch., Lynchburg, Va., R.F.D., Montg. 1910
Quanah, Tex (1st), Dallas. 1890
Queen's Mem Ch., Newberry, S. C., R. 1, S. Car. 1954
Quincy, Fla. (1st), 1833
Quincy, Fla., R.F.D.:
Woodland, Fla. 1936
Quitman, Ga. (1st), S. W. Ga. 1861
Rabun Gap, Ga., Athens. 1929
Raceland, La., New Orl. 1942
Rachel's Chapel, Old Hickory, Tenn., Nashv.
Radford, Va.:
Radford, Montg. 1874
Fairlawn, Montg. 1945
Tyler Mem., Montg. 1894
Radford, Va., R. 1:
Old Brick, Montg. 1946
Raeford, N. C.:
Raeford, Fay. 1899
Bethel, Fay. 1776
Sandy Grove, Fay. 1855
Raeford, N. C., R.F.D.:
Philippi, Fay. 1886
Shiloh, Fay. 1889
Ragland, W. Va.:
Scarlet Glen, Blue. 1955
Rainbow Ch., Gadsden, Ala., R. 4, N. Ala. 1951
Raleigh, Miss.:
New Hope, Cent. Miss.
Raleigh, N. C.:
First, Granv. 1816
First Vanguard, Granv. 1923
West Raleigh, Granv. 1927
Western Blvd., Granv. 1949
Westminster, Granv. 1923
White Mem., Granv. 1946
Raleigh, N. C., R.F.D.:
Buffaloe, Granv. 1951
Ernest Myatt, Granv. 1923
Ralston Mem. Ch., Houston, Tex., R.F.D., Brazos. 1938
Ramah Ch., Huntersville, N. C., R.F.D., Meck. 1783
Ramah Ch., York, S. C., R.F.D. 1, Bethel.
Ramsey Mem. Ch., Milstead, Ala., R.F.D., E. Ala. 1909
Randolph, Va.:
Hermon, Roan. 1838
Randolph Ch., High Point, N. C., R. 3, Orange. 1948
Randolph Co., 1st, Pocahontas, Ark., E. Ark. 1953
Range Line Ch., Houstonia, Mo., R.F.D., Laf. 1890
Raphine, Va., R.F.D.:
New Providence, Lex. 1746
Rapidan, Va.:
Waddell Mem., W. Han. 1874
Raven Rock Ch., Lillington, N. C., R.F.D. 3, Fay. 1921
Rawlings, Va.:
Brunswick, E. Han. 1826
Raymond, Miss., Cent. Miss. 1842
Raymondville, Tex. (1st), W. Tex. 1926
Rayville, La., R. River. 1876
Readyville, Tenn., R.F.D.:
Cripple Creek, Nashv.
Stones River, Nashv. 1816
Reagan, Tenn., Mem.
Reagan, Tenn., R.F.D.:
Marl Bluff, Mem.
Rector's Chapel Ch., Lavernia, Tex., W. Tex.
Red Banks, Miss., N. Miss. 1844
Red Bay, Fla., Fla. 1840
Reddick, Fla., Suwan. 1884
Red House Ch., Semora, N. C., Orange.
Red Lick, Miss., Miss.
Red Lick Ch., Shreveport, La., R.F.D., La.-Miss. 1892
Red Springs, N. C. (1st), Fay. 1889
Red Springs, N. C., R.F.D.:
Antioch, Fay. 1833
Mt. Tabor, Fay. 1860
Philadelphus, Fay. 1796
Red Sulphur Springs, W. Va., G'brier. 1956
Redwater, Tex., Paris. 1885
Reed, W. Va.:
Putney Mem., Kan. 1913
Reedy Creek Ch., Dillon, S. C., R. 1, P. D. 1841
Reedy River Ch., Conestee, S. C., Enoree. 1887
Reform, Ala., Tusca. 1897
Refugio, Tex. (1st), W. Tex. 1908
Rehoboth Ch., Decatur, Ga., R.F.D., Atla. 1949
Rehoboth Ch., Waxhaw, N. C., R. 1, Meck.
Rehoboth Ch., Somerville, Tenn., R.F.D. 3, Mem. 1837
Reidsville, N. C. (1st), Orange. 1875
Reidsville, N. C., R.F.D.:
Greenwood, Orange. 1909
Hillview, Orange. 1949
Smyrna (R. 4), Orange. 1901
Speedwell (R. 2), Orange. 1759
Reidville, S. C., Enoree. 1889
Relf's Bluff, Ark.:
Mt. Zion, Ouach. 1862
Rella, Ky.:
Straight Creek, Knox. 1949
Remington, Va.:
Litchfield, Potomac. 1859
Renick W. Va.:
Spring Creek, G'brier. 1783
Rennie Mem. Ch., Amelia, Va., R.F.D., E. Han. 1950
Rensselaer, Mo.:
Big Creek, Mo. 1834
Retreat Ch., Westminster, S. C., R.F.D. 1, Pied. 1851
Rex, N. C., Fay. 1913
Reynolda, N. C., Win.-Sal. 1915
Rice, Va.:
Jamestown, W. Han. 1864
Rice Mem. Ch., Atlanta, Ga., Ga.-Car. 1923
Riceboro, Ga., Sav. 1932
Richburg, S. C., Bethel. 1882
Richburg, S. C., R.F.D.:
Cedar Shoals, Bethel. cir. 1820
Fishing Creek, Bethel. 1760
Richland, S. C., Pied. 1834
Richland Ch., Eastover, S. C., Cong. 1885
Richlands, Va., Abing. 1928
Richlands Ch., Lewisburg, W. Va., G'brier. 1869
Richmond, Ky. (1st), Transyl. 1827
Richmond, Mo. (1st), Upper Mo. 1843
Richmond, Mo., R.F.D.:
Morton, Upper Mo. 1895
Richmond, Va.:
First, E. Han. 1812
Second, E. Han. 1845
Third, E. Han. 1835
All Souls, E. Han. 1952
Ampthill Com. Ch., E. Han. 1949
East Laburnum-Reed Mem., E. Han. 1949
Eastminster, E. Han. 1952
Fairmount-Hoge Mem., E. Han. 1907
Forest Hill., E. Han. 1924
Ginter Park, E. Han. 1907
Grace Covenant, E. Han. 1821
Lakeside, E. Han. 1924
Mizpah, E. Han. 1885
Montrose, E. Han. 1907
Overbrook, E. Han. 1900
Porter St., E. Han. 1870
Roseneath, E. Han. 1914
St. Andrews, E. Han. 1954
St. Giles, E. Han. 1937
Tuckahoe, E. Han. 1952
Westminster, E. Han. 1889
Richmond, Va., R.F.D.:
Drewry's Bluff, E. Han. 1925
Fairfield, E. Han. 1890
Richmond Hill, Ga.:
Bryan Neck, Sav. 1832
Rich Patch Ch., Low Moor, Va., R.F.D., Montg. 1878
Richton, Miss., Merid.
Rich Valley Ch., Chatham Hill, Va., R.F.D., Abing. 1836
Richwood, W. Va., G'brier. 1902
Richwood Ch., Walton, Ky., R.F.D., Louisv. 1834
Riderwood, Ala. (merged with Cuba Ch), Tusca.
Ridgecrest Ch., Stanfield, N. C., R. 1, Meck. 1949
Ridgely, Tenn.:
Wyatt Mem., Mem.
Ridgeway, S. C.:
Aimwell, Cong. 1790
Ridgeway, S. C., R.F.D.:
Longtown, Cong. 1882
Ridgewood Ch., Henderson, Ky., R.F.D., Muh.
Rienzi, Miss., R.F.D.:
New Hope, E. Miss. 1838
Ringgold, Ga., Chero. 1906
Ringgold, Va., R. 1:
Williamson Mem., Roan. 1949
Ripley, Miss., E. Miss. 1837
Ripley, Miss., R.F.D.:
New Prospect, E. Miss.
Peoples, E. Miss. 1919
Walnut Creek, E. Miss.
Westminster, E. Miss. 1920
Ripley, Tenn. (1st), Mem. 1852
Riverdale, Ga., Atla. 1895
Rivermont Ch., Chester, Va., R. 2, E. Han. 1942
Riverside Ch., Pine Bluff, Ark., E. Ark. 1939
Riverside Ch., Rockfish, Va., W. Han. 1888
Riverview Ch., Green Mountain, N. C., R.F.D., Hol. 1942
Riverview Ch., Leaksville, N. C., Orange. 1924
Riverview Ch., Fort Mill, S. C., R. 1, Bethel. 1952
Roan Mountain, Tenn., R.F.D.:
Cove Creek, Hol. 1923
Grays Chapel, Hol. 1916
R. E. Magill Mem., Hol. 1942
Tiger Creek, Hol. 1937
Roanoke, Ala., E. Ala.
Roanoke, Tex., Dallas.
Roanoke, Va.:
First, Montg. 1851
Second, Montg. 1891
Belmont, Montg. 1915
Green Ridge, Montg. 1956
Melrose, Montg. 1915
Northminster, Montg. 1942
Raleigh Court, Montg. 1924
West End, Montg. 1909
Woodside, Montg. 1955
Roanoke Ch., Brookneal, Va., R.F.D., Roan. 1848
Roanoke Rapids, N. C. (1st), Granv. 1899
Roan's Chapel, Bakersville, N. C., R.F.D. 1, Hol. 1932
Robbin's Mem. Ch., Beaumont, Tex., Brazos. 1921
Robbins, N. C.:
Elise, Fay. 1904
Robbinsville, N. C., Ashev. 1939
Roberdell, N. C.:
Park Ave., Meck.
Roberson's Chapel, Williamston, N. C., R.F.D., Albe. 1943
Roberts Ch., Lawrence, Miss., R. 1, Merid. 1911
Roberts Ch., Anderson, S. C., R.F.D., 5 Pied. 1780

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CHURCHES—Continued.

Robinson Ch., Charlotte, N. C., R.F.D., Meck. 1887
Robinson Ch., Waco, Tex., R.F.D. 2, Cent. Tex. 1874
Robinson Mem. Ch., Alexander City, Ala., R. 2, E. Ala. 1946
Robinson (John C.) Mem. Ch., Gastonia, N. C., R. 1, Kings Mtn. 1951
Robstown, Tex. (1st), W. Tex. 1914
Rock, W. Va.:
Lakeview, Blue. 1955
Rock Ch., Greenwood, S. C., R. 2, S. Car. 1956
Rock Branch Ch. (changed to Olivia), Olivia, N. C., Fay.
Rock Bridge Ch., Clinton, S. C., R.F.D., S. Car. 1951
Rockbridge Baths, Va.:
Bethesda, Lex. 1821
Rock Creek Ch., Talihina, Okla., Indian.
Rockdale, Tex. (1st), Cent. Tex. 1953
Rockfish, Va.:
Riverside, W. Han. 1888
Rockfish Ch., Wallace, N. C., Wil. 1756
Rockfish Ch., Greenfield, Va., W. Han. 1747
Rockford, Ala., R.F.D.:
Union No. 2, E. Ala. 1874
Rock Hill, S. C.:
First, Bethel. 1869
Northminster, Bethel. 1949
Oakland Ave., Bethel. 1913
Rock Hill, S. C., R.F.D.:
Ebenezer, Bethel. 1785
Smiths, Bethel. 1905
Rock Hill Ch., Brewton, Ala., R.F.D., Mobile.
Rockingham, N. C.:
First, Meck. 1873
Cameronian, Meck. 1895
Community, Meck. 1936
Rockingham, N. C., R.F.D. 3:
Rourk's Chapel, Meck. 1925
Rock Island, Tenn., Nashv. 1929
Rockmart, Ga., Chero. 1871
Rockport, Ky., Muh. 1875
Rockport, Tex. (1st), W. Tex. 1871
Rock Spring Ch., Meadowview, Va., Abing. 1784
Rocksprings, Tex. (1st), W. Tex. 1908
Rockview Ch., Nickelsville, Va., R. 1, Abing.
Rockville, Md., Potomac.
Rockville Ch., Wadmalaw Island, S. C., Charl. 1710
Rocky Creek Ch., Angelus, S. C., R.F.D., P. D. 1903
Rocky Mount, N. C.:
First, Albe. 1878
Second, Albe. 1916
Edgemont, Albe. 1953
West Haven, Albe. 1951
Rocky Mount, N. C., R.F.D.:
Bethlehem, Albe. 1915
Morton, Albe. 1920
Rocky Mount, Va., Montg. 1884
Rocky Mount Ch., Plain Dealing, La., R. 1. R. River. 1849
Rocky Point, N. C., Wil. 1922
Rocky Ridge Ch., Donalsonville, Ga., R.F.D. 1952
Rocky Ridge Ch., Peden, N. C., Win.-Sal. 1900
Rocky River Ch., Concord, N. C., R.F.D., Conc. 1753
Rocky River Ch., Abbeville, S. C., R. 1, S. Car. 1954
Rocky Spring Ch., Deerfield, Va., R.F.D., Lex. 1746
Rocky Springs Ch., Laurens, S. C., R.F.D., S. Car. 1833
Rocky Springs Ch., Boyds Creek, Tenn., Knox. 1874
Rocky Springs Ch., Piney Flats, Tenn., Hol. 1951
Rodney, Miss., Miss.
Roebuck, S. C., Enoree. 1891
Roebuck, S. C., R.F.D.:
Mt. Calvary, Enoree. 1846
Rogersville, Tenn., Hol. cir. 1816
Rolfe Schoolhouse Ch. (changed to Fondren Mem.), Wynne, Ark., R.F.D. 1, E. Ark. 1939
Roller Ch., Millers, Md., Potomac. 1940
Rolling Fork, Miss., Cent. Miss. 1892
Rome, Ga.:
First, Chero. 1833
Bethel, Chero. 1846
Reynolds-Miller Mem., Chero. 1955
Westminster, Chero. 1955
Romney, W. Va., Winch. 1782
Ronceverte, W. Va., G'brier. 1881
Roosevelt, Tex., W. Tex. 1928
Roscoe, Tex. (1st), Mid.-Tex. 1906
Roseann, Va.:
Mt. Tabor (changed to Clark Mem.), Abing. 1938
Rose Creek Ch., Lake City, Fla., R.F.D., Suwan. 1918
Rosedale, Miss., N. Miss. 1921
Rose Hill, N. C.:
Mt. Zion, Wil. 1858
Rose Hill, N. C., R.F.D.:
Oak Plains, Wil. 1869
Rose Hill, Va.:
Mt. Carmel, Abing. 1822
Rose Hill Ch., Bethel Springs, Tenn., R.F.D., Mem.
Rose Hill. (changed to Westminster), Texarkana, Tex., R.F.D., Paris.
Rosemark Ch., Millington, Tenn., R. 1, Mem.
Rosewood Ch., Prince George, Va., R. 1, E. Han. 1951
Roswell, Ga., Atla. 1839
Rothville, Mo., R.F.D.:
Beth Pel, Mo.
Rough Creek Ch., Phenix, Va., R.F.D., Roan. 1819
Round Hill Ch., Winchester, Va., R.F.D. 3, Winch. 1843
Rourck Chapel, Rockingham, N. C., R.F.D. 3, Meck. 1925
Rowan Ch., Lugoff, S. C., Cong. 1916
Rowland, N. C.:
Rowland, Fay. 1902
Montpelier, Ga.-Car. 1881
Rowland, N. C., R. 2:
Ashpole, Fay. 1796
Roxboro, N. C.:
Mebane Mem., Granv. 1892
Royal Oak Ch., Marion, Va., Abing. 1776
Royal Oaks Ch., Kannapolis, N. C., R.F.D., Conc. 1943
Royston, Ga., Athens. 1891
Ruby, S. C., P. D. 1902
Ruddle, W. Va., Lex. 1906
Ruidoso, N. Mex. (1st), El Paso. 1948
Ruffin, N. C., R.F.D. 1:
Bethesda, Orange. 1765
Rule, Tex. (1st), Mid-Tex.
Rule Mem. Ch., Goshen, Ky., Louisv. 1896
Ruleville, Miss., N. Miss. 1916
Rumple Mem. Ch., Blowing Rock, N. C., Hol. 1886
Rural Retreat, Va., Abing. 1851
Rusk, Tex. (1st), Brazos. 1849
Russellville, Ala., N. Ala. 1924
Russ Mem. Ch., Bakersville, N. C., R. 2, Hol. 1925 (reorg. 1956)
Rustburg, Va., Roan. 1887
Ruston, La., R. River. 1884
Rutherfordton, N. C., Kings Mtn. 1834
Rutherfordton, N. C., R.F.D. 2:
Brittain, Kings Mtn. 1768
Ruth Mem. Ch., Poplarville, Miss.,Merid
Rutledge, Tenn., Hol. 1833
Sabot, Va.:
Hebron, E. Han. 1843
Sadie Ch. (merged with McGregor, 1946), Vidalia, Ga., R.F.D., Sav. 1905
Safety Harbor, Fla., Westm. 1922
St. Albans, W. Va.:
First, Kan. 1868
Highlawn, Kan. 1950
St. Andrews Ch., Panama City, Fla., Fla. 1886
St. Andrews Ch., Henderson, N. C., R. 3, Granv. 1912
St. Andrews Ch., Sanford, N. C., R.F.D. 6, Orange. 1860
St. Charles, Mo. (Fed.), St. Louis. 1818
St. Charles, S. C.:
Mt. Zion, Har.
Ste. Genevieve, Mo. (1st), Potosi. 1902
St. Elmo Ch., Chattanooga, Tenn., Knox. 1888
St. Helens, Ky., Guer. 1891
St. James Ch., Cypress, Ala., Cent. Ala.
St. James Ch., Kingstree, S. C., Ga.-Car.
St. James Ch., King William, Va., E. Han. 1927
St. Joseph, La., R. River. 1901
St. Joseph, Mo.:
First, Upper Mo. 1854
Second, Upper Mo. 1881
Hyde Park, Upper Mo. 1901
Riverside, Upper Mo. 1917
St. Louis, Mo.:
Central (Clayton, Mo.), St. Louis, 1844
McPheeter's Mem., St. Louis, 1889
Westminster, St. Louis. 1853
St. Mary's, Ga. Sav. 1822
St. Matthews Ch., Broken Bow, Okla., Indian. 1921
St. Matthews, Ky.:
Harvey Browne Mem., Louisv. 1916
St. Matthews, S. C., Cong. 1905
St. Pauls Ch., Chester, S. C., R. 3, Bethel. 1954
St. Pauls, N. C., Fay. 1799
St. Petersburg, Fla.:
First, Westm. 1895
Central, Westm. 1924
Lakeview, Westm. 1949
Pasadena, Westm. 1956
Woodlawn (formerly Euclid), Westm. 1926
St. Simons Island, Ga., Sav. 1946
St. Stephen, S. C., Har.
St. Thomas Ch., Waverly, Mo., Laf. 1842
Salem, Va.:
Salem, Montg. 1831
Wildwood, Montg. 1954
Salem Ch., Lithonia, Ga., R.F.D., Atla. 1875
Salem Ch., Pine Grove, Ky., Lex-Eben. 1785
Salem, Ch., Sanford, N. C., R.F.D. 2, Orange. 1868
Salem Ch., Banty, Okla., Indian
Salem Ch., Strother, S. C., R.F.D., Cong. 1812
Salem Ch., Gaffney, S. C., R.F.D. 6, Bethel. 1840

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CHURCHES—Continued.

Salem (BR) Ch., Mayesville, S. C., R.F.D. 1, Har. 1759
Salem Ch., Pageland, S. C., R.F.D., Meck. 1897
Salem Ch., Organ Cave, W. Va., G'brier. 1860
Saline Ch., Marshall, Mo.. R.F.D. Laf. 1870
Salisbury, N. C.:
First, Conc. 1821
Second, Conc. 1903
John Calvin, Conc. 1952
Salisbury, N. C., R.F.D.:
Franklin, Conc. 1829
Thyatira, Conc. 1753
Salter's, S. C.:
Union, Har. 1857
Saltillo, Miss., E. Miss.
Saltville, Va., Abing.
Saluda, N. C., Kings Mtn.
Saluda, S. C., Cong. 1941
Salvisa, Ky., Transyl. 1846
Samuel Davies Ch., Tunstall, Va., E. Han. 1748
San Angelo, Tex.:
First, Mid-Tex. 1885
St. Andrew, Mid-Tex. 1954
San Antonio, Tex.:
First, W. Tex. 1846
Alamo Heights, W. Tex. 1927
Beacon Hill, W. Tex. 1897
Bethel (Mex.), W. Tex. 1931
Boldtville Comm., W. Tex. 1952
Central (Mex.), W. Tex. 1903
Crestholme, W. Tex. 1923
Grace, W. Tex. 1946
Harlandale, W. Tex. 1925
Highland Park, W. Tex. 1923
Northwood, W. Tex. 1955
Pilgrim, W. Tex. 1953
Westminster, W. Tex. 1889
San Antonio, Tex., R.F.D.:
Leon Springs, W. Tex. 1944
Sanatorium, Tex.:
Carlsbad, Mid-Tex. 1909
San Augustine, Tex. (Memorial), Brazos. 1838
San Augustine, Tex., R.F.D.:
McRae Mem., Brazos. 1882
San Benito, Tex.:
First, W. Tex. 1910
Mexican, W. Tex. 1911
Sanderson, Tex. (1st), W. Tex. 1909
Sandersville, Ga., Aug.-Macon. 1954
Sandersville, Miss., Merid.
Sand Fork, W. Va.:
Little Kanawha, Kan.
Sand Springs Ch., Taylor, Miss., R.F.D., N. Miss. 1850
Sandston, Va., E. Han. 1923
Sandy Creek Ch., Fillmore, Okla., Indian.
Sandy Grove Ch., Raeford, N. C., Fay. 1855
Sandy Ridge, N. C., Win.-Sal. 1835
Sandy Ridge Ch., Ft. Deposit, Ala., E. Ala.
Sandy Springs, Ga.:
Mt. Vernon, Atla. 1954
Sandy Springs, S. C.:
Mt. Zion, Pied. 1832
Sanford, Fla. (1st), St. Johns. 1882
Sanford, N. C.:
First, Orange. 1894
Edgewood, Orange. 1951
Jonesboro, Orange. 1885
Morningside, Orange. 1956
Sanford, N. C., R.F.D.:
Buffalo (L), Orange. 1790
Euphronia, Orange.
Farmville, Orange. 1938
Horseshoe, Fay. 1919
Pocket, Orange. 1891
St. Andrews, Orange. 1860
Salem, Orange. 1868
White Hill, Orange. 1881
San Marcos, Tex.:
First, Cent. Tex. 1853
Mexican, Cent. Tex. 1887
San Saba, Tex.:
First, Mid-Tex.
San Saba, Tex., R. 1:
New Hope, Mid-Tex.
Santuck, S. C.:
Cane Creek, Enoree.
Sarasota, Fla.:
First, Westm. 1906
Pine Shores, Westm. 1951
Whitfield Estates, Westm. 1952
Sardinia, S. C., Har. 1909
Sardinia Ch., Oakland, Miss., R.F.D., N. Miss.
Sardis, Miss. (1st), N. Miss. 1847
Sardis Ch., Coosa, Ga., Chero. 1836
Sardis Ch., Jefferson, Ga., R.F.D. 5, Ga.-Car. 1885
Sardis Ch., Linden, N. C., Fay. 1816
Sattes Ch., Nitro, W. Va., R. 1, Kan. 1955
Sautee, Ga.:
Nacoochee, Athens.
Savannah, Ga.:
First, Sav. 1827
Chapel-in-the-Gardens, Sav. 1944
Eastern Heights, Sav. 1930
Hull Mem., Sav. 1884
Savannah, Ga., R.F.D.:
Bonna Bella (R. 2), Sav. 1947
Montgomery, Sav. 1944
White Bluff, Sav. 1945
Sawyer Ch., Loop, Tex., El Paso.
Scarbro, W. Va.:
White Oak, Blue. 1922
Scarlet Glen Ch., Ragland, W. Va., Blue. 1955
Scherr, W. Va.:
Greenland, Winch. 1914
School of Ozarks Ch., Point Lookout, Mo., Laf. 1922
Schoolfield, Va.:
Burton, Mem., Roan. 1913
Scooba, Miss., E. Miss.
Scotland Ch., Tunnel Springs, Ala., Mobile. 1823
Scotland Ch., Junction City, Ark., R.F.D., Ouach. 1845
Scotland Neck, N. C., R.F.D.:
Nahalah, Albe. 1880
Scotlandville, La. (1st), La.-Miss. 1924
Scottdale, Ga.:
Ingleside, Atla. 1900
Scott Mem. Ch., Alpena, W. Va., G'brier.
Scottsville, Ky., Muh.
Scottsville, Va., W. Han. 1827
Seagraves, Tex. (1st), El Paso. 1938
Searcy, Ark. (1st), E. Ark. 1852
Sebastians Branch, Ky:
Elsome. Guer. 1947
Sebring, Fla. (1st), St. Johns. 1923
Seffner, Fla., Westm. 1934
Seguin, Tex. (1st), W. Tex. 1850
Selma, Ala.:
First, Tusca. 1838
Alabama Ave., Tusca. 1870
Memorial, Tusca. 1951
Sylvan St., Cent. Ala. 1903
Woodland Hts., Tusca. 1954
Selma, Ala., R.F.D.:
Harper's Chapel (R. 2), Tusca. 1940
Pisgah (R.F.D. 2), Tusca. 1834
Valley Creek (R.F.D. 4), Tusca. 1816
Selma, N. C.:
Selma, Granv. 1923
Belleview, Granv. 1952
Selma, N. C., R.F.D.:
Fairview, Granv. 1924
Selma, Va.:
Oakland, Montg. 1871
Selmer, Tenn., R.F.D.:
Bethesda, Mem. 1893
Purdy, Mem.
Seminole, Tex. (1st), El Paso.
Seminole, Okla., Durant. 1944
Semora, N. C.:
Red House, Orange.
Senatobia, Miss., N. Miss. 1848
Seneca, S. C., Pied. 1875
Seneca, S. C., R.F.D.:
Old Pickens, Pied.
Seneca Rocks Ch., Mouth of Seneca, W. Va., Lex. 1931
Senoia, Ga., Atla. 1892
Setzer's Gap. Ch., Lenoir, N. C., R. 4., Conc. 1948
Seven-Mile Ford, Va., Abing. 1880
Severn Ch., Naxera, Va., Norf. 1884
Shades Valley Ch., Mountain Brook, Ala., Birm. 1951
Shady Grove Ch., Clinton, S. C., R.F.D. 3, S. Car. 1859
Shady Valley, Tenn., Hol. 1948
Shalimar, Fla., Fla. 1955
Shallotte, N. C.:
Sweet Home, Wil.
Shanghai Ch., Jones Spring, W. Va., Winch. 1919
Shannon, N. C.:
Dundarrach, Fay. 1906
Sharon, Ga.:
S. Liberty, Aug.-Macon. 1828
Sharon, S. C.:
Woodlawn, Bethel. 1888
Sharon, S. C., R. 1:
Bullock Creek, Bethel. 1769
Sharon Ch., Hartwell, Ga., R.F.D., Athens. 1911
Sharon Ch., Augusta, Ky., R.F.D. 1, Lex.-Eben. 1837
Sharon Ch., Magee, Miss., R.F.D., Merid. 1823
Sharon Ch., Charlotte, N. C., R.F.D. 2, Meck. 1831
Sharon Ch., Ceres, Va., Abing. 1827
Sharps, Va.:
Milden, E. Han. 1888
Sharpsburg, Ky., Lex.-Eben.
Shaw, Miss., North Miss. 1893
Shawhan, Ky., Lex.-Eben. 1860
Shawnee, Okla.:
Central, Mangum. 1908
Shawsville, Va.:
White House, Montg. 1860
Shearer Ch., Mooresville, N. C., R.F.D. 4, Conc. 1894
Sheffield, Ala. (1st), N. Ala. 1911
Shelbina, Mo., Mo.
Shelby, Miss., N. Miss. 1915
Shelby, N. C., Kings Mtn.
Shelbyville, Ky. (1st), Louisv.
Shelbyville, Tenn. (1st), Nashv.
Shell Ch., Kilgore, Tex., R.F.D. 3, Paris. 1939
Shemariah Ch., Middlebrook, Va., R.F.D. 1, Lex. 1832
Shenandoah Junction, W. Va., R.F.D.:
Elk Branch, Winch. 1768
Shepard Mem. Ch., Stopover, Ky., Guer.
Shepherds Ch., Vannoy, N. C., Win.-Sal. (changed to Bethel.)
Shepherdstown, W. Va., Winch. 1719
Shepherdsville, Ky.:
Hebron, Louisv. 1858
Sherman, Tex.:
First, Dallas. 1871
Grand Ave., Dallas. 1900

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CHURCHES—Continued.

Sherrill's Ford, N. C., Conc. 1890
Sherwood Ch., Fayetteville, N. C., R. 7, Fay. 1874
Shiloh, Ala.:
Laurel, Tusca.
Shiloh Ch., Wilmar, Ark., R.F.D., Ouach. 1941
Shiloh Ch., Pickens, Miss., R.F.D., Cent. Miss.
Shiloh Ch., Burlington, N. C., R.F.D. 1, Orange.
Shiloh Ch., Statesville, N. C., R.F.D., Conc. 1850
Shiloh Ch., Grover, N. C., Kings Mtn. 1780
Shiloh Ch. Raeford, N. C., R. 3, Fay. 1889
Shiloh Ch., Gallatin, Tenn., R.F.D. Nashv.
Shongalo Ch., Vaiden, Miss., R.F.D., Cent. Miss. 1835
Shorewood Hills Ch., Jones Mill, Ark., Ouach. 1955
Shorter, Ala.:
Calebee, E. Ala.
Shoulder Blade Ch., Juan, Ky., Guer. 1918
Shreveport, La.:
First, R. River. 1845
Broadmoor, R. River. 1947
Cedar Grove (changed to Fairfield Ave., 1947), R. River. 1923
Dunlap, R. River. 1900
Trinity, R. River. 1952
Westminster, R. River. 1923
Shreveport, La., R.F.D.:
Red Lick, La.-Miss.
Shulls Mill, N. C., Hol.
Shuqualak, Miss., E. Miss.
Sieg-Hudson Mem. Ch., Mustoe, Va., Lex. 1934
Signal Mountain, Tenn.:
Signal Mountain, Knox. 1929
Wayside, Knox. 1946
Sikeston, Mo. (1st), Potosi. 1923
Siler City, N. C., Orange. 1951
Siler Ch., Waxhaw, N. C., R.F.D. 4, Meck.
Siloam, Ga., Aug.-Macon. 1894
Siloam Ch., Old Fort, N. C., R.F.D., Conc. 1827
Silsbee, Tex. (1st), Brazos. 1954
Silver Creek Ch., Lindale, Ga., Chero. 1875
Silver Leaf Ch., Dug Spur, Va., Abing.
Silver Point, Tenn.:
Mattie Smith Mem., Nashv. 1944
Simpsonville, S. C., Enoree. 1922
Simpsonville, S. C., R.F.D.:
Antioch, Enoree.
Sink Ch., Tellico Plains, Tenn., Knox. 1921
Sinking Spring Ch., Abingdon, Va., Abing. 1772
Sinking Spring Ch., Hot Springs, Va., R.F.D., Lex. 1889
Sinks Grove, W. Va.:
Mt. Pleasant, G'brier. 1854
Sinton, Tex., W. Tex. 1908
Sion Ch., Winnsboro, S. C., Cong. 1804
Six-Mile Creek Ch., Fort Mill, S. C., R.F.D. 2, Meck.
Slanesville, W. Va., Winch. 1910
Slate Mountain Ch., Meadows of Dan, Va., Montg. 1939
Slatyfork, W. Va.:
Big Spring, G'brier. 1894
Slidell, La. New Orl. 1899
Slocomb, Ala., R.F.D.:
Immanuel, E. Ala. 1911
Smalley Mem. Ch., Chatfield, Ark., E. Ark. 1940
Smithfield, N. C. (1st), Granv. 1891
Smiths Ch., Rock Hill, S. C., Bethel. 1905
Smiths Ch., Pink Hill, N. C., R.F.D., Wil.
Smoky Mountain Ch., Hartford, Tenn., Hol. 1923
Smyrna, Ga., Chero. 1914
Smyrna, Ga., R.F.D.:
Floyd, Chero.
Smyrna, Tenn., Nashv. 1820
Smyrna Ch., Chattahoochee, Fla., Fla.
Smyrna Ch., Conyers, Ga., R.F.D., Atla. 1827
Smyrna Ch., Grand Cane, La., R. River. 1879
Smyrna Ch., Kosciusko, Miss., R.F.D., Cent. Miss. 1908
Smyrna Ch., Laurinburg, N. C., R. 3., Fay. 1800
Smyrna Ch., Reidsville, N. C., R.F.D., Orange. 1901
Smyrna Ch., Newberry, S. C., R.F.D. 3, S. Car. 1838
Smyrna Ch., Waynesboro, Va., R.F.D., Lex. 1948
Snowball, Ark.:
Garrett Mem., Wash. 1946
Welcome, Wash. 1947
Snow Hill, N. C., Albe. 1916
Socapatoy Ch., Kellyton, Ala., N. Ala.
Society Hill, S. C., P. D. 1891
Soddy, Tenn., Knox. 1828
Somerset, Ky. (1st), Transyl. 1861
Somerset, Ky., R.F.D.:
Pisgah, Transyl. 1806
Somerville, Tenn. (1st), Mem. 1829
Somerville, Tenn., R.F.D. 3:
Rehoboth, Mem. 1837
Somerville, Tex., Brazos. 1905
South Berlin Ch., Lewisburg, Tenn., R.F.D. 2, Colum. 1911
South Boston, Va. (1st), Roan. 1842
South Boston, Va., R. 1:
Berry Hill, Roan. 1949
South Charleston, W. Va.:
First, Kan. 1919
Rock Lake, Kan. 1949
Southern Pines, N. C.:
Brownson Mem., Fay. 1936
South Fork Ch., Perry, Mo., R.F.D. 1, Mo. 1853
S. Ft. Mitchell, Ky.:
Crescent Springs, Louisv. 1898
South Hill, Va., Roan.
South Jacksonville, Fla., Suwan. 1913
South Liberty Ch., Sharon, Ga., Aug.-Macon. 1828
South Miami, Fla.:
Riviera, Ever. 1945
Trinity, Ever. 1956
South Norfolk (1st), Va., Norf. 1921
South Park Mem. Ch., Charleston, W. Va., R. 2, Kan. 1946
South Plains Ch., Keswick, Va., W. Han. 1819
Southport, N. C., Wil. 1902
South River Ch., Garland, N. C., Wil. 1796
Southside Ch., Tuscaloosa, Ala., Tusca. 1940
Sparta, Ga., Aug-Macon. 1844
Sparta, N. C.:
Carlson Mem., Win.-Sal.
Spartanburg, S. C.:
First, Enoree, 1869
Second, Enoree, 1897
Covenant, Enoree. 1954
Powell, Enoree, 1941
Roselane, Enoree. 1947
Routh Mem., Enoree. 1947
Spearman, Tex., Dallas.
Speedwell Ch., Reidsville, N. C., R.F.D. 2, Orange. 1759
Spence Ch., Willow Springs, N. C., Fay. 1917
Spencer, N. C., Cone. 1898
Spencer, W. Va., Kan. 1954
Spindale, N. C., (1st) Kings Mtn. 1927
Spout Spring, Va.:
Old Concord, Roan.
Spray, N. C.:
Riverview, Orange.
Spring Creek Ch., Waterford, Miss., R.F.D., N. Miss. 1856
Spring Creek Ch., Lebanon, Tenn., R.F.D., Nashv. 1801
Spring Creek Ch., Renick, W. Va., G'brier. 1783
Springdale Ch., Louisville, Ky., R.F.D., Louisv. 1882
Springfield, Ky., Transyl. 1792
Springfield, Ky., R.F.D.:
Pleasant Grove, Transyl. 1833
Springfield, Mo.:
Westminster, Laf. 1916
Springfield, Va.:
Grace, Potomac. 1954
Springfield, W. Va., Winch. 1833
Springfield Ch., Panama City, Fla., Fla. 1940
Springfield Ch., Mt. Sterling, Ky., Lex-Eben. 1794
Springfield Ch., Sykesville, Md., Potomac. 1836
Spring Garden, Ala.:
Carmel, N. Ala. 1835
Spring Garden Ch., Blairs, Va., Roan. 1891
Spring Hill, Ala., Mobile. 1944
Springhill, La., R. River. 1939
Spring Hill, Tenn., Colum. 1844
Spring Hill, Tenn., R.F.D.:
Port Royal, Colum. 1870
Spring Hill Ch., Lucama, N. C., R.F.D. 1, Granv. 1915
Spring Hill Ch., Staunton, Va., R. 5, Lex. 1894
Spring Hill Ch., Cluster Springs, Va., Roan. 1836
Spring Lake, N. C. (1st), Fay. 1946
Spring Lake, N. C., R. 1:
Ch. of Covenant, Fay. 1875
Springville, Ala., N. Ala. 1872
Springwood Ch., Gastonia, N. C., R. 2, Kings Mtn. 1949
Springwood Ch., Whitsett, N. C., Orange. 1868
Spruce Pine, N. C. (1st), Hol. 1893
Spruce Pine, N. C., R.F.D. 1:
Grassy Creek, Hol. 1911
Spur, Tex. (1st), Mid-Tex. 1909
Stamps, Ark., Ouach. 1892
Stanfield, N. C., Meck.
Stanfield, N. C., R.F.D.:
Indian Hill (R. 1), Meck. 1947
Locust (R. 1), Meck. 1883
Morgan Mem. (R. 1), Meck.
Ridgecrest (R. 1), Meck. 1949
Stanford, Ky., Transyl. 1788
Stanford Ch., Mt. Olive, N. C., R.F.D., Wil. 1892
Stanley, N. C., Kings Mtn. 1891
Stanley, N. C., R. 1:
Castanea, Kings Mtn. 1853 (dissolved, 1931, reorg., 1938)
Stanton, Tenn., Mem.
Stanton, Tenn., R.F.D.:
Dancyville, Mem. 1852
Hebron, Mem. 1902
Star, N. C., Meck. 1953
Star City, Ark., Ouach. 1892
Starke, Fla., Suwan (from U. S. A. 1952)
Starkville, Miss., E. Miss.
Starkville, Miss., R. 4:
Osborn, E. Miss. 1886

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CHURCHES—Continued.

Starr, S. C.:
Flat Rock, Pied. 1888
Statesboro, Ga., Sav. 1891
Statesville, N. C.:
First, Conc. 1764
Front St., Conc. 1896
Statesville, N. C., R.F.D.:
Bethany, Conc. 1775
Bethesda, Conc. 1848
Clio, Conc. 1879
Love Valley (R. 2) Conc. 1956
Shiloh, Conc. 1850
Statham, Ga.:
Pleasant Hill, Athens 1941
Staunton, Va.:
First, Lex. 1804
Second, Lex. 1875
Third, Lex. 1917
Staunton, Va., R.F.D.:
Bethel (R.F.D. 1), Lex. 1746
Hebron (R.F.D. 1), Lex. 1746
Olivet, Lex. 1894
Spring Hill, Lex. 1894
Steele Creek Ch., Charlotte, N. C., R.F.D., Meck. 1760
Steeles Tavern Va.:
Mt. Carmel, Lex. 1837
Stephens, Mo.:
Mt. Olivet, Mo. 1875
Stephens City, Va.:
Cedar Cliff, Winch. 1878
Stephenson Ch., Monroe, N. C., R.F.D., Meck. 1924
Sterling City, Tex., Mid-Tex. 1898
Stewart, Ala., Tusca.
Stockbridge, Ga., Atla. 1909
Stockbridge, Ga., R.F.D.:
Hemphill Mem., Atla. 1919
Stocksville, N. C.:
Ivy Park, Ashev. 1926
Stockton, Ala., Mobile. 1847
Stone Mountain, Ga., Atla. 1873
Stone's Chapel, Summit Point, W. Va., Winch. 1886
Stones River Ch., Readyville, Tenn., R.F.D. 1, Nashv. 1816
Stoneville, N. C., Orange. 1905
Stonewall Ch., Concord, Va., R.F.D., W. Han. 1888
Stoney Creek Ch., McPhersonville, S. C., Charl. 1743
Stony Bottom, W. Va.:
Alexander Mem., G'brier. 1894
Stony Creek Ch., Burlington, N. C., R. 4, Orange. 1775
Stony Point, N. C., R.F.D.:
New Salem, Conc. 1882
Stonypoint, Tenn., R.F.D.:
New Providence, Hol. 1780
Stony Run Ch., Warm Springs, Va., Lex. 1868
Stopover, Ky.:
Shepherd Mem., Guer.
Story Mem. Ch., Marion, N. C., R. 2, Conc. 1934
Stoutsville, Mo., R.F.D.:
Florida, Mo. 1888
Stovall, N. C.:
Grassy Creek, Granv. 1755
Straight Creek Ch., Rella, Ky., Knox. 1949
Strasburg, Va., Winch. 1824
Strasburg, Va., R.F.D.:
Mt. Hope, Winch. 1936
Strawberry Plains, Tenn., Hol.
Streetman, Tex. (1st), Cent. Tex. 1912
Streetman, Tex., R.F.D. 2:
Harmony, Cent. Tex.
Strong, Ark., R.F.D.:
Ebenezer, Ouach. 1852
Strother, S. C., R.F.D.:
Salem, Cong. 1812
Stuart, Va., Montg. 1947
Stuart, Va., R.F.D.:
Bouldin Mem., Montg. 1898
Collinstown, Win.-Sal. 1922
Stuarts Draft, Va., R.F.D.:
Finley Mem., Lex. 1910
Stuttgart, Ark., E. Ark. 1924
Suffolk, Va., Norf. 1877
Sugar Land, Tex. (1st), Brazos. 1916
Sugar Loaf Ch., Heber Springs, Ark., R.F.D., Ark. 1931
Sugaw Creek Ch., Charlotte, N. C., R.F.D., Meck. 1756
Sullivan's Island, S. C., Charl. 1953
Sulphur, Okla.:
Central, Durant. 1909
Sulphur Springs, Tex. (1st), Paris. 1866
Summerlee, W. Va., Blue. 1952
Summersville, W. Va., G'brier. 1948
Summerton, S. C., Har. 1883
Summerville, Ga., Chero. 1841
Summerville, Ga., R.F.D.:
Beersheba, Chero. 1852
Bethel, Chero. 1846
Summerville, S. C., Charl. 1850
Summerville Ch., Lillington, N. C., R.F.D., Fay. 1951
Summit, Miss., Miss. 1823
Summit Point, W. Va.:
Stone's Chapel, Winch. 1886
Sumner, Miss., N. Miss. 1873
Sumter, S. C.:
First, Har. 1823
Lemira, Har. 1948
Pitts, Har.
Sumter, S. C., R. 1:
Fraser Mem., Har. 1951
Sumterville, Ala.:
Bethel 1st, Tusca. 1835
Sunnyside Ch., Vick, Ark., R.F.D., Ouach. 1934
Sunnyside Ch., Fayetteville, N. C., R.F.D. 2, Fay. 1851
Sutherlin, Va.:
Mercy Seat, Roan. 1847
Sutton, W. Va., Kan.
Swainsboro, Ga., Sav. 1907
Swan Creek Ch., Fayetteville, Tenn., R.F.D., Colum. 1840
Swannanoa, N. C., Ashev. 1794
Swan Quarter, N. C., R.F.D.:
Calvary, Albe. 1902
Sweet Chalybeate, Va.:
Forrest Mem., G'brier. 1939
Sweet Hall, Va.:
Brett-Reed Mem., E. Han. 1925
Sweet Home, Ark.
Westminster, Wash. 1898
Sweet Home Ch., Mt. Ida, Ark., R.F.D., Ouach. 1929
Sweet Home Ch., Shallotte, N. C., Wil.
Sweet Springs, Mo., Laf. 1868
Sweetwater, Tenn., Knox. 1861
Sweetwater, Tex. (1st), Mid-Tex. 1885
Swift Ch., Elberta, Ala., Mobile. 1910
Sykesville, Md.:
Springfield, Potomac. 1836
Sylacauga, Ala. (1st), N. Ala. 1903
Sylva, N. C., Ashev. 1941
Sylvania Ch., Ward, Ark., R. 1, E. Ark. 1843
Sylvatus, Va.:
Dinwiddie, Abing.
Sylvester, Ga., S. W. Ga. 1911 (dissolved 1943; reorganized 1946)

Tabernacle Ch. (changed to New Salem, 1947), Marshville, N. C., R.F.D., Meck. 1927
Tabler Ch., Inwood, W. Va., R.F.D., Winch. 1919
Tabor Ch., Olin, N. C., R.F.D. 1, Conc. 1800
Tabor Ch., Crozet, Va., W. Han. 1879
Tabor City, N. C., Wil. 1944
Taft, Tex.:
First, W. Tex. 1920
Ebenezer (Mex.), Tex.-Mex. 1924
Tahoka, Tex. (1st), El Paso.
Talihina, Okla.:
First, Indian. 1890
Talladega, Ala.:
First, N. Ala. 1834
Southwood, N. Ala. 1955
Tallahassee, Fla.:
First, Fla. 1832
Faith, Fla. 1954
Lafayette, Fla. 1947
Lakeside, Fla. 1948
Trinity, Cent. Ala. 1954
Westminster, Fla. 1954
Tallapoosa, Ga., Atla. 1888
Tallassee, Ala., E. Ala. 1950
Tallevast, Fla.:
New Pearce, St. Johns
Tallulah, La., R. River. 1921
Talpa, Tex. (1st), Mid-Tex. 1896
Talucah, Ala., N. Ala. 1922
Tampa, Fla.:
First, Westm. 1884
Bel Mar, Westm. 1952
Forest Hills, Westm. 1954
Hyde Park, Westm. 1914
North Tampa, Westm. 1947
Palma Ceia, Westm. 1927
Seminole Hgts., Westm. 1926
Tampa Hgts., Westm. 1905
Temple Terrace, Westm. 1955
Ybor City, Westm. 1947
Tarboro, N. C.:
Howard Mem., Albe. 1874
Cobb Mem., Albe. 1944
Tarboro, N. C., R.F.D.:
Johnson Mem., Albe. 1941
Wm. and Mary Hart Chapel, Albe. 1921
Tarheel, N. C.:
Beth Car. Wil.
Tarrant, Ala.:
Dixon Mem., Birm. 1927
Tates Bluff Ch., Chidester, Ark., R.F.D., Ouach. 1899
Taylor, Miss., R.F.D.:
Pleasant Grove, N. Miss. 1905
Sand Springs, N. Miss. 1850
Taylor, Tex.:
First, Cent. Tex. 1877
Mexican, Cent. Tex. 1914
Taylorsville, Miss. (1st), Merid. 1950
Taylorsville, N. C., Conc. 1853
Tazewell, Va.:
Tazewell, Abing. 1851
Mary's, Abing. 1952
Tazewell, Va., R.F.D.:
Cove, Abing.
Liberty Hill, Abing. 1833
Thompson's Valley, Abing. 1859
Tchula, Miss. (1st), Cent. Miss. 1904
Teachey, N. C., Wil. 1902
Tellico Plains, Tenn.:
Center, Knox.
Sink, Knox. 1921
Tellico Plains, Tenn., R.F.D.:
Brown Hill, Knox. 1898
Temple, Tex. (1st), Cent. Tex. 1881
Temple Terrace, Fla.:
First, Westm. 1955
Tensas First Ch., Newellton, La., R. River. 1887
Teoc Ch., Carrollton, Miss., R.F.D., Cent. Miss. 1847
Terry, Miss., R.F.D.:
Wynndale, Cent. Miss. 1952
Texarkana, Ark (1st), Ouach. 1904

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CHURCHES—Continued.

Texarkana, Tex.:
First, Paris. 1874
Westminster (formerly Rose Hill), Paris. 1903
Texarkana, Tex., R.F.D.:
John Knox (changed to Akin), Paris. 1945
Moore's Chapel, Paris. 1901
Texas City, Tex. (1st), Brazos. 1941
Thaxton, Va., R.F.D.:
Cool Spring, Montg. 1913
Thibodaux, La., New Orl. 1847
Third Creek Ch., Cleveland, N. C., R. 2, Conc. 1787
Thomas, W. Va. (1st), Winch. 1899
Thomasboro Ch., Charlotte, N. C., Meck.
Thomas Mem. Ch., Bluff City, Tenn., Hol. 1925
Thomaston, Ga., Atla. 1871
Thomaston, Tex. (merged with Cuero), W. Tex.
Thomasville, Ga.:
First, S. W. Ga. 1853
Second, Ga.-Car. 1918
Thomasville, Ga., R. 4:
Dillon, S. W. Ga. 1927
Thomasville, N. C. (1st), Win.-Sal. 1903
Thompson Mem. Ch., Centreville, Miss., Miss.
Thompson Mem. Ch., New Willard, Tex., Brazos. 1915
Thompson's Station, Tenn.:
Bethesda, Nashv. 1879
Thompson's Valley Ch., Tazewell, Va., R.F.D., Abing. 1859
Thomson, Ga., Aug.-Macon. 1939
Three Churches, W. Va.:
Mt. Bethel, Winch. 1867
Throckmorton, Tex (1st), Mid-Tex. 1884
Thurber, Tex., Ft. Worth.
Thurmond, W. Va., Blue. 1925
Thyatira Ch., Jefferson, Ga., R.F.D., Athens. 1796
Thyatira Ch., Salisbury, N. C., R.F.D. 2, Conc. 1753
Tifton, Ga., S. W. Ga. 1911
Tiger, Ga., Athens. 1922
Tiger Creek Ch., Roan Mountain, Tenn., R.F.D., Hol. 1937
Tilford, Ky., Guer. 1952
Tillar, Ark.:
Prewitt Mem., Ouach.
Tillatoba, Miss., R.F.D.:
New Hope, N. Miss. 1869
Timber Ridge Ch., McDonough, Ga., R.F.D., Atla. 1880
Timber Ridge Ch., Lexington, Va., R.F.D., Lex. 1746
Timmonsville, S. C. (1st), P. D. 1895
Timpson Ch., Clayton, Ga. R. 2, Athens. 1956
Tims Mem. Ch., Lutz, Fla., R. 2, Westm.
Tinkling Spring Ch., Fishersville, Va., R.F.D., Lex. 1740
Tiptonville, Tenn.:
Tiptonville, Mem.
Proctor City, Mem.
Tirzah (Y) Ch., York, S. C., R. 4, Bethel.
Tirzah (L) Ch., Waxhaw, N. C., R.F.D., Bethel. 1804
Tirzah Ch., Dalzell, S. C., Har. 1876
Tishomingo, Miss., R.F.D.:
Bethany, E. Miss.
Tivoli-Austwell Ch., Tivoli, Tex., W. Tex. 1910
Toca Village, La.:
Toca, New Orl. 1947
Toccoa, Ga., Athens.
Toccopola, Miss.:
Lebanon, E. Miss. 1850
Todd Mem. Ch., Laurens, S. C., S. Car. 1902
Toledo, N. C., R.F.D.:
Harris Mem. Hol. 1924
Tomahawk Ch., Hedgesville, W. Va., R.F.D., Winch. 1745
Tommy Spring Ch., Austin, Tex., R.F.D., Cent. Tex.
Toomsuba, Miss., Merid.
Topsail Ch., Hampstead, N. C., Wil. 1871
Toqua Ch., Vonore, Tenn., Knox.
Torrence Chap., Cedar Grove, La., La.-Miss.
Toulminville, Ala.:
Community, Mobile. 1946
Townsville, N. C.:
Nut Bush, Granv. 1756
Townville, S. C., Pied. 1840
Towson, Md., Potomac. 1836
Travelers Rest, S. C.:
Trinity, Enoree. 1933
Trenton, S. C., Cong. 1891
Trenton, Tenn. (1st), Mem. 1833
Trenton, Tenn., R.F.D.:
Concord, Mem.
Zion, Mem.
Trevillians, Va.:
Wills Mem., W. Han. 1892
Trinity, Tex. (1st), Brazos. 1881
Trinity Ch., Decatur, Ga., Ga.-Car. 1944
Trinity Ch., Jonesville, La., R. River. 1881
Trinity Ch., Havelock, N. C., Wil. 1953
Trinity Ch., Travelers Rest, S. C., Enoree. 1933
Trinity Ch., New Canton Va., W. Han. 1827
Trion, Ga., Chero. 1941
Trough, S. C.:
James Mem., Enoree.
Troup, Tex. (1st), Paris. 1874
Troutville, Va., R.F.D.:
Mountain Union, Montg. 1832
Troy, Ala., E. Ala.
Troy Ala., R. 2:
Williams Mem., E. Ala., 1955
Troy, Miss., R.F.D.:
New Salem, E. Miss.
Troy, Mo., St. Louis. 1831
Troy, N. C., Meck. 1897
Troy Ch., Versailles, Ky., R.F.D., Lex.-Eben. 1875
Trumann, Ark.:
First, E. Ark. 1955
Tryon, N. C., Kings Mtn. 1922
Tucker Ch., DeKalb, Miss., R.F.D., E. Miss. 1931
Tugaloo Ch., Madison, S. C., R.F.D., Pied. 1856
Tuleta, Tex. (1st), W. Tex. 1913
Tulip Ch., Carthage, Ark., R.F.D., Ouach. 1850.
Tunica, Miss. (1st), N. Miss. 1877
Tunnell Springs, Ala.:
Scotland, Mobile. 1823
Tunstall, Va.:
Samuel Davies, E. Han. 1748
Tupelo, Miss. (1st), E. Miss. 1867
Tupelo, Miss., R.F.D.:
Zion, E. Miss. 1848
Turbeville, Va.:
Mt. Carmel, Roan. 1876
Turner Ch., Monroe, N. C., R.F.D. 5, Meck. 1922
Turnersville, Tex.:
Unity, Cent. Tex. 1871
Turtletown, Tenn.:
Wehutty, Knox. 1934
Tuscaloosa, Ala.:
First, Tusca. 1820
Brown Mem., Cent. Ala. 1880
Covenant, Tusca. 1949
Memorial, Tusca. 1951
St. James, Cent. Ala.
Southside, Tusca. 1930
Wilson Mem., Cent. Ala.
Tuscarora Ch., Martinsburg, W. Va., R.F.D., Winch. 1740
Tuscumbia, Ala., N. Ala. 1824
Tuscumbia, Mo., St. Louis. 1888
Tuskeegee, Ala.:
Tuskegee, E. Ala. 1848
Westminster, Cent. Ala. 1955
Tutwiler, Miss., N. Miss. 1905
Tygart's Valley Ch., Huttonsville, W. Va., G'brier. 1786
Tyler, Tex.:
First, Paris. 1870
Highland, Paris. 1956
Moore Mem., Paris. 1954
Tyler Mem. Ch., Radford, Va., Montg. 1894
Tyro, Va.:
Harmony (merged with Massie's Mill, 1952), W. Han. 1917

Uleta, Fla. Ever. 1939
Umatilla, Fla., St. Johns. 1886
Unaka, N. C.:
Bethel, Knox. 1928
Union, Ky., Louisv. 1885
Union, S. C.:
First, Enoree. 1840
Second, Enoree. 1951
Monarch (changed to McCutchen Mem.), Enoree. 1924
Union, S. C., R.F.D.:
Mt. Tabor, Enoree.
Mt. Vernon, Enoree. 1877
Union, W. Va., G'brier. 1783
Union No. 1 Ch., Ozark, Ala., R.F.D. 1, E. Ala. 1843
Union No. 2 Ch., Rockford, Ala., R.F.D., E. Ala. 1874
Union Ch., Baskin, La. R.F.D., R. River. 1861
Union Ch., Vaiden, Miss., R.F.D., Cent. Miss.
Union Ch., Cameron, N. C. R.F.D. 2, Fay. 1797
Union Ch., Gastonia, N. C., R.F.D. 3, Kings Mtn. 1850
Union Ch., Harrah, Okla., R.F.D., Mangum.
Union Ch., Salters, S. C., Har. 1857
Union Ch., Winnsboro, S. C., R.F.D., Cong.
Union Ch., Belfast, Tenn., Colum.
Union Ch., Memphis, Tenn., R.F.D., Mem. 1946
Union Ch., Churchville, Va., R.F.D., Lex.
Union Chapel, Mexico, Mo., R.F.D., Mo.
Union Church, Miss., Miss.
Union City, Tenn. (1st), Mem. 1878
Union-Memorial Ch., Winnsboro, S. C., R.F.D., Cong. 1889
Union Mills, N. C., Kings Mtn. 1905
Union Point, Ga., Aug.-Macon. 1873
Union Springs, Ala., E. Ala.
Uniontown, Ala., Tusca. 1848
Unionville Ch., Monroe, N. C., R. 2, Meck. 1915
Unity Ch., Weogufka, Ala., N. Ala. 1858
Unity Ch., Plantersville, Miss., E. Miss. 1848
Unity Ch., Liberty, Miss., R.F.D., Miss. 1852
Unity Ch., Davidson, N. C., R.F.D. 1, Kings Mtn. 1764
Unity Ch., Four Oaks, N. C., R.F.D. 2, Fay. 1939
Unity Ch., Woodleaf, N. C., Conc. 1788
Unity Ch., Fort Mill, S. C., Bethel. 1788

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CHURCHES—Continued.

Unity Ch., Turnersville, Tex., Cent. Tex. 1871
Unity Ch., Ararat, Va., Montg.
University, Va.:
Westminster, W. Han. 1939
University City, Mo.:
Midland, St. Louis. 1945
Upper Glade, W. Va.:
Gladeview, G'brier.
Upper Long Cane Ch., Abbeville, S. C., R.F.D., S. Car. 1784
Upper Tract, W. Va., Lex. 1906
Uriel Ch., Chester, S. C., R. 4, Bethel. 1888
Utica, Miss., Cent. Miss. 1926
Uvalde, Tex. (1st), W. Tex. 1882

Vaiden, Miss., R.F.D.:
Blackmonton, Cent. Miss. 1894
Shongalo, Cent. Miss. 1835
Union, Cent. Miss.
Mt. Vernon, La.-Miss. 1886
Valdese, N. C.:
Waldensian, Conc. 1896
Valdosta, Ga.:
First, S. W. Ga. 1864
West End, S. W. Ga. 1953
Valley Bend Ch., Dailey, W. Va., G'brier. 1913
Valley Center, Va.:
Beulah, Lex. 1873
Valley Creek Ch., Selma, Ala., R.F.D. 4, Tusca. 1816
Valley Grove Ch., Holly Grove, Ark., R.F.D., E. Ark. 1919
Valley Head, Ala.:
Winston Mem., N. Ala. 1872
Vance Mem. Ch., Boone, N. C., Hol. 1939
Vanderbilt, Tex.:
Community, W. Tex. 1940
Van Horn, Tex. (1st), El Paso. 1900
Vannoy, N. C.:
Bethel, Win.-Sal. 1932
Miller's, Win.-Sal. 1934
Vansant, Va., Abing. 1938
Van Vleet, Miss, R.F.D.:
Friendship, E. Miss. 1845
Van Wyck, S. C., Bethel, 1884
Varennes Ch., Iva, S. C., R.F.D. 1, Pied. 1815
Varina, N. C.:
Fuquay-Varina, Granv. 1914
Vass, N. C., Fay. 1911
Vaughn Mem. Ch., Fayetteville, N. C., Fay. 1946
Velasco, Tex., R.F.D.:
Bethel, Stratton Ridge, Brazos.
Venice, Fla.:
Venice-Nokomis, Westm. 1953
Vernal, Miss., Merid. 1880
Vernon, Tex. (Federated), Dallas. 1896
Vernon Hill, Va.:
Oak Level, Roan. 1880
Verona, Ky., R.F.D.:
Lebanon, Louisv. 1820
Versailles, Ky., Lex.-Eben. 1829
Versailles, Ky., R.F.D.:
Griers Creek, Lex.-Eben. 1818
Nonesuch, Lex.-Eben.
Pisgah, Lex.-Eben. 1784
Troy, Lex-Eben. 1875
Vesuvius, Va.:
Mt. Zion, Lex. 1912
Vians Valley Ch., Bakersville, N. C., Hol. 1903
Vick, Ark:
Sunnyside, Ouach. 1934
Vicksburg, Miss.:
First, Cent. Miss. 1827
Westminster, Cent. Miss. 1951
Victoria, Tex.:
First, W. Tex. 1841
Grace, W. Tex. 1952
Second (Mex.), W. Tex. 1899
Victoria, Va., Roan. 1907
Vidalia, Ga., Sav. 1890
Vidalia, Ga., R.F.D.:
Sadie (merged with McGregor 1946), Sav. 1905
Vidor, Tex., Brazos. 1951
Vilas, N. C.:
Baird's Creek, Hol. 1939
Village Ch., Charlotte C. H., Va., Roan. 1825
Villamont, Va., Montg. 1930
Villa Rica, Ga., Atla. 1858
Vine Hill Ch., Plantersville, Ala., R.F.D. 2, Tusca. 1879
Vinton, Va.:
Campbell Mem., Montg. 1892
Virginia Ch., Buchanan, Va., R.F.D., Montg. 1917
Virginia Beach, Va. (1st), Norf. 1923
Vivian, La., Red River. 1937
Vivian, W. Va., Blue. 1896
Volens, Va.:
Memorial, Roan.
Vonore, Tenn.:
Toqua, Knox.

Waccamaw Ch., Bucksport, S. C., P. D. 1898
Wachapreague, Va.:
Powellton, Norf. 1881
Waco, Tex.:
First, Cent. Tex. 1855
Mexican, Cent. Tex.
Westminster, Cent. Tex. 1952
Waco, Tex., R.F.D. 2:
Robinson, Cent. Tex. 1874
Waddell Mem. Ch., Rapidan, Va., W. Han. 1874
Wade, N. C.:
Bluff, Fay. 1758
Wade, N. C., R.F.D. 1:
McMillan, Fay. 1892
Wadesboro, N. C., Meck. 1873
Wadesboro, N. C., R.F.D.:
Camden, Meck. 1904
Wadmalaw Island, S. C.:
Rockville, Charl. 1710
Waelder, Tex., W. Tex. 1883
Wagoner, N. C.:
Big Ridge, Win.-Sal. 1933
Low Gap, Win.-Sal. 1929
Wagram, N. C.:
Montpelier, Fay. 1852
Wagram, N. C., R.F.D.:
Naomi, Fay. 1913
Wake Village, Tex., Paris. 1948
Waldensian Ch., Valdese, N. C., Conc. 1896
Wales, Tenn.:
George White Mem., Colum. 1914
Walhalla, S. C., Pied. 1868
Walhalla, S. C., R.F.D. 2:
Bethel, Pied. 1805
Walker's Creek Ch., White Gate, Va., Montg. 1873
Walkersville Ch., Waxhaw, N. C., R.F.D., Meck. 1915
Wallace, N. C.:
Wallace, Wil. 1884
Rockfish, Wil. 1756
Wallace Mem. Ch., Panama City, Fla., Fla. 1913
Walnut Creek Ch., Ripley, Miss., R.F.D., E. Miss.
Walnut Grove Ch., Lyerly, Ga., R.F.D., Chero. 1838
Walnut Grove Ch., Bristol, Va., R.F.D., Abing.
Walnut Hill Ch., Lexington, Ky., R. 5, Lex.-Eben.
Walnut Hill Ch., Bristol, Tenn., R. 2, Hol. 1943
Walnut Ridge, Ark., E. Ark. 1885
Walterboro, S. C.:
Bethel, Charl. 1728
Walterboro, S. C., R.F.D.:
Corinth, Charl.
Walthourville Ch., Hinesville, Ga., R.F.D., Sav. 1855
Walton, Ky., R.F.D.:
Richwood, Louisv. 1834
Wapanucka, Okla.:
Luffy's Chapel, Indian. 1917
Ward, Ala., R.F.D.:
Elizabeth, Tusca. 1838
Ward, Ark. (1st), E. Ark.
Ward, Ark., R. 1:
Sylvania, E. Ark. 1843
Wardensville, W. Va., Winch. 1883
Ware Shoals, S. C.:
First, S. Car. 1913
Welcome, S. Car. 1951
Warfordsburg, Pa., Winch. 1858
Warm Springs, Va.:
Warm Springs, Lex. 1824
Stony Run, Lex. 1868
Warner Robins, Ga., Aug.-Macon. 1943
Warren, Ark. (1st), Ouach. 1888
Warrenton, N. C., Granv. 1855
Warrenton, Va., Potomac. 1777
Warrenton Ch., Abbeville, S. C., R. 1, S. Car. 1884
Warrington, Fla., Fla. 1946
Warsaw, N. C., Wil. 1884
Wartrace, Tenn.:
Bethsalem, Nashv. 1816
Warwick, Va.:
Hidenwood, Norf. 1954
Hilton Village, Norf. 1919
Parkview, Norf. 1948
Washington, Ark., Ouach. 1849
Washington, D. C.:
Central, Potomac. 1868
Church of Pilgrims, Potomac.
Washington, Ga., Aug.-Macon. 1790
Washington, Ky., Lex.-Eben. 1792
Washington, Mo., R.F.D.:
Newport, St. Louis. 1844
Washington, N. C.:
First, Albe. 1823
Wanoca, Albe. 1948
Waskom, Tex. (1st), Paris. 1883
Waterford, Miss., R.F.D.:
Greenfield, La.-Miss. 1899
Spring Creek, N. Miss. 1856
Waterford, Va.:
Catoctin, Potomac. 1767
Waterproof, La., R. River. 1927
Watertown, Tenn. (1st), Nashv. 1950
Watertown, Tenn., R.F.D.:
Mt. Vernon, Nashv. 1827
Water Valley, Miss (1st), N. Miss. 1843
Water Valley, Miss., R.F.D.:
Oak Ridge, N. Miss. 1906
Wattsville, S. C.:
Grace Covenant, S. Car. 1927
Wauchula, Fla. (1st), Westm. 1910
Waverly, Ala., R.F.D. 4:
New Harmony, E. Ala.
Waverly, Mo.:
St. Thomas, Laf. 1842
Waverly, Tex., Brazos. 1870
Waxahachie, Tex. (1st), Dallas. 1871
Waxhaw, N. C., Meck. 1888
Waxhaw, N. C., R.F.D.:
Banks, Meck. 1891
Rehoboth, Meck.
Siler, Meck.
Tirzah (L.) Bethel. 1804
Walkersville, Meck. 1915
Waxhaw Ch., Lancaster, S. C., R.F.D., Bethel. 1753
Waycross, Ga.:
First, Sav. 1887
Park Side, Sav. 1929
Waynesboro, Ga., Aug.-Macon. 1790
Waynesboro, Miss., Merid.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CHURCHES—Continued.

Waynesboro, Miss, R. 2:
Philadelphus, Merid.
Waynesboro, Va.:
First, Lex. 1846
Second, Lex. 1928
Westminster, Lex. 1955
Waynesboro, Va., R.F.D.:
Hermitage, Lex. 1916
Smyrna, Lex. 1948
Waynesville, N. C., Ashev. 1875
Wayside, Ga., Aug.-Macon. 1921
Wayside Ch., Chocowinity, N. C., Albe. 1945
Ways Station, Ga. (P. O. changed to Richmond Hill), R.F.D.:
Bryan Neck, Sav.
Weal Ch., Chatham, Va., R. 4, Roan. 1891
Weatherford, Tex., Federated, Mid-Tex. 1895
Weavers Ch., Bristol, Tenn., R.F.D., Hol. 1925
Weaverville, N. C.:
Weaverville, Ashev. 1921
Brittain Cove, Ashev.
Webb Ch., Hillsville, Va., R.F.D. 3, Abing. 1927
Webster Groves, Mo.:
South Webster, St. Louis. 1951
Wedgefield, S. C., Har. 1881
Weems, Va.:
Campbell Mem., E. Han. 1889
Wesley, E. Han. 1921
Wehutty Ch., Turtletown, Tenn., Knox. 1934
Weir, Miss., Cent. Miss. 1884
Weir, Miss., R.F.D. 4:
Bethsalem, Cent. Miss. 1839
Welch, W. Va. (1st), Blue. 1895
Welcome Ch., Snowball, Ark., Wash. 1947
Welcome Ch., Ware Shoals, S. C., S. Car. 1951
Wellborn, Fla., Suwan. 1912
Wellford, S. C.:
Wellford, Enoree.
Florence Moore Mem., Enoree. 1883
Welsh, La., La. 1906
Wendell, N. C., Granv. 1956
Wentworth, N. C., Orange. 1859
Weogufka, Ala.:
Unity, N. Ala. 1858
Weslaco, Tex. (1st), W. Tex. 1921
Wesley Ch., Weems, Va., E. Han. 1921
Wesson, Miss., Miss. 1871
Wesson, Miss., R.F.D.:
Bensalem, Miss. 1854
West, Miss., Cent. Miss.
West, Miss., R.F.D.:
Hesterville, Cent. Miss.
West Asheville, N. C., Ashev. 1916
West Baton Rouge Ch., Port Allen, La., La. 1939
West Durham, N. C.:
Blacknall Mem., Granv.
West Emory Ch., Concord, Tenn., R. 1, Knox. 1879
West End, N. C., Fay. 1912
West End, N. C., R. 1:
Culdee, Fay. 1886
West Helena, Ark.:
Cleburne Ave., E. Ark. 1950
West Hollywood, Fla., St. Johns. 1953
West Hopewell Ch., Hopewell, Va., R.F.D., E. Han. 1946
West Huntsville, Ala., N. Ala.
West Jefferson, N. C., Win.-Sal. 1927
West Memphis, Ark. (1st), E. Ark. 1928
Westminster, S. C., Pied. 1882
Westminster, S. C., R.F.D. 1:
Retreat, Pied. 1851
Westminster Ch., Banks, Ala., R 2, E. Ala. 1955
Westminster Ch., Sweet Home, Ark., Wash. 1898
Westminster Ch., Baton Rouge, La., La.-Miss.
Westminster Ch., Ripley, Miss., R.F.D., E. Miss. 1920
Westminster Ch., Charleston, Mo., Potosi. 1906
Westminster Ch., Auxvasse, Mo., R.F.D., Mo. 1884
Westminster Ch., Linden, N. C., R.F.D. 1, Fay. 1913
Westminster Ch., Whiteville, N. C., Wil. 1920
Westminster Ch., Lucama, N. C., R.F.D., Albe. 1945
Westminster Ch., Texarkana, Tex., Paris.
Westminster Ch., Alexandria, Va., Potomac. 1940
Westminster Ch., Delaplane, Va., Potomac. 1882
Westminster Ch., University, Va., W. Han. 1939
Westminster Ch., Horton, W. Va., G'brier.
Westminster Ch., Huntersville, W. Va., R.F.D., G'brier. 1903
West Monroe, La.:
Memorial, R. River. 1946
West Palm Beach, Fla.:
Memorial, Ever. 1924
West Point, Ga., Atla. 1837
West Point, Miss. (1st), E. Miss. 1878
Westport Ky., Louisv.
Westside Ch., Elberton, Ga., Athens. 1925
West Union Ch., Kosciusko, Miss., R. 3, Cent. Miss. 1886
West View Ch., Bogart, Ga., R.F.D., Athens. 1946
Westville, Fla., Fla.
Wetumpka, Ala., E. Ala. 1836
Wewahitchka, Fla., Fla. 1911
Wewoka, Okla. (1st), Durant. 1928
Wharton, Texas:
First, Brazos. 1900
Wheelock Ch., Millerton, Okla., Durant. 1946
White, Ga.:
Ficklin Mem., Chero.
White Bluff Ch., Savannah, Ga., R.F.D., Sav. 1945
White Cloud Ch., Fulton, Mo., R.F.D., Mo.
White Gate, Va.:
Walkers Creek, Montg. 1873
Whitehaven, Tenn., Mem. 1845
White Hill Ch., Sanford, N. C., R.F.D. 1, Orange. 1881
White House Ch., Shawsville, Va., Montg. 1860
White Mem. Ch., Willow Springs, N. C., R.F.D., Granv. 1942
White Mem. Ch., Chase City, Va., Roan.
White Oak, N. C.:
Oakdale, Wil. 1933
White Oak Ch., Cove Creek, N. C., Ashev.
White Oak Ch., Fremont, N. C., R.F.D., Granv. 1923
White Oak Ch., Chesterfield, S. C., P. D. 1812
White Oak Ch., Scarbro, W. Va., Blue. 1922
White Pine, Tenn., Hol. 1873
White Plains, Ky., R.F.D.:
Mt. Pisgah, Muh.
White Plains Ch., Clarkston, N. C., R.F.D., Wil. 1850
Whitesburg, Ky.:
Graham Mem., Guer. 1896
Whitesburg, Tenn., Hol. 1899
White's Mem. Ch., Berea, Ky., R. 1, Transyl. 1876
White Springs, Fla., Suwan. 1907
White Sulphur Springs, W. Va., G'brier. 1915
Whiteville, N. C.:
First, Wil. 1856
Westminster, Wil. 1920
Whitmire, S. C., S. Car. 1905
Whitmire, S. C., R.F.D. 1:
McCullough, S. Car. 1948
Whitnel Ch., Lenoir, N. C., R. 9, Conc. 1949
Whitsett, N. C.:
Springwood, Orange. 1868
Wichita Falls, Tex.:
1st Southern (changed to Fain Mem., 1949), Dallas. 1891
Trinity, Dallas. 1951
Wiggins, Miss., Merid.
Wildwood, Fla., St. Johns. 1884
Wildwood, N. C., Wil. 1894
Wildwood Ch. (name changed to Ebenezer), Angier, N. C., R.F.D. 3, Fay.
Wiley, Ga., Athens. 1924
Wilkesboro, N. C., Win.-Sal. 1837
Willard, N. C.:
Willard, Wil. 1915
Potts Mem., Wil. 1945
Wm. and Mary Hart Chapel, Tarboro, N. C., R.F.D. 4, Albe. 1921
Williamsburg, Mo.:
Nine-Mile, Mo. 1901
Williamsburg, Va., Norf. 1909
Williamsburg, Va., R.F.D.:
Jamestown, Norf. 1920
Williamsburg, W. Va.:
Lacy, G'brier. 1886
Williamsburg Ch., Kingstree, S. C., Har. 1736
Williams Mem. Ch., Troy Ala., R. 2, E. Ala. 1955
Williams Mem. Ch., Charlotte, N. C., R.F.D., Meck. 1885
Williamson, W. Va.:
First, Blue. 1894
South Williamson, Blue. 1955
Williamson Mem. Ch., Ringgold, Va., R. 1, Roan. 1949
Williamston, N. C., Albe. 1928
Williamston, N. C., R.F.D.:
Bear Grass, Albe. 1942
Roberson's Chapel, Albe. 1943
Williamston, S. C., Pied. 1856
Williamsville, Va., Lex. 1859
Willington, S. C., S. Car. 1813
Willis, Va.:
Willis, Montg. 1939
Buffalo Mtn., Montg. 1929
Williston, Fla., Suwan. 1923
Williston, S. C., Charl. 1920
Willow Springs, N. C., Granv. 1914
Willow Springs, N. C., R.F.D. 1:
Fellowship, Granv. 1915
Mt. Pleasant, Granv. 1916
Spence, Fay. 1917
White Mem., Granv. 1942
Wills Mem. Ch., Trevilians, Va., W. Han. 1892
Wilmar, Ark.:
Wilmar, Ouach. 1861
Shiloh, Ouach. 1941
Wilmington, N. C.:
First, Wil. 1760
Bethany, Wil. 1945
Cape Fear, Wil. 1944
Church of Cov. (merged with St. Andrews), Wil. 1918
Delgado, Wil. 1916
Immanuel, Wil. 1895
Myrtle Grove, Wil. 1944
Pearsall Mem., Wil. 1913
St. Andrews (merged with Ch. of Cov.), Wil. 1859

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CHURCHES—Continued.

Wilmington, N. C.: (Continued)
St. Andrews-Covenant, Wil. 1944
Westminster, Wil. 1954
Winter Park, Wil. 1913
Wilmington, N. C., R.F.D.:
Oak Grove, Wil. 1952
Wilmore, Ky., Lex.-Eben. 1885
Wilson, N. C.:
First, Albe. 1885
North Wilson, Albe. 1949
Wilson, N. C., R.F.D.:
Berea, Albe. 1945
Bethany, Albe. 1945
Wilson Mem. Ch., Tuscaloosa, Ala., Cent. Ala.
Wilson Station Ch., Englewood, Tenn., R.F.D. 1, Knox. 1926
Winchester, Ky. (1st), Lex.-Eben. 1813
Winchester, Ky., R.F.D.:
Mt. Tabor, Lex.-Eben.
Winchester, Va.:
First, Winch. 1800
Highland, Winch. 1955
Sunnyside, Winch. 1955
Winchester, Va., R.F.D.:
Burnt Church, Winch. 1922
Opequon Mem., Winch. 1736
Opequon 2nd, Winch. 1945
Round Hill, Winch. 1843
Winder, Ga., Athens. 1895
Windy Cove Ch., Millboro Spgs., Va., Lex. 1749
Winfield, W. Va., Kan. 1877
Winifrede, W. Va., Kan. 1950
Winnabow, N. C.:
New Hope, Wil. 1894
Winnfield, La., R. River. 1908
Winnsboro, La., R. River. 1921
Winnsboro, S. C.:
Sion, Cong. 1804
Winnsboro, S. C., R.F.D.:
Lebanon, Cong. 1775
Mt. Olivet, Cong. 1780
Union-Memorial, Cong. 1889
Winnsboro, Tex., Paris. 1872; reorg. 1906
Winona, Miss., Cent. Miss. 1838
Winston Mem. Ch., Valley Head, Ala., N. Ala. 1872
Winston-Salem, N. C.:
First, Win.-Sal. 1862
Covenant, Win.-Sal. 1947
Dellabrook, Win.-Sal. 1956
George W. Lee Mem., Win.-Sal. 1912
Highland, Win.-Sal. 1949
Montview (changed to Westminster, 1956) Win.-Sal. 1948
Reynolda, Win.-Sal. 1915
Waughtown (changed to Southminster, 1952), Win.-Sal. 1915
Winter Park, Fla., St. Johns. 1953
Winter Park Ch., Wilmington, N. C., Wil. 1913
Wise, Va.:
Gladeville, Abing. 1956
Woodburn Ch., Leland, N. C., Wil. 1924
Woodbury, Tenn., Nashv. 1871
Woodland Ch., Notasulga, Ala., R.F.D., E. Ala. 1912
Woodland Ch., Quincy, Fla., R.F.D., Fla. 1936
Woodlawn Ch., Bastrop, La., R.F.D., R. River. 1953
Woodland Ch., Auto, W. Va., G'brier. 1922
Woodlawn Ch., Atlanta, Ga., Atla. 1929
Woodlawn Ch., Sharon, S. C., Bethel. 1888
Woodlawn Ch., Hopewell, Va., R.F.D., E. Han. 1933
Woodleaf, N. C.:
Unity, Conc. 1788
Woodleaf, N. C., R. 1:
Old Providence, Conc. 1953
Woodruff, S. C. (1st), Enoree. 1877
Woods Ch., Dadeville, Ala., R. 2, E. Ala. 1895
Woodsboro, Tex. (1st), W. Tex. 1940
Woodson, Ark., Wash.
Woodstock, Ga., Chero. 1920
Woodstock, Va., Winch. 1824
Woodstock Ch., Philomath, Ga., Aug.-Macon. 1830
Woodville, Miss., Miss. 1827
Woodward, S. C.:
Concord, Bethel. 1767
Wrightsville Beach, N. C.:
Chapel on Boardwalk, Wil. 1952
Wyatt Mem. Ch., Ridgley, Tenn., Mem.
Wylam Ch., Birmingham, Ala., Birm.
Wylliesburg, Va., Roan. 1832
Wynndale Ch., Terry, Miss., R.F.D., Cent. Miss. 1952
Wynne, Ark (1st), E. Ark. 1885
Wynne, Ark., R.F.D. 1:
Rolfe Schoolhouse (changed to Fondren Mem.), E. Ark. 1939
Wythe Ch., Hampton, Va., Norf. 1940
Wytheville, Va., Abing. 1858

Yadkinville, N. C., Win.-Sal. 1910
Yanceyville, N. C., Orange. 1832
Yanceyville, N. C., Star Rt.:
Pleasant Grove, Orange.
Yanceyville, N. C., R.F.D.:
Oakview, Orange. 1950
Yanush, Okla.:
Buffalo, Indian.
Yazoo City, Miss. (1st), Cent. Miss. 1841
Ybor City, Fla. (Tampa), Westm.
Yoakum, Tex. (1st), W. Tex. 1894
Yokena, Miss., Cent. Miss. 1883
York, Ala., Tusca. 1879
York, S. C. (1st), Bethel. 1842
York, S. C., R.F.D.:
Allison Creek, Bethel. 1856
Beersheba, Bethel. 1769
Beth Shiloh, Bethel. 1830
Oakdale (R. 1), Bethel. 1951
Ramah, Bethel.
Tirzah (Y), R. 4, Bethel.
Yorktown, Tex. (1st), W. Tex. 1897
Yorktown, Va.:
Yorkminster, Norf. 1955
Youngs Mem. Ch., Manson, N. C., R.F.D., Granv. 1896
Youngs Chapel, Pulaski, Tenn., R. 5, Colum. 1872

Zachary, La., La. 1955
Zachary, La., R.F.D.:
Plains, La., 1832
Zion Ch. Tupelo, Miss., R.F.D. 5, E. Miss. 1841
Zion Ch., Lowrys, S. C., Bethel. 1855
Zion Ch., Columbia, Tenn., R.F.D. 1, Colum. 1807
Zion Ch., Trenton, Tenn., R.F.D., Mem.
Zion Ch., Bakerton, W. Va., Winch. 1920
Zion Ch., Helvetia, W. Va., G'brier. 1873
Zions Hill Ch., Monticello, Mo., Mo. 1872
Zuni, Va.:
Bethany, Norf. 1924

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES

With Their Postoffices and Presbyteries

(See Page 207 for List of Abbreviations)

(The figures indicate the pages on which the names of ministers and licentiates are found. The statistical tables show the presbytery and post office when the report was made to the General Assembly. The Alphabetical List has been corrected to the date of publication of this volume, as far as reported to the Stated Clerk.)

Name	Occupation	Street Address	Postoffice	Presbytery	Page
A					
Abbot, William B.	In trans.	551 Ashlawn Drive	Norfolk 5, Va.	Winchester	348
Abbott, John E., D.D.	H.R.	30 N.E. 105th St.	Miami Shores, Fla.	The Everglades	232
Abdullah, Gabriel	P.	1041 E. 13th St.	Jacksonville, Fla.	Suwannee	234
Acevedo, C. C.	H.R.	103 Cabot St.	San Antonio, Texas	Central Texas	322
Acklen, Henry E.	P.	708 Forrest St.	Forrest City, Ark.	East Arkansas	224
Acrey, Chauncey	P.	1443 S. St. Mary's St.	San Antonio, Texas	Western Texas	330
Adams, P. Cary	P.	Box 72	Romney, W.Va.	Winchester	348
Adams, R. D., Th.M., D.D.	P.	800 Scott St.	Little Rock, Ark.	Washburn	228
Adams, William A.	P.	Box 509	West Point, Ga.	Atlanta	242
Adkins, J. Earl, Th.M.	P.	514 Boulevard Road	Sumter, S.C.	Harmony	306
Agsten, Edward J.	P.	Box 5635 State College Sta.	Raleigh, N.C.	Granville	284
Aichel, O. George	P.	Box 124	Rustburg, Va.	Roanoke	344
Aiken, J. K.	P.	1731 Monte Sano Ave.	Baton Rouge 5, La.	Louisiana	256
Akers, Homer C.	P.	West First and Ave. F.	Portales, N.Mex.	El Paso	324
Akin, J. F.	P.	1475 North Ave., N.W.	Atlanta 18, Ga.	Atlanta	240
Akins, George	C.M.	Box 1621	Savannah, Ga.	Savannah	248
Albertson, James S.	Supt.	Box 188	Harrisonburg, Va.	Potomac	342
Albright, Claire S.	P.	Box 457	Marshville, N.C.	Mecklenburg	288
Albright, Edwin W.	P.	2104 Elliott Ave.	Nashville 4, Tenn	Nashville	316
Aldridge, James Abe	P.		Roan Mountain, Tenn.	Holston	222
Ale, Clarence K.	P.E.		Lawrenceville, Va.	East Hanover	334
Alexander, Charles C.	Stu.	8 Belmont Crescent	Edinburgh, Scotland	Athens	238
Alexander, Chester, D.D.	P.	504 Fountain Place	Burlington, N.C.	Orange	290
Alexander, Eugene	H.R.	Route 8	Sanford, N.C.	Fayetteville	282
Alexander, George W.	P.	Box 214	Tivoli, Texas	Western Texas	330
Alexander, H. N., Th.M.	P.	Box 235	Itta Bena, Miss.	Central Mississippi	262
Alexander, Hugh N.	P.	Route 10, Box 706	Pine Bluff, Ark.	East Arkansas	226
Alexander, Harry W.	Chap., S. S.	V. A. Hospital	Lexington, Ky.	Lexington–Ebenezer	252
Alexander, I. O.	P.	Box 443	Oakdale, La.	Louisiana	256
Alexander, J. Frank, Ph.D.	P.	41 Church St.	Charleston, S.C.	Charleston	302
Alexander, James J.	Sec.	341-B Ponce de Leon Ave., N.E.	Atlanta 8, Ga.	Birmingham	208
Alexander, John K.	In trans.	1720 Marshall St.	Liberty, Texas	Western Texas	328
Alexander, John M., D.D.	Sec.	1805 Clifton Road, N.E.	Atlanta 6, Ga.	Atlanta	242
Alexander, Robert D.	P., S.C.	Route 1	Forest Park, Ga.	Atlanta	240
Alexander, Robert L.	P.	509 Watford St.	Greenwood, S.C.	South Carolina	310
Alexander, Theron, Sr., D.D.	H.R.	708 Monticello Dr.	Tallahassee, Fla.	Florida	232
Alexander, T. R.		1211 13th St., N.W.	Washington 11, D.C.	Mecklenburg	290
Alexander, William A., Sr.	P.	3705 Clare Ave.	Nashville 8, Tenn.	Nashville	316
Alexander, William M., S.T.M.	Stu.	5 Lakeview	Arlington, Mass.	Nashville	316
Allen, Andrew A.			Unknown	Mecklenburg	290
Allen, Charles E.	T.S.		Newbern, Ala.	Tuscaloosa	214
Allen, Charles F., Th.M.	P.	Box 86	Wellford, S.C.	Enoree	304
Allen, E. D.		1301 Barron Ave.	Waco, Texas	Central Texas	322
Allen, Francis M., D.D.	H.R.	3212 Chamberlayne Ave.	Richmond 22, Va.	Roanoke	344
Allen, H. Guthrie	P.	Mt. Clinton Sta.	Harrisonburg, Va.	Lexington	334
Allen, James Henry	A.P.	2738 Vimy Ridge Ave.	Norfolk 9, Va.	Norfolk	340
Allen, James W., D.D.	F.M.	A.P.C.M.	Bulape, Mweka, Congo Belge	Lafayette	270
Allen, John W.	P.		Caledonia, Mo.	Potosi	272
Allen, Reuben T., Jr.	P.	118 Second Ave.	Decatur, Ga.	Atlanta	240
Allen, W. Kirk, Jr.	P.	Box 924	Lufkin, Texas	Brazos	318
Allison, Andrew	H.R.		Ellisville, Miss.	Meridian	268
Allison, James A., Jr.	P.		Fort Defiance, Va.	Lexington	334
Allison, Wade H.	P.	Box 206	Rose Hill, N.C.	Wilmington	294
Alston, Wallace M., Th.M., Th.D., D.D., LL.D.	Pres.	Agnes Scott College	Decatur, Ga.	Atlanta	242
Alverson, Frank C.	P.		Junction City, Ark.	Ouachita	228
Amick, D. C., D.D.	Supt. H.M.	Box 704	Hazard, Ky.	Guerrant	250
Ammons, James M.	P.	Route 2, Box 141	Nokesville, Va.	Potomac	342
Amory, Joseph W., Jr.	P.	Box 505	Raeford, N.C.	Fayetteville	282
Anderson, Allan C.	P.	Box 273	Marianna, Ark.	East Arkansas	226
Anderson, B. I.	P.	235 Marla Ave.	Jackson, Miss.	Central Mississippi	262
Anderson, Chas. W., D.D.	H.R.	Box 1	Mississippi City, Miss.	Louisville	254
Anderson, David L.	Stu.	7137 Boyer St.	Philadelphia 19, Pa.	Holston	222
Anderson, E. H.	P.	Box 142	Haysi, Va.	Abingdon	216
Anderson, Frank P., D.D.	Asso.P.	1320 13th St., North	St. Petersburg 2, Fla.	Westminster	236
Anderson, F. Sidney, Jr.	Prof.	Columbia Seminary	Decatur, Ga.	Atlanta	242

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES—Continued

Name	Occupation	Street Address	Postoffice	Presbytery	Page
Anderson, George A., Th.M.	V.Pres. Prof.	Montreat College	Montreat, N.C.	South Carolina	312
Anderson, Harvard A.	P.	950 Donaldson Ave.	San Antonio 1, Texas	Western Texas	330
Anderson, James	Prof.	College of Wooster	Wooster, Ohio	Western Texas	330
Anderson, J. Allen	P.	312 N. Oklahoma Ave.	Mangum, Okla.	Mangum	298
Anderson, James Eade	P.	1st Presbyterian Ch.	Bainbridge, Ga.	Southwest Georgia	248
Anderson, John F., Jr., D.D.	P.	4434 Rawlins	Dallas, Texas	Dallas	322
Anderson, James W.	P.	Box 267	Benton, La.	Red River	260
Anderson, Leon R.	Reg'l D.C.E.	341-D Ponce de Leon Ave., N.E.	Atlanta 8, Ga.	Central Alabama	208
Anderson, Norman	P.	Box 276	College Station, Texas	Brazos	316
Anderson, Olof, Jr., D.D.	P.	311 Browns Lane	Louisville 7, Ky.	Louisville	252
Anderson, O. M., D.D.	H.R.	265 Segura Ave.	Jackson 9, Miss.	Red River	260
Anderson, Theodore B.	H.R.	1107 Lyttleton St.	Camden, S.C.	Congaree	304
Anderson, Tom B.	P.	3306 41st St.	Lubbock, Texas	El Paso	324
Anderson, Vernon A., Th.M., Ph.D.	F.M.	A.P.C.Mission	Luluabourg, Congo Belge	Mobile	212
Anderson, Wm. P., Jr.	Sec.	Box 1176	Richmond 9, Va.	Westminster	238
Anderton, James T.	P.	3008 Louisa St.	Slidell, La.	New Orleans	260
Andrews, A. E.	P.	1463 S. Parkway, E.	Memphis, Tenn.	Memphis	314
Andrews, James E.	A.P.	5308 Buffalo Speedway	Houston 5, Texas	Brazos	318
Andrews, Louie V., Jr.	P.	1729 McKnight Mill Road	Greensboro, N.C.	Orange	290
Andrews, Richard S.	P.	3805 S. Front St.	Wilmington, N.C.	Wilmington	294
Apperson, George M., Jr.	Stu.	3401 Brook Rd.	Richmond 27, Va.	Norfolk	338
Apperson, Thomas W.	P.	1082 Center St.	Fayetteville, N.C.	Fayetteville	280
Appleby, James, D.D.	Prof.	Union Theol. Sem.	Richmond 27, Va.	Fayetteville	282
Applewhite, M. H.	P.Dir. H.M.	609 Catalina	Corpus Christi, Texas	Western Texas	330
Arbaugh, Ralph C.	P.	1005 Virginia Ave.	Norton, Va.	Abingdon	216
Arbuckle, J. D.	P.Ex.S., S.C.		Lewisburg, W. Va.	Greenbrier	352
Archibald, Donald L.	P.	1733 Cornell Drive	Augusta, Ga.	Augusta-Macon	242
Arehart, C. Lloyd, Th. M, Th.D.	P.	208 Second St.	Farmville, Va.	West Hanover	346
Arehart, E. Raynard	F.M.	Caixa 66	Garanhuns, Pernambuco, Brazil	St. Louis	274
Armendariz, Guadalupe M.	P.	40-F. Oleander Addition	Galveston, Texas	Brazos	316
Armendariz, Ruben M.	P.	411 Durango St.	San Antonio, Texas	Western Texas	330
Armfield, Joseph H., Jr.	P.		Woodleaf, N.C.	Concord	278
Armistead, W. H.	H.R.	102 Lorillard Ave.	Ormond Beach, Fla.	Asheville	220
Armstrong, A. S.		3448 West Ohio St.	Denver 19, Colorado	Louisiana–Mississippi	258
Armstrong, James A.	H.R.	1419 Avondale Ave.	Richmond 27, Va.	West Hanover	346
Armstrong, Klair L.	Prof., S.S.	205 S. Ann St.	Columbia, Mo.	Missouri	272
Arnold, Ernest J.	Sec.	1805 Clifton Rd., N.E.	Atlanta 6, Ga.	Atlanta	242
Arnold, Van M., D.D.	P.	Box 833	Greenwood, Miss.	Central Mississippi	262
Arnold, Walter D.	P.	Box 1555	Loris, S.C.	Pee Dee	308
Arnold, Wm. H.	In trans.	Box 1029	McAllen, Texas	Brazos	318
Arrowood, R. S.	P.	Box 103	Linden, N.C.	Fayetteville	282
Arrowood, W. W., D.D.	S.S.		Rowland, N.C.	Fayetteville	282
Ash, A. L.	H.R.	Box 9002	Metairie, La.	New Orleans	260
Ash, Hugh F.	P.	3822 Noyes Ave., S.E.	Charleston 4, W.Va.	Kanawha	352
Ash, John M.	T., Asso.P.	Rabun Gap-Nacoochee School	Rabun Gap, Ga.	Athens	238
Ashenfelder, John N.	P.	Box 542	Ware Shoals, S.C.	South Carolina	310
Astles, John B.	P.	1101 Park Drive, Park Hills	Covington, Ky.	Louisville	252
Aughinbaugh, Wayne R.	P.	Route 5, Box 620	Charleston, S.C.	Charleston	302
Augsburger, Victor O.	P.	222 Lee St.	Biloxi, Miss.	Meridian	266
Ausley, Paul K., Th.D.	P.	Box 41	Elizabeth City, N.C.	Albemarle	276
Austin, J. F.	D.C.E.	1401 N. Sam Houston	Odessa, Texas	El Paso	324
Auten, Joseph L.	P.	7343 Hermitage Rd.	Richmond 28, Va.	East Hanover	332
Avent, Lawrence W.	In trans.	Old Pbn. Mtg. House	Alexandria, Va.	East Hanover	332
B					
Bacon, J. S.	H.R.	Route 1	Talihina, Okla.	Indian	298
Bader, Walter L.	P.	Box 206	Moss Point, Miss.	Meridian	266
Bagby, F. E.	H.R.	Route 2	Plantersville, Ala.	Tuscaloosa	214
Bagby, W. Woodrow	P.	Box 61	Sandersville, Miss.	Meridian	266
Bagnal, I. M., Th.M., D.D.	P.	Box 627	Bennettsville, S.C.	Pee Dee	306
Bailey, Charles R.	H.R.	111 Johnson St.	Gaffney, S.C.	Enoree	306
Bailey, Dean A., Th.M.	P.	839 S. Main St.	Grenada, Miss.	North Mississippi	270
Bailey, Donald B., Th.M.	P.	516 Live Oak Ave.	Kingstree, S.C.	Harmony	306
Bailey, H. M.	P.	Box 192	Eureka, Texas	Central Texas	320
Bailey, Jno. C., D.D.	H.R.	Box 279	Summerton, S.C.	Harmony	306
Bailey, Paul E.	P.		Prenter, W.Va.	Kanawha	354
Bailey, T. C.	In trans.	314 Pine St.	West Memphis, Ark.	Southwest Georgia	248
Bain, Bernard E., Th.M., D.D.	Supt.	Presbyterian Orphans' Home	Lynchburg, Va.	Montgomery	338
Baine, William A.	P.	5001 Bellaire Blvd.	Bellaire, Texas	Brazos	316
Baird, J. S., D.D.	H.R.	797 Vedado Way, N.E.	Atlanta, Ga.	Lafayette	270
Baker, B. W., Th.D., D.D.	P.	Route 1	Ward, Ark.	East Arkansas	226
Baker, Clinton C.	In trans.	898 Hollywood Drive	Jackson, Tenn.	Central Mississippi	262

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES—Continued

Name	Occupation	Street Address	Postoffice	Presbytery	Page
Baker, C. Thomas, Jr., Th.M.	Sec.	3804 Woodmont Lane	Nashville 12, Tenn.	Nashville	316
Baker, Daniel A.	P.	2324 S. Vernon	Dallas 8, Texas	Dallas	322
Baker, Frank F., D.D.	F.M.	Caixa Postal 133	Campinas, Sao Paulo, Brazil	Concord	280
Baker, J. Lewis	P.	Route 4, Box 250	Huntsville, Ala.	North Alabama	212
Baker, M. L., D.D.	P.	1706 Euclid Ave.	Lawton, Okla.	Mangum	298
Baker, Richard T.	P.	Route 1	Denver, N.C.	Kings Mountain	284
Baker, Spencer	H.R., T.S.	1114 Centergrove Rd.	Kannapolis, N.C.	Concord	276
Baker, Walter L.	P.	Box 20	Blackstock, S.C.	Bethel	300
Baker, W. M.	S.S.	1600 E. Lexington Ave.	High Point, N.C.	Orange	290
Baker, Wm T.	P.	3810 Valencia Rd.	Jacksonville 5, Fla.	Suwannee	234
Baldwin, W. P., Jr.	F.M.	31–1, Maruya Cho, 4 Chome, Showa Ku.	Nagoya, Japan	Asheville	220
Bales, T. C., D.D.	H.R.	428 Jefferson Ave.	Clifton Forge, Va.	Montgomery	338
Ball, Raymond J.	P.	1801 Gresham Rd., S.E.	Atlanta 16, Ga.	Atlanta	240
Blanicky, Robert G.	P.	McCutchen Mem. Ch.	Union, S.C.	Enoree	304
Barber, Ernest L.	P. Ex.S., S.C.	Box 2856	Raleigh, N.C.	Granville	284
Barclay, Jonas	H.R.	2541 Shenandoah Ave.	Charlotte, N.C.	Mecklenburg	290
Barfield, Daniel H.	P.	Box 653	Rule, Texas	Mid-Texas	326
Barger, Clarence	P.		Buffalo Valley, Tenn.	Nashville	314
Barham, J. T.	P.	500 21st St., S.E.	Hickory, N.C.	Concord	278
Barker, Dwight Lee	Chap.	1st Armored Div., 702 A.I.B.	Fort Polk, La.	Mecklenburg	290
Barkley, Lundy M.	A.P.	Old Stone Church	Lewisburg, W.Va.	Greenbrier	350
Barksdale, John O., Th.M.	F.M.	167 Josei Cho	Marugame, Japan	Lexington	336
Barnard, John W.	P.	5116 Wetheredsville Rd.	Baltimore 7, Md.	Potomac	342
Barnes, Kenneth L.	P.	Route 2	Nathalie, Va.	West Hanover	344
Barnett, Charles L.	In trans.	205 Park Ave.	Barboursville, W.Va.	Enoree	304
Barnett, Harry F.	Chap.	Staff, Com Des Ron 32.	FPO, New York, N.Y.	Winston-Salem	296
Barnett, H. R.	P.	Box 327	Lake Village, Ark.	Ouachita	228
Barnett, Ike Charles, Jr.	Chap.	Box 4, 6012th Air Base Squadron	APO 68, San Francisco, Calif.	East Hanover	334
Barr, John T., Sr., D.D.	P.H.M., S.C.		Norman, Ark.	Ouachita	226
Barr, L. L., Jr.	In trans.	307½ Deer Creek Dr.	Leland, Miss.	Charleston	302
Barr, Thomas C., D.D.	P.	3201 Hillsboro Rd.	Nashville 12, Tenn.	Nashville	316
Barron, N. G., Th.M.	In trans.	223 N. Randolph St.	Eufaula, Ala.	Southwest Georgia	248
Barron, Robert Gray	A.P.	1st Presbyterian Ch.	Albany, Ga.	Southwest Georgia	248
Barron, Vance, Th.M.	P.	Box 505	Chapel Hill, N.C.	Orange	290
Bartges, D. Clyde	P.	4111 S.W.4th St.	Miami 34, Fla.	The Everglades	230
Bartlett, Vernie Lee	P.		Dongola, Ark.	Washburn	230
Barton, C. T.	H.R.	2508 W. Euclid Ave.	Ashland, Ky.	Lexington-Ebenezer	252
Barton, John G.	P.	1401 W. First St.	El Dorado, Ark.	Ouachita	226
Barton, Max C.	S.S.	Box 425	Paris, Texas	Paris	326
Bartus, Alexander	P.	Route 1, Box 199	Hammond, La.	New Orleans	258
Bashaw, Wm. Niles	P.	Box 239	Seffner, Fla.	Westminster	236
Bass, Richard	Ev.	Route 5	Lyons, Ga.	Savannah	248
Bassett, Clarence M.	F.M.	Morelos 124, Coyoacan.	Mexico City 21, D.F., Mexico	Brazos	320
Bates, J. E.	P.	10,714 White Bluff Rd.	Savannah, Ga.	Savannah	246
Baucom, Vance	P.	Route 1	Maxton, N.C.	Fayetteville	282
Baulch, Ernest F.	T., T.S.	Columbia Mil. Acad.	Columbia, Tenn.	Columbia	312
Baxter, Jas. E.	S.S.	Box 5-A, Star Route	Louin, Miss.	Louisiana–Mississippi	258
Bayless, Edward S.	P.	300 W. 10th St.	Dallas, Texas	Dallas	322
Bayne, L. A.	S.S.	Box 269	Okolona, Miss.	Louisiana–Mississippi	258
Beale, Joseph Daniel	P.	Box 42	Ridgeway, S.C.	Congaree	304
Beale, Warren W.	In trans.	Box 297	Port Sulphur, La.	Brazos	318
Bear, H. Hoover, Th.M.	P., S.C.	Box 206	Herndon, Va.	Potomac	342
Bear, Jas. E., Th.M., D.D.	Prof.	1102 Westwood Ave.	Richmond 27, Va.	Lexington	336
Beard, Delemo L., Ph.D.	P.	30 Surber Road	White Sulphur Springs, W.Va.	Greenbrier	352
Beardshaw, Wm. S., Th.D.	S.S.		Homer, Ga.	Athens	238
Bearss, James E.	P.		Cooleemee, N. C.	Winston-Salem	296
Beasley, T.H., Jr.	P.	Route 4, Box 118	Chester, S.C.	Bethel	300
Beaty, H. F.	H.R.	Box 598	Charleston, S.C.	Concord	280
Beaty, Walter K.	In trans.	Mountain Orphanage	Black Mountain, N.C.	Pee Dee	308
Beck, E. Lamar	P.	5302 Spruce Dr.	Fayetteville, N.C.	Fayetteville	280
Beckett, Theodore A.	H.R.		Wadmalaw Island, S.C.	Charleston	302
Beckman, E. G.	P.	Route 1	Hemingway, S.C.	Harmony	306
Beckman, L. A., Jr.	In trans. P.Ex.S	117 East 60th St.	Savannah, Ga.	Meridian	268
Beckmann, Wm. H.	P.	100 Lavonia St.	Chattanooga 5, Tenn.	Knoxville	222
Bedinger, H. G., D.D.	P.	Box 27	Pineville, N.C.	Mecklenburg	288
Bedinger, R. D., D.D.	P. Ex.S.	1424 46th St., Belview Heights	Birmingham 8, Ala.	Birmingham	208
Belk, J. Blanton, D.D.	P.	401 Tuckahoe Blvd.	Richmond 26, Va.	East Hanover	332
Belk, Samuel Lawrence	P.	308 George St.	Fredericksburg, Va.	East Hanover	332
Belk, Wm. M.	Reg'l D.C.E.	106 E. Church St.	Orlando, Fla.	St. Johns	234
Bell, Charles E.	P.	Box 457	Soddy, Tenn.	Knoxville	224
Bell, M. S.	P.	1720 Flynwood Dr.	Charlotte, N.C.	Mecklenburg	288
Bell, Philip Miller	P.	912-C W. 22½ St.	Austin, Texas	Central Texas	320
Bell, Wade H.	P.E.	3982 Midway Rd.	Decatur, Ga.	Atlanta	240

ROUTE 4, FLORENCE, S C

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES—Continued

Name	Occupation	Street Address	Postoffice	Presbytery	Page
Bellingrath, Geo. C., Ph.D.	Dean	Presbyterian College	Clinton, S.C.	Atlanta	242
Bello, E. Z.	P.	2909 Carlisle	Dallas 4, Texas	Dallas	322
Belvin, Simon	P.	Route 3	Boswell, Okla.	Indian	298
Bemiss, J. M.	Syn. D.C.E.	901 Jefferson Ave.	Huntington 4, W.Va.	Kanawha	354
Benchoff, Wm. H.	P.	Box 667	Marshall, Texas	Paris	326
Bender, Burris M.	S.S.		Canoe, Ky.	Guerrant	250
Benfield, W. A., Jr., Th.M., Th.D., D.D.	P.	1001 Cherokee Rd.	Louisville 4, Ky.	Louisville	252
Benjamin, James T., Jr.	P.	Route 2	Asheboro, N.C.	Orange	290
Bennett, John S.	Chap.	Hq. Air Force Academy	Denver, Colo.	Knoxville	224
Bennett, Stanley L.	P.	Box 302	Montreat, N.C.	Asheville	218
Bennett, Walter A., D.D.	P.	8200 Devonshire	Dallas 9, Texas	Dallas	322
Bennett, Wm. C., Th.M., Th.D.	P.	1012 Green St.	Durham, N.C.	Granville	282
Bensburg, Wm. G.	P.	340 S. Thornton	Richmond, Mo.	Upper Missouri	274
Benton, Francis B.	P.	1790 Glenwood Dr.	Abilene, Texas	Mid-Texas	324
Benyamin, Yosip		813 S. 20th St.	Arlington 2, Va.	Potomac	342
Benz, C. Charles, Jr.	P.	2001 Longwood Rd.	Jacksonville, Fla.	Suwannee	234
Berry, R. L.	P.		Sparta, N.C.	Winston-Salem	296
Bevel, H. M.	P.		Mt. Pleasant, Ark.	East Arkansas	224
Biddle, P. H.	P.		Oswego, S.C.	Harmony	306
Bidwell, G. C.	S.S.	Box 36	Glenwood, Ark.	Ouachita	226
Bierschwale, Milton A.	P.	Box 885	West Columbia, Texas	Brazos	320
Bird, Andrew R., D.D.	H.R. P.Em.	2230 Que St., N.W.	Washington 8, D.C.	Potomac	342
Bird, Andrew R., Jr., D.D.	P.	1015 Fifth Ave.	Huntington, W.Va.	Kanawha	352
Bird, Taylor O.	P.	Route 4	Statesville, N.C.	Concord	278
Birdseye, Irving E.	P.	2319 Fairfield Ave.	Greensboro, N.C.	Orange	290
Bisceglia, J. B., Th.D., D.D.	P.	544 Wabash Ave.	Kansas City 1, Mo.	Upper Missouri	274
Bittinger, John B.	P.	3512 Belmont Blvd.	Nashville 12, Tenn.	Nashville	316
Bixler, Alfred Lyon	In trans.	1st. Presbyterian Ch.	Bradenton, Fla.	East Alabama	210
Blackburn, John C.		Box 283	West Columbia, S. C.	Congaree	304
Blackburn, John N., D.D.	H.R., P.Em.	Box 324	Houma, La.	New Orleans	260
Blackwelder, L. N.	H.R.	Box 91	Petal, Miss.	Meridian	268
Blain, Cary R., D.D.	S.S.		Williamsville, Va.	Lexington	336
Blain, J. Stanton, Th.M.	P.	135 N. Church St.	Woodstock, Va.	Winchester	348
Blain, R. Waller	H.R.	482 W. Lexington St.	Danville, Ky.	Transylvania	256
Blair, Peter A.	P.		Stockton, Ala.	Mobile	212
Blake, Wm. K.	S.H.M.	1364 Felder Ave.	Montgomery, Ala.	East Alabama	210
Blakely, H. B., Th.D., D.D., LL.D.	Sec.	Box 1176	Richmond 9, Va.	Lexington	336
Blandau, James Richard	A.P., S.S.	2322 Wythe Ave.	Bluefield, W.Va.	Bluestone	348
Blanton, James M.	P.	Box 851	Caruthersville, Mo.	Potosi	272
Blanton, Leonard Cooper	P.	Box 44	Liberty, Miss.	Mississippi	268
Blayney, D. V.	H.R.	3208 Garland Ave.	Richmond 22, Va.	East Hanover	332
Blazer, W. Howard	P.	115 South Fourth	Branson, Mo.	Lafayette	270
Blevins, Denver S.	P.	Route 4	New Bern, N.C.	Albemarle	276
Blue, D. F.	P.	1101 Spencer Ave.	Gastonia, N.C.	Kings Mountain	286
Bluford, Robert, Jr., Th.D.	P.	1217 Chaney Rd.	Raleigh, N. C.	Granville	284
Blumer, Robert J.	P.	West 8th St.	Newton, N.C.	Concord	278
Boan, Francisco		2702 13th St.	Tampa, Fla.	Westminster	238
Boand, Arthur V., D.D.	Asso.P.	3821 University Blvd.	Dallas 5, Texas	Dallas	322
Boand, William Ith.	A.P.	1545 State St.	New Orleans 18, La.	New Orleans	258
Bobb, Donald F.	F.M.	A.P.C.M.	Bulape, Mweka, Congo Belge	Greenbrier	352
Bodiford, William A.	P.	5 Beulah St.	Winder, Ga.	Athens	238
Boggs, Marion A., D.D.	P.	4800 Club Road	Little Rock, Ark.	Washburn	228
Boggs, Wade H., D.D., LL.D.	A.P.	1026 Ponce de Leon Ave., N.E.	Atlanta 6, Ga.	Atlanta	240
Boggs, Wade H., Jr., Th.M., Th.D.	Prof.	1208 Palmyra Ave.	Richmond 27, Va.	Enoree	306
Bohn, Paul	P.	Route 3, Box 78-S	Princeton, W.Va.	Bluestone	350
Bolling, R. A., D.D.	P.	707 S. Court St.	Cleveland, Miss.	North Mississippi	268
Bolls, Allen R.	P.	Tennessee Ave.	Crewe, Va.	East Hanover	332
Boney, Bruce C., D.D.	Asso.P.	4055 Poplar Ave.	Memphis, Tenn.	Memphis	314
Boney, Wm. Jerry	Min.Stu.	Box 144	Blacksburg, Va.	Montgomery	336
Bonis, Wm. D., Th.M.	In trans.	4608 Oakmont	Austin, Texas	Western Texas	330
Book, Charles E.	M.E.	Box 5555	Arlington 5, Va.	Potomac	343
Book, Kenneth W.	P.		Milford, Va.	East Hanover	332
Booth, J. A.	P.	Route 2	Paint Lick, Ky.	Transylvania	254
Booth, Woodson P.	P.	Box 402	Grayson, Ky.	Lexington–Ebenezer	250
Boozer, David Eugene	P.		Flemington, Ga.	Savannah	246
Borchert, Harold	F.M.	385 Fukui Cho	Kochi, Japan	Louisiana	256
Borders, Isaac D.	H.R., T.S.	Box 785	Fort Meade, Fla.	Upper Missouri	274
Borresen, John K., Jr.	P.	1112 S. Jefferson Dr.	Huntington, W.Va.	Kanawha	352
Borthwick, H.R.		Deceased			373
Bottoms, Lawrence W.	Sec.	341-B Ponce de Leon Ave., N.E.	Atlanta 8, Ga.	Louisville	254
Bowers, Daniel A.	P.	Box 96	Alexander City, Ala.	East Alabama	210
Bowles, David A.	P.	409 Jackson St.	Vidalia, Ga.	Savannah	246
Bowling, M. C.	S.S.	Route 2	Red Springs, N.C.	Fayetteville	282
Bowman, B. Hampton	P.	Box 737	Del Rio, Texas	Western Texas	328
Bowman, B. L., Th.M., D.D.	P.	647 Jungle Way	Sarasota, Fla.	Westminster	236

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES—Continued

Name	Occupation	Street Address	Postoffice	Presbytery	Page
Bowman, Geo. C.	S.S.		Gate City, Va.	Abingdon	216
Bowman, John A.	H.R.		Belle Haven, Va.	Norfolk	340
Bowman, Vernon C.	P.		Lawson, Mo.	Upper Missouri	274
Bowman, W. H.	P.	204 Kings Mtn. St.	Clover, S.C.	Bethel	300
Boyce, E. G., Th.M., Th.D.	Dir. Pub. Rel., S.S., S.C.	Chamberlain Hunt Academy	Port Gibson, Miss.	Mississippi	268
Boyce, J. H., M.	S.S.	4913 Market St.	Houston 10, Texas	Brazos	318
Boyce, James R., M.D.	F.M.	Pipila No. 1	Ometepec, Guer., Mexico	Westminster	238
Boyce, W. M., Th.M., D.D.	P.	5450 Sardis Rd.	Charlotte 7, N.C.	Mecklenburg	288
Boyce, William Moore, Jr.	P.	2232 Bay St.	Charlotte 5, N.C.	Mecklenburg	288
Boyce, W. S.	H.R.	1924 Plaza Court	Charlotte, N.C.	Mecklenburg	290
Boyd, Bernard, Th.D.	Prof.	Box 1356	Chapel Hill, N.C.	Charleston	302
Boyd, C. M.	P.		Brazoria, Texas	Brazos	316
Boyd, C. M., D.D.	Hosp. Chap.	430 Clement Ave.	Charlotte 4, N.C.	Mecklenburg	290
Boyd, J. Alston	P.	Route 1	Abingdon, Va.	Abingdon	216
Boyd, John B.	Asso.P.	1627 Monument Ave.	Richmond 20, Va.	East Hanover	332
Boyd, Robert F., Th.M., ThD.	Prof.	1210 Palmyra Ave.	Richmond 27, Va.	Mecklenburg	290
Boyd, Wm. Douglas, Jr.	P.	Box 284	Mt. Pleasant, Tenn.	Columbia	312
Boyd, William H.	P.	Box 587	Lake City, S.C.	Harmony	306
Boyd, Wm. Joseph	P.	208 Oak St.	Dyersburg, Tenn.	Memphis	312
Boyer, E. T.	F.M.	Presbyterian Mission Chulla Namdo	Soonchun, Korea	Florida	232
Boyer, Kenneth Elmer	F.M.	Box 330	Nashville 1, Tenn.	Southwest Georgia	248
Boyer, Paul Dean	P.	Box 745	Saltville, Va.	Abingdon	216
Boyle, Gaston	P.		Danbury, N.C.	Winston-Salem	296
Boyle, Gaston, Jr.	P.	2034 Celanese Rd.	Rock Hill, S.C.	Bethel	300
Boyle, Lewis V.	P.	Box 556	Charlton Hghts., W.Va.	Kanawha	352
Boyle, W. P.	P.	611 W. Harper Ave.	Lenoir, N.C.	Concord	278
Boyle, William Porter	F.M.	27 Nakamaegawa Cho, 1 Chome	Tokushima, Japan	Winston-Salem	296
Bracey, J. W.	P.	105 Codifer Blvd.	Metairie, La.	New Orleans	258
Bradford, Robert C.	P.	Route 3	Winchester, Va.	Winchester	348
Bradley, James B.	P.	Box 185	Lowell, N. C.	Kings Mountain	286
Bradley, S. Hugh, Th.M., Th.D.	Sec.	Box 330	Nashville 1, Tenn.	Atlanta	242
Bradley, Tinsley Penick	P.	Route 3	Gastonia, N. C.	Kings Mountain	286
Bradshaw, Hugh E., Th.M., D.D.	P.	Box 174	West Monroe, La.	Red River	260
Bradwell, Marion G.	P.	Cleveland at 2nd St.	Albany, Ga.	Southwest Georgia	248
Brady, J. Harper	P.	7 N. Tuxedo Ave.	Chattanooga 11, Tenn.	Knoxville	222
*Brainard, E. S.	H.R.		Poplarville, Miss.	Louisiana	256
Brammer, Edwin C.	P.	714 Elwell Ave.	Greensboro, N. C.	Orange	290
Brandenburg, D. T.	P., S.C.	Box 533	Georgetown, Ky.	Lexington–Ebenezer	250
Brandon, Don R., Th.M., D.D.	P.	5517 Peyton Place	Fountain City, Tenn.	Knoxville	222
Brandon, Earl B.	P.	Route 2, Box 199C	Waco, Texas	Central Texas	320
Brannon, John H.	P.	Box 636	Palacios, Texas	Brazos	318
Brannon, R. Bruce, Sr., D.D.	P.	Box 905	Grand Prairie, Texas	Dallas	322
Brannon, Robert B., Jr.	P.	Box 291	Ennis, Texas	Dallas	322
Brasington, Edwin C., Th.M.	P.	Box 148	Leland, Miss.	Central Mississippi	262
Bratton, Jesse M., Jr.	P.	510 Highland Ave.	Mullens, W. Va.	Bluestone	348
Braun, Richard A.	P.	815 Ninth Ave.	Port Arthur, Texas	Brazos	318
Brearley, C. D.	P.	Box 1261	Myrtle Beach, S. C.	Pee Dee	308
Brearley, Cecil D., Jr.	P.	3204 Covenant Rd.	Columbia, S. C.	Congaree	302
Breitenhirt, B. Blake	P.	Box 632	Fayetteville, W. Va.	Bluestone	348
Breitenhirt, B. Blake, Jr.	P.	308 S. Simpson St.	Albertville, Ala.	North Alabama	212
Bremer, Fred L.	P.	Route 1	Anderson, S. C.	Piedmont	308
Brewster, Thomas, D.D.	P.	Box 125	Ft. Stockton, Texas	El Paso	324
Brewton, Fred O., Jr.	P.	Box 262	Bowie, Texas	Dallas	322
Bridges, A. C.	P.	Route 1	Itasca, Texas	Mid-Texas	326
Bridges, Chas. Wm., Jr.	P.	1444 Sattes Circle	Nitro, W. Va.	Kanawha	352
Bridges, J. C.			Huntersville, N. C.	Bethel	300
Bridgman, Harold T.	P.	Box 123	McClellanville, S. C.	Charleston	302
Bright, John, Th.M., Ph.D., D.D.	Prof.	3401 Brook Rd.	Richmond 27, Va.	East Hanover	332
Bright, Stanley	P.	Box R	Prairie Grove, Ark.	Washburn	230
Brinkley, Charles B.	P.	320 S. Poplar	Kermit, Texas	El Paso	324
Brooke, F. J., Jr., D.D.	In trans.	808 Gates Ave., Apt. B-1	Norfolk 7, Va.	Abingdon	218
Brooks, Joe W. B.	P.	1215 Planters St.	Rocky Mount, N.C.	Albemarle	276
Brooks, W. M.		126 Chapel Rd., N.W.	Atlanta, Ga.	Georgia-Carolina	246
Brown, Aubrey N., Litt.D.	Ed.	1 N. 6th St.	Richmond 19, Va.	Kanawha	354
Brown, Ben F., Th.M., Th.D.	P.	Route 10, Box 269	Greensboro, N.C.	Orange	290
Brown, Chas. H.	P.	Route 2	Tarboro, N.C.	Albemarle	276
Brown, Charles Lynn, Th.M.	P.	1704 Oberlin Rd.	Raleigh, N.C.	Granville	284
Brown, Charles S.	Lic., P.E.		Nettleton, Miss.	East Mississippi	264
Brown, Chas. W.	Chap.	School of the Ozarks	Point Lookout, Mo.	Lafayette	270
Brown, Everett K., Th.M.	P.	401 Newmarket Rd.	Alexandria, Va.	Potomac	342
Brown, Frank A., D.D.	H.R.	415 W. 30th St.	Norfolk 8, Va.	Norfolk	340

*Deceased May 31, 1957

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES—Continued

Name	Occupation	Street Address	Postoffice	Presbytery	Page
Brown, Frank O.	P.	904 Delhi St.	Bossier City, La.	Red River	260
Brown, G. L.	H.R.	Route 1	Swoope, Va.	Lexington	336
Brown, G. Preston	P.	Box 181	Moncks Corner, S. C.	Charleston	302
Brown, Geo. Thompson	F.M.	Presbyterian Mission, Yang Nim Dong	Chulla Namdo, Kwangju, Korea	Kings Mountain	286
Brown, H. D., Jr., Th.M., D.D.	P.	1510 Satilla Blvd.	Waycross, Ga.	Savannah	248
Brown, J. F.	H.R.	CC 12, Box 981, Cotton Grove Rd.	Lexington, N. C.	Winston-Salem	296
Brown, John Jackson, Jr., Th.M.	P.	110 N. White St.	Lancaster, S. C.	Bethel	300
Brown, Joe M.	P.	1401 N. Sam Houston	Odessa, Texas	El Paso	324
Brown, James N., D.D.	Asso.P.	Box 738	Gastonia, N.C.	Kings Mountain	284
Brown, John S., Th.M., Th.D.	P.	Box 236	Shelby, N.C.	Kings Mountain	286
Brown, Milton P., Jr.	Stu.	1211 Ruffin St.	Durham, N.C.	Louisville	254
Brown, Otis C.	P.		Appalachia, Va.	Abingdon	216
Brown, Ralph A., Ph.D., D.D.	P.E.	240 Bert St., Lynn Garden Addition	Kingsport, Tenn.	Holston	220
Brown, Robert Allen	P.	9501 Ninth St.	Norfolk 3, Va.	Norfolk	340
Brown, R. Frederick, Th.M.	H.R.	Box 1441	Asheville, N.C.	Winston-Salem	296
Brown, R. Roy	H.R.		Moncks Corner, S.C.	Harmony	306
Brown, S. Evans, Th.M., Th.D.	P.	435 S. Broadway	Corpus Christi, Texas	Western Texas	328
Brown, William	P.	413 Nichols St.	Fairhope, Ala.	Mobile	212
Brown, Wm. A.	P.		Jackson Springs, N.C.	Fayetteville	280
Brown, Wm. C.	P.		Lothair, Ky.	Guerrant	250
Brown, Wm. David	In trans.	1st. Presbyterian Ch.	Laurel, Miss.	Memphis	314
Brown, Walter L.	P.	3406 Maywood Court	Independence, Mo.	Upper Missouri	274
Brown, Walter L., Jr.	P.	320 N. Van Brunt Blvd.	Kansas City 23, Mo.	Upper Missouri	274
Browne, Clyde G.	Chap.	1631st A.B.Grp., Atlantic Div. Mats.	APO 202, New York, N. Y.	Piedmont	310
Browne, F. Z., D.D.	S.S.		Lauderdale, Miss.	Meridian	266
Browning, Charles W., Jr.	P.	6 Spring Ave., R. 2	Radford, Va.	Montgomery	338
Browning, C. W., Jr., Th.M.	P.	13 Country Rd., Powell	Spartanburg, S. C.	Enoree	304
Brownlee, E.D., D.D.	P.Em., H.R.	Box 1407	Zephyrhills, Fla.	Westminster	238
Broyles, Vernon S., Jr., Th.M., Th.D., D.D.	P.	607 Peachtree St., N.E.	Atlanta 8, Ga.	Atlanta	240
Bruce, Chas. G.	P.	Box 61	Louisville, Miss.	Central Mississippi	264
Bryan, Harry H., S.T.M., D.D.	In trans.	1000 E. Morehead St.	Charlotte, N.C.	Kanawha	352
Bryan, Thomas C.	P.	1511 N. Patterson Ave., N.E.	Winston-Salem 4, N.C.	Winston-Salem	296
Bryant, Marvin F.	P.	2417 Flint St.	Bristol, Tenn.	Holston	220
Bryant, Simril F., D.D.	P.	2425 Ninth St.	Tuscaloosa, Ala.	Tuscaloosa	214
Bryant, Virgil L., Sr.	In trans.	N. Mulberry St.	Jackson, Ga.	East Alabama	210
Bryant, V. L., Jr.	In trans.	406 N. Colonial Circle	Jackson, Miss.	Mississippi	268
Bryson, J. W.	P.	1515 Poplar St.	Pine Bluff, Ark.	East Arkansas	226
Buchanan, Anderson W.	Stu.	Univ. of Edinburgh	Edinburgh, Scotland	Augusta-Macon	244
Buchanan, G. Sexton	P.	Route 1	Waynesboro, Va.	Lexington	336
Buchanan, Percy W., Ph.D.	Prof.	1118 E. Idaho	Norman, Okla.	Mangum	300
Buchanan, Ralph L.	P.	Route 1	Mebane, N.C.	Orange	292
Buchanan, T. W.	P.		Piedmont, Ala.	North Alabama	212
Buchholz, O. E., Th.D.		Deceased			373
Buckles, Paul K., D.D.	P.	315-64th St.	Newport News, Va.	Norfolk	340
Bucy, Ralph D.	P.	1800 E. Illinois Dr.	Dallas 16, Texas	Dallas	322
Buffaloe, A. R.	P.	311 N. Boundary St.	Raleigh, N.C.	Granville	284
Buhler, W. R.	H.R.	Route 2	Vero Beach, Fla.	Harmony	306
Bullard, Robert Lee	P.		Utica, Miss.	Central Mississippi	262
Bullock, Jas. R., Th.D.	In trans.	155 Fairmont St.	Jackson, Tenn.	Brazos	318
Bullock, Leonard H.	P.	3601 Weldon Dr.	Chattanooga 11, Tenn.	Knoxville	222
Bullock, Malcolm McLeod	P.	Route 1, Box 48	Gaffney, S.C.	Enoree	304
Bullock, P. Leslie, Th.D.	Prof.	Flora Macdonald Col.	Red Springs, N.C.	Orange	292
Bullock, Robt. H., Th.M., Th.D.	M.E.	5308 Buffalo Speedway	Houston 5, Texas	Brazos	318
Burch, Harry H.	P.	1709 South Oak	LaMarque, Texas	Brazos	318
Burdette, Al S.	P.	Box 233	Floyd, Va.	Montgomery	336
Burgess, S. A., Jr.	P.	Box 202	Garner, N.C.	Granville	282
Burke, Albert C., Jr., Th.M.	P.	3021 Guadalupe	San Angelo, Texas	Mid-Texas	324
Burleigh, P. B.	P.		Meadville, Miss.	Mississippi	268
Burnett, Robert Ernest	P.	Box 266	Winfield, W. Va.	Kanawha	354
Burns, Russell D.	P.	Route 1	Herndon, Va.	Potomac	342
Burns, Wm. P.	P.	Box 497	Washington, N.C.	Albemarle	276
Burr, David H. W.	P.	Box 550	Charlottesville, Va.	West Hanover	344
Burton, Charles G.	P.	Route 3	Chattanooga 9, Tenn.	Knoxville	222
Burton, William	P.	6984 Highway 70, R. 10	Memphis, Tenn.	Memphis	314
Busey, Robert S.	P.		Chickamauga, Ga.	Cherokee	244
Buss, C. P.	P.		Perryville, Ky.	Transylvania	256
Butler, Charles R., Jr.	In trans.	Route 1, Box 626	Hazard, Ky.	Ouachita	228
Butler, D. C., Ph.D.	Prof.	2313 Monroe St.	Commerce, Texas	Paris	328
Butler, J. B.	H.R.	122 Wickstead Rd., Hueytown	Bessemer, Ala.	Birmingham	208
Butler, J. W., Jr., D.D.	P.	217 Troy Rd.	Magnolia, Ark.	Ouachita	228
Buzard, Paul D.	Stu.	3401 Brook Rd.	Richmond 27, Va.	Abingdon	218
Buzhardt, J. H.	P.	Route 3	Gastonia, N.C.	Kings Mountain	284

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES—Continued

Name	Occupation	Street Address	Postoffice	Presbytery	Page
Byers, Andrew, Th.M.	Prof.	Pan American School	Kingsville, Texas	Western Texas	330
Byers, Edgar D.	P.	823 N. Herman St.	Goldsboro, N.C.	Albemarle	276
Byrd, Jno. W.	P.	Box 12	Sanderson, Texas	Western Texas	330
Byrd, Wm. T.	P.	1111 S. Seventh St.	Louisville 3, Ky.	Louisville	252
C					
Cabaniss, J. Allen, Ph.D.	Prof., S.C.	Box 253	University, Miss.	North Mississippi	270
Cain, Benson	F.M.	2803–9 Wakinoshima Machi, 1 Chome	Tajimi Shi, Gifu Ken, Japan	East Alabama	210
Calcote, Claude A.		Deceased			373
Calcote, C. I.	P.	3537 Rose of Sharon	Durham, N.C.	Granville	282
Caldwell, C. C.	P.	Box 442	Belton, S.C.	Piedmont	308
Caldwell, C. D.	P.	3431 Rogers St.	Charlotte 8, N.C.	Mecklenburg	286
Caldwell, C. T., D.D.	P.Em.	206 N. 30th St.	Waco, Texas	Central Texas	320
Caldwell, Frank H., D.D., Ph.D., LL.D.	Pres.	109 E. Broadway	Louisville 2, Ky.	Louisville	254
Caldwell, James D.	P.	4831 Simpson	Groves, Texas	Brazos	318
Caldwell, W. J., D.D.	H.R.		Leland, Miss.	Central Mississippi	264
Caldwell, Walter L., D.D.	H.R.	1128 Greenfield Ave.	Nashville 6, Tenn.	Nashville	316
Cale, Wm. Sinclair	In trans.	205 Forest Lane, Lynwood	Woodbridge, Va.	Bethel	300
Calek, John	H.R.	3020 Melton St., N.	St. Petersburg 4, Fla.	East Hanover	332
Calhoun, L. G., Th.D., D.D.	F.M.	3400 Brook Rd.	Richmond 27, Va.	Fayetteville	282
Calhoun, Malcolm P., Th.M., Th.D.	Sec.	341-B Ponce de Leon Ave., N.E.	Atlanta 8, Ga.	Bethel	300
Calhoun, Murdock McK.	Asso.P.	501 Church St.	Marietta, Ga.	Cherokee	244
Caligan, J. H., Th.D.	T.S.	1026 N.W. 45th St.	Miami 37, Fla.	The Everglades	230
Callaway, Marsh M.	P.	Box 5	Good Hope, La.	New Orleans	258
Callis, Cecil C.	P.	Box 207	Yanceyville, N.C.	Orange	292
Camenisch, Robert H.	F.M.	Caxia Postal 111	Ceres, C. A. N. G., Goias, Brazil	Transylvania	256
Cameron, Howard D.	F.M.	A. P. C. Mission	Bulape, Mweka, Congo Belge	Augusta-Macon	244
Cameron, Wm. R.	P.	106 W. Iowa St.	Portsmouth, Va.	Norfolk	340
Camp, E. Frank	P.	Box 245	San Augustine, Texas	Brazos	318
Campbell, Chas. M., Th.M.	P.	Box 666	Yorktown, Texas	Western Texas	330
Campbell, Donald A.	P.	Box 18	Burkeville, Va.	East Hanover	332
Campbell, Donald Kennedy, II	P.	1205 Oak St.	Crossett, Ark.	Ouachita	226
Campbell, E. S., D.D., Ph.D.	P.	825 S. Dakota Ave.	Tampa 6, Fla.	Westminster	236
Campbell, John D., Jr.	P.	Box 568	Dublin, Ga.	Augusta-Macon	242
Campbell, James M.	P.	306 East 9th St.	Wewoka, Okla.	Durant	296
Campbell, Robert M., Th.M.	P.	111 E. Hampshire St.	Piedmont, W. Va.	Winchester	348
Canestrari, Gene Edwin	P.E.	Westminster Presb. Ch.	Memphis, Tenn.	Memphis	314
Cannon, John A., Jr.	P.	Route 4, Box 511	Kannapolis, N. C.	Concord	278
Cantrell, James S.	P.	4004 10th Ave., South	Birmingham 5, Ala.	Birmingham	208
Cantu, Julio S.	P.	Box 592	Newgulf, Texas	Brazos	318
Cappel, Sam S.	P.		Mebane, N.C.	Orange	290
Carleton, E. H.	P.	Box 60	Marion Junction, Ala.	Tuscaloosa	214
Carleton, Lynn W.	T.S.		Owassa, Ala.	Mobile	212
Carlton, Daniel E.	In trans.		Barnardsville, N.C.	Concord	278
Carmichael, H. C.		Deceased			373
Carmichael, Oliver	P.	Box 3012	Tallahassee, Fla.	Florida	232
Carmichael, P.H., D.D., Ph.D., Litt.D.	Prof.	3400 Brook Rd.	Richmond 27, Va.	East Hanover	334
Carpenter, George Cooper	P.	Box 22, Arlone Ct.	Louisville 16, Ky.	Louisville	252
Carpenter, J. B., D.D.	H.R.	c–o Presbyterian Ch.	Childersburg, Ala.	North Mississippi	270
Carpenter, John W., D.D.	P.	1247 W. Va. Ave.	Dunbar, W.Va.	Kanawha	352
Carper, Day	F.M.	Boite Postale 139	Bakwanga, Congo Belge	Greenbrier	352
Carr, A. F., D.D.	H.R.		Umatilla, Fla.	St. Johns	234
Carr, E. B.	H.R.	R.F.D.	Wallace, N. C.	Wilmington	294
Carr, Jawells	M.P., S.C.	Box 215	Belcher, La.	Louisiana–Mississippi	258
Carr, J. A.	S.S.	218 S. Jackson	Kosciusko, Miss.	Louisiana–Mississippi	258
Carr, J. M., Th.M., Th.D.	Sec.	341-B Ponce de Leon Ave., N.E.	Atlanta 8, Ga.	Knoxville	224
Carr, Ray M., Th.M.		545 Fifth Ave.	New York 17, N. Y.	West Hanover	346
Carr, S. Wallace	P.	326 Ingram	Pulaski, Tenn.	Columbia	312
Carriker, John A.	P.	3419 Monroe Rd.	Charlotte, N.C.	Mecklenburg	286
Carroll, R. Emerton, Th.M., D.D.	Chap.	VA Hospital Apts.	Long Beach 4, Calif.	Potosi	272
Carson, E. P.	H.R.		Young Harris, Ga.	Atlanta	242
Carson, Herbert V., Th.M., D.D.	In trans.		Mt. Holly, N.C.	Mecklenburg	290
Carson, R. Don, Th.M.	P.	212 Hawkins Ave.	Sanford, N.C.	Orange	292
Carson, Ralph S.		Deceased			373
Carson, W. Lapsley, D.D.	P.	4602 Cary St. Rd.	Richmond 26, Va.	East Hanover	332
Carswell, A. D.	P.	Route 1, Box 24	Spring Lake, N.C.	Fayetteville	280
Carter, Frank C.	P.	112 W. Third St.	Lee's Summit, Mo.	Lafayette	270
Carter, Hugh B., Jr.	P.	803 Washington St.	South Boston, Va.	Roanoke	344
Carter, Jas. D., Th.M.	P., S.C.	Box 52	Miami Springs, Fla.	The Everglades	230
Carter, Joseph H., D.D.	H.R., Prof.	Lees McRae College	Banner Elk, N.C.	Concord	280
Carter, L. Clyde, Jr.	Prof.	1605 Stafford Ave.	Fredericksburg, Va.	East Hanover	334

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES—Continued

Name	Occupation	Street Address	Postoffice	Presbytery	Page
Cartledge, Samuel A., Ph.D.	Prof.	Columbia Seminary	Decatur, Ga.	Athens	238
Carty, W. D.	P.	Box 203	Holly Grove, Ark.	East Arkansas	224
Casey, Thompson L., Jr.	P.	1st Presbyterian Ch.	High Springs, Fla.	Suwannee	234
Castaneda, E. P.	P.	2238 Belton St.	Corpus Christi, Texas	Western Texas	328
Castleman, Dayton	M.P.	1629 King Drive	New Orleans 22, La.	New Orleans	260
Cater, Douglas G.	P.	127 S. Washington	Paris, Mo.	Missouri	272
Cates, A. R.	S.S.	Box 291	Clio, Ala.	East Alabama	210
Cathey, H. L.	H.R.	Box 505	Lexington, Va.	Montgomery	338
Caudill, O. V.	Sec.	341-B Ponce de Leon Ave., N.E.	Atlanta 8, Ga.	Winston-Salem	296
Caulk, Virgil P.			Divested of Office	Missouri	272
Cavazos, Juan G.	H.R.	321 E. Fay St.	Edinburg, Texas	Western Texas	330
Chadwick, I. Howard	P.	2000 Beverly Drive	Charlotte, N.C.	Mecklenburg	288
Chalabie, David S.		501 E. Trade St.	Charlotte, N.C.	Mecklenburg	290
Chalmers, Dwight M., Th.M., Th.D.	Ed.	2418 Buckingham Ave.	Richmond 28, Va.	Enoree	306
Chalmers, W. P.	Inf.	2238 Walter Ave.	Jacksonville 10, Fla.	Suwannee	236
Chamberlain, Robert S., Ph.D.	P.	5322 Wright Ave.	Baltimore 5, Md.	Potomac	342
Chambers, Jas. C.	P.	912 Kenton Ave.	Norfolk 12, Va.	Norfolk	340
Chapin, Paul W.	P., S.C.	9601 Wilson Rd.	Kansas City 22, Mo.	Upper Missouri	274
Chapman, F. H.	H.R.		Zaleski, Ohio	Savannah	248
Chapman, W. H.	H.R.	1821 W. Anderson Ave., S.W.	Atlanta 14, Ga.	Atlanta	242
Chappell, William H.	P.	Box 1306	Pamplin, Va.	Roanoke	344
Charles, Douglas Elmore	F.M.	Caixa Postal 6	Goiania, Goias, Brazil	St. Johns	234
Charles, Julian, Jr.	P.	Richwood Rd.	Walton, Ky.	Louisville	254
Chase, Douglas C.	A.P.	3701 Old Brownsboro Road	Louisville 7, Ky.	Louisville	252
Chauncey, George A.	P.	Box 248	Monticello, Ark.	Ouachita	228
Chedester, W. P.		Deceased			373
Cheek, George W., D.D.	H.R.	Route 4, Box 21A	Selma, Ala.	Tuscaloosa	214
Cheshire, C. Linwood, Jr., Th.M.	P., S.C.	421 Wildwood Lane	Burlington, N. C.	Orange	290
Chesney, Paul A.	P.	1698 Quarrier St.	Charleston, W.Va.	Kanawha	352
Chesnutt, Henry F.	P.	Route 1	Rocky Mount, N.C.	Albemarle	276
Chesnutt, John Calvin	In trans.	Trinity Presby. Ch.	Montgomery, Ala.	Mobile	212
Childers, Landern, D.D.	P.	Box 5345	Whitehaven, Tenn.	Memphis	314
Childress, Bryan C.	P., S.S.	Route 1, Box 56	Willis, Va.	Abingdon	216
Childress, William R.	P., S.S.	Box 146	Tellico Plains, Tenn.	Knoxville	222
Childs, W. Hobart, Th.M., S.T.M.	T.	711 Lincoln St.	Savannah, Ga.	Savannah	248
Christian, J. A., D.D.	H.R.	Route 3, Box 190	Charles City, Va.	East Hanover	334
Christie, Fred W.	H.R.	2215 Westover Ave.	Roanoke, Va.	Kanawha	354
Christie, William Charles	A.P.	2612-12th St., N.	St. Petersburg, Fla.	Westminster	236
Christopher, Sam H.	P.	Route 2, Box 215	Tucker, Ga.	Atlanta	242
Christy, Kenneth L.	P.	130 Elm St.	Versailles, Ky.	Lexington–Ebenezer	252
Churton, Daniel B.	Chap.	1743 Wycliff Rd.	Augusta, Ga.	Augusta-Macon	244
Clapp, T. W.	P.		Plumtree, N.C.	Holston	222
Clark, Bert Enos	P.	2600 Panola St.	Catlettsburg, Ky.	Lexington–Ebenezer	250
Clark, Boswell Johnson, Jr.	P.	Cor. 4th St. and Randolph Ave.	Radford, Va.	Montgomery	336
Clark, Fred	P.	354 Chattahoochee	Cornelia, Ga.	Athens	238
Clark, Hayes	P.	101 Church St.	Lexington, Miss.	Central Mississippi	262
Clark, James C., D.D.	P.	819 Pocahontas Ave.	Covington, Va.	Montgomery	338
Clark, J. Fitzhugh	P.	Route 2, Box 30A	Elizabethtown, N.C.	Wilmington	294
Clark, M. Graham, Jr.	Pres.		Point Lookout, Mo.	Lafayette	270
Clark, P. L.	S.S.	Box 261	Burgaw, N.C.	Wilmington	292
Clark, Thomas F.	Stu.	30 Carlton Place	Aberdeen, Scotland	Bluestone	350
Clark, William M.	P.		Big Stone Gap, Va.	Abingdon	216
Clark, W. M., D.D.	H.R.	920 Maxwell Ave.	Orlando, Fla.	St. Johns	234
Clark, W. N., Jr.	P.		Mt. Gilead, N.C.	Mecklenburg	288
Clarke, J. H.	H.R.	330 N. Lee St.	Forsyth, Ga.	Atlanta	242
Clarke, John R., Jr.	Dir.	Austin College	Sherman, Texas	Durant	298
Clarke, W. R., D.D.	P.	3701 Old Brownsboro Rd.	Louisville 7, Ky.	Louisville	252
Clarke, W. Taylor	P.	3633 Greenway Place	Shreveport, La.	Red River	260
Clary, E.G.	P.	Route 3, Box 216	LaGrange, Ga.	Atlanta	240
Clary, Ernest G., Jr.	P.	341 Briarcliff Rd.	Spartanburg, S.C.	Enoree	304
Clary, Earl M.	P., S.C.	Box 968	Colorado City, Texas	El Paso	324
Clay, Thos. C.	P.	1102 Village Drive	S. Charleston, W.Va.	Kanawha	354
Clayman, George N.	P.	202 Stanley Place	Laurel, Md.	Potomac	342
Clayman, Robert F.	P.	221 Washington St.	Houston, Miss.	East Mississippi	266
Clementson, George J.	Asso.P.	311 Browns Lane	Louisville 7, Ky.	Louisville	252
Clemmons, Wm. B.	M.P.	1214 Wildwood Ave.	Columbus, Ga.	Southwest Georgia	248
Cleveland, R. F., D.D.	H.R.	Box 1146	Cisco, Texas	Western Texas	330
Clinefelter, James S.	A.P.	602 N.E. 96 Street	Miami 38, Fla.	The Everglades	230
Clontz, R. C.	H.R.		Davidson, N.C.	Concord	280
Cloud, Athol D.	S.H.M.	1501 S. 10th St.	Oxford, Miss.	East Mississippi	266
Clower, E. N.	P.		Chesterfield, S.C.	Pee Dee	308
Clower, Joseph B., Jr., Th.M., Th.D.	Prof.		Hampden-Sydney, Va.	Norfolk	340
Cluney, Claud M.	P.	Box 373	Hattiesburg, Miss.	Meridian	266
Clyde, E. C.		Route 1	Chapel Hill, Tenn.	Bethel	300
Coad, James, Sr., Th.D.		Deceased			373
Coates, Edwin S.	P.	Box 82	Farmville, N.C.	Albemarle	276

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES—Continued

Name	Occupation	Street Address	Postoffice	Presbytery	Page
Cobb, Jas. V.	P.	Box 674	Indianola, Miss.	Central Mississippi	262
Cobb, J. Walter, D.D.	H.R.	298 Palisade St.	Memphis 11, Tenn.	Memphis	314
Cobbs, Howard C.	P.	606 E. Osborne St.	Chester, Va.	East Hanover	332
Coble, Chas. P.	H.R.	708 W. Cedar St.	Florence, S.C.	Pee Dee	308
Coblentz, David Herr, Th.M.	P.	Route 1	Clover, S.C.	Bethel	300
Coblentz, Paul J.	F.M.	Caixa Postal 20	Paracatu, Minas, Brazil	Kanawha	354
Cochran, Joseph Reeves	P.	Box 824	Kingsville, Texas	Western Texas	328
Cochran, Robert M.	A.P.	Box 988	Clearwater, Fla.	Westminster	236
Cochrane, McKinley A.	P.	2015 Patton Ave.	Charlotte 8, N.C.	Mecklenburg	286
Cockrum, Logan V.	P.	Box 386	Refugio, Texas	Western Texas	330
Coffee, C. Don	Stu.	3504-B, Seminary Ave.	Richmond 27, Va.	Mecklenburg	288
Coffin, John M., Jr.	F.M.	B. P. 91	Limete, Congo Belge	Brazos	320
Cogswell, James A.	F.M.	106 Asahi Machi	Toyohashi, Japan	Memphis	314
Cogswell, Robert E., Th.M.	P.	7515 Melrose Ave.	University City 14, Mo.	St. Louis	274
Cohill, John William	Chap.	Desron 8, Destroyer Squadron 8	Newport, R.I.	Guerrant	250
Coit, Robert T.	P.	309 Henry St.	Milton, Fla.	Florida	232
Coker, Roy W.	P., S.C.	Route 3	Abbeville, S.C.	South Carolina	310
Colbert, Watson	P.	Box 6	Fillmore, Okla.	Indian	298
Coleman, Jas. F.	H.R.	Box 183	Buena Vista, Va.	Lexington	336
Coleman, W.J.	P.	Box 856	Premont, Texas	Western Texas	330
Colen, Richard V.	P.	Route 8	Charlotte, N.C.	Mecklenburg	286
Coles, Charles M.	M.P.	207 Carter St.	Greenville, S.C.	Georgia-Carolina	246
Collins, Ben L.	P., S.C.	Box 181	Woodruff, S.C.	Enoree	306
Collins, Robert R.	P.	Little Joe's Ch.	Barium Springs, N.C.	Concord	276
Colquitt, L. B., Jr.	P.Ex.S.,	Box 714	Albany, Ga.	Southwest Georgia	248
Combs, Robert Lee	In trans.	770 Ingleside Rd.	Norfolk 2, Va.	Albemarle	276
Compher, Marvin K.	P.	2605 Dumbarton Rd.	Richmond 28, Va.	East Hanover	332
Compton, Bruce D.	P.	154 St. Mildred's Ct.	Danville, Ky.	Transylvania	254
Conley, Albert J.	P.	2814 Collis Ave.	Huntington, W.Va.	Kanawha	352
Connette, Edward G., Jr.	A.P.	10 South 15th St.	Wilmington, N.C.	Wilmington	294
Conrad, Warren J., D.D.	P.	Box 357	Wytheville, Va.	Abingdon	218
Conyers, Joseph W.	P.Ex.S., S.C.	18 N. W. 2nd St.	Gainesville, Fla.	Suwannee	236
Conyers, W. Priestley, III	Asso. Exec.	Union Theol. Sem.	Richmond 27, Va.	Kings Mountain	284
Cook, Fleet G.	In trans.		Clarendon, Ark.	Mid-Texas	324
Cook, James N.	P.	Box 227	Kenova, W.Va.	Kanawha	352
Cook, John S.	H.R.	Box 471	Mt. Olive, N.C.	Concord	280
Cook, Stephen L., D.D.	P.	649 E. College St.	Batesville, Ark.	East Arkansas	224
Cook, Tom C.	P.	Box 777	Walterboro, S.C.	Charleston	302
Cook, Thomas Erwin	Stu.	47 A Grange Road	Edinburgh, Scotland	Mid-Texas	326
Cook, W. A., Ph.D.	Prof. Em.	2889 San Pasqual St.	Pasadena, Calif.	Upper Missouri	274
Cook, Walter G.	P.	556 East 12th St.	Hialeah, Fla.	The Everglades	230
Cook, W. Norman	Sec.	Box 1176	Richmond 9, Va.	Knoxville	224
Cooke, Jesse Woodfin, Jr.	P.	307 Forrest Ave.	Norfolk 5, Va.	Norfolk	340
Cooley, Elwood Crowell	In trans.	Clark and 4th St.	Glenrock, Norfolk, Va.	Winchester	346
Cooley, George M.	Min.Stu.	Route 5	Lexington, Va.	Lexington	336
Cooley, James F.	P.	Box 351	Darien, Ga.	Georgia-Carolina	246
Coon, Exell Leon, Jr.	P.	1101 Pile St.	Clovis, New Mex.	El Paso	324
Cooper, Edward B.	P.	R. 2, Sharon Rd.	Charlotte, N.C.	Mecklenburg	288
Cooper, Joseph R.	P.	116 E. Oak St.	Uvalde, Texas	Western Texas	330
Cooper, W. C.	P.	Royal Pines	Arden, N.C.	Asheville	218
Cooper, W.L.	Supt.	Stuart Robinson Sch.	Blackey, Ky.	Guerrant	250
Cooper, Watt M.	In trans.	910 E Street	N. Wilkesboro, N.C.	Mecklenburg	288
Copeland, H. Richard	P.	1101 W. Woodlawn	San Antonio, Texas	Western Texas	330
Copeland, W. C.		Box 362	Davidson, N.C.	Mecklenburg	290
Coppock, J. L.	P.	1817 Sheffield Rd.,S.W.	Roanoke, Va.	Montgomery	338
Corbett, H. D.	H.R.	1916 Springdale Ave.	Charlotte, N.C.	Piedmont	310
Corbett, Paul E., Jr.	P.	3171 Signal Rd.	Memphis 7, Tenn.	Memphis	314
Corkey, W. B. H.		519 Hermitage Ct.	Charlotte 7, N. C.	Albemarle	276
Cornish, Homer T.	P.	Route 1	Front Royal, Va.	Winchester	346
Correu, Lawrence M.	P.	1115 Birdsall	Houston 7, Texas	Brazos	318
Cory, Philip M.	P.	Box 194	Fountain, N.C.	Albemarle	276
Cosby, Peter G., III, Th.M.	P.	2907 Huntington Blvd., N.W.	Roanoke 12, Va.	Montgomery	338
Costanzo, Michael R., Th.M.	P.	209 S. Watterson Trail	Jeffersontown, Ky.	Louisville	252
Cotton, R. B.	S.S.	804 Ferry Road	Danville, Va.	Roanoke	344
Coulter, Richard E.	P.	1008 Porter St.	Richmond 24, Va.	East Hanover	332
Courtenay, Arthur G.	P.	Box 692	Roxboro, N.C.	Granville	284
Courtenay, Walter R., D.D.	P.	4815 Franklin Rd.	Nashville 4, Tenn.	Nashville	316
Courtney, Lloyd, D.D.	H.R., P.Em.	Route 1	Surgoinsville, Tenn.	Greenbrier	352
Cousar, J. E., Jr., D.D.	P.	101 E. Washington Ave.	Savannah, Ga.	Savannah	248
Cousar, R. Wilbur, Th.M., Th.D., D.D.	P.	Route 3	Raleigh, N.C.	Granville	284
Cousar, R. W., Jr., Ph.D.	F.M.	Caixa Postal 423	Recife, Pernambuco, Brazil	Knoxville	224
Cowan, John Webb	P.	909 W. Main St.	Jackson, Mo.	Potosi	272
Cowan, L. F.	P.	R. 3, Box 118D	Kannapolis, N.C.	Concord	278
Cowsert, Charles C., Th.M., D.D.	P.	3846 King St.	Alexandria, Va.	Potomac	342
Cox, Barry C.	In trans.		Okolona, Miss.	Atlanta	240
Cox, Harry Bovard, III	P.	310 Perrine St.	Farmington, Mo.	Potosi	272
Cox, Newton P., Jr.	P.	Washington St.	Marion, Ala.	Tuscaloosa	214

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES—Continued

Name	Occupation	Street Address	Postoffice	Presbytery	Page
Cox, William E.	Inf.	501 Tulip Ave.	Takoma Park, Md.	Winchester	348
Crabb, Cecil V., D.D.	P.		Rock Island, Tenn.	Nashville	316
Craft, Allen H.	P.	9353 Garland Rd.	Dallas 18, Texas	Dallas	322
Craig, A. R.	P.	617 N. Main St.	Rutherfordton, N. C.	Kings Mountain	286
Craig, James Edward	P.		Effingham, S.C.	Pee Dee	308
Craig, Julian F., Jr.	In trans.		Saluda, S.C.	Enoree	304
Craig, Robert E., Th.M.	P.	Box 768	McComb, Miss.	Mississippi	268
Craig, R.R.	P.	401 S. E. Madison St.	Idabel, Okla.	Durant	298
Cramer, S. N., Jr.	P., S.S.	901 Houston St.	Knoxville 14, Tenn.	Knoxville	222
Crane, J. C., D.D.	F.M.	4105 Finley St.	Gulfport, Miss.	Meridian	268
Crane, Wm. E., Th.D., D.D.	Counsel'r	2nd Presbyterian Ch.	Knoxville, Tenn.	Kanawha	354
Crane, William Henry	F.M.	A. P. C. Mission	Luluabourg, Congo Belge	Suwannee	236
Craven, Charles Eugene	P.	1st Presbyterian Ch.	Haines City, Fla.	Westminster	236
Craven, Gus J.	Prof.	Austin College	Sherman, Texas	Central Texas	322
Craven, John W.	P.	790 Gibbons St.	Bartow, Fla.	Westminster	236
Crawford, Clayton C.	P.	Box 8836	Richmond 25, Va.	East Hanover	332
Crawford, David C., Jr.	P.		Leesburg, Va.	Potomac	342
Crawford, Ernest G.	In trans.	3300 Marshall Ave.	St. Louis 21, Mo.	Potosi	272
Crawford, John Richard	Ev.	11 Polmuir Rd.	Aberdeen, Scotland	Mecklenburg	290
Crawford, Vernon A.	Asso.P.	207-18th Ave., N.E.	St. Petersburg, Fla.	Westminster	236
Creighton, John W., Ph.D.	S.S.	Box 172	Williston, Fla.	Suwannee	236
Crim, Harry M., Th.M., Th.D.	P.	223 Holiday St.	Strasburg, Va.	Winchester	348
Crim, Keith R., Th.M.	F.M.	No. 133 Ojung-Ni	Taejon, Korea	Winchester	348
Crockett, Duncan R.	P.	215 Benton Blvd.	Kansas City 1, Mo.	Upper Missouri	274
Crockett, John, D.D.	S.S.		Augusta, Ark.	East Arkansas	226
Crockett, Lenox	S.S.	Box 21	Corder, Mo.	Lafayette	270
Crofoot, G. W.	P.Ex.S., S.C.	Box 1176	San Antonio 6, Texas	Western Texas	330
Crook, James R.	P.	Route 5, Box 469	Charlotte 8, N.C.	Mecklenburg	286
Crosby, S. E.	H.R.	5140 Memory Lane	El Paso, Texas	Western Texas	330
Crosland, William A., Jr.	P.	1506 Westbrook Dr.	New Orleans 22, La.	New Orleans	258
Cross, J. Russell, Th.M., D.D.	P., S.C.	1814 Robinson Ave.	Conway, Ark.	Washburn	228
Crossman, Lin D., Jr.	P.	8374 Lynn Haven	El Paso, Texas	El Paso	324
Crosswell, Gower, Jr.	P.	Route 1	Red Springs, N.C.	Fayetteville	282
Crouch, E. C.		Deceased			373
Crouch, Sydney J. L., Th.D.	Min. Stu.		Clemson, S.C.	Piedmont	310
Crouch, Walter Samuel	P.	204 W. Gordon St.	Lyons, Ga.	Savannah	246
Crow, Conrad Gilbert	Asso.P.	1001 Cherokee Rd.	Louisville 4, Ky.	Louisville	252
Crow, Jon K.	F.M.	Caixa Postal 629	Fortaleza, Ceara, Brazil	Birmingham	208
Crowe, R. McFerran, Th.M., D.D.	Pres.	Belhaven College	Jackson, Miss.	Central Mississippi	264
Crowe, Wm., D.D.	P.	Box 137	Talladega, Ala.	North Alabama	214
Crowe, Wm. Jr., D.D.	P.	Box 521	Roswell, Ga.	Atlanta	242
Crowe, Walter Miller	P.	1525 Blvd. Lorraine, S.W.	Atlanta 11, Ga.	Atlanta	240
Crowell, John M., D.D.	P.	4 N. Ann St.	Mobile 17, Ala.	Mobile	212
Crowley, J. S.	H.R.	508 S. 3rd St.	Wilmington, N.C.	Wilmington	294
Crown, Frank L.	P.	Box 1486	Andrews, Texas	El Paso	324
Crowther, Curtis F.	A.P.	7 N. Tuxedo Ave.	Chattanooga 11, Tenn.	Knoxville	222
Crumby, Robert Henry	Asso.P.	224 E. Mobile St.	Florence, Ala.	North Alabama	212
Culley, Erwin G.	Chap.	USS JASON (ARH-1)	FPO, San Francisco, Calif.	Central Texas	322
Culverhouse, Cecil G., Th.M.	P.	4610 Charlotte Ave.	Nashville 9, Tenn.	Nashville	316
Cumming, Bruce A., Th.M., Th.D.	F.M.	Chongno Ku, 32 Phil Oon Dong	Seoul, Korea	The Everglades	230
Cumming, D. J., D.D.	Ed'l. Sec.	Box 330	Nashville 1, Tenn.	Red River	262
Cumming, Wm. C.	P.	1629 W. 18th St.	Texarkana, Texas	Paris	328
Cummings, Harold H.	Chap.	U. S. Naval Hosp.	Beaufort, S.C.	Columbia	312
Cunningham, John B., D.D.	P.	618 Church St.	Lynchburg, Va.	Roanoke	344
Cunningham, J. R., D.D., LL.D.	Pres.	Davidson College	Davidson, N.C.	Winston-Salem	296
Cunningham, John W.	P.E.	Box 8116	Ft. Worth, Texas	Mid-Texas	326
Currie, Armand L., D.D.	P.	3900 W. End Ave.	Nashville 5, Tenn.	Nashville	316
Currie, David M.	P.	Box 1588	Texas City, Texas	Brazos	316
Currie, Edward S.	F.M.	6 Minli Li	Hwalien, Taiwan	Kanawha	354
Currie, Grover C.	S.S.		West End, N.C.	Fayetteville	280
Currie, H. Paul	Stu.	1262-A Roberts Dr., S.E.	Atlanta 15, Ga.	Cherokee	246
Currie, Marion Harvey	P.	2991 Amelia Ave.	Decatur, Ga.	Atlanta	240
Currie, Paul	P.	Box 152	Jonesville, La.	Red River	260
Currie, Stuart D.	Prof.	Queens College	Charlotte, N.C.	Mecklenburg	290
Currie, Thos. W., Jr., Th.M., D.D.	P.	Box 3334	Bellaire, Texas	Brazos	318
Currie, W. M.	Asso.P.	1205 Colonial	Greensboro, N.C.	Orange	290
Curry, Marlin B.	Chap.	Walter Reed Army Medical Center	Washington, D.C.	Granville	284
D					
Daffin, Robt. D., Jr.	H.R.	616 Williams Ave.	Panama City, Fla.	Florida	232
Daffin, T. H.	H.R.		Fishersville, Va.	Lexington	336
Dail, John R.	P.	Route 1	Angier, N.C.	Fayetteville	280
Dale, Herbert W.	P.	Route 2, Box 272	Bessemer City, N.C.	Kings Mountain	284
Dallas, A. E., D.D.	P.	3117 E. Fifth Ave.	Knoxville 17, Tenn.	Knoxville	222

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES—Continued

Name	Occupation	Street Address	Postoffice	Presbytery	Page
Dameron, George	P.	Box 64	Stockbridge, Ga.	Atlanta	242
Danhof, Benjamin John		938 Sylvania Drive	Dallas 18, Texas	Dallas	322
Daniel, Alvis M.	P.		Wildwood, N.C.	Wilmington	294
Daniel, Eugene L.	Sec.	Box 330	Nashville 1, Tenn.	Atlanta	242
Daniel, Francis H.	P.,S.C.		Higginsville, Mo.	Lafayette	270
Daniel, Glover A., D.D.	P.	810 Clay St.	Shelbyville, Ky.	Louisville	254
Daniel, Preston C., Jr.	M.P.	406 N. Izard St.	Forrest City, Ark.	East Arkansas	224
Daniel, T. S., Sr.	P.		Shelby, Miss.	North Mississippi	270
Daniel, T. Stratton, Jr.	P.	220 Huffman Road	Birmingham 6, Ala.	Birmingham	208
Daniel, W. A.	H.R., T.S.	Box 169	Wewahitchka, Fla.	Florida	232
Daniels, David N.	P.		Monroe, Ga.	Atlanta	242
Darden, H. W.	Inf.	440 L. S. U. Ave.	Baton Rouge, La.	Louisiana	256
Dashen, G. Grey	P.,S.C.	Box 145	Crystal City, Mo.	St. Louis	274
Daugherty, Lawton	P.	Box 517	Sullivan's Island, S.C.	Charleston	302
Daugherty, Milton L.	F.M.	Caixa Postal 539	Campinas, Sao Paulo, Brazil	Potosi	272
Daughtry, Sam S.		Deceased			373
Davidson, Clarence E.	S.S.	Route 1	Clifton Forge, Va.	Montgomery	336
Davidson, Donald W.	P.	1660 Kendale Ave.	Memphis, Tenn.	Memphis	314
Davidson, Jack B.	P.		Pendleton, S.C.	Piedmont	308
Davidson, Tom A.	In trans.	3249 Central Ave.	Memphis, Tenn.	East Mississippi	266
Davies, David B.	P.	403 Ninth St.	Mena, Ark.	Ouachita	228
Davies, David G.	P.	19 Smythe St., Monaghan	Greenville, S.C.	Enoree	304
Davies, Ray W.	P.	Route 1	Roebuck, S.C.	Enoree	304
Davis, Archie	P.E.	4240 S. W. 107th Ave.	Miami 55, Fla.	The Everglades	230
Davis, A. L.	F.M.	Box 330	Nashville, Tenn.	Pee Dee	308
Davis, Chester Edward	P.	121 Mountain View Ave.	Greenville, S.C.	Enoree	304
Davis, C. Grier, Th.M., Th.D., D.D.	P.	40 Church St.	Asheville, N.C.	Asheville	218
Davis, Curry Watkins	P.	Box 1327	Plant City, Fla.	Westminster	236
Davis, Francis M., D.D.	T.S.	843 Pennystone Ave.	San Antonio 10, Texas	Western Texas	330
Davis, J. Ludwell, D.D.	Inf.	522 Elmhurst	San Antonio 10, Texas	Western Texas	330
Davis, Jay M.	Chap.	1st Armored Rifle Batt. 36th Infantry Reg.	Fort Polk, La.	Augusta-Macon	244
Davis, J. S.		Deceased			373
Davis, John W.	P.	Box 172	Johnston, S.C.	Congaree	302
Davis, Lawrence A.	A.P.	1015 Fifth Ave.	Huntington, W.Va.	Kanawha	352
Davis, Lowry, D.D.	F.M.	301 Perry Ave.	Greenville, S.C.	East Hanover	334
Davis, Roy L., D.D.		Deceased			373
Davis, Robert P., Th.M.	Sec.	Box 1176	Richmond 9, Va.	Norfolk	340
Davis, Ralph W.	P.		Linden, Ala.	Tuscaloosa	214
Davis, T. E.	P.	465 Hamilton St.	Gretna, La.	New Orleans	258
Davis, Thompson E., Th.M., Th.D.	P.	Box 829	Marion, Va.	Abingdon	216
Davis, Thos. M., Th.M.	P. Ex.S., S.C.	410 Pitt St.	Greenville, N.C.	Albemarle	276
Davis, W. O.	H.R.	318 W. Sypert St.	Nashville, Ark.	Ouachita	228
Davison, Frank A.	P.	Box 517	Erwin, N.C.	Fayetteville	280
Dawson, Perry P.	P.	Box 736	Angleton, Texas	Brazos	316
Day, Sherwood S.	P.	Box 22	Crozet, Va.	West Hanover	346
Dealey, W. A., Jr.	S.S.	6335 Churchill Way	Dallas 30, Texas	Dallas	322
Dean, A. Clarke, Th.M., D.D.	Asso.P.	1624 Biltmore Drive	Charlotte 7, N.C.	Mecklenburg	286
Dean, R. N.	P.	Box 523	Jackson, Ala.	Mobile	212
Deane, Tenney I.	In trans.		Safety Harbor, Fla.	Florida	232
Debele, Frederick C., Jr.	P.	625 Wildwood Ave.	Columbia 3, S.C.	Congaree	302
de Gallaspy, A. B.	P.	917-3rd St., Pratt Sta.	Birmingham 8, Ala.	Birmingham	208
Deison, R. A.		Deceased			373
Delaney, Ernest M.		230 Belvedere St.	Lynchburg, Va.	Potomac	342
Delaney, T. C.	H.R., T.S.	109 N. Lafayette St.	Mobile 17, Ala.	Mobile	212
DeLeon, Tomas	H.R.	1015 James St.	Houston, Texas	Brazos	320
Delgado, Oswald, Th.M.	P.	2130 Dundee Rd.	Winter Park, Fla.	St. Johns	234
Deloteus, Palmer Wm.	P.	115 E. Ave. B.	Robstown, Texas	Western Texas	330
del Pozo, Bernardino	P.	816 Rivas St.	San Antonio, Texas	Western Texas	330
Demarest, Gary W.	D.C.E.	849 Park St.	Jacksonville, Fla.	Suwannee	234
Dendy, Henry B., D.D.	P., Ed.	Box 68	Weaverville, N.C.	Asheville	218
Dendy, J. Norton	P.	146 Windsor Drive	Nashville, Tenn.	Nashville	316
Dendy, J. T., D.D.	H.R.	647 E. Main St.	Rock Hill, S.C.	Bethel	300
Dendy, Marshall B.	P.	College St.	Reidville, S.C.	Enoree	304
Dendy, Marshall C., D.D.	Exec. Sec.	Box 1176	Richmond 9, Va.	St. Johns	234
Dendy, S. Wilkes, D.D.	P.	Box 906	Dalton, Ga.	Cherokee	244
Dendy, Wm. H.	P.	Box 171	Roebuck, S.C.	Enoree	304
Denman, E. H.	P.		Stamps, Ark.	Ouachita	228
Dennis, N. L.	P. Ex.S., S.C.	13 North 5th St.	Richmond 19, Va.	East Hanover	334
Depew, James Arthur	P.	1625 Liberty Rd.	Lexington, Ky.	Lexington–Ebenezer	250
DeRuiter, Peter	P.	Box 76	Edwards, Miss.	Central Mississippi	262
DeSanto, Charles	P.	2038 Englewood Ave.	Durham, N.C.	Granville	282
Deutsch, Ernest F.	P.	Box 707	Mission, Texas	Western Texas	330
Dews, Thomas M.	P.	417 Howell St.	Thomaston, Ga.	Atlanta	242
Dick, A. W., Th.M., D.D.	P.	4055 Poplar Ave.	Memphis 11, Tenn.	Memphis	314
Dick, F. Marion		Route 1	Brookneal, Va.	Roanoke	344
Dickens, J. Ray	P.	Route 2	Maxton, N.C.	Fayetteville	280

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES—Continued

Name	Occupation	Street Address	Postoffice	Presbytery	Page
Dickenson, James F.	P.		Fairmont, N.C.	Fayetteville	280
Dickey, Wm. P., D.D.	H.R.		Junction, Texas	Western Texas	330
Dickson, Albert P.	H.R.		Plumtree, N.C.	Orange	292
Dickson, Bonneau H., D.D.	P. Ex.S.	99 Princeton Way, N.E.	Atlanta 7, Ga.	Atlanta	242
Dickson, John B., D.D.	P.	412 Zack St.	Tampa 2, Fla.	Westminster	236
Dickson, J. Walter, Jr.	P.	Box 13223	Houston 19, Texas	Brazos	318
Dickson, R.M.	P.	Box 395	Bethel Springs, Tenn.	Memphis	312
Diehl, Chas. E., D.D., LL.D.	Pres.Em.	1967 Snowden Ave.	Memphis 7, Tenn.	Memphis	314
Diehl, George West, D.D.	P.	Route 3	Lexington, Va.	Lexington	334
Diehl, S. R., D.D.	P.	220 N. Tenn. Ave.	Martinsburg, W.Va.	Winchester	348
Dillard, B. Herman	P.	43 N. Main St.	Abbeville, S.C.	South Carolina	310
Dillin, Melvin H.	Asso.P.	106 E. Church St.	Orlando, Fla.	St. Johns	234
Dilworth, Charles W.	H.R.	425 E. Park Place, Apt. 1	Jeffersonville, Ind.	Potosi	272
Dimmock, Albert E., Th.M.	Sec.	341-B Ponce de Leon Ave., N.E.	Atlanta 8, Ga.	Columbia	312
Dinkins, Frederic R.	F.M.	Caixa Postal 423	Recife, Pernambuco, Brazil	Louisiana	256
Dinwiddie, Wm. C.	P.	Box 715	Covington, La.	New Orleans	258
Dixon, G. Eliot	P.	C. M. Route 144	Charlotte, N.C.	Mecklenburg	286
Doak, A. H., D.D.	H.R.	2701 Cumberland Ave.	Middlesboro, Ky.	Knoxville	224
Dobbins, Carl O.	P.	6225 Northwood Ave.	Jacksonville, Fla.	Suwannee	234
Dobbins, Robert A., Jr.	P.	Box 382	Thomson, Ga.	Augusta-Macon	244
Dodds, Richard A.	P.	805 E. Catawba St.	Belmont, N.C.	Kings Mountain	284
Dodge, Clarence E.	P.	1400 Wolflin Ave.	Amarillo, Texas	Dallas	322
Dodge, R. D.	Inf.	1124 S. W. 7th St.	Miami, Fla.	The Everglades	230
Dodson, S. K.	H.R.	Box 175	Russellville, Ark.	Ouachita	228
Doggett, Marshall W., Jr., D.D.	P.	Box 472	Cuero, Texas	Western Texas	328
Donaldson, James H., Jr.	Stu.		Blackshear, Ga.	Suwannee	236
Donnell, Charles L.	In trans.	982 Collingwood Dr.	Decatur, Ga.	Fayetteville	282
Donnell, James T.	P.	Route 2	Flowery Branch, Ga.	Athens	238
Doom, James L.	P.	200 Rice St.	Hamlet, N.C.	Mecklenburg	288
Doom, Robert Isaac	P.	1st Presbyterian Ch.	Earle, Ark.	East Arkansas	224
Dorris, Wm. Glenn, Th.M.	P.	209 Boulevard	Gainesville, Ga.	Athens	238
Dotson, B.E.	In trans.		Carthage, N.C.	Wilmington	294
Douglas, R. Clyde, Th.M.	H.R.	1950 S. Hampton Rd.	Jacksonville, Fla.	East Alabama	210
Douglas, R. E., D.D.	H.R.		Ballsville, Va.	Muhlenburg	254
Douglass, Robt. P., Th.M., D.D.	P.	9800 Preston Rd.	Dallas 25, Texas	Dallas	322
Dow, Norman Dressell, Jr., Th.M.	Libr.	4701 Ave. F	Austin, Texas	Western Texas	330
Dowling, Wilson T.	F.M.	Caixa Postal 109	Dourados, Mato Grosso, Brazil	Congaree	304
Downing, B. W.	P.	629 Missouri Ave.	Mercedes, Texas	Western Texas	330
Downing, W. A.		Deceased			373
Downs, Bertis E., III	P.		Smithers, W.Va.	Kanawha	352
Doyle, F. Clay	P.	2697 Fernwood Ave.	Columbus, Ga.	Southwest Georgia	248
Drake, E. T., D.D.		Deceased			373
Drake, Louis W.	P., S.C.	235 Caperton Ave.	Lawrenceburg, Tenn.	Columbia	312
DuBose, Cantey C., Jr.	In trans.		Seneca, S.C.	East Alabama	210
DuBose, Henry Wade, D.D.	H.R.		Sweet Briar, Va.	East Hanover	334
DuBose, Pierre W.	F.M.	Box 330	Nashville 1, Tenn.	Atlanta	242
DuBose, S. W., Ph.D.	Prof.	Box 983, Davis and Elkins	Elkins, W.Va.	Greenbrier	352
DuBose, Warner, D.D.	H.R., P.Em.	204 E. 10th Ave.	Johnson City, Tenn.	Mobile	212
DuBose, Warner, Jr., D.D.	P.	448 Randolph Ave.	Elkins, W.Va.	Greenbrier	350
DuBose, Wilds S.	H.R.	3581 Wiltshire Drive	Avondale Estates, Ga.	Atlanta	242
DuBose, Wilds S., Jr.	Chap.	1807th AACS Wing, Mats, APO 132	New York, N.Y.	East Alabama	210
DuBose, William T.	P.		Laurel Hill, N.C.	Fayetteville	280
Duck, A. W.	P., S.C.		Wesson, Miss.	Mississippi	268
Duckwall, John M.	P.	Route 1	Middletown, Va.	Winchester	346
Duckwall, Joseph S.	P.	15 Peyton St.	Winchester, Va.	Winchester	346
Dudley, Alfred K.	P.	McKinnon Way	Concord, N.C.	Concord	278
Dudley, F. R., D.D.	H.R.	2124 N. W. 26th St.	Oklahoma City, Okla.	Mangum	300
Dudley, Harold J., Th.M., D.D.	S.Ex.S., S.C.	Box 6325	Raleigh, N.C.	Albemarle	276
Dudley, M. Bland	P.		Cheriton, Va.	Norfolk	338
Duff, Guy B., D.D.	H.R.	1710 S. Woodlawn	Denison, Texas	Dallas	322
Duhs, Robert C.	P.	3713 Halls Ferry Rd.	Vicksburg, Miss.	Central Mississippi	264
Dulin, D. H.	In trans.		Willow Springs, N.C.	Albemarle	276
Dulin, J. H.	H.R.	Route 2	Clover, S.C.	Kings Mountain	286
Dunaway, D. A.	Stu.	2177 N. Decatur Rd.	Atlanta 7, Ga.	Cherokee	246
Duncan, James Porter	P.	Route 1, Box 524	Robertson, Mo.	St. Louis	274
Duncan, Thos. C.	P.	1915 Grover Place	Shreveport, La.	Red River	260
Dunford, Phil W.	P.	1400-8th Ave.	Albany, Ga.	Southwest Georgia	248
Dunlap, J. Witherspoon	P.	Box 205	Darlington, S.C.	Pee Dee	308
Dunglinson, Joseph, D.D.	H.R.	Box 612	Black Mountain, N.C.	Tuscaloosa	216
DePree, R.B.			Tamassee, S.C.	Piedmont	310
DuRant, M. A.	P.	212 N. Jefferson St.	Marianna, Fla.	Florida	232
Durway, Daniel L.	P.	Box 61	Des Arc, Ark.	East Arkansas	224
Durway, Joseph Robert, Th.M.	Stu.	245 West 77th St.	New York 24, N. Y.	Louisiana	256

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES—Continued

Name	Occupation	Street Address	Postoffice	Presbytery	Page
Durway, Malcolm Bolin	P.	408 N. High St.	Henderson, Texas	Paris	326
Dyal, A. Thomas, D.D.	P.	1901 Fifth St.	Bay City, Texas	Brazos	316
Dykstra, Harold E.	P.E.	Box 362	Iowa Park, Texas	Dallas	322
E					
Earnest, Robert D., Th.M.	P.Ex.S., S.C.	Box 2086	Macon, Ga.	Augusta-Macon	244
Easterling, Pat N.	P.	4302 Canal St.	New Orleans 19, La.	New Orleans	258
Easton, Walter C., Jr.	P.	Box 528	Mexia, Texas	Central Texas	320
Eberly, R. B.	H.R.	131-34th St.	Newport News, Va.	Norfolk	340
Echols, Joseph T.	P.		Littleton, N.C.	Granville	284
Ecke, Max, Jr.	P., S.C.	1661 N. Claiborne Ave.	New Orleans 16, La.	New Orleans	258
Eckerson, John W.	P.	2018 Roger Babson Dr.	Orlando, Fla.	St. Johns	234
Eckhoff, T. Harry	P.	Box 236	Clio, S.C.	Pee Dee	308
Eckstine, Joseph C.	In trans.	1522 E. 37th St.	Savannah, Ga.	Atlanta	240
Edgar, Paul C.	P.	Box 666	Donna, Texas	Western Texas	328
Edgerton, L. T.	P.	Route 1	Concord, N.C.	Concord	278
Edington, D. H., Jr., Th.M., D.D.	P., S.C.	4167 Old Shell Rd., Spring Hill Sta.	Mobile, Ala.	Mobile	212
Edmunds, Leland N., Th.M.	P.	570 N. E. 135th St.	N. Miami, Fla.	The Everglades	230
Edris, Paul M.	P.	620 S. Grandview Ave.	Daytona Beach, Fla.	St. Johns	232
Edwards, Albert G., D.D.	P.	650 Ott St.	Harrisonburg, Va.	Lexington	334
Edwards, Bridges W.	Ev.	112 Carter St.	Dublin, Ga.	Georgia-Carolina	246
Edwards, Jonathan	P., S.C.		Franklin, W.Va.	Lexington	334
Edwards, John L.	P.		Pontotoc, Miss.	East Mississippi	264
Edwards, Sterling J., Jr.	P.	525 O'Hear Ave.	N. Charleston, S.C.	Charleston	302
Eggink, W. E. M.			The Netherlands	East Alabama	210
Ehlers, Emmett A.	P.	815 N. Greer St.	W. Pensacola, Fla.	Florida	232
Eikel, L. H.	P.	Route 3, Box 200	Lake City, Fla.	Suwannee	234
Elder, John B.	Ev.	1327 El Monte	San Antonio, Texas	Western Texas	330
Elder, Thomas R.	P.	Box 858	Natalia, Texas	Western Texas	330
Eller, Benjamin L., Jr.	P.	Route 5	Greer, S.C.	Enoree	304
Elligan, Irvin, Jr.	P.	2614 Lamb Ave.	Richmond 22, Va.	East Hanover	332
Ellington, James R.	In trans.	204 Rose Ave.	Alcoa, Tenn.	Augusta-Macon	242
Elliott, Galen	P.	Route 1	Willow Springs, N.C.	Granville	282
Elliott, W. M., Jr., D.D., Ph.D., D.Hum.	P.	3821 University Blvd.	Dallas 5, Texas	Dallas	322
Ellis, Dorsey D., Th.D.	P.	100 W. Ormsby Ave.	Louisville 3, Ky.	Louisville	252
Ellis, I. M., D.D.	Syn. D.C.E.	620 State St.	Knoxville 2, Tenn.	Knoxville	224
Ellis, John S.		3310 Ramsey	Dallas 16, Texas	Dallas	322
Ellison, A. D., Jr.	M.E.	16 Broad St.	Charleston 1, W.Va.	Kanawha	352
Elmore, Leonard O.	P.	250 S. Foster Drive	Baton Rouge, La.	Louisiana	256
Elrod, Clarence C.	P.	Box 784	Houma, La.	New Orleans	258
Elsberry, Arthur T.	S.S.		Nanafalia, Ala.	Tuscaloosa	214
Elvery, Frank L.	P.	Box 743	Homestead, Fla.	The Everglades	230
Emurian, S.K.	H.R.	1707 St. Denis Ave.	Norfolk 9, Va.	Norfolk	340
Engle, Raleigh M., Th.M., D.D.	P.	147 York St.	Chester, S.C.	Bethel	300
Engstrom, W. A.	P.	Box 844	Pleasanton, Texas	Western Texas	330
Ensign, John E.	Sec.	3401 Brook Rd.	Richmond 27, Va.	East Hanover	334
Ensley, Eugene C.	P.	211 N. 14th Ave.	Hopewell, Virginia	East Hanover	332
Erion, Henry A.	P.	230 E. Vineland Rd.	Augusta, Ga.	Augusta-Macon	242
Ervin, C. W.	H.R.		Sparta, N.C.	Winston-Salem	296
Erwin, Donald L.	P.	904 Mercer St.	Princeton, W.Va.	Bluestone	350
Erwin, Reid H.	P.	R. F. D.	Chinquapin, N.C.	Wilmington	292
Eslinger, Troy R.	P.	511 Kentucky Ave.	Pineville, Ky.	Knoxville	224
Estes, Frank B., D.D.	P., S.C.	Box 686	Estill, S.C.	Charleston	302
Esty, C. Phil	P.	Route 4	Athens, Ga.	Athens	238
Esty, Donald Roy	P.	2816 Ave. H, Ensley	Birmingham 8, Ala.	Birmingham	208
Eubank, W. H.	H.R.	103 5th Ave. Dr., E.	Bradenton, Fla.	Florida	232
Evans, B. Hoyt	P.	Route 1	Huntersville, N.C.	Mecklenburg	288
Evans, David T., Jr.	P.	Bee Cave Road	Austin, Texas	Central Texas	320
Evans, John B.	Prof.	Davidson College	Davidson, N.C.	Charleston	302
Evans, Louis E.	P.	Box 289	Ste. Genevieve, Mo.	Potosi	272
Eversole, F. M., D.D.	T.	901 Maryland Ave.	Bristol, Tenn.	Abingdon	218
Ewart, Jack W.	P.	Box 616	Aberdeen, N.C.	Fayetteville	280
F					
Fahl, James C.	P.	112 Forest Ave.	Rockville, Md.	Potomac	342
Fain, John L., Jr.	In trans.	Bethany Pres. Ch.	Ft. Lauderdale, Fla.	Concord	278
Fairley, Richmond A.		1213 Decatur St., N.W.	Washington 11, D.C.	Potomac	342
Fairly, John L., D.D.	H.R.	Route 1	Laurinburg, N.C.	Wilmington	294
Faison, George T.	P., S.C.	209 N. Elm St.	Osceola, Ark.	East Arkansas	226
Farley, William Edward	Stu.	49 Claremont	New York 27, N.Y.	Louisville	254
Farr, George H.	In trans.	406 N. Kentucky Ave.	Corbin, Ky.	Muhlenberg	254
Farrell, Chauncey V.	P.	126 S. 44th St.	Louisville 12, Ky.	Louisville	252
Farrior, N. P.	P.	Box 142	Pink Hill, N.C.	Wilmington	292
Farrior, S. C.	P.	684 S. Union St.	Concord, N.C.	Concord	278
Farris, Walter L., Th.M., Th.D.	P.	Box 936	Perrine, Fla.	The Everglades	230
Farthing, J. Edsel	P.	Box 159	Mountain City, Tenn.	Holston	220
Faulconer, C. Newman, D.D.	P.	139 Wilderness Lane	Greenville, S.C.	Enoree	304

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES—Continued

Name	Occupation	Street Address	Postoffice	Presbytery	Page
Faust, Milton B.	T.S.	Box 1352	Salisbury, N.C.	Concord	278
Faw, J. C., Th.M., Th.D.	H.R.	3305 Gloucester Rd.	Richmond 27, Va.	East Hanover	334
Fazekas, Stephen	P.	107 E. Fourth St.	Augusta, Ky.	Lexington–Ebenezer	250
Felker, Paul Henly	P.	Route 1	York, S.C.	Bethel	300
Ferguson, Benjamin F.	P.	Box 116	Pageland, S.C.	Mecklenburg	288
Ferguson, Charles O.	Asso.P., S.C.		Church Hill, Tenn.	Holston	222
Ferguson, D. K., D.D.	P.	206 E. North St.	Marshall, Mo.	Lafayette	270
Fernandez, Abraham, Sr.	H.R.	3217 Tularosa St.	El Paso, Texas	El Paso	324
Fernandez, Alberto	P.	3404 Cole Ave.	Dallas 4, Texas	Dallas	322
Fernandez, Robert Horace	P.	Route 1, Box 215	Williamsburg, Va.	Norfolk	340
Ficklen, James B.	P.	2602 Cooleemee Drive	Raleigh, N.C.	Granville	284
Field Arthur M., Jr., Th.M.	P.	5008 Holston Drive	Knoxville 14, Tenn.	Knoxville	222
Field, Robert F.	Ev.	3663 Colonial Ave., S.W.	Roanoke, Va.	Montgomery	338
Fifield, Harry A., D.D.	P.	1678 Doncaster Dr., N.E.	Atlanta 8, Ga.	Atlanta	240
Fikret, H. Halouk	P.	2500 Conway Rd.	Orlando, Fla.	St. Johns	234
Fincher, E. B., D.D.	H.R.	2011 Washington	Amarillo, Texas	Dallas	322
Fincher, F. E., D.D.	H.R.	26 Ridgetop Dr., Richmond Heights	St. Louis, Mo.	Brazos	320
Finney, John T.	P.	1704 Carlisle Ave.	Richmond 23, Va.	East Hanover	322
Firebaugh, R. M., D.D.	H.R.	701 East Duke	Hugo, Okla.	Indian	298
Fisher, Charles C.	P.	821 First Ave.	Selma, Ala.	Central Alabama	208
Fisher, H. Bruce, Th.M.	P.	Box 2056	Williamson, W.Va.	Bluestone	350
Fisher, Jack E.	P.	702 James St.	Tampa 3, Fla.	Westminster	236
Fisher, Otis L.	P.	5211 Perrow Drive	Charleston 2, W.Va.	Kanawha	352
Fisher, Tracy V.	P.	1190 Birmingham St.	Birmingham 7, Ala.	Birmingham	208
Fisher, Vernon L.	P.	917 Jefferson Ave.	Huntington, W.Va.	Kanawha	352
Fisler, John F.			Ivanhoe, N.C.	East Alabama	210
Fitch, W. Kemper, Jr.	P., S.S.	Box 52	Summersville, W.Va.	Greenbrier	352
Fitzpatrick, Charles G.	P.	Route 2	Lucama, N.C.	Albemarle	276
Flaniken, Ernest H.	P.		Marlinton, W.Va.	Greenbrier	350
Flaxman, Russell George	P.	913 Justis St.	Norfolk 6, Va.	Norfolk	340
Fleck, Jack L.	M.P.	1st Presbyterian Ch.	St. Albans, W.Va.	Kanawha	354
Fleming, J. K.	P.		Greenville, W.Va.	Greenbrier	350
Fleming, Russell Booth	P.	Box 1007	Rocky Mount, N.C.	Albemarle	276
Fletcher, George A.	P.	100 N. Lexington Ave.	Wilmore, Ky.	Lexington–Ebenezer	252
Fletcher, Luther D.	Chap.	47th Tactical Support Group	APO 22, New York, N.Y.	Norfolk	340
Fletcher, Ragland N.	In trans.	15 Harwood Ave.	Buckroe Beach, Va.	Holston	220
Fletcher, William W.	P.	405 E. 7th St.	Belle, West Va.	Kanawha	352
Flinn, R. O., Jr.	P.	Box 557	Carrollton, Ga.	Atlanta	240
Flitton, Herbert H., Jr.	P.	5425 Beckner St.	Norfolk 9, Va.	Norfolk	340
Flitton, Raymond C.	P.	Box 144	Lynnhaven, Va.	Norfolk	340
Flora, Joseph W.	M.E.	3408 Normandy Road	Greensboro, N.C.	Orange	290
Flowers, Harry E.	P.		Gloucester, Va.	Norfolk	340
Flowers, Norman H.	P.	Box 217	Warsaw, N.C.	Wilmington	292
Floyd, Carlisle D.	Inf.	State Hospital	Columbia, S.C.	Congaree	304
Floyd, W. Robert	A.P.	2411 Young Dr.	Augusta, Ga.	Augusta-Macon	242
Foard, W. H.	A.P.		McConnell, W.Va.	Kanawha	352
Fogartie, A. F., D.D.	P.	405 W. Jefferson St.	Jonesboro, Ark.	East Arkansas	224
Fogartie, James E., Th.M.	P.	2501 Oxford Place	Charlotte 7, N.C.	Mecklenburg	286
Fogleman, William J.	Reg'l D.C.E.	2101 Broadway	Little Rock, Ark.	East Arkansas	226
Foley, Thos. W.	F.M.	Caixa Postal 435	Recife, Pernambuco, Brazil	Lexington	336
Foley, W. L.	P.	Route 1	Sanford, N.C.	Orange	292
Folta, John Wesley	F.M.	Presbyterian Mission, Yang Nim Dong	Chulla Namdo, Kwangju, Korea	Norfolk	340
Foran, Howard B.	Chap.	Box 4063	Patrick A. F. B., Fla.	Holston	222
Forbis, R. L., Jr., Th.M.	P., S.C.	Box 365	Moultrie, Ga.	Southwest Georgia	248
Force, Paul W.	P.	Star Route	Tazewell, Va.	Abingdon	216
Ford, Forrest S.	P.	4315 Chadwick St.	Ashland, Ky.	Lexington–Ebenezer	250
Ford, John Charles	P.	224 Second St.	Hot Springs, Ark.	Ouachita	228
Ford, Leighton S.	Ev.	4501 Park Road	Charlotte, N.C.	Mecklenburg	290
Ford, Robert E.	A.P.	Box 992	Sarasota, Fla.	Westminster	236
Ford, W. M.	P.	Route 1	Columbia, Tenn.	Columbia	312
Foreman, Kenneth J.,S.T.M., D.D., Ph.D.	Prof.	109 E. Broadway	Louisville 2, Ky.	Louisville	254
Forrest, R. A., D.D.	H.R., P.Em.		Toccoa Falls, Ga.	Athens	238
Forsythe, J. F.	H.R.	1305 S. 12th St., Apt. 806	St. Louis 4, Mo.	Lafayette	270
Forthman, Clayton G.	P.	Box 588	Hugo, Okla.	Durant	298
Fortna, Ray D., D.D.	P.	2418 Audubon St.	New Orleans 25, La.	New Orleans	258
Fortson, S. Donald, Jr.	A.P.	1st Presbyterian Ch.	Gadsden, Ala.	North Alabama	212
Fortune, A. E.	P.	928 Coleman St., S.W.	Atlanta, Ga.	Georgia-Carolina	246
Foshee, Charles N.	Stu.	1009 Golf St.	Durham, N.C.	Albemarle	276
Foster, H.C.	Inf.	6926 Mistletoe Dr.	Dallas 9, Texas	Dallas	322
Foster, Harry R.	P.	295 W. 67th St.	Jacksonville, Fla.	Suwannee	234
Foster, John W.	H.R.	Route 1, Box 164	Statesville, N.C.	Concord	278
Foster, L. K.	In trans.	3300 Sumner Ave.	Memphis, Tenn.	Columbia	312
Foster, W. G., D.D.	P.	Park at Cherokee	Florence, S.C.	Pee Dee	308
Foster, Wm. H., D.D.	In trans.	406 Citizens Nat'l Bank	Greenville, Texas	Mangum	298
Foster, Wm. H., Jr., Th.M.	P.	Box 5555	Arlington 5, Va.	Potomac	342

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES—Continued

Name	Occupation	Street Address	Postoffice	Presbytery	Page
Fountain, Wm. Maynard, Jr.	P.		Charleston, Miss.	North Mississippi	268
Foushee, Clyde, D.D.	In trans.	410 S. Palo Alto	Panama City, Fla.	Washburn	230
Fowle, James L., S.T.M., D.D., LL.D.	P.	209 Windmere Drive	Chattanooga, Tenn.	Knoxville	222
Fowler, Twyman T.	S.S.	147 E. Randall Ave.	Norfolk 3, Va.	Norfolk	340
Frampton, W. McLeod, Jr., D.D.	P.	1501 College Ave.	Anderson, S.C.	Piedmont	308
Francis, A. T.	P.		Massies Mill, Va.	West Hanover	346
Franco, J. V.	P.	Box 766	Mercedes, Texas	Western Texas	330
Franklin, C. McCoy	P.		Madisonville, Tenn.	Knoxville	224
Franklin, Taft A.	P.		Surgoinsville, Tenn.	Holston	222
Fraser, Charles B., Jr.	P.	Box 281	Gonzales, Texas	Western Texas	328
Fraser, Harry B.	P.	103 Kirksey Drive	South Greenwood, S.C.	South Carolina	310
Fraser, T. Layton, S.T.M., Th.D.	Prof., P.	306 Hickory St.	Clinton, S.C.	South Carolina	310
Frazer, Richard S.		2441 E. Fifth Ave.	Knoxville 15, Tenn.	Knoxville	222
Fredrick, John A.	A.P.	3501 Campbell	Kansas City 3, Mo.	Upper Missouri	274
Freeland, J. H.	P.	Route 1	Freeport, Texas	Brazos	318
Freeland, Paul B.	Sec.	Box 330	Nashville 1, Tenn.	New Orleans	260
Freeman, Cook W.	P. Ex.S.	Route 2	Toccoa, Ga.	Athens	238
Freeman, D. R.	P.	Box 82	Concord, Tenn.	Knoxville	222
Freeman, Robert O.	Lic.	Route 3	Fayetteville, N.C.	Fayetteville	283
Freeman, T. A., D.D.	P.	306 Daytona Place	Elizabethton, Tenn.	Holston	220
Freundt, Albert Henry, Jr.	P.		Forest, Miss.	Central Mississippi	262
Frierson, Wm. C., Th.M., Ph.D.	P.	Box 475	Denmark, S.C.	Charleston	302
Frist, J. C., Th.M., D.D.	P.	300 Government St.	Mobile 15, Ala.	Mobile	212
Fry, Robert Excell, D.D., LL.D.	P.	Box 811	Hollywood, Fla.	The Everglades	230
Fry, Thos, A., Jr., D.D.	P.	1026 Ponce de Leon Ave., N.E.	Atlanta 6, Ga.	Atlanta	240
Frye, James Bruce	P.		Horse Shoe, N.C.	Asheville	218
Fudge, Samuel R.	Supt.	Vera Lloyd Home for Children	Monticello, Ark.	Ouachita	228
Fuller, Harold E., Jr.	Chap.	B.O.Q. D-2, Rm. 101, U. S. Naval Station	Newport, R.I.	Atlanta	240
Fulton, C. Darby, D.D., LL.D.	Exec. Sec.	Box 330	Nashville 1, Tenn.	Enoree	306
Fulton, J. Wayte, Jr., D.D.	P.	2150 S.W. 8th St.	Miami 35, Fla.	The Everglades	230
Fulton, Robt. E., D.D.	H.R.	6800 Cumberland Rd.	Fort Worth, Texas	Tuscaloosa	216
*Fulton, S. H., D.D.	P.	311 W. Church St.	Laurinburg, N.C.	Fayetteville	280
Fulton, Thos. Robert	P.	23 Lord Ashley Dr., S. Windemere	Charleston, S.C.	Charleston	302
Furkin, R. W.	S.S.		California, Mo.	Lafayette	270
Furr, W. E.		Deceased			373
Furrow, Fred DeWitt, Jr.	Ev.		Majestic, Ky.	Guerrant	250
G					
Gage, E. L.	P.	7921 Willow St.	New Orleans 18, La.	New Orleans	258
Gage, Wm. Robert	P., S.C.	Box 302	Winnfield, La.	Red River	260
Gailey, James H., Jr., Th.D.	Prof.	Columbia Seminary	Decatur, Ga.	Mobile	212
Gaither, John E.	H.R.		Arkadelphia, Ark.	Ouachita	228
Galbraith, W. F.	P.	1105 E. Leon St.	Gatesville, Texas	Central Texas	320
Gallaher, Thos. Burke, D.D.	P.	915 South 25th St.	Fort Smith, Ark.	Washburn	228
Gallaher, Thos. F., D.D.	H.R., S.S.	625 W. 9th	Dallas 8, Texas	Dallas	322
Galloway, Emmett	H.R.	Box 96	Van Horn, Texas	El Paso	324
Galloway, Robert W.	P.	411 Georgia Court	Towson 4, Md.	Potomac	342
Gamble, Connolly C., Jr., Th.M., Th.D.	Asso. Prof.	3401 Brook Rd.	Richmond 27, Va.	East Hanover	334
Gamble, William A.	P., S.C.	Box 333	Hollandale, Miss.	Central Mississippi	262
Gammon, C. Edward	P.	308 Hemphill Ave.	Chattanooga, Tenn.	Knoxville	222
Gammon, E. G., D.D., LL.D.	H.R.	1909 Langdon Rd., S.W.	Roanoke, Va.	West Hanover	346
Gammon, Joseph M.	P.	Box 215	Madison, Fla.	Florida	232
Gammon, Richard R., Th.M.	P.	1st Presbyterian Ch.	Columbia, Tenn.	Columbia	312
Gammon, William J.	H.R.	Box 323	Montreat, N.C.	Asheville	220
Garber, John Adam, LL.D.	P.	621 Harold Ave., N.E.	Atlanta 6, Ga.	Atlanta	240
Garber, Paul L., Th.M., Ph.D.	Prof.	423 Glendale Ave.	Decatur, Ga.	Atlanta	242
Garbett, Julius S.	P.	2032 Ebenezer Rd., R. 4	Rock Hill, S.C.	Bethel	300
Garcia, Manuel G.		516 W. Mitchell St.	San Antonio, Texas	Western Texas	330
Garcia, Nehemias	P.	320 E. Alice St.	Kingsville, Texas	Western Texas	328
Garda, William E.	P.	119 Caroline Drive	Ashland, Ky.	Lexington–Ebenezer	250
Gardner, A. Allen, Jr.	P.	1st Presbyterian Ch.	Thomasville, Ga.	Southwest Georgia	248
Gardner, Joe C.	P.	1345 S. 6th St.	Paducah, Ky.	Muhlenberg	254
Gardner, Oscar	P., Supt.	Goodland Route	Hugo, Okla.	Indian	298
Gardner, Wm. V., Th.M., D.D.	P.	171 Market St.	Lexington, Ky.	Lexington-Ebenezer	250
Garlington, Gordon F., Jr., Th.M.	P.	Box 1011	Lovington, N. Mex.	El Paso	324
Garner, J. S., Th.M.	P.	416 Ebb Place	Charlotte 9, N.C.	Mecklenburg	286
Garrett, James B.	P.	Route 1	Broadway, N.C.	Fayetteville	280
Garrison, C. R.		Deceased			373
Garrison, Jos. M., D.D.	P.	214 N. Ridgeway Dr.	Greensboro, N.C.	Orange	290
Garrison, J. S.	Ev., T.S.	1370 S. Lumpkin St.	Athens, Ga.	Athens	238

*Deceased May 12, 1957

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES—Continued

Name	Occupation	Street Address	Postoffice	Presbytery	Page
Garrison, P.J., Jr., Th.M.	In trans.	4300 Purdue	Dallas, Texas	Winston-Salem	296
Gartrell, Edward C.	P.	109 Rosemont Garden	Lexington, Ky.	Lexington-Ebenezer	250
Gartrell, E. H., Jr., Th.M.	F.M.	Caixa Postal 111	Ceres, C.A.N.G., Goias, Brazil	Winston-Salem	296
Garvin, James F.	P.	7308 Turner Terrace	Ft. Worth 11, Texas	Mid-Texas	326
Garwood, Saunders	P.		Pelham, Ga.	Southwest Georgia	248
Gaston, John Z.	P.E.	Box 343	Brenham, Texas	Brazos	316
Gaston, Wm. B., Th.M.	In trans.	2137 Hendricks	Jacksonville 7, Fla.	Fayetteville	280
Gates, Sidney A., Th.M., Ph.D.	P.	305 W. Innes St.	Salisbury, N.C.	Concord	278
Gault, Edward S.	Chap.	3900 Loch Raven Blvd.	Baltimore 18, Md.	Potomac	342
Gaw, Warren B.	P.	16 W. Liberty St.	York, S.C.	Bethel	300
Gay, Robert C.	P.		Glenville, W. Va.	Kanawha	352
Gayhart, J. Edward	Ev.		London, Ky.	Guerrant	250
Gear, Arthur S.	P.	Route 1	Charlotte, C. H., Va.	Roanoke	344
Gear, Felix B., ThM., D.D., Ph.D.	Prof.	505 Columbia Drive	Decatur, Ga.	Memphis	314
George, T. Frank	P.	410 W. Kaufman	Paris, Texas	Paris	326
Gess, Paul W.	P.		Grundy, Va.	Abingdon	216
Gettys, E. F.	Supt., S.S.	De La Howe School	McCormick, S.C.	South Carolina	310
Gettys, J. M., S.T.M., Ph.D.	Prof., S.S.	104 E. Centennial St.	Clinton, S.C.	Enoree	304
Gewin, M. Reith	P.	325 N. Jeffreys	Pleasant Hill, Mo.	Lafayette	270
Ghiselin, S. B. M.	H. R.	352 Broad St.	Salem, Va.	Kanawha	354
Gibboney, Charles H., D.D.	P.	834 Johns Road	Augusta, Ga.	Augusta-Macon	242
Gibbs, C. M., D.D.	H.R.	Box 547	Cornelia, Ga.	Fayetteville	282
Gibbs, Charles M., Jr.	P.		Fork, S.C.	Pee Dee	308
Gibbs, John G.	P.		Liberty Hill, S.C.	Bethel	300
Gibbs, Leonard B.	P.	Route 3	Bristol, Tenn.	Holston	220
Gibbs, Norman B.	Prof.	Macalester College	St. Paul, Minn.	Memphis	314
Gibson, Arthur V., D.D.	P.	1411 N. Morningside Dr., N.E.	Atlanta 6, Ga.	Atlanta	240
Giddens, Wm. E., Jr.	P.	Box 103	St. Joseph, La.	Red River	260
Gilbert, James R., Jr.	P.	Box 1272	Levelland, Texas	El Paso	324
Gilbert, Lawrence E.	Chap.	Texas Prison System	Otey, Texas	Brazos	320
Gilkeson, Howard W.	Asso.P., S.S.	311 W. Church St.	Laurinburg, N.C.	Fayetteville	280
Gillam, Ralph, D.D.	H.R.	319 Piedmont Courts	Charlotte, N.C.	Atlanta	242
Gillespie, Ben E.	P.	701 West 4th St.	Pecos, Texas	El Paso	324
Gillespie, E. E., D.D.	H.R.	709 Simpson St.	Greensboro, N.C.	Orange	292
Gillespie, G. T., D.D., Litt.D.	Pres.Em.	1255 Belvoir Place	Jackson 2, Miss.	Central Mississippi	262
Gillespie, J. T., Th.M., Ph.D.	P.		St. Simons Island, Ga.	Savannah	246
Gillespie, Richard T., Th.D.	P.	910 Calhoun St.	Anderson, S.C.	Piedmont	308
Gilmer, Graham, D.D.	P.	Route 4	Lynchburg, Va.	West Hanover	344
Gilmore, Ernest E., Jr.	F.M.		Alfenas, Minas Gerais, Brazil	Athens	238
Gipson, W.J.	P.	2407 Morton Ave.	Jackson, Miss.	Louisiana–Mississippi	258
Gladney, H. L.	P.	Box 644	Dillon, S.C.	Georgia-Carolina	246
Gladney, Herschel R.	P.	Star Route	Hico, W.Va.	Bluestone	348
Glasgow, Samuel M., D.D.	H.R.	829 Ardsley Rd.	Charlotte 7, N.C.	Mecklenburg	290
Glass, J. Harvey	P.	142 Crescent Ave.	Louisville 6, Ky.	Louisville	252
Glass, W. W., Th.M., D.D.	P.	207 Battery Ave.	Emporia, Va.	East Hanover	332
Glasure, Alton H., D.D., Litt.D.	P.	332 Third St., N.	St. Petersburg 4, Fla.	Westminster	236
Gleason, Chauncey R.	P.	4252 Northwestern Parkway	Louisville 12, Ky.	Louisville	252
Goetschius, Emmett M.	P.		Belle Haven, Va.	Norfolk	340
Golden, W.S.	H.R.		Carthage, N.C.	Fayetteville	282
Goldsmith, Dan E., Th.M.	Asso.P.	1000 Penn St.	Ft. Worth, Texas	Mid-Texas	324
Good, John W., Ph.D., Litt.D.	H.R.	Route 1	Moultrie, Ga.	Southwest Georgia	248
Goodman, Frank L.	P.		Churchville, Va.	Lexington	334
Goodman, W.H., Sr.		Deceased			373
Goodman, Walter H., Jr.	P.	Box 172	Beulaville, N.C.	Wilmington	292
Goodpasture, H. McKennie	Stu.		Edinburgh, Scotland	Nashville	316
Goodson, Curtis C.	F.M.	Rua General Jardim, 432, Apto 72	Sau Paulo, Brazil	Kings Mountain	286
Goodwin, Dan F., Jr.	P.	Terrell and Jax	Midland, Texas	El Paso	324
Goodwin, James Luke	P.	Box 727	Aiken, S.C.	Congaree	302
Goodykoontz, Harry G., Th.M., Th.D.	Prof.	109 E. Broadway	Louisville 2, Ky.	Louisville	254
Goodykoontz, Jack T.	P.	5517 Preston Highway	Louisville 13, Ky.	Louisville	252
Gordon, Angus N., D.D.	P.	State & 10th Sts.	Bowling Green, Ky.	Muhlenberg	254
Gordon, Graham	P.	892 W. Main St.	Richmond, Ky.	Transylvania	256
Gordon, Howard H., D.D.	P.	537 Maple St.	Waynesboro, Va.	Lexington	336
Gordon, John B.	H.R.	2033 Elizabeth Ave.	Winston-Salem 7, N.C.	Winston-Salem	296
Gordon, U.S., D.D.	P.	1113 S. W. 2nd Ave.	Gainesville, Fla.	Suwannee	234
Gordon, Vance A.	P.	949 Ingleside Ave.	Jacksonville 5, Fla.	Suwannee	234
Gorham, Reuel H.	P.		Graham, Ky.	Muhlenberg	254
Goshorn, Donald H.	P.		Goochland, Va.	East Hanover	332
Goshorn, Robert Dick	P.	123 W. Main St.	Berryville, Va.	Winchester	346
Gould, Wm. M., Jr.	P.	925 Pioneer Drive	Abilene, Texas	Mid-Texas	324
Gouwens, Teunis E., D.D.	H.R.	112 Washington Dr., N. St. Armands	Sarasota, Fla.	Louisville	254
Grafton, T. B.	H.R.	3131 Country Club Rd.	Vicksburg, Miss.	Central-Mississippi	264

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES—Continued

Name	Occupation	Street Address	Postoffice	Presbytery	Page
Grafton, Thos. H., Ph.D.	Prof. & P.	708 Selma Blvd.	Staunton, Va.	Lexington	336
Graham, Archie C.	P.	1063 Edwards	Rock Hill, S.C.	Bethel	300
Graham, Donald C.	P.	1214 E. Blount St.	Pensacola, Fla.	Florida	232
Graham, James E., Th.M., Th.D.	In trans.	200 N. Oates St.	Dothan, Ala.	Norfolk	340
Graham, Malcolm W.	Chap.	USNS General Geiger	(T-AP 197) – FPO, New York, N.Y.	Enoree	306
Graham, Otis L., D.D.	Supt.	1120 Glendale Lane	Nashville 4, Tenn.	Nashville	317
Graham, Randolph W.	Chap.	6101st Air Base Wing	APO 157, San Francisco, Calif.	East Hanover	334
Granados, Cruz	P.	713 Division Ave.	San Antonio, Texas	Western Texas	330
Grattan, J. S. C.	P.	2112 Ransom Terrace	Ft. Worth, Texas	Mid-Texas	326
Gray, Alexander	H.R.	1102 N. Cleveland Ave.	Sherman, Texas	Durant	298
Gray, Fred W., D.D.	H.R.	5731-67th Ave.	Riverdale, Md.	Greenbrier	352
Gray, Jas. S.	Prof., S.S.	104 E. Calhoun St.	Clinton, S.C.	South Carolina	310
Gray, Robert W.	P.	Box 324	Mullins, S.C.	Pee Dee	308
Gray, W. Bristow, D.D.	H.R.	1510 Indian Creek Rd.	Brownwood, Texas	Mid-Texas	326
Gray, Wm. D.	P.	1808 Stokes Lane	Nashville 12, Tenn.	Nashville	316
Gray, Wayne W.	P.	1811 Milton St.	Monroe, La.	Red River	260
Graybeal, Dawes B.	P.		Pine Hall, N. C.	Winston-Salem	296
Green, J. B., D.D., LLD.	Prof.Em.	4 Fairfield Plaza	Avondale Estates, Ga.	Meridian	268
Green, Julian B.	In trans.		Tiptonville, Tenn.	North Mississippi	268
Greenhoe, D. R., D.D.	P., S.C.	Box 188	Sweetwater, Tenn.	Knoxville	224
Greenslade, Roger F.	P.	Box 506	DeRidder, La.	Louisiana	256
Greer, B. D. D., D.D.	S.S.	Box 6	Comanche, Texas	Mid-Texas	324
Gregg, Alva M., Th.M.,Th.D.	P.	116 Ridgewood Ave.	Fairfield, Ala.	Birmingham	208
Gregg, F. W., D.D.	H.R.	1135 Myrtle Drive	Rock Hill, S.C.	Bethel	301
Gregg, M. Elmore	P.		Uniontown, Ala.	Tuscaloosa	214
Gregory, James M., D.D.	P.	5624 First Ave., N.	Birmingham 6, Ala.	Birmingham	208
Gresham, Paul N.	P.	139 Kenilworth Rd.	Asheville, N.C.	Asheville	218
Gress, H. D., S.T.D.	P., S.C.	606 Lake Dot Circle	Orlando, Fla.	St. Johns	234
*Grey, J. H.	P. Em., H.R.	530 Westview Ave.	Bedford, Va.	Montgomery	338
Grey, John H., II, Ph.D.	P.	Box 445	Williamsburg, Va.	Norfolk	340
Gribble, Robt. F., D.D.	Prof.	108 E. 27th St.	Austin 5, Texas	Western Texas	330
Grier, J. C.	H.R.	821 Eden Terrace	Rock Hill, S.C.	Mecklenburg	290
Grier, J. W.	H.R.	Box 171	Huntersville, N.C.	Mecklenburg	290
Grier, T. F.	T.S.	Route 1	Blackstock, S.C.	Bethel	300
Griggs, Joseph Louis	P.	1450 Gordon St., S.W.	Atlanta 10, Ga.	Atlanta	240
Grigsby, Robert G.	P.	1st Presbyterian Ch.	Perry, Fla.	Suwannee	236
Grimes, John W.	F.M.	Caixa Postal 20	Paracatu, Minas, Brazil	Nashville	317
Grissett, Finley M., Jr.	P.		Millbrook, Ala.	East Alabama	210
Gross, Arthur B., D.D.	P.	158 S. Main St.	Greenville, Ky.	Muhlenberg	254
Grover, W.W.	H.R., S.C.	1505 Fiftieth St.	Norfolk 8, Va.	Norfolk	340
Groves, John W.	P.	101 N. First St.	Nicholasville, Ky.	Lexington-Ebenezer	250
Grubb, James N.	In trans.	Route 1	North Tazewell, Va.	Tuscaloosa	214
Grubbs, Henry A.	P.	313 Greening St., N.W.	Camden, Ark.	Ouachita	226
Gruver, J. H.	H.R.	Box 596	Black Mountain, N.C.	Asheville	220
Guerrant, W. B., S.T.D., D.D., LL.D.	Ev.	Box 386	Umatilla, Fla.	St. Johns	234
Guerrero, C. S.	P.	1209 E. 8th St.	Austin, Texas	Central Texas	320
Guerrero, J. de la Luz C.	Ch.Ext. Wkr.	Box 1422	McAllen, Texas	Western Texas	330
Guin, Walter C.	P.	615 Weizman Blvd.	San Antonio 1, Texas	Western Texas	330
Guiton, T. A.	P.	Box 217	Parkton, N.C.	Fayetteville	282
Gunn, C. Groshon, D.D.	P.	409 Ward Ave.	Hot Springs, Ark.	Ouachita	228
Gunn, George Wilson	P.	1050 Caddo St.	Arkadelphia, Ark.	Ouachita	226
Gunn, James Woodside	P., S.C.	153 E. Main St.	Lebanon, Ky.	Transylvania	256
Gunn, R. Yale	M.E.	4211 Post St.	Jacksonville 5, Fla.	Suwannee	234
Gustafson, Robert K., Th.M.	P.		Wagram, N.C.	Fayetteville	282
Guthrie, H. T., D.D.	S.S.	Box 4	Perryville, Mo.	Potosi	272
Guthrie, J. Allan	P., S.C.	415 Marshall St.	Gladewater, Texas	Paris	326
Guthrie, Jno. Marshall, Th.M.	F.M.	Box 330	Nashville 1, Tenn.	Memphis	314
Guthrie, Shirley C., D.D.	P.	Box 1216	Kilgore, Texas	Paris	326
Guthrie, Shirley C., Jr.	Prof.	Columbia Seminary	Decatur, Ga.	Brazos	318
Gutierrez, Ben Felan	Ev.		Taft, Texas	Western Texas	330
Gutierrez, Fernando	P.	607 S. Guadalupe St.	San Marcos, Texas	Central Texas	320
Gutzke, Manford G., D.D., Ph.D.	Prof.	Columbia Seminary	Decatur, Ga.	Suwannee	236
Guy, Watson G.	Asso.P.	1st Presbyterian Ch.	Kingsport, Tenn.	Holston	220
Gwaltney, Leroy P.	P.	Box 248	Laddonia, Mo.	Missouri	272
Gwynn, Price H., Ph.D.	Dean	Flora Macdonald Col.	Red Springs, N.C.	Wilmington	294
H					
Hager, R. E.	Chap.	Hdq. 2nd Battalion, 11th Armored Cav. Reg.	APO 225, New York, N. Y.	East Hanover	334
Haley, John A., Ph.D.	P.	204 Sunset Drive	Greenville, S.C.	Enoree	304
Hall, B. Frank, Th.M., D.D., Th.D.	P.		Wrightsville Beach, N.C.	Wilmington	294

*Deceased May 12, 1957

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES—Continued

Name	Occupation	Street Address	Postoffice	Presbytery	Page
Hall, Gaines B., D.D.	H.R.	1420 N. Washington	Odessa, Texas	El Paso	324
Hall, J. Leo	P.	900 Southside Ave.	Bristol, Tenn.	Holston	220
Hall, Robert Gaston	P.	Box 428	Red Springs, N.C.	Fayetteville	282
Hall, Ridgley L.	P.	Box 38	Oakland, Fla.	St. Johns	232
Hall, Thomas O.	P.	Route 1	Indian Valley, Va.	Montgomery	338
Hall, W. A.	H.R.	167 Glenmary St.	Jackson 16, Miss.	Central Mississippi	264
Hall, Walter F.	P.	1440 McGavock Pike	Nashville 6, Tenn.	Nashville	316
Hall, Warner L., Ph.D., D.D.	P.	1000 E. Morehead St.	Charlotte, N.C.	Mecklenburg	286
Hall, Warren R., Jr.	In trans.	Box 427	Crockett, Texas	Central Texas	320
Hallman, Edward N.	D.C.E.	2150 S. W. 8th St.	Miami 35, Fla.	The Everglades	230
Hamby, Oliver N.	P.	Box 1081	Hayneville, Ala.	East Alabama	210
Hamilton, C.C.	P.	103 Peek St.	Conyers, Ga.	Atlanta	240
Hamilton, David E.	P.	212 Edison Dr., Mayfair	Pensacola, Fla.	Florida	232
Hamilton, E. H.	F.M.	No. 5, Lane 269, Roosevelt Rd., Sec. 3.	Taipei, Taiwan	Kanawha	354
Hamilton, Floyd E.	P.	1st Presbyterian Ch.	Centreville, Ala.	Tuscaloosa	214
Hamilton, Hugh C.	P.	15 E. Preston Ave.	Orlando, Fla.	St. Johns	234
Hamilton, Kenneth L.	P.	Box 125	Ocean Drive Beach, S.C.	Pee Pee	308
Hamilton, Robert M.	P.		Riceboro, Ga.	Savannah	246
Hamilton, Thos. H., Th.M., Th.D.	P.	800 W. Lenoir Ave.	Kinston, N.C.	Albemarle	276
Hammond, D. Kirk	Supt. Ch.Ext.	312 St. Dunstans Rd.	Baltimore 12, Md.	Potomac	342
Hammond, William E.	P.	203 Elizabeth Ave.	Talladega, Ala.	North Alabama	214
Hand, Jack G., D.D.	P.	3427 Oak St.	Jacksonville 5, Fla.	Suwannee	234
Hanks, Paul L.	P.	Box 316	Jefferson, S.C.	Pee Dee	306
Hanna, Charles M., Jr.	P.	Box 718	Somerset, Ky.	Transylvania	256
Hanna, Paul D.	In trans.	414 Longview E.	Corpus Christi, Texas	Mangum	298
Hanrahan, George B.		Deceased			373
Hansen, Henry Edwin	P.	Box 552	Victoria, Va.	Roanoke	344
Hanson, Ray Randall, Jr.	P.	Route 5	Bedford, Va.	Montgomery	336
Harbison, Walter R.	P.	Box 381	Sutton, W.Va.	Kanawha	354
Hardie, Jas. F., D.D.	H.R., A.P.	3104 Beverly Rd.	Austin 3, Texas	Central Texas	320
Hardie, Richard B., Jr.	P.	1725 Pine Valley Rd.	Little Rock, Ark.	Washburn	228
Hardy, R. W.	H.R.	924 N. Brooks	Pontotoc, Miss.	East Mississippi	266
Harmon, Fred J.	P.	Route 2	Laurens, S.C.	South Carolina	310
Harness, Samuel G.	P.	513 Hyde Park Ave.	Durham, N.C.	Granville	282
Harnest, Charley P.	P.	Box 375	Sweetwater, Texas	Mid-Texas	326
Harnsberger, Thomas L.	H.R.	3309 Redwood Hgwy 101, South	Santa Rosa, Calif.	Savannah	248
Harper, Chas A., L.H.D.	Hosp. Chap.	1246 Chelsea Ave.	Memphis 7, Tenn.	Memphis	314
Harper, Curtis P., Jr.	P.	5407 Youngblood St.	Falls Church, Va.	Potomac	342
Harper, I. C., D.D.			Unknown	Central Alabama	208
Harper, J. Harrell	P.	617 Wellington Rd.	Jackson 6, Miss.	Central Mississippi	262
Harper, M. A.	H.R.	Route 2, Box 118	Camden, Miss.	Louisiana–Mississippi	258
Harper, M. Douglas, Jr.	P.	Box 277	Pittsboro, N.C.	Orange	292
Harrell, E. O., Jr.	P.	1225 Laurel St.	Odessa, Texas	El Paso	324
Harris, A. Grady, D.D.	H.R.	762 Gay Drive	Macon, Ga.	Augusta-Macon	244
Harris, Albert Grady, Jr., Th.M.	P.	2810 Evans St.	Morehead City, N.C.	Wilmington	294
Harris, Charles J.	P.	Box 114	LaFayette, Ga.	Cherokee	244
Harris, J. M.	H.R.		Maitland, Fla.	St. Johns	234
Harris, S. N.	A.P.	412 Zack St.	Tampa 2, Fla.	Westminster	236
Harris, Samuel T., Jr.	P.	1532 Shelton Ave.	Norfolk 2, Va.	Norfolk	340
Harrison, David C.	M.E.	Box 944	El Dorado, Ark.	Ouachita	226
Harrison, L. Randolph	P.	7053 Adele Drive	Norfolk 3, Va.	Norfolk	340
Harrison, R. A.	P.	Box 284	Talihina, Okla.	Indian	298
Harrop, W. E., D.D.	P.		Grafton, Va.	Norfolk	340
Harry, W. G.	H.R.	R. F. D.	Warm Springs, Ga.	Atlanta	242
Hart, Abel McIver	P.	Box 334	Wynne, Ark.	East Arkansas	226
Hart, Robert M.	P.	4 Lucas Ave., Wattsville	Laurens, S. C.	South Carolina	310
Hart, Samuel P.	P.	Route 4	Abingdon, Va.	Abingdon	216
Hart, William D.	P.	114 South St.	Mobile, Ala.	Mobile	212
Hartman, F. G.	H.R.	222 Kalorama St.	Staunton, Va.	Lexington	336
Harvard, J. S.	In trans.	4229 Shorebrook Drive.	Columbia, S.C.	Florida	232
Harvey, Collier S., Jr.	P.	Oak Grove Pres. Ch.	Hillsboro, W.Va.	Greenbrier	350
Harvin, Stephen T., D.D.	P.	2137 Hendricks	Jacksonville 7, Fla.	Suwannee	234
Harwell, R. R., Ph.D., LL.D.	H.R.	912 N. Cleveland Ave.	Sherman, Texas	Dallas	322
Hassell, J. W., Th.M., Th.D.	P.	Route 2	Marion, N.C.	Concord	278
Hatch, James M., Th.M.	Prof.	Columbia Bible Col.	Columbia, S.C.	Central Mississippi	264
Hatcher, William Wayne	P., S.C.	Presbyterian Church	Mount Hope, W.Va.	Bluestone	348
Hatchett, J. Bryan, Jr.	P.		Commerce, Ga.	Athens	238
Haverkamp, Frederick W.	H.R.	1423 North Greenbrier	Arlington, Va.	Potomac	342
Havlicek, Frank C.		14035 N. W. 5th Place	North Miami, Fla.	The Everglades	230
Hawes, S. P., D.D.	H.R.	1005 Trotwood Ave.	Columbia, Tenn.	Columbia	312
Hawkins, J. Robert	P.	1821 Hicks Ave.	San Antonio 10, Texas	Western Texas	330
Hawkins, N.R.	Ev.	1016 Gibraltar Life Bldg.	Dallas 1, Texas	Central Texas	322
Hawks, Robert S.	P.		Bealeton, Va.	Potomac	342
Hay, Edward C., Th.M.	P.	4190 Shirley Ave.	Jacksonville 10, Fla.	Suwannee	234
Hay, Fred J., D.D.	P.		Dillon, S.C.	Pee Dee	308
Hay, Jno. R., D.D.	P.	Box 129	Ahoskie, N.C.	Albemarle	276
Hay, Lewis Scott	T.	Presbyterian College	Clinton, S.C.	Charleston	303

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES—Continued

Name	Occupation	Street Address	Postoffice	Presbytery	Page
Hay, Sam Burney, D.D.	Pres.	P. O. Drawer 483	Tuscaloosa, Ala.	Tuscaloosa	216
Hay, Samuel H., D.D., LL.D.	H.R., P.Em.	336 Edisto Ave.	Columbia, S.C.	Holston	222
Hay, T. B., D.D.	P.	4401 Woodlawn	Little Rock, Ark.	Washburn	228
Haydel, L.W.	H.R., T.S.	2769 79th Ave.	Baton Rouge, La.	Louisiana–Mississippi	256
Hayes, John A.	P.		McDonough, Ga.	Atlanta	242
Hayes, John J., D.D.	M.E.	1015 Fifth Ave.	Huntington, W.Va.	Kanawha	352
Hayes, Richard P.	P.		Craigsville, Va.	Lexington	334
Haynes, Robert T., Jr.	Asso.P.	3022 Cliffdale Rd.	Fayetteville, N.C.	Fayetteville	280
Hayter, J. T., Jr.	P.	Box 111	Fincastle, Va.	Montgomery	336
Hayward, George W.	P.	439 Robinson Ave., S.E.	Atlanta 15, Ga.	Atlanta	240
Hazelwood, Wm. Jas., Th.M., D.D.	P., S.C.	104 Thomas Road	Decatur, Ga.	Atlanta	240
Hazouri, A. E.	P.	2050 Myra St.	Jacksonville 4, Fla.	Suwannee	234
Healy, Walker B., D.D.	P.	Box 972	Fayetteville, N.C.	Fayetteville	280
Hearn, Wm. A.	P.	2752 Barron Ave.	Memphis 14, Tenn.	Memphis	314
Heaton, George W.	P.	Route 8, Box 283	Concord, N.C.	Concord	278
Heeth, Nathaniel S.	P.	700 N. Gen. Pershing	Hammond, La.	New Orleans	258
Heizer, M. B.	P.		Rawlings, Va.	East Hanover	332
Hellmuth, Barton Lee	P.		Ashburn, Va.	Potomac	342
Helm, DeWitt F.	P.		Hot Springs, Va.	Lexington	334
Helsley, Ernest L.	In trans.	Box 1216	Kilgore, Texas	Mid-Texas	326
Heltzel, Massey Mott, D.D.	P.	3601 Seminary Ave.	Richmond 27, Va.	East Hanover	332
Hemphill, H. L.		3414 Noble Ave.	Richmond, Va.	Fayetteville	282
Henderlite, L. M.	F.M.	Caixa Postal 435	Recife, Pernambuco, Brazil	Norfolk	340
Henderson, H.S., D.D.	P.	Box 64	Sumner, Miss.	North Mississippi	270
Henderson, James L.	P.	Box 126	Taft, Texas	Western Texas	330
Henderson, John D.	P.	5303 Sunset Drive	South Miami, Fla.	The Everglades	230
Henderson, R. P.	P.	305 N Marion	Malden, Mo.	Potosi	272
Henderson, Robert T.	Min.Stu.	Box 5635, State College Station	Raleigh, N.C.	Granville	284
Henderson, T. Chalmers	P.	11951 Manhattan	St. Louis 22, Mo.	St. Louis	274
Henderson, Thomas E.	P.	Route 1	Ellenboro, N.C.	Kings Mountain	284
Hendrick, John R.	Prof.	100 W. 27th St.	Austin 5, Texas	Ouachita	228
Henning, Wm. Frederick, Jr.	A.P.	Box 1494	Beaumont, Texas	Brazos	316
Henry, Alexander, Th.M., D.D.	P., S.C.	Box 535	Fairfield, Ala.	Birmingham	208
Henry, O. G.	Syn.D. C.E.	Box 857	Jackson, Tenn.	Memphis	314
Henry, Stuart C.	T.	6725 Golf Drive	Dallas, Texas	Mississippi	268
Hernandez, Jose A.	S.S.	210 N. Center St.	Falfurrias, Texas	Western Texas	328
Hernandez, L. C.	S.S.	7301 Hirsch Rd.	Houston, Texas	Brazos	318
Herndon, J. Emmett	D.C.E.	1st Presbyterian Ch.	DeLand, Fla.	St. Johns	232
Herrera, I. D.	H.R.	Box 1172	McAllen, Texas	Western Texas	330
Hess, Robert W.	Stu.	48 McAlister Place	New Orleans, La.	Florida	232
Hester, Melvin S.	P.	4224 Spruce	Kansas City, Mo.	Upper Missouri	274
Hestir, B. B., D.D.	H.R.		Cabot, Ark.	East Arkansas	226
Hewett, John Robert	A.P.	1002 Langley Road	Norfolk 7, Va.	Norfolk	340
Heyer, George S., Jr.	Stu.	2909 Inwood Drive	Houston 19, Texas	Mid-Texas	326
Heyward, W. B.	P	326 N. Magnolia St.	Raeford, N.C.	Fayetteville	282
Hickman, J. W., D.D.	P.		Livingston, Ala.	Tuscaloosa	214
Hicks, Basil V., Th.M.	P.	126 Sheridan Rd.	N. Little Rock, Ark.	Washburn	230
Hicks, Roy Wiley	P.	406 E. Joslyn St.	Gurdon, Ark.	Ouachita	226
Hicks, W. Lamar	P.	8317 Highcrest	Houston 24, Texas	Brazos	318
Hildebrand, Anthony D., Jr.	P.	Route 1	Augusta, Ky.	Lexington-Ebenezer	250
Hildebrandt, Richard E.	P.	Box 683	Elkin, N.C.	Winston-Salem	296
Hill, Denny M.	P.	Box 82	Mayesville, S.C.	Harmony	306
Hill, E. L., D.D.	H.R., P.Em.	295 W. Springdale St.	Athens, Ga.	Athens	238
Hill, H. Keith	Stu.	Columbia Theol. Sem.	Decatur, Ga.	Lexington–Ebenezer	252
Hill, P. B., D.D., LL.D.	H.R.		Hunt, Texas	Western Texas	330
Hill, Robt., D.D.	H.R. & P.Em.	400 W. 3rd St.	Tyler, Texas	Paris	328
Hill, Solon T.	H.R.	994 Colgate Rd.	Memphis, Tenn.	East Arkansas	226
Hill, Thos. E., Ph.D.	Prof.	Macalester College	St. Paul, Minn.	Memphis	314
Hill, Wm. E., Jr.	P.	2401 City Point Rd.	Hopewell, Va.	East Hanover	332
Hilton, Horace H., Jr.	P.	4712 Long Leaf Hills Dr.	Wilmington, N.C.	Wilmington	294
Hines, J.C.	H.R.	113 Brown St.	Washington, N.C.	Albemarle	276
Hix, Douglas W.	S.S., Stu.	331 Clark St.	Durham, N.C.	Orange	292
Hobbie, F. Wellford	P.		Chatham, Va.	Roanoke	344
Hobson, J. Kemp	F.M.	A. P. C. M.	Mboi, DSP, Luluabourg, Congo Belge	Potomac	342
Hodge, Paul W., D.D.	P.	736 N. Main St.	Danville, Va.	Roanoke	344
Hodges, Bob S., Jr., D.D.	Asso. Sec.	341-C Ponce de Leon Ave., N.E.	Atlanta 8, Ga.	Holston	222
Hodgkin, W. L.	P.		Milton, N.C.	Orange	292
Hoffius, Gary	In trans.	Fourth and Maple	North Little Rock, Ark.	Missouri	272
Hoffman, C.F.	T.S.	Box 92	Cotulla, Texas	Western Texas	328
Hoffman, Fred W.	H.R.	Box 5221	Fountain City, Tenn.	Knoxville	224
Hoffman, Louis F.	P.		Bee Ridge, Fla.	Westminster	236
Hoffman, Paul W.	P.		Midway, Ky.	Lexington–Ebenezer	250
Hoffman, Robert Edwin	F.M.	Presbyterian Mission, 86 Yang Dong	Chulla Namdo, Mokpo, Korea	Bluestone	350

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES—Continued

Name	Occupation	Street Address	Postoffice	Presbytery	Page
Hogue, S. Wylie, Jr.	P.	Box 351	Wadesboro, N.C.	Mecklenburg	288
Hoke, Roy E., Ph.D.		1717 Cleveland Ave.	Charlotte, N.C.	Mecklenburg	290
Holborow, Edward G., Jr., M.R.E.	Asso.P.	1st Presbyterian Ch.	Knoxville 2, Tenn.	Knoxville	222
Holder, Fred C.	P.	Route 2	Huntersville, N.C.	Mecklenburg	288
Holder, Joseph P.	P.	Box 1156	Dothan, Ala.	East Alabama	210
Holland, Harry K., D.D.	P.	606 Church St.	Marietta, Ga.	Cherokee	244
Hollandsworth, C. J., D.D.	P.	115 Dupont Circle	Norfolk 9, Va.	Norfolk	340
Hollandsworth, Jimmie Reid	F.M.	Colonia Pinzon 21	Teloloapan, Guer., Mex.	Lexington	336
Hollenhead, Gus M.	P.	Box 147	Lansing, N.C.	Winston-Salem	296
Hollenhead, J. B.	P.	Route 13	Fountain City, Tenn.	Knoxville	222
Holley, L. Allen	P.	1st Presbyterian Ch.	York, Ala.	Tuscaloosa	216
Holley, W. Uptegróve, S.T.D.	H.R.	207 Glen St.	Crystal Springs, Miss.	Mississippi	268
Hollingsworth, A. Hayden, Jr., Th.M., D.D., Th.D.	P.	3124 Avenham Ave., S.W.	Roanoke 14, Va.	Montgomery	338
Hollingsworth, D. W., D.D.	P.Em.	1224 Sorrento Rd.	Florence, Ala.	North Alabama	212
Hollis, JoeEd, Ph.D.	M.E.	121 S. Peninsula Dr.	Daytona Beach, Fla.	St. Johns	232
Holloway, Ernest D., S.T.M., D.D., Th.D.	H.R.	3402 Loop Road	Monroe, La.	Red River	262
Holmes, Robert Moody	P., S.C.	413 Battery Ave.	Selma, Ala.	Tuscaloosa	214
Holmes, W. B., Jr.	P.	Box 1213	Ruidoso, New Mex.	El Paso	324
Holt, Albert C., D.D., Ph.D.	Dean	Montreat College	Montreat, N.C.	Asheville	220
Holt, David R., Th.M.	Asst. to Pres.	Union Theol. Seminary	Richmond 27, Va.	The Everglades	230
Holt, Francis	P.	Box 34	Elysian Fields, Texas	Paris	326
Holt, Homer C.	P.	117 Maple St.	Vinton, Va.	Montgomery	338
Hood, Wm. B.	P.	Box 284	Wallace, N.C.	Wilmington	294
Hooker, O. F.	P.	101 Graycroft	Madison, Tenn.	Nashville	316
Hooker, W. B.	P.	Box 151	Magee, Miss.	Meridian	266
Hoolsema, Thomas E.	P.	4901 Sherman St.	Houston 11, Texas	Brazos	318
Hooper, W. P., D.D.		Deceased			373
Hoover, Thomas B., Jr., Ph.D.	Prof.	411 Alexander St.	Fayette, Iowa	Harmony	306
Hope, Henry Melville, Jr.	P.	3105 Barnett Dr.	Jackson 8, Miss.	Central Mississippi	262
Hope, Samuel R.	In trans.	4436 Wyndale Ave., S.W.	Roanoke, Va.	Fayetteville	282
Hopkins, Donald R.	P.	410 Ashland Ave.	Louisville 14, Ky.	Louisville	252
Hopkins, Fred A., S.T.M.	P.Ex.S., S.C.	Box 238	York, S.C.	Bethel	301
Hopkins, M. A., Th.M., D.D.	H.R.	2620 Hillegass St., Apt. 1	Berkeley 4, Calif.	Upper Missouri	275
Hopper, Edward L.	P.	2152 Chapel Rd.	Birmingham 9, Ala.	Birmingham	208
Hopper, George D.	In trans.	1122 Broadway	New Orleans 18, La.	Brazos	318
Hopper, Hubert H., D.D.	Sec.	Gibraltar Life Bldg.	Dallas, Texas	Brazos	320
Hopper, Joseph, Th.M., Th.D.	F.M.	Box 252	Montreat, N.C.	Lexington–Ebenezer	252
Hopper, Joe B.	F.M.	Presbyterian Mission, Wha San Dong	Chulla Pukdo, Chunju, Korea	Montgomery	338
Hopper, Wm. H., Sr., D.D.	H.R., P.Em.	2532 W. Burnett Ave.	Louisville 10, Ky.	Louisville	252
Hooper, William H., Jr.	F.M.	Box 1505	Teheran, Iran	Louisville	254
Horger, Thos. P., Jr., Th.M.	H.R.	Box 82	Laurel Hill, Fla.	Florida	232
Horn, Leroy Bernard, Jr.	P.	1022 Texas Ave.	Weslaco, Texas	Western Texas	330
Horne, Paul A.	P.	Route 4, Box 235	Lancaster, S.C.	Bethel	300
Hornick, John Richard	F.M.		Alfenas, Minas Gerais, Brazil	Piedmont	311
Horton, T. W., Jr.	P.	Box 38	Mt. Pleasant, S.C.	Charleston	302
Hotchkin, E., D.D.		Deceased			373
Hotchkiss, William E.	P.	20 Smith Ave., Garden City	Savannah, Ga.	Savannah	246
Hottel, John L.	P.	403 3rd St., N.W.	Fort Payne, Ala.	North Alabama	212
Houck, Geo. F.	P.	Box 233	West End, N.C.	Fayetteville	282
Houck, S. M., Th.M.	A.P.	849 Park St.	Jacksonville 4, Fla.	Suwannee	234
Hough, R. E., D.D.	H.R.	1629 First Ave.	Jackson 9, Miss.	Central Mississippi	264
Hough, Robert S., Th.M., Th.D.	P.	166 Poplar	Memphis, Tenn.	Memphis	314
Houghton, Edgar E., D.D.	P.	Box 184	Anchorage, Ky.	Louisville	252
Houston, Julian Lee	P.	9809 Fireside Dr., R. 5	Valley Station, Ky.	Louisville	252
Howard, John R.	P., S.C.		Whitesburg, Ky.	Guerrant	250
Howell, J. Trent, Jr.	P.	Shiloh Pres. Ch.	Grover, N.C.	Kings Mountain	286
Howell, W. I.	A.P.	383 N. Garden Lane, N. W.	Atlanta 9, Ga.	Atlanta	240
Howie, Samuel E., D.D.	In trans.	U. S. A., 1st Ch.	Oak Ridge, Tenn.	Fayetteville	280
Howze, Thomas M.	P.	3 Crescent St.	Dalton, Ga.	Cherokee	244
Hoy, W. Ivan, S.T.M., Ph.D.	Prof.	7500 S. W. 59th Ct.	South Miami 43, Fla.	The Everglades	230
Hoyt, S. Browne, Sr.	P.	Route 2	Pulaski, Va.	Abingdon	216
Hoyt, S. Browne, Jr.	P.		McConnells, S.C.	Bethel	300
Hoyt, Wm. Russell, III	Stu.	1910 University Dr.	Durham, N. C.	North Alabama	214
Hubbard, James F.	P.		Parsons, W.Va.	Greenbrier	350
Hudson, Geo.A., Th.M., Th.D.	F.M.	4 Hsin Sheng St.	Tamsui, Taiwan	Enoree	306
Hudson, R. M.	S.H.M.	613 University	Memphis, Tenn.	Memphis	314
Hudson, W. H., D.D.	H.R.	10 Cammer Ave.	Greenville, S.C.	Enoree	306
Huey, R. E.	P.	Route 3	Covington, Va.	Montgomery	336
Huffines, David A., Jr., Th.M., Th.D.	P.	Box 245	Lillington, N.C.	Fayetteville	280
Huffstetler, Edsel M.	P.	Route 3	Chester, S.C.	Bethel	300
Hughes, Charles R., Jr.	P.	Route 1	Ringgold, Va.	Roanoke	344
Huie, Wade P., Jr., Ph.D.	Prof.	Columbia Seminary	Decatur, Ga.	Augusta-Macon	244

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES—Continued

Name	Occupation	Street Address	Postoffice	Presbytery	Page
Hume, William, Th.M.			Thompson Station, Tenn.	Columbia	312
Humphrey, Edward J., Th.D.	P.	4103 Monument Ave.	Richmond 21, Va.	East Hanover	332
Huneycutt, Q. N., Th.D.	P.	Box 32	Indian Trail, N.C.	Mecklenburg	288
Huneycutt, W. J.	P.	Route 4	Monroe, N.C.	Mecklenburg	288
Hungarland, John D.	P.	900 Raleigh Ave.	Sheffield, Ala.	North Alabama	214
Hunnicutt, Jack C.	P.	Box 364	Elsa, Texas	Western Texas	328
Hunt, E. C.	S.S.	1509 Olive St.	St. Joseph, Mo.	Upper Missouri	274
Hunt, Robert F.	P.	Box 714	Summerville, S.C.	Charleston	302
Hunter, Alex. W.	P.	5401 S. Claiborne Ave.	New Orleans 25, La.	New Orleans	258
Hunter, Coyte	H.R.	2620 Commonwealth Ave.	Charlotte 5, N.C.	Kings Mountain	286
Hunter, George H. V.	P.	Route 2	Dunn, N.C.	Fayetteville	280
Hunter, H.H.	P.	Box 335	Winnsboro, Texas	Paris	326
Hunter, R. Junius, Jr.	P.	1804 S. Main St.	Hopkinsville, Ky.	Muhlenberg	254
Hunter, Sterling L.	P.	901 N. W. 29th St.	Miami 37, Fla.	The Everglades	230
Huntsman, W. L.	P.	118 St. Marys Court	Glasgow, Ky.	Louisville	252
Hurst, Geo. H., Th.M., D.D.	F.M.	Caixa Postal 12	Patrocinio, Minas, Brazil	Lafayette	270
Huske, Marion S.	P.	1611 Walker Ave.	Greensboro, N.C.	Orange	290
Hutcheson, Fletcher C.	P.	1209 Bedford Ave.	Altavista, Va.	Montgomery	336
Hutcheson, Jesse R., Th.M.	P.	807 E. 24th	Buena Vista, Va.	Lexington	334
Hutcheson, R. G., Sr. ,D.D.	P.	R. F. D.	Raphine, Va.	Lexington	334
Hutcheson, Richard G., Jr.	Chap.	Transport Amphibious Squadron Two	F. P. O. New York, N. Y.	West Hanover	346
Hutchinson, Joseph G.	P.	2910 11th St., N.	St. Petersburg 6, Fla.	Westminster	236
Hutchison, Shelton M.		3939 Providence Rd.	Charlotte, N.C.	Mecklenburg	290
Hutchison, T. J.	Inf.	182 Johnston St.	Rock Hill, S.C.	North Mississippi	270
Hutton, Charlton D.	Ev.	230 North St.	Jackson, Miss.	Winston-Salem	297
I					
Imotichey, J. L.	P., S.C.		Fillmore, Okla.	Indian	298
Ingram, A. C., D.D.	P.	Box 167	Bogalusa, La.	New Orleans	258
Ingram, G. William	P.	Box 306	Northfork, W. Va.	Bluestone	348
Inman, Robert F.	P.	Box 429	Marion, Ky.	Muhlenberg	254
Inman, Sam M.	P.	2929 Selwyn Ave.	Charlotte 7, N.C.	Mecklenburg	288
Inman, Vernon E.	P.	Box 281	Inman, S.C.	Enoree	304
Irvine, John M., IV, Th.M.	P.	Box 167	Castle Hayne, N.C.	Wilmington	292
Ischy, John W.			Windermere, Fla.	St. Johns	234
Iverson, Daniel	H.R.	10090 S. W. 67th Ave.	Miami, Fla.	The Everglades	230
Iverson, William T.	In trans.	First Reformed Church	Newark, N.J.	Florida	232
J					
Jablonowski, R. Wm., Jr.	P.	Box 2236	Fort Worth, Texas	Mid-Texas	326
Jacks, C. Franklin	Prof.	Columbia Seminary	Decatur, Ga.	Atlanta	242
Jackson, Erskine L.	P.	Box 570	Kosciusko, Miss.	Central Mississippi	262
Jackson, Geo. D., Th.D.	P.	116 South Loudoun St.	Winchester, Va.	Winchester	348
Jackson, Jas. E., Jr.	P.	Route 4	Greeneville, Tenn.	Holston	220
Jackson, J. Harold	P.	502 E. Academy Ave.	Jennings, La.	Louisiana	256
Jackson, Jas. L., Th.M.	P.	2250 Southside Blvd.	Jacksonville 7, Fla.	Suwannee	234
Jackson, James R.	P.	411 Berwick Ave.	Tampa 4, Fla.	Westminster	236
Jackson, J. W., D.D.	P.	3024 Kershaw	Columbia 5, S.C.	Congaree	302
Jackson, Lyndon M.	P.	2906 Idaho	Dallas 16, Texas	Dallas	322
Jackson, W. Harvell	P.	Box 336	Leakesville, Miss.	Meridian	266
Jacobs, Allen C.	Supt.	Presbyterian Home	Talladega, Ala.	North Alabama	214
Jacobs, Thornwell, D.D., Litt.D., LL.D.		Deceased			373
Jaeger, T. A., Jr.	Reg'l D.C.E.	214 E. Promenade	Mexico, Mo.	Missouri	272
James, Dorris Clayton	Stu.	1700 Wethersfield Rd.	Austin, Texas	Louisville	254
James, H. Grady	Ev.	511 N. E. 4th	Durant, Okla.	Durant	298
James, J. E., D.D.	H.R.		Bolivar, Tenn.	Memphis	314
James, Lester M.	P.	Box 432	Ashdown, Ark.	Ouachita	226
James, Moses E.	P.	1810 Oak St.	Chattanooga, Tenn.	Knoxville	222
James, Robert A.	S.S.	Box 3595	Scotlandville, La.	Louisiana–Mississippi	258
James, Robert Jackson	P.	1st Presbyterian Ch.	Cordele, Ga.	Southwest Georgia	248
James, Thomas J.	P.	1911 8th St.	Hartsville, S.C.	Georgia-Carolina	246
James, Wm. A.	In trans.	(U.S.A. Church)	Humboldt, Tenn.	Memphis	314
Jamison, W. C.	P.Ex.S.	Box 1107	Staunton, Va.	Lexington	336
Jarvis, Troy	Lic.,P.E.	2705 Auburn	Lubbock, Texas	El Paso	324
Jefferson, Hugh M.	In trans.	1584 Glenwood Ave., S.E.	Atlanta 16, Ga.	Mecklenburg	288
Jeffries, J. Campbell, Th.D.	P.		Decherd, Tenn.	Nashville	314
Jeffries, James Watt	In trans.	3700 Keowee Ave., S.W.	Knoxville, Tenn.	Red River	262
Jenkins, C. Rees	Chap.	700 Rush Road	Fayetteville, N.C.	Fayetteville	282
Jennings, Charles Wesley	P.	213 Virginia Ave.	Spray, N.C.	Orange	292
Jent, Walter C.	P.	1st Presbyterian Ch.	Greenville, Ala.	East Alabama	210
Jeter, R. H.	P.	3718 S. Claiborne Ave.	New Orleans, La.	Louisiana–Mississippi	258
Jetton, R. L., D.D.	H.R.	11 Church St.	Covington, Tenn.	Memphis	314
Johnson, A. Emerson	P.		Monterey, Va.	Lexington	334
Johnson, A. H.	P.	5030 Lotus Ave.	St. Louis 13, Mo.	St. Louis	274
Johnson, Albert Sidney, D.D.	H.R.	1608 Linden Place	Jackson 2, Miss.	Augusta-Macon	244
Johnson, Charles E., Jr.	P.		Cary, N.C.	Granville	282
Johnson, Clifford R., Th.M., Th.D.	P.	2701 Cameron Mills Road	Alexandria, Va.	Potomac	342

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES—Continued

Name	Occupation	Street Address	Postoffice	Presbytery	Page
Johnson, E. Ashby, Th.D.	In trans.	Austin College	Sherman, Texas	Asheville	220
Johnson, George F.	P.	Box 186	Star City, Ark.	Ouachita	228
Johnson, Harry L.	P.	816 North Main	Bonham, Texas	Paris	326
Johnson, John C.	P.	913 Third St.	Graham, Texas	Mid-Texas	326
Johnson, John Edward, D.D.	P.	101 Parson's Lane	Bayside, Va.	Norfolk	338
Johnson, John K., Th.M., D.D.	Asso.P.	1750 Union Ave.	Memphis 4, Tenn.	Memphis	314
Johnson, J. S.	P.	307 W. Washington Ave.	Bessemer City, N.C.	Kings Mountain	284
Johnson, James V., D.D.	H.R.	4726 N. E. First Ct.	Miami 37, Fla.	The Everglades	231
Johnson, James V., Jr.	P.	307 S. Rankin St.	Natchez, Miss.	Mississippi	268
Johnson, Norman, D.D.	P.	732 Tarboro St.	Rocky Mount, N.C.	Albemarle	276
Johnson, Richard K.	P.	Woodburn Pres. Ch.	Leland, N.C.	Wilmington	294
Johnson, Russell F.	P., S.C.	1616 Silver St.	Jacksonville 8, Fla.	Suwannee	234
Johnson, S. Kenneth	P.	1020 South St.	Key West, Fla.	The Everglades	230
Johnson, Wil R., D.D.	H.R.	Woodacres	Hitchcock, Texas	Brazos	320
Johnson, W. Walter	P.E.	6920 Bob O'Links Dr.	Dallas 14, Texas	Dallas	322
Johnston, F.S.	In trans.	Route 1	Leasburg, N.C.	Mecklenburg	288
Johnston, J. H.	Asso.P.	317 Washington St., W.	Charleston, W.Va.	Kanawha	352
Johnston, John K.	P.	Box 286	Greer, S.C.	Enoree	304
Johnston, Thomas M.	P.	180 E. Maxwell St.	Lexington, Ky.	Lexington–Ebenezer	250
Johnston, Thos. P., D.D.	P.	Box 246	Dunedin, Fla.	Westminster	236
Johnston, Thomas Q.	P.		Macon, Miss.	East Mississippi	264
Johnston, W.H.	H.R.	216 Summey Ave.	Charlotte 5, N.C.	Mecklenburg	288
Johnston, W. K., D.D.	H.R.	1st Presbyterian Ch.	Lubbock, Texas	El Paso	324
Johnstone, Albert Sidney	H.R., T.S.	3518 Moss Side Ave.	Richmond 22, Va.	East Hanover	334
Jones, Allen	P.	Route 1	Raphine, Va.	Lexington	336
Jones, Archie W.	P.	996 Cotton Grove Rd.	Lexington, N.C.	Winston-Salem	296
Jones, Burghart D.				Central Alabama	208
Jones, Dale McClure	P.		Circleville, W.Va.	Lexington	334
Jones, Drury L.	P.	224 Bosworth St.	Philippi, W.Va.	Greenbrier	350
Jones, Edward H., D.D.	P.	7420 Muirfield Rd.	Norfolk 5, Va.	Norfolk	340
Jones, Frank S., Th.M.	In trans.	Route 2	Monroe, N.C.	Orange	290
Jones, Herman	H.R.	3181 Shadowlawn Ave., N. E., Apt. 2	Atlanta, Ga.	Kanawha	354
Jones, Gary M., Th.M.	Asso.P.	1403 N. Washington	Odessa, Texas	El Paso	324
Jones, James A., Th.M., D.D., LL.D.	Pres.	Union Theol. Sem.	Richmond 27, Va.	Mecklenburg	291
Jones, Jameson M.	Dean	Southwestern	Memphis 12, Tenn.	East Mississippi	266
Jones, Joseph S.	P.	Box 161	Fountain Inn, S.C.	Enoree	304
Jones, Lynn Temple	P.	Trenholm Road at Medway	Columbia, S.C.	Congaree	302
Jones, Plumer F.	H.R.		New Canton, Va.	West Hanover	347
Jones, Paul Tudor, S.T.M., D.D.	P.	1750 Union Ave.	Memphis 4, Tenn.	Memphis	314
Jones, Robert F., D.D., LL.D.	P.	1000 Penn St.	Fort Worth, Texas	Mid-Texas	324
Jones, Thomas Laird	P.	2907 Miles Road	Louisville 5, Ky.	Louisville	252
Jones, W. Ted, D.D.	Reg'l D.C.E.	1324 Marion	Columbia, S.C.	South Carolina	312
Jordan, David P.	A.P.	Box 725	Pasadena, Texas	Brazos	318
Jordan, Furman E.	P.	1500 Clarendon Ave.	Bessemer, Ala.	Birmingham	208
Jordan, L. Eugene	P.	Route 2, Box 76	Charlottesville, Va.	West Hanover	344
Jordan, Robert H.	In trans.	Rt. 7, Kingston Pike	Knoxville, Tenn.	Holston	222
Jordan, William A.	P., S.S.	1st Presbyterian Ch.	Cuthbert, Ga.	Southwest Georgia	248
Jorgensen, Leland C.	P.		Aliceville, Ala.	Tuscaloosa	214
Jowers, Gordon E.	P.	1317 Bayview Ave.	Panama City, Fla.	Florida	232
Juengst, Daniel P.	F.M.	Box 330	Nashville 1, Tenn.	Suwannee	236
Jumper, Andrew A.	P.	3600 Fulton	Houston, Texas	Brazos	318
Junkin, Wm. F., Jr.	F.M.	2 Hsiang Shang Lu	Taichung, Taiwan	Abingdon	218
Jupiter, E. A.	Ev.	3504 Spaulding Rd.	Orlando, Fla.	St. Johns	235
Jussely, Edward A.	P.	Box 84	Waynesboro, Miss.	Meridian	268
Justus, John H., Th.M.	P.	1201 N. Piedras St.	El Paso, Texas	El Paso	324
K					
Kadel, William H., Th.D.	P.	106 E. Church St.	Orlando, Fla.	St. Johns	234
Kaller, Donald Wm.	F.M.	Box 330	Nashville 1, Tenn.	Norfolk	340
Kann, Herbert E., Th.D.	P.	1425 Eighth Ave.	Fort Worth, Texas	Mid-Texas	326
Karrick, Chester P.	P.	822 E. Krezdorn	Seguin, Texas	Western Texas	330
Kay, Otto	P.		Clanton, Ala.	East Alabama	210
Kay, Thomas George	P.	Box 572	Wiggins, Miss.	Meridian	266
Kaylor, Hubert J.	P.	2402 Princess Pl. Dr.	Wilmington, N.C.	Wilmington	294
Kaylor, L. J.	In trans.	Willoughby Pres. Ch.	Decatur, Ala.	Tuscaloosa	214
Keathley, Bryan H., D.D.	Chap.	Vet. Admn. Hospital	Marlin, Texas	Brazos	320
Keels, John T. N., Th.M.	A.P.	161 Mt. Vernon Dr.	Decatur, Ga.	Atlanta	240
Keenan, Wilson D.	P.	201 S. Lamar	Itasca, Texas	Mid-Texas	326
Keeton, Richard P.	P.	2600 Fairmont Blvd.	Knoxville 17, Tenn.	Knoxville	222
Keever, J. Robert, Jr.	Min.Stu.	214 Rugby Road	Charlottesville, Va.	West Hanover	347
Keith, A. Merrell	P.		Monticello, Fla.	Florida	232
Kell, Richard L.	Asso.P.	4 North Ann St.	Mobile, Ala.	Mobile	212
Keller, W. Chester	P.	5217 Park Ave.	Memphis 17, Tenn.	Memphis	314
Kellersberger, E. R., M.D.	H.R.	Route 1, Box 284	Melbourne, Fla.	Upper Missouri	275
Kelly, Balmer H., Th.M., Th.D.	Prof.	Union Theol. Sem.	Richmond 27, Va.	Abingdon	218

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES—Continued

Name	Occupation	Street Address	Postoffice	Presbytery	Page
Kelly, C. I.	P.	4817 Merrimac St.	Corpus Christi, Texas	Western Texas	328
Kelly, R. P.	H.R.	Box 1095	Seminole, Texas	El Paso	324
Kelsey, Alfred A., D.D.	P.	2405 Cardenas	Tampa 9, Fla.	Westminster	236
Kennedy, Jack M.	P.	216 Crestwood Drive	Aiken, S.C.	Congaree	302
Kennedy, James M.	P.	Route 1	Glasgow, Va.	Montgomery	338
Kennedy, James R.	P.	423 Third Ave.	Hinton, W.Va.	Greenbrier	350
Kennedy, J. Whitner, Th.M.	P.		Bishopville, S.C.	Harmony	306
Kennedy, L. McD., Jr.	P.	2201 Speedway	Wichita Falls, Texas	Dallas	322
Kennedy, William B., Ph.D.	Prof.	3401 Brook Rd.	Richmond 27, Va.	Enoree	306
Kenney, Harry G., D.D., Th.D.	S.S.	Box 224	Sparta, Ga.	Augusta-Macon	244
Kennon, Wm. T.	Ev.	305 Kenwood Drive	Louisville 14, Ky.	Louisville	254
Kepler, Kenneth M., Th.M.	F.M.	No. 5, Lane 269, Roosevelt Rd., Sec. 3.	Taipei, Taiwan	Lexington	336
Kepler, Raymond Fitch	P.	Route 1	Staunton, Va.	Lexington	336
Kernan, Chas. W., Th.M.	P.	1224 E. Brookland Park Blvd.	Richmond 22, Va.	East Hanover	332
Kerr, D. Burke	P.	Box 55	Seminole, Texas	El Paso	324
Kerr, Robert E.	In trans.	1st Presbyterian Ch.	Fayetteville, Tenn.	Columbia	312
Kerr, Russell M.	P.	Mint Hill Station	Charlotte, N.C.	Mecklenburg	286
Kessler, Lawrence W.	P.	Route 5	Lexington, Va.	Lexington	334
Kesterson, Jefferson T.	A.P.	1128 Westover Terrace	Greensboro, N.C.	Orange	290
Key, A. Hal	P.	Route 2, Box 110	Rutherfordton, N.C.	Kings Mountain	286
Keys, Felix W., Jr.	P.	700 Seventh St.	Ballinger, Texas	Mid-Texas	324
Keys, H. Graham	P.	614 Center St.	Central City, Ky.	Muhlenberg	254
Keys, Walter K., D.D.	P.	Box 413	Blowing Rock, N.C.	Holston	220
Kidd, Harvey T., Th.M., D.D.	P.	103 N. 5th St.	Blytheville, Ark.	East Arkansas	224
Kidd, J. P.	H.R., S.S.	Route 4, Box 307	Austin, Texas	Central Texas	320
Kilgore, R. E.	P.	Box 326	Raceland, La.	New Orleans	260
Killough, Algernon	P.		Oakland, Tenn.	Memphis	312
Kincaid, F. McG.	P.	1625 17th Ave.	Columbus, Ga.	Southwest Georgia	248
King, C. L., D.D., LL.D.	P.	5300 S. Main St.	Houston 4, Texas	Brazos	318
King, C. Monroe	A.P.	2900 Dinah Lane	Tyler, Texas	Paris	328
King, Earl S., Sr.	F.M.	A. P. C. M.	Bibanga, Bakwanga, Congo Belge	Montgomery	338
King, Earl S., Jr.	F.M.	A. P. C. M.	Mboi, Luluabourg, Congo Belge	Montgomery	338
King, Frank C.	P.	313 N. Patterson St.	Valdosta, Ga.	Southwest Georgia	248
King, Gallie F.	M.P.	440 Fifth Ave., W.	Huntington, W.Va.	Kanawha	352
King, Hardin A.	P.	Route 1	Burlington, N.C.	Orange	290
King, John R., Th.M.	A.P.	200 W. Trade St.	Charlotte, N.C.	Mecklenburg	286
King, Kenneth R.	P.		Spencer, W. Va.	Kanawha	352
King, Robert, D.D.	H.R.	1607 W. Clinch Ave.	Knoxville, Tenn.	Enoree	306
King, Ray E.	P.	1500 Cotton Grove Rd.	Lexington, N.C.	Winston-Salem	296
King, S. A. M.	H.R.	525 E. Armour Blvd.	Kansas City 9, Mo.	Abingdon	218
King, Will	P.	5704 Schilder Dr., S.	Fort Worth, Texas	Mid-Texas	324
King, W. T.	P.		Bethune, S.C.	Congaree	302
Kinnaird, R. L., D.D.	H.R.	Box 67	Christiansburg, Va.	Montgomery	338
Kinney, Laurence F., Ph.D.	Prof.	2075 Hallwood Drive	Memphis 7, Tenn.	Memphis	315
Kirby, Charles L.	P.	Box 97	Atkinson, N.C.	Wilmington	292
Kirby, Gerald H.	P.	1 Reed St.	Pelzer, S.C.	Piedmont	308
Kirckhoff, J. G.	Inf.	2208 East 8th St.	Charlotte 4, N.C.	Mecklenburg	291
Kirk, Terrell T.	P.	609 S. 12th St.	Leesburg, Fla.	St. Johns	232
Kirker, George H., Jr.	P.	705 Short St.	Raymond, Miss.	Central Mississippi	262
Kirkland, Nathaniel C.	P.	Box 287	Conway, S.C.	Pee Dee	306
Kirkman, Everett E.	P.	247 Grandview	Winston-Salem, N.C.	Winston-Salem	296
Kirkpatrick, Charles E.	In trans.	11 Vance St.	Forest City, N.C.	Bethel	300
Kirkatrick, G.F.		Deceased			373
Kirkpatrick Robert White, Th.M., Th.D.	Prof.	3217 Seminary Ave.	Richmond 27, Va.	East Hanover	334
Kirkpatrick, Robert W.	A.P.	16 Broad St.	Charleston, W.Va.	Kanawha	352
Kirstein, John A., Th.M.	P.	Box 88	Fern Creek, Ky.	Louisville	252
Kirven, Ross Broadnax	A.P.	333 55th St.	Newport News, Va.	Norfolk	348
Kissling, Albert J., Th.M., D.D.	P.	849 Park St.	Jacksonville 4, Fla.	Suwannee	234
Klein, W.R.	P.	Box 96	Black Mountain, N.C.	Asheville	218
Kline, C. Benton, Jr., Th.M.	Prof.	Agnes Scott College	Decatur, Ga.	Atlanta	242
Kluttz, T. L.	Inf.	Box 467	Marion, N.C.	Concord	280
Knight, Joseph E.	P.	206 S. Miles Ave.	Elizabethtown, Ky.	Louisville	252
Knight, John H.	P.	154 Love St.	Smyrna, Ga.	Cherokee	244
Knight, J. Irvin	In trans.	Presbyterian Church	Russellville, Ala.	Brazos	318
Knott, Richard O.	P.	Box 436	Sugar Land, Texas	Brazos	318
Knox, H. A.	H.R.	Box 155	Andrews, S.C.	Harmony	306
Knox, Milton H., Th.M.	P.	503 W. Main St.	Waxahachie, Texas	Dallas	322
Knox, Robt., D.D.	H.R.	1314 25th St.	Galveston, Texas	Brazos	320
Koehler, Malcolm B.	P., S.C.	21 E. Rollins Road	Memphis 9, Tenn.	Memphis	314
Koelling, H. W.	S.S.	Box 313	Archer, Fla.	Suwannee	234
Koesy, Sheldon F.	Prof.	Junior College	Maxton, N.C.	Mecklenburg	291
Kolean, Adrian G.	P.	200 E. Franklin St.	Shelbyville, Tenn.	Nashville	316
Kovach, J. C.	P.	Box 35	Columbus, N.C.	Kings Mountain	284
Kraemer, Chas. E. S., S.T.M., D.D.	Pres.	3400 Brook Road	Richmond 27, Va.	Mecklenburg	291
Krebbs, Norman A.	P.	9500 Wornall Road	Kansas City, Mo.	Upper Missouri	274

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES—Continued

Name	Occupation	Street Address	Postoffice	Presbytery	Page
Kribbs, Robert E.	M.E.	3156 Peachtree Road., N.E.	Atlanta 5, Ga.	Atlanta	240
Krieg, Wm. B., Jr.	P.	Box 301	Plain Dealing, La.	Red River	260
Krueger, Earnest O.	P.	710 Western Reserve Rd.	S. Fort Mitchell, Ky.	Louisville	254
Kryder, William H., Th.M.	P.	204 W. Harden St.	Graham, N.C.	Orange	290
Kurtz, Morton R.	Ex.Sec.	Box 6637, Duke Sta.	Durham, N.C.	Granville	284
L					
Lack, J. Samuel	H.R.	Box 183	Aliceville, Ala.	Memphis	315
Lacy, Ben R., Jr., D.D., LL.D.	P.		Hampden-Sydney, Va.	West Hanover	346
Lacy, Graham G., Th.M., D.D.	P.	3045 15th St., N. W.	Washington 9, D.C.	Potomac	342
Lake, Julian, D.D.	P.	1848 Virginia Rd.	Winston-Salem 5, N.C.	Winston-Salem	296
Lammey, Gale Daniels	M.E.	Box 550	Charlottesville, Va.	West Hanover	344
LaMotte, L. C., Th.M., Th.D., D.D.	Pres.	Junior College	Maxton, N.C.	Fayetteville	282
Lancaster, John W.	P.	200 East 8th St.	Austin, Texas	Central Texas	320
Lancaster, Lewis H.	F.M.	Box 330	Nashville 1, Tenn.	Harmony	306
Lancaster, Lewis H., Jr.	F.M.	14 Tokushima Honcho.	3 Chome, Tokushima, Japan	Holston	222
Land, John S., D.D.	P.	1545 State St.	New Orleans 18, La.	New Orleans	258
Landrum, C. Logan, Th.M., Th.D.	P.	1820 Gray St., South	Gulfport 7, Fla.	Westminster	236
Landrum, Charles L., Jr.	P.	158 Airport Road	Dothan, Ala.	East Alabama	210
Landrum, Orie C.	P.	Box 56	Scarbro, W.Va.	Bluestone	350
Landry, Oscar F.	P.	Route 3	Livingston, Texas	Brazos	318
Lane, E. E., D.D.	H.R.	Caixa Postal 7	Campinas, Sao Paulo, Brazil	Montgomery	338
Lang, Cecil H., Sr., D.D.	P.Ex.S., S.C.	1016 Gibraltar Life Bldg.	Dallas 1, Texas	Dallas	323
Lang, Cecil H., Jr.	P.	1302 Carol Way	Killeen, Texas	Central Texas	320
Lang, George, D.D., Litt.D.	H.R.	Box 282	Tuscaloosa, Ala.	Birmingham	208
Langham, Edward C., Jr.	F.M.	Caixa Postal 376	Campinas, Sao Paulo, Brazil	Congaree	304
Langham, Frank W., D.D.	Sec.	2233 Bryan St.	Dallas 1, Texas	Brazos	320
Langtry, Walter Dale	P.	4422 St. Charles Ave.	New Orleans 15, La.	New Orleans	258
Lansinger, Joseph H.	P.	225 N. 3rd St.	Smithfield, N.C.	Granville	284
Lantz, Glenn Otto	S.S.		Dunnellon, Fla.	Suwannee	234
Lapsley, James N., Jr.	Stu.	5482 S. Greenwood Ave., Apt. 212	Chicago 15, Ill.	New Orleans	258
Lapsley, Samuel B., D.D.		Deceased			373
Largent, John W., Jr.	P.	809 W. Linebaugh	Tampa, Fla.	Westminster	236
Larrick, A. R., D.D.	S.H.M.	Box 388	Plant City, Fla.	Westminster	238
Larson, B. M., D.D.	P.	929 Bird Road	Coral Gables, Fla.	The Everglades	230
Larson, Robert A.	P.	309 Walnut St.	Springfield, Ky.	Transylvania	254
Lassiter, A. T.	H.R.	Route 1, Box 200	Clayton, N.C.	Fayetteville	282
Latham, W. L.		Deceased			373
Laurens, Richard G.	P.	304 Grimball Ave.	Charleston 43, S.C.	Charleston	302
Lawrence, J. Cecil, Th.M., D.D.	Asso.P.	607 Peachtree St., N.E.	Atlanta 8, Ga.	Atlanta	240
Lawrence, Llewellyn T., D.D.	P.	Box 403	Hope, Ark.	Ouachita	228
Lawrence, Robert	P.	Box 3098 North Sta.	Meridian, Miss.	Meridian	266
Laws, Herbert L.	P.	1920 Church St., N.E.	Cleveland, Tenn.	Knoxville	222
Lawson, Howard A.	P.		Gulf Shores, Ala.	Mobile	212
Lazenby, Carl M.	Asso.P.	1st Presbyterian Ch.	Little Rock, Ark.	Washburn	228
Lazenby, Hervey, Jr.	P.	Box 1261	Kilgore, Texas	Paris	326
Lazenby, Walter, Jr.	P.	1404 Caddo	Commerce, Texas	Paris	326
Leach, C. U.		Deceased			373
Leach, H.H.	H.R.	22 Terry St.	Staunton, Va.	Winchester	348
Leach, Neil C.	P.	203 Guion Ave.	Thibodaux, La.	New Orleans	260
Ledford, Joseph B., Th.M.	P.	7546 Troost	Kansas City, Mo.	Upper Missouri	274
Lee, Gabriel S.	Lic., M.P.	4143 Cole Place	Shreveport, La.	Louisiana–Mississippi	259
Lee, Joseph Lawrence	Chap.	Office of Chaplain, 3415 Technical Training Wing	Lowry AFB, Denver 8, Colo.	Enoree	306
Lee, William F.	P.	Box 102	Menlo, Ga.	Cherokee	244
Legerton, Fitzhugh M.	P.	4530 Lanier Dr., N.E.	Atlanta 19, Ga.	Atlanta	240
Lehman, David B.	F.M.	Caixa Postal 376	Campinas, Sao Paulo, Brazil	Cherokee	246
Lehmann, J. Wesley		2618 Crystal Spring Ave., S.W.	Roanoke 14, Va.	Norfolk	340
Leith, John H., Th.M., Ph.D.	P.	Box 191	Auburn, Ala.	East Alabama	210
Leming, Howard C.	In trans.	1st Presbyterian Ch.	Welch, W.Va.	Montgomery	338
Lemly, R. M.	Stu.	3513 Hollywood Dr.	Decatur, Ga.	Atlanta	242
Lemly, T. M.	S.S.	633 Arrow Head Dr.	Jackson 6, Miss.	Central Mississippi	262
Lemmon, Frank T., Jr.	F.M.	2a Privada Concepcion Beistegui No. 18	Mexico 12, D. F., Mex.	East Hanover	334
Leos, J. L.	P.	305 E. Church St.	Victoria, Texas	Western Texas	330
Lessley, Anthony	P.		Turbeville, Va.	Roanoke	344
Letson, Clarence L.	P.	College St.	Walhalla, S.C.	Piedmont	310
Levengood, Paul Martin	Ev.	Route 3	Dayton, Tenn.	Knoxville	224
Lewis, C. Irving, Th.D.	P.	1101 E. Ash St.	Goldsboro, N.C.	Albemarle	276
Lewis, F. B., Th.M., Ph.D.	Prof.	1613 Princeton Road	Richmond, Va.	Lexington	336

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES—Continued

Name	Occupation	Street Address	Postoffice	Presbytery	Page
Lewis, Frederick W., D.D.	H.R.	6145 4th Ave., N.	St. Petersburg, Fla.	Wilmington	294
Lewis, J. M., D.D.	P.Em., H.R.	2310 Twenty-ninth	Lubbock, Texas	El Paso	324
Lewis, Stewart K.	Chap.	USAREUR Intel. M & Sp Wpns School	APO 172, New York, N.Y.	Transylvania	256
Lewis, Willis Jack	Ev.	704 Sparks Ave.	Austin, Texas	Central Texas	320
Lewis, Z. E.	H.R.	911 Federal St.	Lynchburg, Va.	East Hanover	334
Leyburn, E. R., D.D.	H.R.	245 Beverly Rd., N.E.	Atlanta 9, Ga.	Atlanta	242
L'heureux, H. P. J.	P.	2207 Hiawatha St.	Baton Rouge, La.	Louisiana	256
Ligon, Cheves K., Th.D.	P.	Box 347	Southern Pines, N.C.	Fayetteville	282
Ligon, J. Frank, D.D.	P.		McColl, S.C.	Pee Dee	308
Lilly, Edward G., Th.M., D.D.	P.	1410 Home Ave.	Hartsville, S.C.	Pee Dee	308
Lime, J. Clayton	P.	Box 784	Canton, N.C.	Asheville	218
Lindenberger, Jno. B.	P.	307 N. Mill St.	Festus, Mo.	St. Louis	274
Lindsay, Arthur M.	F.M.	Collegio 15 de Novembro	Garanhuns, E. de Pernambuco, Brazil	Enoree	306
Lindsey, E. A.	P.	Box 347	Walnut Ridge, Ark.	East Arkansas	224
Lingle, Clarence A., Jr.	P.	Box 1369	Concord, N.C.	Concord	278
Lingle, Walter L., D.D., LL.D.		Deceased			373
Link, Albert B., Th.M.	P.	3708 Gentilly Blvd.	New Orleans 22, La.	New Orleans	260
Link, William E.	P.	419 N. Pitt	Grifton, N.C.	Albemarle	276
Linton, Hugh M.	F.M.	Presbyterian Mission, Chulla Namdo	Soonchun, Korea	Atlanta	242
Linton, Thomas Dwight	F.M.	Presbyterian Mission, Yang Nim Dong	Chulla Namdo, Kwangju, Korea	Atlanta	242
Linton, W. A., D.D.	F.M.	No. 133 Ojung-Ni	Taejon, Korea	Southwest Georgia	248
Lipscomb, J. W.	In trans.	412 S. Bonner	Ruston, La.	Central Mississippi	264
Lipsey, Richard C.	Chap.	Hq. 7965 Army Unit,	APO 122 New York, N.Y.	Central Mississippi	264
Lipsey, Samuel T.	In trans.	R. F. D.	Sumter, S.C.	South Carolina	310
Liston, R. T. L., Th.M., Ph.D., D.D.	Pres.	King College	Bristol, Tenn.	Holston	222
Little, Thomas A., Jr.	P.	Route 3	Sykesville, Md.	Potomac	342
Little, W. F. F.	P.		Pollocksville, N.C.	Wilmington	294
Littlejohn, A. N.	P.	Route 2	Clover, S.C.	Bethel	300
Littleton, R. D.	P.	506 Bay St.	Hattiesburg, Miss.	Meridian	266
Lively, W. Denver	P.		E. Rockingham, N.C.	Mecklenburg	288
Livingston, John C.	P.	Route 2	Winchester, Va.	Winchester	348
Livingston, W. J. B., Th.M., Th.D.	P.	54 Linden Ave.	Hampton, Va.	Norfolk	340
Llewellyn, Ralph M., Th.M.	P.	305 E. Lytle St.	Murfreesboro, Tenn.	Nashville	316
Lloyd, R. Gage, D.D.	P.	Box 366	Big Spring, Texas	El Paso	324
Loessin, Wilburn L.	P.	309 Walnut St.	Yoakum, Texas	Western Texas	330
Lofquist, Henry V., Th.M.	P.	2800 N. 19th St.	Bessemer, Ala.	Birmingham	208
Logan, C. Sumpter, Jr., Th.M.	In trans.	955 Fillmore	Ogden, Utah	Muhlenberg	254
Logan, W. M.	P.	2203 San Antonio St.	Austin 5, Texas	Central Texas	320
Long, Chalmers G., D.D.	P.	308 W. Wilson Ave.	Aransas Pass, Texas	Western Texas	328
Long, C. S.	H.R.	1404 Chihuahua Ave.	Laredo, Texas	Western Texas	330
Long, Flynn V., D.D.	P.Ex.S., S.C.	3332 W. 7th St.	Fort Worth, Texas	Mid-Texas	326
Long, Flynn V., Jr.	P.	2600 W. Louisiana	Midland, Texas	El Paso	324
Long, George W., Jr.	P.	344 N. Church St.	Tupelo, Miss.	East Mississippi	264
Long, James E.	P.	330 Buena Vista St.	Lynchburg, Va.	Montgomery	338
Long, Paul B.	F.M.	A. P. C. M., Bibanga	Bakwanga, Congo Belge	Kanawha	354
Long, R. C., D.D., Litt.D.	P.	1113 Fordham Rd.	Charlotte, N.C.	Mecklenburg	288
Long, Stewart H.	P., S.C.	3807 Kensington	Tampa 9, Fla.	Westminster	236
Long, Wm. Robert	P.	301 Pine St.	Potosi, Mo.	Potosi	272
Longenecker, Hershey J.	P.	Box 111	Micaville, N.C.	Holston	222
Longenecker, J. H.	H.R.	Hale Ave., City 5	Morristown, Tenn.	Holston	222
Looney, J. Millen	P.	Route 3	Oxford, Miss.	North Mississippi	268
Lothery, E. Frank	P.	1837 Shirley Drive	New Orleans 14, La.	New Orleans	258
Love, H. Lawrence	P.	826 S. W. Coconut Dr.	Ft. Lauderdale, Fla.	The Everglades	230
Love, Murray E.	P.	5 Arden Road	Montgomery 7, Ala.	East Alabama	210
Lovell, Robt. P.		Room 411, Y.M.C.A.	Savannah, Ga.	Savannah	249
Lovett, Thomas P.	P.	300 Westminster Dr.	Waco, Texas	Central Texas	320
Low, Frederick C.	Stu.	2833 Napoleon Ave.	New Orleans 15, La.	East Alabama	210
Lowe, R. S.	P.	606 Church St.	Winona, Miss.	Central Mississippi	264
Lowman, David T., Jr.	P.	Box 125	Eleanor, W.Va.	Kanawha	352
Lowman, H. Ruffner, Jr., Th.M.	P.	Route 1	Grottoes, Va.	Lexington	334
Lowrance, W.N.	Inf.	908 Lincoln Ave.	Oxford, Miss.	North Mississippi	270
Lowry, James I., Jr.	P.	310 Palen Ave.	Warwick, Va.	Norfolk	340
Luck, Geo. Coleman	T.	132 Institute Place	Chicago 10, Ill.	Durant	298
Lucke, Robert O.	H.R.		Timberville, Va.	Lexington	336
Luke, John W., D.D.	P.		Glendale Springs, N.C.	Winston-Salem	296
Luna, Alberto	S.S.	513 Sam Rankin St.	Corpus Christi, Texas	Western Texas	328
Lundquist, James F.	Asso.P.	2701 Cameron Mills Rd.	Alexandria, Va.	Potomac	342
Lyerly, M. G.	In trans	Route 1, Box 135	New Zion, S.C.	Mecklenburg	288
Lyles, John S.	P.	314 S. Main St.	Marion, S.C.	Pee Dee	308
Lynch, C. G.	P.	27 Anderson St.	Piedmont, S.C.	Piedmont	310
Lynn, L. Ross, D.D.	H.R.	2023 Forest Dr., E.	Tallahassee, Fla.	St. Johns	235
Lynn, R. Matthew, D.D.	P.	804 W. Texas Ave.	Midland, Texas	El Paso	324

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES—Continued

Name	Occupation	Street Address	Postoffice	Presbytery	Page
Lynt, Benjamin A.	P.	24 W. Cedar St.	Alexandria, Va.	Potomac	342
Lyon, G. Taft, Jr.	A.P.	6201 Broadway	San Antonio, Texas	Western Texas	330
Lyons, Pitser M., III	P.	213 Colonial Hghts. Rd.	Kingsport, Tenn.	Holston	220
Lytch, W. E.	P.		Newell, N.C.	Mecklenburg	288
M					
Maatman, Howard G.	P.	411 S. Westmoreland Ave.	Dallas 11, Texas	Dallas	322
Mabson, Robert Langley	P.	Box 452	Sinks Grove, W.Va.	Greenbrier	350
Macaulay, Wilkes D.	P.	Box 385	Kenly, N.C.	Granville	284
Macdonald, M. A., Th.M., D.D.	Pres., P.	Box 60	Clinton, S.C.	South Carolina	312
MacDowell, Norman M.	In trans.	Route 3	Gastonia, N.C.	Suwannee	234
MacEachern, John	H.R.	305 North Main St.	Bishopville, S.C.	Congaree	303
MacElree, James W.	P.		Elizaville, Ky.	Lexington–Ebenezer	250
MacGuire, Donald Cameron, D.D.	H.R., T.S.	2128 Felder Terrace	Montgomery, Ala.	East Alabama	210
MacGuire, Donald J.	P.	2452 St. Stephens Rd.	Mobile, Ala.	Mobile	212
Mack, Joseph B., D.D.	S.H.M.	2230 Laurel Ave.	Knoxville 16, Tenn.	Knoxville	224
MacKenzie, James Donald	P.	112 E. Queen	Edenton, N.C.	Albemarle	276
MacKinnon, John R.	P.	215 Third St.	Cheraw, S.C.	Pee Dee	308
MacKorell, Jacob S., Jr.	P.	3596 Atlanta Ave.	Hapeville, Ga.	Atlanta	240
MacLean, John Allen, D.D.	P.	Box 1126	Melbourne, Fla.	St. Johns	232
MacLean, Thomas W.	P.	2821 Avondale Ave.	Charlotte 3, N.C.	Mecklenburg	286
MacLeod, James B.	P.		Bon Air, Va.	East Hanover	332
MacLeod, Joseph B.	P.	Box 597	Southport, N.C.	Wilmington	294
MacLeod, John D., Jr., Th.M., Th.D.	P.	130 Overton Place	Keyser, W.Va.	Winchester	348
MacMillan, Jason L., D.D.	P.Em., H.R.	1500 Hampton Blvd.	Norfolk 7, Va.	Norfolk	340
MacNair, Arch L.	P.	134 S. Orange Ave.	DeLand, Fla.	St. Johns	232
MacPherson, Gordon A.	P.	Box 2044	Nashville 14, Tenn.	Nashville	316
MacPherson, H.C.		Deceased			373
Macqueen, M.C.	P.	Box 865	Clinton, N.C.	Wilmington	292
Macrae, J. Howard	Prof.	1225 Rennie Ave.	Richmond 27, Va.	Montgomery	338
MacWilliams, John, D.D.	H.R.	Route 6, Box 44	Tyler, Texas	Paris	328
Magbee, L. Samuel	P.	Box 1424	Rome, Ga.	Cherokee	244
Magee, J. Herman	P.	Box 325	Carthage, Miss.	Central Mississippi	262
Magee, John Melvin	P.	2270 Norris Rd. Ext.	Memphis 6, Tenn.	Memphis	314
Magill, William T.	P., S.C.	Box 135	Excelsior Springs, Mo.	Upper Missouri	274
Magruder, James T.	F.M.	65 Saiwai Cho	Takamatsu, Japan	Potomac	342
Mahler, H. R., Jr., Th.M., Th.D.	P., S.C.	Box 5006	Nashville 6, Tenn.	Nashville	316
Makin, Thomas Holt	P.	137 Balsam Drive	Orlando, Fla.	St. Johns	234
Maldonado, Ismael	S.S.	1813 Decatur St.	Houston, Texas	Brazos	318
Mallard, Cyrus S., Jr.	A.P.	900 Jordan St.	Shreveport, La.	Red River	260
Mallard, J. R.	H.R.	8617 Compton Ave.	Los Angeles 2, Calif.	Central Alabama	208
Mallinson, Howatt E.	P.	Box 1374 Wythe Branch	Hampton, Va.	Norfolk	340
Malloy, Lawrence M.	P.	Box 854	Freeport, Texas	Brazos	318
Maloney, Samuel D., Th.M.	Prof.		Davidson, N.C.	Concord	280
Mann, Andrew B.	P.		Thomas, W.Va.	Winchester	346
Mann, Charles I., Jr.	P.	317 Beall St.	Lenoir, N.C.	Concord	278
Mann, J. O., D.D.	H.R.	Route 1	Matthews, N.C.	Mecklenburg	291
Mann, James Sprunt	In trans.		Williamston, S.C.	Congaree	304
Manning, F. E.	In trans.		Clifton, S.C.	Bluestone	350
Manning, Frederick E., Jr.	P.	309 20th St., S.E.	Charleston, W.Va.	Kanawha	352
Mansell, Wm. F., Th.M., D.D.	P.	Box 1082	Vicksburg, Miss.	Central Mississippi	264
Mansfield, Joseph S.	H.R.	813 26th St., S.W.	Birmingham 11, Ala.	Birmingham	208
Manson, W. T., Jr., Th.M.	P., S.C.	133 E. Valley St.	Abingdon, Va.	Abingdon	216
Maples, Frederick E.	Prof.	San Antonio College	San Antonio, Texas	Lafayette	270
Marion, John H., Jr., D.D.	Ex.Dir.	100 E. Franklin St.	Richmond 19, Va.	East Hanover	335
Marion, J. P., D.D.	H.R.	Route 2	Greenwood, Miss.	Central Mississippi	265
Marquis, William H.	P.		Hazelwood, N.C.	Asheville	218
Marrow, Jas. A., Jr., Th.M.	P.	101 Newkirk Ave.	Wilmington, N.C.	Wilmington	294
Marshall, Jas. W.	H.R.	317 S. Bonita Ave.	Panama City, Fla.	Florida	232
Martin, Arthur M.	S.Ex.S.	1324 Marion	Columbia, S.C.	Congaree	305
Martin, Alcee R.	In trans.	219 Hollywood Parkway	West Hollywood, Fla.	Memphis	315
Martin, John J.	P.	209 W. Hickory St.	Arcadia, Fla.	Westminster	236
Martin, L.K.	S.S.	Route 3, Box 123	Winnsboro, S.C.	Congaree	304
Martinez, J. F.	S.S.	180 Hackberry St.	New Braunfels, Texas	Western Texas	330
Marvin, Robert M.	F.M.	Caixa Postal 376	Campinas, Sao Paulo, Brazil	East Arkansas	226
Massey, Robert A., Sr.	P.	513 Albany St.	Fayetteville, N.C.	Fayetteville	280
Matheny, G. Thurston	P.	14 N. Confederate Ave.	Sandston, Va.	East Hanover	332
Mathes, Frank Alfred, Th.M., D.D.	P.	3911 10th Ave., S.	Birmingham 5, Ala.	Birmingham	208
Matheson, W. H.	P.	Box 28	Marion, N.C.	Concord	278
Mathis, W. D.		Deceased			373
Matney, Bronson, Jr.	A.P.	Box 728	Rome, Ga.	Cherokee	244
Matthews, C. J.	P.	Route 1	Zachary, La.	Louisiana	256
Matthews, James D.	A.P.	3156 Peachtree Rd., N.E.	Atlanta 5, Ga.	Atlanta	240
Maude, Walter K., Th.M.	P.Ex.S., S.C.	1307 Richmond Rd.	Lexington, Ky.	Lexington–Ebenezer	252

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES—Continued

Name	Occupation	Street Address	Postoffice	Presbytery	Page
Maury, C. H.	S.S.	Route 3, Box 159A	Lillington, N.C.	Fayetteville	280
Mauze, George, D.D.	P.	408 Fourth St.	San Antonio 5, Texas	Western Texas	330
Mauze, J. Layton, Jr., D.D.	P.	7700 Davis Drive	Clayton 5, Mo.	St. Louis	274
Maxwell, Glenn	Prof.	Austin College	Sherman, Texas	Lafayette	271
Maxwell, Herbert Sidney	P.		Manchester, Ga.	Atlanta	242
May, Carl	P.	Route 2	Salisbury, N.C.	Concord	278
May, Joel E.	Asso.P.	408 Fourth St.	San Antonio 5, Texas	Western Texas	330
Mayes, Francis B.	A.P.	1320 Brentwood Dr.	Columbia, S.C.	Congaree	302
Mays, James L.	Stu.	432 Mauldeth Rd., W.	Manchester 21, England	Kings Mountain	286
McAliley, Wm. S.	P.	390 N. Cherry St.	Starke, Fla.	Suwannee	236
McAlister, F. R.	P.	2207 Blvd. Heights	Anderson, S.C.	Piedmont	308
McAlister, Fred R., Jr.	Chap.	U.S.M.C. Recruit Depot	Parris Island, S.C.	Atlanta	242
McAllister, J. Gray, D.D., LL.D.	Prof.Em.	3402 Hawthorne Ave.	Richmond 22, Va.	Montgomery	338
MacAllister, James L., Jr., Ph.D.	T.	Hampden-Sydney Col.	Hampden-Sydney, Va.	Granville	284
McAlpine, Jas. A.	F.M.	6 Kokonoe Cho, 1 Chome	Gifu, Japan	Winston-Salem	297
McAlpine, John R.,III,Th.M.	In trans.	Steele Creek Presb. Ch., R.3	Charlotte 3, N.C.	Winston-Salem	296
McArn, A. Douglas	P.	1605 Lyttleton St.	Camden, S.C.	Congaree	302
McArn, A. H., D.D.	H.R.	700 Market St.	Cheraw, S.C.	Pee Dee	309
McAtee, W. H., D.D.	P.	Box 483	Brookhaven, Miss.	Mississippi	268
McBath, Harvey A.	H.R.		Eagle Springs, N.C.	Fayetteville	282
McBath, Robert L.	P.	Box 211	Brunswick, Ga.	Savannah	246
*McBryde, J. M.	H.R.	3007 Oxford Drive	Durham, N.C.	Lexington	336
McCain, Carl R.	In trans.		Highlands, N.C.	Westminster	236
McCain, Charles R., Ph.D.	P.	129 E. Peace St.	Canton, Miss.	Central Mississippi	262
McCain, J. Herndon, Th.D., D.D.	P.	2305 Montevallo Rd.	Birmingham 9, Ala.	Birmingham	208
McCall, Robert Donnell	F.M.	1054 Arao Cho	Ogaki, Japan	Mid-Texas	327
McCall, Roy K., D.D.	P.	304 N. Ave., E.	Haskell, Texas	Mid-Texas	326
McCallum, Herbert M.	Chap.	Office of Wing Chap. Moody AFB	Valdosta, Ga.	East Hanover	335
McCammon, Samuel D., Jr.	P.	2317 Harvie Road	Richmond 23, Va.	East Hanover	332
McCann, Jerry C.	P.	Box 306	Wrightsville Beach, N.C.	Wilmington	294
McCarter, Neely Dixon	Min.Stu.	1402 W. Univ. Ave.	Gainesville, Fla.	Suwannee	236
McCarty, D. S., D.D.	P.	105 Grace St.	Mt. Airy, N.C.	Winston-Salem	296
McCaskill, Kenneth	H.R.	2039 Forest Drive	Waynesboro, Va.	Lexington	336
McCaskill, Ralph E.	P.	Presbyterian Church	Gretna, Fla.	Florida	232
McCaslin, R. H., D.D.	P.Em.	1713 Lakeside Drive	Orlando, Fla.	St. Johns	235
McChesney, Chas. S.	P.	Box 251	Wallace, N.C.	Wilmington	294
McChesney, Graham C., Th.M.	P.	3625 Konnoak Drive	Winston-Salem, N.C.	Winston-Salem	296
McChesney, H. F.	Prof.	Route 5, Box 129	Bowling Green, Ky.	Muhlenberg	254
McChesney, J. M., D.D.	H.R.	305 Sherwood Rd.	Bristol, Va.	Abingdon	219
McChesney, James M., Jr., Th.M., Th.D., D.D.	P.	Box 1009	Pensacola, Fla.	Florida	232
McChesney, Mortimer J.	P.	1115 S. Fifth Ave.	Wilmington, N.C.	Wilmington	294
McChesney, P. S.	H.R.		Roebuck, S.C.	Enoree	306
McClendon, C.J.	F.M.	2 Norte No. 407	Chilapa, Guer., Mex.	Mid-Texas	327
McCloy, John F.	P.		Weems, Va.	East Hanover	332
McCloy, S. T., Ph.D.	Prof.	1070 E. Cooper Drive	Lexington, Ky.	Ouachita	228
McClure, Albert B.	Supt.		Barium Springs, N.C.	Concord	280
McClure, Chester F.	P.	207 N. Second St.	Bardstown, Ky.	Louisville	252
McClure, Chas. G., D.D.	P.	423 N. E. 26th St.	Ft. Lauderdale, Fla.	The Everglades	230
McClure, Hugh W., III	P.	108 S. Broad St.	Wetumpka, Ala.	East Alabama	210
McClure, Jas. A., D.D.	H.R., P.Em.	617 9th Ave., S.	St. Petersburg 5, Fla.	Westminster	238
McClure, J. S.	P.		Huntersville, N.C.	Mecklenburg	288
McClure, R. E., Th.M., D.D.	P.Ex.S.	26 Church St.	Asheville, N.C.	Asheville	220
McColgan, W. L., D.D.	P.	1310 Olive St.	Pine Bluff, Ark.	East Arkansas	226
McColloch, Harry V.	P.	3221 Penn. St.	St. Joseph 39, Mo.	Upper Missouri	274
McCord, James I., D.D.	Prof.	2621 Speedway	Austin, Texas	Brazos	320
McCord, J. N.	H.R.	Route 3	Greenwood, S.C.	South Carolina	312
McCord, L.B.			Manning, S.C.	Harmony	307
McCord, Roy Dale	P.	Route 1	Livingston, Ala.	Tuscaloosa	214
McCorkle, Fred S., D.D.	P.	Box 68	Poolesville, Md.	Potomac	342
McCorkle, Wm. H., Th. M., D.D.	P.	1st Presbyterian Ch.	Bristol, Tenn.	Holston	220
McCormack, Ralph E.	P.	26 Baltimore Ave.	Danville, Va.	Roanoke	344
McCormick, Scott, Jr., Th.M.	Stu.	3401 Brook Road	Richmond 27, Va.	Kanawha	355
McCown, Dan H.	P.	Box 186	Wake Village, Texas	Paris	328
McCown, Roy L., Jr.	A.P.	270 Riverside Drive	Owensboro, Ky.	Muhlenberg	254
McCrary, James P.	P.	2712 N.W. 23rd St.	Oklahoma City 7, Okla.	Mangum	298
McCrea, John T.	M.P.	Box 861	Lake Worth, Fla.	The Everglades	230
McCullouch, S.L.	P.	Box 298	Ripley, Miss.	East Mississippi	264
McCully, Clinton T.	S.S.		Marvell, Ark.	East Arkansas	226
McCurdy, Robert A., D.D.	P.		Goliad, Texas	Western Texas	328
McCutchan, Hugh W.	Prin.	Stuart Robinson Sch.	Blackey, Ky.	Missouri	272
McCutchan, J. T.	H.R.	Box 476	Davidson, N.C.	Lexington	337
McCutchen, Chalmers F.	P.	406 W. Main St.	Laurens, S.C.	South Carolina	310
McCutchen, L. A., Th.M.	F.M.	B. P. 91	Limete, Congo Belge	St. Louis	274
McCutchen, Lyndon L., D.D.	P.	Box 1156	Silsbee, Texas	Brazos	318

*Deceased June 3, 1957.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES—Continued

Name	Occupation	Street Address	Postoffice	Presbytery	Page
McCutchen, L. O., D.D.		23 Poinsett Drive	Sumter, S.C.	Harmony	307
McDaniel, Faries J.	A.Reg'l D.C.E.	510 W. 29th St.	Austin 5, Texas	Brazos	321
McDaniel, James M.	P.	416 Thompson Lane	Nashville 11, Tenn.	Nashville	316
McDill, J. Moody, Ph.D.	P.	3220 Old Canton Rd.	Jackson 6, Miss.	Central Mississippi	262
McDill, Thos. H., Jr.	Prof.	Columbia Seminary	Decatur, Ga.	Central Mississippi	265
McDonald, Carlyle A.	In trans.		Charles Town, W.Va.	Concord	278
McDonald, Charles L.	P.		Donalsonville, Ga.	Southwest Georgia	248
McDonald, Royce K., Th.M.	P.	1120 Sixth St.	Huntington, W.Va.	Kanawha	352
McDonell, Harry G., Jr.	P.	1018 Olive St.	Texarkana, Texas	Paris	328
McDowell, E. S., III	P.	Box 374	Shalimar, Fla.	Florida	232
McDuffie, A. L.	P.		Chipley, Fla.	Florida	232
McEldowney, L. E.	H.R.	5709 Suwannee Ave.	Tampa 4, Fla.	Westminster	238
McElroy, Frank, Jr.	F.M.	A. P. C. Mission	Moma, Luisa, Congo Belge	Western Texas	331
McElroy, Frank H.	Dir.	Box 407	Quitman, Ga.	Southwest Georgia	248
McElroy, I. S., Jr.	Sec.	1530 Central National Bank Bldg.	Richmond 19, Va.	Kings Mountain	286
McElroy, W. F., Sr., D.D.	F.M.		Black Mountain, N.C.	Central Texas	323
McElroy, Wm. T., D.D.	Ed.	412 S. Third St.	Louisville 2, Ky.	Louisville	254
McFadden, S. E., D.D.	P.	Route 2, Box 123	Choudrant, La.	Red River	260
McFadden, Wave H., D.D.	P.	319 Grammont	Monroe, La.	Red River	260
McFadyen, H. R.	H.R.		Oak Ridge, N.C.	Orange	292
McGarey, W. P., D.D.	H.R.		Point Lookout, Mo.	Lafayette	271
McGavock, E. Summers	P.	3214 Boston St.	Hopewell, Va.	East Hanover	332
McGeachy, D. P., Jr., Th.M., Th.D.	P.	Box 988	Clearwater, Fla.	Westminster	236
McGeachy, D. P., III, Th.M.	P.	Box 818	Sylva, N.C.	Asheville	218
McGeachy, Neill R.	P.	221 West End Ave.	Statesville, N.C.	Concord	278
McGee, Tom C.	P.	Box 848	Harlingen, Texas	Western Texas	328
McGehee, Joseph A.	In trans.	Box 304	Beeville, Texas	Ouachita	226
McGehee, J. C.		Route 2	Keysville, Va.	Mecklenburg	291
McGehee, Joe P.	P.	2229 Norwood	Orange, Texas	Brazos	318
McGehee, Robt. M., Th.M., Th.D., D.D.	P.	Route 5, Box 317	Natchez, Miss.	Mississippi	268
McGehee, Vernon B.	P.	Box 317	Pinetops, N.C.	Albemarle	276
McGill, Fred T.	P., P.H.M.	Box 77	Donalds, S.C.	South Carolina	310
McGinnis, J. W.	P.	233 Kenneth Blvd.	Havelock, N.C.	Wilmington	294
McGirt, Chas. A.	P.	1025 S. Fulton	Salisbury, N.C.	Concord	278
McGirt, James L.	P.		Umatilla, Fla.	St. Johns	234
McGowan, Matthew	P.	1224 Wilson Road	Rocky Mount, N.C.	Albemarle	276
McGregor, J. Rupert, Th.D.	Pres.		Montreat, N.C.	Asheville	220
McGukin, Emmett B., D.D.	P.	1st Presbyterian Ch.	Lynchburg, Va.	Montgomery	338
McIlhany, B. A., D.D.	Treas.	341-C Ponce de Leon Ave., N.E.	Atlanta 8, Ga.	Missouri	272
McIlwaine, W. A., D.D.	F.M.	1478 Shironomae, Mikage Cho	Higashi Nada Ku, Kobe, Japan	East Hanover	335
McIlwaine, Wm. B., Jr., D.D.	H.R.	"Sysonby" Route 4	Petersburg, Va.	East Hanover	335
McInnis, Angus G.	P.	Box 1008	Sanford, Fla.	St. Johns	234
McInnis, D. O.	S. Reg'l D.C.E.	1305 N. 25th St.	Birmingham 4, Ala.	Birmingham	209
McInnis, W.D.	P.	Box 726	Henderson, N.C.	Granville	282
McInnis, W.M.	Chap.	Hq. Sq. 804th AB Gp. Hunter AFB	Savannah, Ga.	Harmony	307
McIntosh, Claude	P.	1234 M. Ave.	Cayce, S.C.	Congaree	302
McIntyre, J. A.	In trans.	1013 N. Hamilton St.	High Point, N.C.	Piedmont	308
McIver, Malcolm C., Jr., D.D.	Sec.	Box 1176	Richmond 9, Va.	Tuscaloosa	216
McKay, E. O.			Montreat, N.C.	St. Johns	235
McKay, Samuel LeRoy	P.	Box 364	Dallas, N.C.	Kings Mountain	284
McKay, William	H.R., T.S.	107 S. Love St.	Thomasville, Ga.	Southwest Georgia	248
McKay, Woodrow, Jr.	A.P.	400 Mitchell Ave.	Salisbury, N.C.	Concord	278
McKee, Archie G.	P.	107 Poplar St.	Lenoir, N.C.	Concord	278
McKee, Charles T.	F.M.	A. P. C. Mission	Kakinda, Luputa, Congo Belge	Atlanta	242
McKee, Geo. T., D.D.	T.S.	475 St. Louis St.	Batesville, Ark.	East Arkansas	224
McKee, K. Sherwood	M.E.	3900 Colgate	Houston, Texas	Brazos	318
McKee, Robert S.	P.	Box 252	Irving, Texas	Dallas	322
McKeithen, Leighton B., Jr.	P.Ex.S., S.C.	Box 3352, Havmount	Fayetteville, N.C.	Fayetteville	282
McKinney, Collis S.	P.	500 Gregory Way	El Paso, Texas	El Paso	324
McKinney, Richmond	P.	404 N. Church St.	McKinney, Texas	Dallas	322
McKinnon, A. C., D.D.	H.R.		Greenwood, Miss.	East Arkansas	227
McKinnon, John H., Jr.	P.	149 Woodland Dr., S.W.	Knoxville, Tenn.	Knoxville	222
McKinnon, Philo L.	P.	130 Spring St.	Jonesboro, Ga.	Atlanta	240
McKnight, J. M., Th.M.	P.	Route 1, Box 285	Phenix City, Ala.	East Alabama	210
McLain, H. M., D.D.		Deceased			373
McLane, C. Rogers	P.	Box 776	Raymondville, Texas	Western Texas	330
McLane, S. Brooks, D.D.	Pres.Em.	131 S. Travis St.	Kerrville, Texas	Western Texas	331
McLaney, John A.	In trans.		Norwood, N.C.	Louisville	252
McLauchlin, W. C., D.D.	F.M.	112 Yamamoto Dori, 4 Chome	Ikuta Ku, Kobe, Japan	Orange	292
McLaughlin, John C. B.	P.		Keswick, Va.	West Hanover	346
McLaurin, E. W., D.D., Ph.D.	Prof.	106 E. 27th	Austin 5, Texas	Brazos	321

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES—Continued

Name	Occupation	Street Address	Postoffice	Presbytery	Page
McLaurin, L. A.	H.R.	Box 1110	High Point, N.C.	Fayetteville	283
McLaurin, Robert L.	P.		Waynesboro, Miss.	Meridian	266
McLean, A. A., D.D.	H.R.	Box 161	Montreat, N.C.	Concord	280
McLean, C. E.	H.R.		Dillon, S.C.	Transylvania	257
McLean, C. E., Jr.	P.	601 High St.	Trenton, Tenn.	Memphis	314
McLean, Chas. H.	In trans.	308 Wrightsville Ave.	Wilmington, N.C.	Mecklenburg	288
McLean, David A.	F.M.	A. P. C. Mission	Kasha, Luputa, Congo Belge	Norfolk	341
McLean, John E., D.D.	P.	1205 Sylvan	Palestine, Texas	Brazos	318
McLean, J. Lee	P.		Sweet Hall, Va.	East Hanover	332
McLean, James M.	H.R.	400 Luder St.	Kilgore, Texas	Paris	328
McLean, William S.	P.	6th and Pecan	Texarkana, Ark.	Ouachita	228
McLees, R. G., D.D.		Deceased			373
McLeod, Cliff H., Th.M., D.D.	P.	310 N. Main St.	Sumter, S.C.	Harmony	306
McLeod, Edward A.	P.		Morven, N.C.	Mecklenburg	288
McLeod, W. L., D.D.	In trans.	1st Presbyterian Ch.	Milledgeville, Ga.	Red River	260
McMahan, E. Donald, Th.M.	T.S.	121 Hinsdale Ave.	Fayetteville, N.C.	Fayetteville	280
McMahon, John R., D.D.		Deceased			373
McMaster, George R., Th.M.	P.		Monticello, Ga.	Augusta-Macon	244
McMichael, Jack B.	Reg'l D.C.E.	510 W. 29th St.	Austin 5, Texas	Paris	328
McMillan, Homer, D.D., LL.D.	H.R.	74 Peachtree Way, N.E.	Atlanta 5, Ga.	Atlanta	243
McMillan, T. M., Jr.	P.		Atmore, Ala.	Mobile	212
McMullen, John S.	P.	26 Hitt St.	Columbia, Mo.	Missouri	272
McMullen, Robert J., D.D., LL.D., Ph.D., Ed.D.	H.R.	208 Vance St.	Chapel Hill, N.C.	Orange	292
McMullen, Robert J., Jr.	P.	5919 Grayson St.	Springfield, Va.	Potomac	342
McMurray, Carl W., Th.M., Ph.D.	P.	124 W. Fort St.	Marion, N.C.	Concord	278
McMurray, Louis A., D.D.	F.M.	A. P. C. Mission	Luluabourg, Congo Belge	Winchester	349
McMurray, Stewart M.	P.	Box 605	Quanah, Texas	Dallas	322
McMurry, Jan. A.	P.	901 Walnut St.	Georgetown, Texas	Central Texas	320
McNair, Jas. M.	P.	129 Culver St.	Lawrenceville, Ga.	Atlanta	242
McNair, J. Moody, D.D.	P.	Box 992	Sarasota, Fla.	Westminster	236
McNatt, J. P. H.	P.	621 Wesley Place	High Point, N.C.	Orange	290
McNeill, C. C., D.D.	H.R.	2220 20th St., N.W.	Washington 9, D.C.	Mecklenburg	291
McNeill, D. A., Th.M.	H.R.	5218 Chenevert St.	Houston 4, Texas	New Orleans	260
McNeill, John William	P.	316 Main St.	Newport, Ark.	East Arkansas	226
McNeill, Odis M.	P.		Helvetia, W. Va.	Greenbrier	350
McNeill, Robert B.	P.	Box 1094	Columbus, Ga.	Southwest Georgia	248
McNutt, Chas. W., Th.M.	P.	4350 Merical Drive	Charleston 2, W.Va.	Kanawha	352
McNutt, James W., Th.M.	T.S.	2nd Presbyterian Ch.	Fort Smith, Ark.	East Arkansas	227
McPheeters, E. E.	P.	Box 507	Warren, Ark.	Ouachita	228
McPheeters, Robert E.	P.	Marion Garden Apts.	Jasper, Ala.	Birmingham	208
McPheeters, T. B.	P.	1st Presbyterian Ch.	Dawson, Ga.	Southwest Georgia	248
McPherson, John	P.	22 Rixey Drive	Alexandria, Va.	Potomac	342
McPherson, L. V.	P.		Taylorsville, N.C.	Concord	278
McQueen, A. J.	H.R., T.S.	Box 207	Rowland, N.C.	Georgia-Carolina	246
McQueen, A. R., D D.	P.Em.				283
	H.R.	Box 91	Dunn, N.C.	Fayetteville	272
McQueen, J. A.	H.R.	705 Jefferson St.	Fulton, Mo.	Missouri	254
McQueen, J. C., Jr.	P.	2125 Locust St.	Owensboro, Ky.	Muhlenberg	248
McQueen, John W., Th.M.	P.	1st Presbyterian Ch.	Albany, Ga.	Southwest Georgia	339
McRae, Chas. F., Th.M.	Prof.	Hampden-Sydney Col.	Hampden-Sydney, Va.	Montgomery	312
McRee, J. R., D.D.	H.R.	Box 366	Soddy, Tenn.	Columbia	338
McRight, D. A.	P.	702 Floyd Ave.	Rocky Mount, Va.	Montgomery	286
McSwain, W. B., Th.M.	P.	Box 6	Derita, N.C.	Mecklenburg	290
McSween, Allen C.	P.	304 Waverly Way	Greensboro, N.C.	Orange	307
McSween, John, D.D.	H.R.	Box 154	Clinton, S.C.	Enoree	209
Meacham, J. B.	H.R.	1704 16th Ave., S.	Birmingham 6, Ala.	Birmingham	219
Mebane, W. N., Ph.D.	H.R.	Box 248	Dublin, Va.	Abingdon	274
Meeks, B. A.	P.	Box 24	Crocker, Mo.	St. Louis	323
Meeks, Wayne Atherton	Stu.	University of Tubingen	Tubingen, Germany	Central Texas	329
Meganan, Donald M.	Lic.		Tyler, Texas	Paris	212
Mellor, Ernest H., Jr.	F.M.	Box 330	Nashville 1, Tenn.	North Alabama	256
Melton, Jno. W., Jr., D.D.	P.	620 Convention St.	Baton Rouge, La.	Louisiana	352
Melton, Roger P.	P.	415 Fifth Ave.	Montgomery, W.Va.	Kanawha	280
Menius, J. F., Th.M.	S.S.	2511 McNeill Circle	Fayetteville, N.C.	Fayetteville	228
Mennencoeh, Paul	P.	Box 337	Alma, Ark.	Washburn	280
Merrell, Robert E.	P.		Wade, N.C.	Fayetteville	210
Merrin, George B.	P.	Route 2	Alexander City, Ala.	East Alabama	
Merrin, J. F.	Sec.Ch. Ext.	Box 115	South Boston, Va.	Roanoke	344
	P.	Box 123	Lverly, Ga.	Cherokee	244
Merrin, W. L.	Inf.	Route 1, Box 100-A	Salisbury, N.C.	Concord	280
Metts, Lewis B.	F.M.	A. P. C. Mission	Lubondai, Tshimbulu, Congo Belge	Potomac	342
Meza, Herbert	F.M.	Box 330	Nashville 1, Tenn.	Westminster	238
Miles, Robert S.	P.	6605 Glenmore Dr.	Falls Church, Va.	Potomac	342
Millard, James A., Jr., Th.M., Th.D., D.D.	Prof.	100 W. 27th St.	Austin 5, Texas	New Orleans	260
Millard, J. M.	H.R.	Route 10	Greensboro, N.C.	Orange	292
Millard, W. J., D.D.	P.	613 University	Memphis 12, Tenn.	Memphis	314

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES—Continued

Name	Occupation	Street Address	Postoffice	Presbytery	Page
Miller, A. C., Jr.	Ev.		Shelby, N.C.	Kings Mountain	287
Miller, Alva E.		Deceased			373
Miller, A. Hoyt, D.D.	F.M.	A. P. C. Mission	Kakinda, Luputa, Congo Belge	Athens	238
Miller, Carl S.	P.	225 S. Randolph St.	Rockingham, N.C.	Mecklenburg	288
Miller, Donald G., Ph.D.	Prof.	3401 Brook Road	Richmond 27, Va.	Norfolk	341
Miller, David V.	F.M.	A. P. C. Mission	Luebo, Congo Belge	Holston	222
Miller, Earl M., Jr.	P.		Crossnore, N.C.	Holston	220
Miller, Ed. P., Jr.	Ev.	Box 2931, Westminster House	University, Ala.	Tuscaloosa	216
Miller, G. Fenton	P.	Box 64	Pawley's Island, S.C.	Harmony	306
Miller, Herbert A.	A.P.	5300 S. Main St.	Houston 4, Texas	Brazos	318
Miller, Harry N., Jr.	Lic., P.E.	1st Presbyterian Ch.	Crystal Springs, Miss.	Mississippi	268
Miller, H. R.	P.	227 Magnolia	Evergreen, Ala.	Mobile	212
Miller, Harry W.	H.R.	808 E. 13th	Ada, Okla.	Durant	298
Miller, James F., Th.M.	P.	Box 103	Slab Fork, W.Va.	Bluestone	348
Miller, John N.	P.	Box 314	Snow Hill, N.C.	Albemarle	276
Miller, J. Reed, D.D.	P.	1623 Pinehurst St.	Jackson, Miss.	Central Mississippi	262
Miller, J. W.	P.		Clarkton, N.C.	Wilmington	292
Miller, Maynard M.	P.	714 W. Grand Ave.	Hot Springs, Ark.	Ouachita	228
Miller, Priestley	P.	2911 Vaulx Lane	Nashville 4, Tenn.	Nashville	316
Miller, Patrick D., Th.M., D.D.	Exec.Sec.	341-B Ponce de Leon Ave., N.E.	Atlanta 8, Ga.	Atlanta	243
Miller, Rudolph	H.R.	3491 Buchanan	Memphis 12, Tenn.	Memphis	315
Miller, Wentz J.	P.	209 Thomas Heights	Martinsville, Va.	Roanoke	344
Miller, Wm. McElwee, D.D.	F.M.		Resht, Iran	Lexington	337
Milligan, Max	P.	2387 N. Amanda Circle, N.E.	Atlanta 6, Ga.	Atlanta	240
Mills, Carl E.	P.	1884 Mayfair	Greensboro, N.C.	Orange	290
Mills, Charles J.	P.		DeQueen, Ark.	Ouachita	226
Milton, Byron L., Th.M.	P.	2017 Moultrie Square	Anderson, S.C.	Piedmont	308
Milton, Sam N.	P.	671 Jasmine Way S.	St. Petersburg, Fla.	Westminster	236
Minor, Harold W., Jr.	P.	6329 Ferry Dr., N.E.	Atlanta 5, Ga.	Atlanta	242
Minor, T. M., D.D.	H.R.	149 Belle Haven Dr.	Lynnhaven, Va.	Norfolk	341
Minter, John P.	P.	904 N. Cleveland	Sherman, Texas	Dallas	322
Misenheimer, Kay M.	P.	715 W. Fourth St.	Siler City, N.C.	Orange	292
Mitchell, Alex M.	P., S.C.	1731 Hollywood Drive	Columbia, S.C.	Congaree	302
Mitchell, Edwin W., D.D.	H.R.	14910 Willis St.	Houston 16, Texas	Brazos	321
Mitchell, Harry P.	P.		Carolina Beach, N.C.	Wilmington	292
Mitchell, Irvine G., Jr.	F.M.	41 Kumochi Cho, 1 Chome	Fukiai Ku, Kobe, Japan	Roanoke	344
Mitchell, James A.	P.H.M. Supt.	706 Linwood	Hot Springs, Ark.	Ouachita	228
Mitchell, W. F., Sr.	P.	2211 Springdale Ave.	Charlotte 3, N.C.	Mecklenburg	288
Mitchell, William R.	P.	1st Presbyterian Ch.	Broken Bow, Okla.	Durant	298
Mobley, E. Perry	P.	Box 339	Tifton, Ga.	Southwest Georgia	248
Mobley, Henry P.	P.	301 College Ave.	Rock Hill, S.C.	Bethel	300
Moffat, Robin D.	Asso.P.	Box 252	Irving, Texas	Dallas	322
Moffatt, Charles L., Jr.	P.	Box 701	Cedartown, Ga.	Cherokee	244
Moffett, A. N.	P.	208 Rountree Road	Toccoa, Ga.	Athens	238
Moffett, Harry M., Jr., D.D.	P.	Box 738	Gastonia, N.C.	Kings Mountain	284
Moffett, J. P. G.	P.	1521 N. 13th St.	Duncan, Okla.	Mangum	298
Moffett, Lacy I., D.D.	H.R.		Taylorsville, N.C.	Concord	280
Moffett, Lyle M.	H.R.		Churchville, Va.	Lexington	337
Mohler, J. Clyde	In trans.	Box 1088	Delhi, La.	Paris	328
Mohns, Edward A., D.D.	Asso.P.	3821 University Blvd.	Dallas 5, Texas	Dallas	322
Mollette, Arnold	P.	Box 85	Red Jacket, W.Va.	Bluestone	350
Monk, Chester F., Th.M.	H.R.	421 First Ave., S.E.	Moultrie, Ga.	Southwest Georgia	249
Monroe, D. McD.	P.		Blaine, Tenn.	Holston	220
Monroe, James Jefferson	P.		Zuni, Va.	Norfolk	340
Montgomery, A. B., Jr., Th.M., Ph.D.	In trans.	2638 Hampton Ave.	Charlotte, N.C.	Abingdon	218
Montgomery, E. F., Sr., D.D.	P.	Box 866	Lake City, Fla.	Suwannee	234
Montgomery, Edwin F., Jr.	P.	Box 329	Jasper, Fla.	Suwannee	234
Montgomery, H. Reid	P.	1116 Lexington Ave.	Greensboro, N.C.	Orange	290
Montgomery, Jas. N., D.D.	F.M.	94 Section 2, North Chung Shan Road	Taipei, Taiwan	New Orleans	260
Montgomery, Robt. L., Th.M.	F.M.	6 Minli Li	Hwalien, Taiwan	Kanawha	355
Moore, A. M.	H.R.	1808 15th St.	Meridian, Miss.	Tuscaloosa	217
Moore, Ben. F., Jr.	P.	Box 886	Albemarle, N.C.	Mecklenburg	286
Moore, Chas. Wm.	A.P., P.	116 Davis St.	Elkins, W.Va.	Greenbrier	350
Moore, David T.	A.P.	1500 14th St.	Lubbock, Texas	El Paso	324
Moore, E. Otis	Asso.P.	200 E. 8th St.	Austin, Texas	Central Texas	320
Moore, Henry E.	P.		Holdenville, Okla.	Durant	298
Moore, J. M.	Pres.		Lewisburg, W.Va.	Greenbrier	353
Moore, John V., S.T.M.	F.M.	No. 133 Ojung-Ni	Taejon, Korea	Kanawha	355
Moore, Lardner C.	F.M.	1478 Shironomae, Mikage Cho	Higashi Nada Ku, Kobe, Japan	Wilmington	294
Moore, Lardner W.	F.M.	Shikoku Christian College	Zentsuji, Kagawa Ken, Japan	Durant	299
Moore, Oren, Jr.	P., S.C.	203 N. Royal Ave.	Front Royal, Va.	Winchester	346
Moore, Park H., Jr.	P.	802 S. Broad St.	Gastonia, N.C.	Kings Mountain	284
Moore, Paul H.	H.R.	301 S. Birchwood	Louisville 6, Ky.	Kings Mountain	287
Moorefield, David R., Th.M.		M.G.C. Box 1075	Duke Sta., Durham, N.C.	Orange	292

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES—Continued

Name	Occupation	Street Address	Postoffice	Presbytery	Page
Moran, A. Leslie	P.	212 S. Lackey St.	Statesville, N.C.	Concord	278
Moreau, Wm. E., Jr.	P.	917 Lindsey Drive	Jackson 9, Miss.	Central Mississippi	262
Morgan, F. Crossley, D.D.	Ev.	30 Hillside Drive	Concord, N.C.	Concord	280
Morgan, H.S.		Route 3, Box 155	Keysville, Va.	Roanoke	345
Morgan, K. J.	P.	1328 N. 31st St.	Birmingham 4, Ala.	Birmingham	208
Morgan, Norman K.	P.	Box 493	Pineville, W.Va.	Bluestone	348
Morgan, Robert Christy	P.	1st Presbyterian Ch.	Covington, Tenn.	Memphis	312
Morgan, Richard L., Th.M.	P.		Moorefield, W.Va.	Winchester	348
Morren, H. Edward	In trans.	130 Carroll Ave.	Bay St. Louis, Miss.	Meridian	266
Morris, F. Hubert	P.	421 W. Riverside Ave.	Covington, Va.	Montgomery	336
Morrison, Allen E.	P.	Coil Apartments 711 E. Jackson St.	Mexico, Mo.	Missouri	272
Morrison, C. Lewis	P.	Upper Kingston Road	Prattville, Ala.	East Alabama	210
Morrison, C. N.	P.	6009 Westwood Road	Richmond 24, Va.	East Hanover	332
Morrison, John, D.D.	F.M.	B P. 91	Limete, Belge Congo	Augusta-Macon	242
Morrison, Joseph G.	P.	704 W. Main St.	Ronceverte, W.Va.	Greenbrier	350
Morrison, Jas. H.	Lic.		Lookout Mtn., Tenn.	Knoxville	225
Morrison, T. Kirk	F.M.	A. P. C. Mission	Luebo, Congo Belge	New Orleans	260
Morrison, W. H.		Deceased			373
Morrison, Wm. Harvey	P	Box 1516	DeKalb, Miss.	East Mississippi	264
Morriss, Woodward D., Jr.	P.	Box 309	Winnsboro, La.	Red River	260
Morrow, Guy M.	P.	Route 4	Burlington, N.C.	Orange	292
Morse, Frank R.	P.	300 McPherson Ave.	Birmingham 11, Ala.	Birmingham	208
Morton, David C., D.D.	P.	6805 Central Ave.	Tampa 4, Fla.	Westminster	236
Morton, Paul C.	Chap.	Box 58, U. S. N. A. S. Navy No. 943, FPO	San Francisco, Calif.	Louisville	255
Morton, William D.	P.	105 E. Church St.	Farmville, N.C.	Albemarle	276
Morton, Walter W., D.D.	H.R., P Em.	2205 Brighton Drive	Louisville 5, Ky.	Louisville	254
Morton, W. W., D.D.	Prof.	303 S. Jefferson St.	Lexington, Va.	Lexington	334
Moseley, E. H.	H.R.	1009 W. Main St.	Durant, Okla.	Dallas	323
Moseley, Wm. Benjamin	F.M.	Caixa Postal 629	Fortaleza, Ceara, Brazil	Knoxville	224
Mosely, B. F.	P.	652 Emerson St.	Montgomery, Ala.	Central Alabama	208
Mosley, Ellis G., D.D.	Prof., S.S.	220 Gwyn St.	Batesville, Ark.	East Arkansas	224
Mosley, James W.	P.	2127 37th St.	Galveston, Texas	Brazos	318
Moss, David C.	P.	Route 1	McLeansville, N.C.	Orange	290
Moss, James L	F.M.	Caixa Postal 376	Campinas, Sao Paulo, Brazil	Concord	280
Mosser, Cameron D. L.	P.		Manning, S.C.	Harmony	306
Mounger, Dwyn M.	Ex.Sec.	1821 Piedmont	Jackson, Miss.	Central Mississippi	265
Mount, Chas. E., D.D.	P.	851 W. Cape Rock Dr.	Cape Girardeau, Mo.	Potosi	272
Mowbray, Thos. K.	H.R.	Route 3	Honea Path, S.C.	Enoree	307
Moye, Everett P.	P.	114 S. Academy St.	Mooresville, N.C.	Concord	278
Moylan, David Holt, Th.M.	In trans.	Route 2	Rowland, N.C.	Charleston	303
Mueller, John J.	P.	511 N. 3rd Ave.	Durant, Okla.	Durant	298
Mueller, Oscar W.	P.	509 E. Alabama St.	Wharton, Texas	Brazos	320
Mulcay, Wm. T.	F.M.	A. P. C. Mission	Bulape, Mweka, Congo Belge	Augusta-Macon	245
Mullin, Joseph B., Th.M.	P.	Box 666	Paducah, Ky.	Muhlenberg	254
Mulliner, Edward E.	P.	2016 49th St.	Lubbock, Texas	El Paso	324
Mullis, Troy D.	P.		Millboro, Va.	Lexington	334
Mummert, John William	P.	620 Greenwood St.	Barnesville, Ga.	Atlanta	240
Munger, Bernard V., Ph D.	P.	1104 Taylor St.	Corinth, Miss.	East Mississippi	264
Munro, B. G.	P.	457 Milledge Circle	Athens, Ga.	Athens	238
Munroe, Henry H., D.D.		Deceased			373
Murchison, J. Malcolm, Th.M., D.D.	P.	150 N. Union St.	Concord, N.C.	Concord	278
Murphy, David F.	P.	407 E. McLemore Ave.	Memphis, Tenn.	Memphis	314
Murphy, H. Leland	P.	601 S. National Ave.	Springfield, Mo.	Lafayette	270
Murphy, Thos. D.	H.R.	922 Wink Ave.	Odessa, Texas	El Paso	325
Murray, Geo. H., III	P.	209 MacArthur St.	Galax, Va.	Abingdon	216
Murray, Glenn W.	F.M.	A. P. C. Mission	Luluabourg, Congo Belge	Western Texas	331
Murray, John Ermon	P.	1707 Lucerne Way	New Bern, N.C.	Albemarle	276
Murray, J. J., D.D.	P.	6 White St.	Lexington, Va.	Lexington	334
Murray, James N.	P.	Route 2	Cleveland, N.C.	Concord	276
Murray, Marion J.	P.	416 E. Main St.	Sanford, N.C.	Orange	292
Murray, Roland	S.S.	Box 112	Weatherford, Texas	Mid-Texas	326
Murray, Spencer C.	P., S.C.	211 S. 4th St.	Amory, Miss.	East Mississippi	264
Myers, C.C.	H.R.	118 Bryan Ave.	Wilmington, N.C.	Wilmington	294
Myers, Roy R., Jr.	P.	Box 437	Acworth, Ga.	Cherokee	244
N					
Nabers, C. H., D.D., Litt.D.	H.R.	213 Cleveland St.	Greenville, S.C.	Enoree	307
Nagel, Ernst William	Ev.	Box 85	Monticello, Ark.	Ouachita	229
Naylor, Duncan N.	Chap.	Hq. The Chaplain Sch Fort Slocum	New Rochelle, N.Y.	Potomac	343
Neal, J. Kelly, Th.M.	P.	7000 Lawndale	Houston 23, Texas	Brazos	318
Neale, J. Ralph, D.D.	H.R.	1964 Staunton Ave.	Winter Park, Fla.	Suwannee	234
Neale, James R., Jr., Ph.D.	T., S.S.	Box 301	Melrose, Fla.	Suwannee	234
Nedbalek, Frank G.	P.	308 W. Burney	Madill, Okla.	Durant	298
Neel, Donald E.	Ex.Sec., S.C.	Colonial Ave. & Redgate	Norfolk 7, Va.	Norfolk	341
Neel, W. C.	P., S.C.	Box 428	Saluda, N.C.	Kings Mountain	286
Neely, J.L.	S.S.	Box 375	Tyler, Texas	Paris	326

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES—Continued

Name	Occupation	Street Address	Postoffice	Presbytery	Page
Neill, W. B.	H.R.	3829 Hickory Grove Road	Charlotte, N.C.	Mecklenburg	286
Neill, Wm. Cecil, Th.M., Ph.D.	P.	1004 Porter St.	Helena, Ark.	East Arkansas	224
Nelson, Carl Ellis. D. D., Ph.D.	Prof.	Union Theological Seminary, 3041 Broadway	New York 27, N.Y.	Central Texas	323
Nelson, Ewell L.	P.	406 Graham St.	McRae, Ga.	Savannah	249
Nelson, J. Boyce	P.	1326 Carling Ave.	Macon, Ga.	Augusta-Macon	244
Nelson, Raymond L.	P.	5505 Florida Ave.	Tampa 4, Fla.	Westminster	236
Nelson, T. E., Th.M	P.		Biscoe, N.C.	Mecklenburg	286
Nelson, W. O.	P.	Box 25	Robbins, N.C.	Fayetteville	282
Nesbit, Kirk N.	Min. Stu.	724 Techwood Dr., NW	Atlanta 13, Ga.	Atlanta	243
Nesbitt, Edward M., D.D.	P.E.		Atoka, Tenn.	Memphis	314
Neville, J. C.	P.		Old Fort, N.C.	Concord	278
Neville, John C., Jr.	P.	Jackson St. Ext.	Alexandria, La.	Louisiana	256
Neville, Wm., G., D.D.	F.M.	Caixa Postal 66	Garanhuns, Pernambuco, Brazil	Enoree	307
Newberry, E.E.	S.S., S.C.	Box 126	Decatur, Ga.	Georgia-Carolina	246
Newbold, Jerry M., Jr.	Director.	Children's Home and Service Agency	Itasca, Texas	Dallas	323
Newcomb, Robert S.	P.	Box 159	St. Bernard P. O., La	New Orleans	260
Newell, Samuel W., Jr., Th.D	P.	Box 434	Davidson, N.C.	Concord	278
Newland, H. Reid	In trans.		Dade City, Fla.	Concord	278
Newland, L. T., Th.M., D.D.	H.R.		Black Mountain, N.C.	Asheville	220
Newman, W. L., Th.M.	P.		St. Charles, S.C.	Harmony	306
Newsome, Jas. D., Jr., Th.M.	A.P.	Box 1094	Columbus, Ga.	Southwest Georgia	248
Newton, John H.	P.	108 E. Goodwin Ave.	Victoria, Texas	Western Texas	330
Newton, John L., Ph.D.	P.	116 S. Mass. Ave.	Lakeland, Fla.	Westminster	236
Newton, John Thomas, Jr.	P.	Route 1	Conyers, Ga.	Atlanta	240
Newton, James W., Th.M.	P.	Box 126	Burnet, Texas	Central Texas	320
Newton, Wm. E.	P.	3109 McCurdy Way	Decatur, Ga.	Atlanta	240
Nichols, E.P.	P.	207 S. East St.	Covington, Ga.	Atlanta	240
Nicholson, W. A., Sr.	H.R.	124 Maple St.	Ft. Walton Beach, Fla.	Albemarle	277
Nickles, George A., D.D.	P.Ex.S.	550 Huger St.	Charleston, S.C.	Charleston	303
Niles, Henry Clay, Jr., Ph.D.	Prof.	Westminster College	Fulton, Mo.	Missouri	273
Nisbet, James A.	Reg'l D.C.E.	Box 448	Jackson 5, Miss.	North Mississippi	270
Nixon, Lloyd W.	P.	Box 103	El Campo, Texas	Brazos	318
Noble, J. Phillips	P.	Quintard & 10th Sts.	Anniston, Ala.	North Alabama	212
Nolen, R. D., D.D.	Asso.Ex., Sec.	2472 Bolsover Road, Room 252	Houston 5, Texas	Brazos	318
Noll, Frank H.	Chap.	Hq. 29th Air Div.	Malmstrom AFB, Mont.	Augusta-Macon	243
Norfleet, M. W., Jr.	Sec. & Treas.	Union Theol. Sem.	Richmond 27, Va.	Winston-Salem	297
Norman, Daniel E.	P.		Bunnlevel, N.C.	Fayetteville	280
Norton, J. Donald		715 Highland Drive	Palestine, Texas	Dallas	323
Norville, Charles K.	P.	403 Virginia St.	Ashland, Va.	East Hanover	332
Norwood, G. Hunter, Jr.	F.M.		Contamana, Rio Ucayali, Peru	Knoxville	224
Nunan. T. Russell, D.D.	P.	1252 Wortham Drive	Greenville, Miss.	Central Mississippi	262
O					
Oakes, Ellis L.	P.	74 Dearborn St.	Great Falls, S.C.	Bethel	300
Oakley, John Allen, Jr.	A.P.	5300 Delmar Blvd.	St. Louis 12, Mo.	St. Louis	274
Obert, LeRoy C.	P.	928 Woodland Ave., S.E.	Atlanta 16, Ga.	Atlanta	240
O'Connor, Leslie L.	Chap.	Chaplain's Office, USN Hosp., Navy 3923	FPO, San Francisco Calif.	Central Texas	323
Odum, Harold G.	P.	611 N. 1st St.	Temple, Texas	Central Texas	320
Ogden, Dunbar H., Jr., Th.M.	P.	20th at Arch	Little Rock, Ark.	Washburn	228
Ogden, Robert F., S.T.M., D.D	Major.	611 Elmire St., S.E	Washington 20, D.C.	Potomac	343
Ogilvie, George M.	P.	1010 Prospect Ave.	Pulaski, Va.	Abingdon	216
Oglesby, Stuart R., Th.D., D.D.	P.	201 Washington St., S.W.	Atlanta 3, Ga.	Atlanta	240
Oglesby, Wm. B., Jr., Th.M.	Prof.	1216 Rennie	Richmond 27, Va.	Kanawha	355
Ogletree, Baldwin F., Jr.	P.	423 Main St.	Chattahoochee, Fla.	Florida	232
O'Kelley, W.F., D.D.	S.S.	1504 Alcoa Ave.	Rockdale, Texas	Central Texas	320
Oldham, George W.	H.R.		Jasper, Fla.	Suwannee	237
O'Leary, F.B., Jr.		756 Peeples St., S.W.	Atlanta 10, Ga.	New Orleans	261
Olert, Frederick H., Th.M., D.D.	In trans.	3501 Campbell St.	Kansas City 9, Mo.	East Hanover	332
Olert, John, Jr.	P.	7th and Jules Sts.	St. Joseph, Mo.	Upper Missouri	274
Olivares, Isaac C.	S.S.	510 San Dario Ave.	Laredo, Texas	Western Texas	328
Oliver, Preston C.	Chap.	USS GENERAL MANN, AP 112,	FPO San Francisco, Calif.	Wilmington	294
O'Neal, D. L.	S.H.M.	600 S. Trenton St.	Ruston, La.	Red River	262
O'Neal, William D.	P.	834 Moore St.	Baton Rouge, La.	Louisiana	256
Oplinger, N. E.	P.	4411 Tenn. Ave.	Chattanooga 9, Tenn.	Knoxville	222
Orders, J. William, Jr.	P.	109 Church Road	Charleston, W.Va.	Kanawha	352
Ormand, Ben F., Jr.	P.		Brevard, N. C.	Asheville	218
Ormond, J. Will	P.	2220 Prince Ave.	Tuscaloosa, Ala.	Tuscaloosa	214
Orndoff, W. Ellsworth	P.	Box 62	Broadway, Va.	Lexington	334
Orr, Harvey H., D.D.	H.R.	87 Kenna Drive	S. Charleston, W.Va.	Kanawha	355

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES—Continued

Name	Occupation	Street Address	Postoffice	Presbytery	Page
Orr, R. H.	.....	Deceased	.....	.....	373
Osborn, Z. T.	H.R.	874 Idlewild Drive	Madison, Tenn.	Nashville	317
O'Shields, French B., Jr.	P.	Greenville St. Ext.	Abbeville, S.C.	South Carolina	310
Osman, John, Th.M.	.....	595 Madison Ave.	New York 22, N.Y.	South Carolina	312
Ostenson, Robert J.	A.P.	2032 S. Carrollton	New Orleans, La.	New Orleans	258
Otwell, Jerry D.	P.	205 South Oak	Jacksonville, Ark.	Washburn	228
Overcash, Edward H.	P.	304 Guild Drive	Chattanooga 11, Tenn.	Knoxville	222
Overholser, James A., Th.D.	P.	243 Hobson Ave.	Hot Springs, Ark.	Ouachita	228
Overmyer, Joe B., D.D., LL.D.	P.	502 Kanawha Blvd., W.	Charleston 2, W.Va.	Kanawha	352
Overton, Harvey R., Jr.	P.	Box 374	Hinesville, Ga.	Savannah	246
Owen, Calvin P.	P.	1st Presbyterian Ch.	Coahoma, Texas	El Paso	324
Owen, Joe M.	P.	8515 Hatton	Houston 25, Texas	Brazos	318
Owen, Julian T.	P.	227 W. Grace St., R. 6.	Lancaster, S.C.	Bethel	300
Owen, Jan W., Th.M.	P.	111 Montebello Circle	Charlottesville, Va.	West Hanover	346
Owen, W. Harold	S.S.	Box 174	Beebe, Ark.	East Arkansas	224
Owens, Chas. W.	P.	129 W. 65th N.	N. Kansas City 16, Mo.	Upper Missouri	274
P					
Padillo, Fernando	P.	140 Diaz St.	San Benito, Texas	Western Texas	330
Pagan, W. George	P.	308 E. Walnut	Paris, Ark.	Washburn	228
Page, D. Yandell, Jr.	P.E.	1st Presbyterian Ch.	Middlesboro, Ky.	Knoxville	224
Painter, T. A., D.D.	P.	307 S. Ninth St.	East Gadsden, Ala.	North Alabama	212
Paisley, H. L., D.D.	H.R.	1110 Scott St.	Little Rock, Ark.	Washburn	230
Palachek, Joseph A.	Asso.P.	N. Columbia Road	Bogalusa, La.	New Orleans	258
Palacio, Juan C.	Susp.	1336 "C" Street	Brawley, Calif.	Western Texas	331
Park, David	H.R., S.S.	Box 7034, Wylam Sta.	Birmingham 8, Ala.	Birmingham	208
Park, Robert F.	P.	Route 1	Concord, N.C.	Concord	278
Park, Russell W., Sr.	P.	.....	Olanta, S.C.	Harmony	306
Park, Russell W., Jr.	P.	Box 727	Andrews, S.C.	Harmony	306
Parker, Freeman B., Th.M.	P.	Box 1026	Staunton, Va.	Lexington	336
Parker, Harold M., Jr., Th.M.	P.	5405 Cedar Heights	Knoxville 18, Tenn.	Knoxville	222
Parker, J. Kenton	P.	Box 7	Mt. Mourne, N.C.	Concord	278
Parker, J. K., Jr.	P.	508 Grand Blvd.	Boone, N.C.	Holston	220
Parkhill, Ralyn C.	In trans.	1401 13th St.	Arkadelphia, Ark.	Brazos	318
Parks, David L.	F.M.	Chongno Ku, Yun Chi Dong, No. 1-1	Seoul, Korea	Central Mississippi	265
Parks, John G., Jr.	P.	Box 575	Reidsville, N.C.	Orange	292
Parks, Jesse M.	P.E.	Route 1	Lucama, N.C.	Granville	284
Parnell, Lannie	P.	Box 373	Nocona, Texas	Dallas	322
Parnell, Stanford	P.	1034 Euclid Ave., N.E.	Atlanta 7, Ga.	Atlanta	240
Parrish, Charles E.	P.	Box 237	Fuquay Springs, N.C.	Granville	282
Parse, John E.	P.	Box 725	Pasadena, Texas	Brazos	318
Parsons, P. Herbert	Asst. Supt.	Box 309	Anchorage, Ky.	Louisville	255
Parsons, Thomas H.	P.	Box 325	LaFeria, Texas	Western Texas	328
Partlow, Raymond A.	.....	Deceased	.....	.....	373
Partridge, Claude G.	P.	1209 E. Fifth Ave.	Florala, Ala.	East Alabama	210
Partridge, J. M.	P.	Box 24	Boligee, Ala.	Tuscaloosa	214
Passiglia, Walter B., D.D.	P.	Box 5002	Tampa 5, Fla.	Westminster	236
Pate, W. Arnold, Th.M.	P.	214 N. 26th St.	Richmond 23, Va.	East Hanover	332
Patrick, H.H.	T.S.	.....	Flippin, Ark.	East Arkansas	224
Patrick, H. Louis, D.D.	P.	5300 Delmar Blvd.	St. Louis 12, Mo.	St. Louis	274
Patrick, P. D.	P.	111 E. King St.	Kings Mountain, N.C.	Kings Mountain	286
Patte, Edouard, Th.D.	Prof.	100 Calvert Ave.	Clinton, S.C.	Enoree	307
Patterson, C. D.	P.	Box 483	Cramerton, N.C.	Kings Mountain	284
Patterson, C.H., D.D.	P.	315 Stowers St.	Bluefield, W. Va.	Bluestone	348
Patterson, Donald B.	P.	Box 312	Perry, Ga.	Augusta-Macon	244
Patterson, Eugene R.	.....	U. S. Army	.....	Central Mississippi	265
Patterson, James H.	P.	401 E. 5th St.	Tuscumbia, Ala.	North Alabama	214
Patterson, Merle C.	P.	52 Adams St.	Montgomery, Ala.	East Alabama	210
Patterson, Palmer M.	P.	.....	Eastover, S.C.	Congaree	304
Patterson, Robert G.	Prof.	669 University	Memphis 12, Tenn.	Memphis	315
Petterson, Samuel C.	Pres., S.S.	French Camp Acad.	French Camp, Miss.	Central Mississippi	262
Patterson, T. Henry, D.D.	In trans.	.....	Madison, N.C.	Orange	292
Patterson, W.S.	H.R.	Box 1110	High Point, N.C.	Kings Mountain	287
Patteson, Harold R.	M.E.	323 Signal Mtn. Blvd.	Signal Mountain, Tenn.	Knoxville	224
Patton, E. D.	H.R.	111 E. Augusta Place	Greenville, S.C.	Enoree	307
Patton, James G., D.D.	Ex.S.G.C.	341-C Ponce de Leon Ave., N.E.	Atlanta 8, Ga.	Atlanta	243
Paul, Howard C.	A.P.	3371-A S. Wakefield St.	Arlington, Va.	Potomac	342
Paulson, Douglas Lyle	In trans.	Flat Rock Presb. Ch.	Mt. Airy, N.C.	Muhlenberg	254
Paxton, Robert F., Jr.	P.	Box 693	Milton, W.Va.	Kanawha	352
Payne, James A., Jr.	P.	1121 Bristow Drive	Annandale, Va.	Potomac	342
Payne, John L., Jr.	Dir.Stu. Wk.	Presbyterian Center, 1105 Circle Park	Knoxville, Tenn.	Knoxville	224
Payne, Quentin	P.	4114 Rubsam St.	Wichita Falls, Texas	Dallas	322
Peabody, M.E.	Inf.	238 Barbara Drive	Decatur, Ga.	Mecklenburg	291
Peak, Willard A.	P.	Pan Gap Road, R. 8.	Chattanooga, Tenn.	Knoxville	222
Peake, Claude D.	H.R.	Route 1	Clyde, Texas	El Paso	325
Peal, Elmer	Ret.	.....	Caruthersville, Mo.	Potosi	273
Pearce, J. Stuart, D.D.	T.S.	Box 72	Catarina, Texas	Western Texas	328
Pearson, Henry John	P.	.....	Swainsboro, Ga.	Savannah	245

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES—Continued

Name	Occupation	Street Address	Postoffice	Presbytery	Page
Peebles, I. Hall	Stu.	386 Prospect St., Apt. D-3	New Haven 11, Conn.	Augusta-Macon	245
Pegram, R. Murray	P.	Route 1, Box 510-A	Louisville 7, Ky.	Louisville	252
Pelgrim, J. C., D.D.	H.R.	2715 Alhambra Circle	Coral Gables, Fla.	The Everglades	231
Penland, Walser	P.		Cane River, N.C.	Holston	220
Pepper, Claude G., Jr.	P.		Matthews, N.C.	Mecklenburg	288
Perkins, Richard F., Th. M., Th.D.	P.	400 Eighth St.	Blackstone, Va.	East Hanover	332
Perrell, O. W.	P.		Waxhaw, N.C.	Mecklenburg	288
Perrin, Francis M.	P.	429 Main St.	Senatobia, Miss.	North Mississippi	270
Perrin, T. O., D.D.	H.R.	143 Whitworth	Sulphur Springs, Texas	Paris	328
Perry, J. L.	In trans.	Marks Presby. Church	Marks, Miss.	Columbia	312
Person, Ralph Erb	Stu.		Karnes City, Texas	Western Texas	331
Peters, William W.	P., S.S.	Box 95	Alderson, W.Va.	Greenbrier	350
Petersen, Harry F., Jr.	P.Ex.S.	Box 67	Columbia, S.C.	Congaree	302
Peterson, Lyle W.	F.M.	87 Takajo Machi	Kochi, Japan	Meridian	268
Petmecky, Lewis G.	P.	Box 634	Sterling City, Texas	Mid-Texas	326
Pettis, Ernest W., Jr.	F.M.	Presbyterian Mission, Wha San Dong	Chulla Pukdo, Chunju, Korea	Meridian	269
Pfrangle, Robert A., D.D.	P.	103 Greenbrier St.	Lewisburg, W.Va.	Greenbrier	350
Phagan, Carl H.	Susp.		San Antonio, Texas	Western Texas	331
Pharr, S. Yorke, Jr.	P.	Route 5	Kinston, N.C.	Albemarle	276
Pharr, W. W., D.D.	H.R.		Black Mountain, N.C.	Asheville	220
Phifer, Kenneth G., D.D.	P.	Box 929	Alexandria, Va.	Potomac	342
Philips, J. Davison, Ph.D.	P.	205 Sycamore St.	Decatur, Ga.	Atlanta	240
Phillips, Carl C.	P.	Box 654	Crowley, La.	Louisiana	256
Phillips, Everett H.	P.	520 N. Broadway	Minden, La.	Red River	260
Phillips, M. L.		Deceased			373
Phillips, R. M.	H.R.		Glenn Springs, S.C.	Fayetteville	283
Phillips, William C.	P.	4035 Faxon Ave.	Memphis 12, Tenn.	Memphis	314
Phipps, Jas. R.	P.	Route 8	Statesville, N.C.	Concord	278
Phipps, William E.	Prof.	Davis and Elkins Col.	Elkins, W.Va.	Lexington	337
Pickard, George M.	P.	Box 7	Ft. Walton Beach, Fla.	Florida	232
Pickard, H. Edwin, Th.M., Th.D.	P.	1050 20th St.	Beaumont, Texas	Brazos	316
Pickens, C. Elmer	P.	408 Virginia	Ferriday, La.	Red River	260
Piephoff, C. E., Th.M., D.D.	P.	329 W. Rugby Ave.	College Park, Ga.	Atlanta	240
Piephoff, Z. T., Sr.	P.	1200 S. Main St.	Graham, N.C.	Orange	290
Piephoff, Zachary T., Jr.	P.		Spring Lake, N.C.	Fayetteville	282
Pierce, William Eugene	P.	Route 2	Somerset, Ky.	Transylvania	254
Piland, Ralph M.	In trans.	133 Delphine Ave.	Waynesboro, Va.	Montgomery	336
Pilkenton, Marshall J.	P.	37 Afton Parkway	Portsmouth, Va.	Norfolk	340
Ping, Charles J.	Ev.	Box 1205, M.G.C. Duke University	Durham, N.C.	Granville	284
Pino, Virgil	P.	Box 331	Morton, Miss.	Central Mississippi	262
Pitman, Robert A.	A.P.	435 South Broadway	Corpus Christi, Texas	Western Texas	328
Pittenger, David V.	P.	125 College St.	Sulphur Springs, Texas	Paris	326
Pleune, Peter H., D.D.	P.Em.	1826 Richmond Drive	Louisville 5, Ky.	Louisville	252
Plexico, Jas. Clyde	In trans.	38 Oak Street	Citronelle, Ave.	Cherokee	244
Plexico, J. Clyde, Jr.	P.	171 W. Main St.	Cartersville, Ga.	Cherokee	244
Plexico, Jos. L., D.D.	P., S.C.	Box 748	Sylacauga, Ala.	North Alabama	214
Plitt, Edward T.	Chap.	VA Center	Kecoughtan, Va.	Potomac	343
Plonk, William M.	P.	Route 2	Chester, Va.	East Hanover	332
Plowden, Chas. M., Jr.	P.	Box 293	Society Hill, S.C.	Pee Dee	308
Plummer, Stuart A.	A.P.	502 Cathedral St.	Baltimore, Md.	Potomac	342
Poag, Fred V., Th.M., Th.D.	P.	607 Woodrow	Columbia 5, S.C.	Congaree	302
Poe, Eugene P.	A.P.	2035 Highland Ave., S.	Birmingham 5, Ala.	Birmingham	208
Pollard, Hugh D. P.	P.	Box 278	Jewell Ridge, Va.	Abingdon	216
Pollard, T. H.	P.	Box 164	Woodsboro, Texas	Western Texas	330
Polley, Max E., Ph D.	T.	Davidson College	Davidson, N.C.	Concord	281
Pollock, Kenneth E.	In trans.	108 Walnut Ridge	Union, S.C.	South Carolina	310
Poole, Arnold B., D.D.	P.	209 Nighbert Ave.	Logan, W. Va.	Kanawha	352
Poole, C. Knox, Th. M.	P.	2534 Esplanade Ave.	New Orleans 19, La.	New Orleans	258
Poole, Henry R.	P.	310 Raeford Ave.	Lexington, N.C.	Winston-Salem	296
Poole, R. H., Th.M.	P.	Box 396	St. Pauls, N.C.	Fayetteville	282
Poole, Scott McNair	P.	Box 602	Wendell, N.C.	Granville	284
Pooley, Robert C., Jr.	P.Ex.S., S.C.	Box 1301	Rome, Ga.	Cherokee	244
Porter, William S.	P.	Box 441	Wauchula, Fla.	Westminster	236
Pos, Walter H., Th.M.	Stu.	Finson Road	Bangor, Maine	Westminster	236
Potter, Albert L.	P.	Route 1	Stanley, N. C.	Kings Mountain	286
Potter, Robert A.	P.		Murphy, N.C.	Asheville	218
Potter, Richard R., D.D.	P.	100 E. Beverly St.	Staunton, Va.	Lexington	336
Powel, Hugh E.	P.	602 Phoenix Ave.	Clearwater, Fla.	Westminster	236
Powell, George W.	P.	Route 3	Charlotte, N.C.	Mecklenburg	288
Powell, Jack P.	P.E.	1155 Camwood	Brownsville, Texas	Western Texas	328
Powell, Richard V., Jr., Th.M.	P.		Maxwelton, W.Va.	Greenbrier	350
Power, Chas. L., D.D.	H.R.	3000 Old Brownsville Rd.	Memphis, Tenn.	North Mississippi	270
Powers, Minor E.	P.	Box 80-B	Northport, Ala.	Tuscaloosa	214
Pratt, Chas. M., Th.M.		6694 Iris Ave.	Cincinnati 13, Ohio	Missouri	273
Pratt, F. Clyde	P.	C. M. Rt. 544, Box 818	Charlotte, N.C.	Mecklenburg	286
Preer, G. Thomas, Ph.D.	T. & Stu. Wkr.	313 N. 25th Ave.	Hattiesburg, Miss.	Meridian	269
Prentice, Tom K.	F.M.	Caixa Postal 134	Maceio, Alagoas, Brazil	Red River	263
Pressly, H. E.	F.M.	Alarcon, No. 5	Taxco, Guer., Mexico	Western Texas	331

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES—Continued

Name	Occupation	Street Address	Postoffice	Presbytery	Page
Preston, J. Fairman, Sr., D.D.	H.R.	401 Clairmont Ave.	Decatur, Ga.	Atlanta	243
Preston, W. Warrington	In trans.	Ala. Ave. Presb. Ch.	Selma, Ala.	Asheville	218
Price, Alvin O.	H.R.	General Delivery	Woodstock, Va.	Winchester	349
Price, Byron T.	S.S.	Box 612	Vidor, Texas	Brazos	320
Price, Frank W., Ph.D., D.D.	Dir.	Missionary Research Lib. 3041 Broadway	New York 27, N. Y.	Lexington	337
Price, Harry L.	P.	815 Robertson St.	Staunton, Va.	Lexington	336
Price, Jas. L., Jr., Th.M., Ph.D	Prof.	Box 4735, Duke Sta.	Durham, N C.	Granville	284
Price, Luther L., D.D.	A.P.	106 E. Church St.	Orlando, Fla.	St. Johns	234
Price, R. Earl	Ev.	3125 Waldrop Ave.	Dallas, Texas	Dallas	323
Pridgen, John B., Jr.	P.	Box 6065	N. Augusta, S.C.	Congaree	302
Prince, M. B., Jr.	P.	Route 11, Box 622	Charlotte 6, N.C.	Mecklenburg	288
Prince, Roscoe L.	P.		Pinehurst, N.C.	Fayetteville	280
Pringle, Joseph E.	P.	3004 Willow Rd.	Roanoke 17, Va.	Montgomery	338
Pritchard, Claude H., D.D.	Sec.	341-B Ponce de Leon Ave., N.E.	Atlanta 8, Ga.	Atlanta	243
Pritchett, Carl R., Th.M., D.D.	P.	Wilson Lane & Clarendon Rd.	Bethesda, Md.	Potomac	342
Proudfoot, C. Merrill	P.	302 Nolan St.	Navasota, Texas	Brazos	318
Pruitt, William F.	F.M.	A. P. C. Mission	Lubondai, Tshimbulu, Congo Belge	Durant	299
Pruitt, W. Hoyt	P.	Box 604	Spindale, N.C.	Kings Mountain	284
Pullen, Ovid			Harmony, N.C.	Concord	281
Punt, Harry M.	F.M., T.S.	Route 3, Beacon Hills	Port St. Joe, Fla.	Florida	232
Purcell, Malcolm L., Th.M., D.D.	P.Ex.S.	2472 Bolsover Rd., Room 252	Houston 5, Texas	Brazos	321
Q					
Quarterman, Ernest F.	H.R.	1002 W. King St.	Quincy, Fla.	Florida	233
Query, Stafford M.	P.		Hillsville, Va.	Abingdon	216
Quinius. Henry W.,Jr.,Th.M.	Prof.	100 West 27th St.	Austin 5, Texas	Western Texas	331
R					
Raborn, W. Robert	P.	Box 146	Carlisle, Ky.	Lexington–Ebenezer	250
Rachal, A. S	H.R.		Shawsville, Va.	Montgomery	338
Radford, O. A.	P.		Jesup, Ga.	Savannah	246
Rainwater, Roland W.	In trans.	1st Presbyterian Ch.	Gallatin, Tenn.	East Hanover	335
Ramage, Edward V., D.D.	P.	2100 4th Ave., N.	Birmingham 3, Ala.	Birmingham	208
Ramey, Robert H., Jr., Th.M.	Ev.	Route 34	Lynchburg, Va.	Montgomery	339
Ramirez, Samuel G.		1010 E. Steiner	Beeville, Texas	Western Texas	331
Ramkey, William H., Jr.	P.	College St.	Bridgewater, Va.	Lexington	334
Ramsay, Charles M., Ph.D.	In trans.	Austin College	Sherman, Texas	Orange	292
Ramsay, Chas. S., D.D.	H.R.	3337 James Road	Memphis 8, Tenn.	Memphis	315
Ramsay, J. C., Th.M., Th.D.	P	Box 596	Waskom, Texas	Paris	328
Ramsay, J. C., Jr., Ph.D.	P.	423 Monticello Court	San Antonio, Texas	Western Texas	330
Ramsay, Wm. McD., Ph.D.	P.	140 Highland Blvd.	Paducah, Ky.	Muhlenberg	254
Ramsey, Harmon B., D.D.	P.	Box 608	Athens, Ga.	Athens	238
Ramsey, J. G. M.	P.	303 West 13th St.	Crane, Texas	El Paso	324
Ramsey, Ralston R.	P.		Charlotte C. H., Va.	Roanoke	344
Ramsey, William A.	H.R.	6426 W. 81st St.	Los Angeles 45, Calif.	Louisville	255
Rand, Joseph O., Jr.	P.	3033 Primrose Lane	Dallas 34, Texas	Dallas	322
Rankin, Henry	P., S.C.	Box 242	Summerton, S.C.	Harmony	306
Ranson, Arthur J., Jr.	P.	Box 696	Apopka, Fla.	St. Johns	232
Rasberry, Hosea	S.S.	2480 Houston St.	Beaumont, Texas	Brazos	316
Ratchford, Jas. E.	P.	201 Irwin Ave.	Charlotte, N.C.	Mecklenburg	288
Ratchford, R. H.	P.		N. Belmont, N.C.	Kings Mountain	286
Ratchford, W.D.	P.	Route 1	Mount Holly, N.C.	Kings Mountain	286
Ratliff, Dale Hedrick	P.	202 Gratigny Branch	Miami 50, Fla.	The Everglades	230
Rauschenberg, Fritz	H.R.	604 Second Ave.	Decatur, Ga.	Atlanta	243
Rawles, Ira H.	P.	Box 235	Candor, N.C.	Mecklenburg	286
Ray, Archie C., Th.M., Th.D.	D.C.E.	36 Hunter St., S.W.	Atlanta 3, Ga.	Atlanta	243
Ray, Robert	P.	715 Viand St.	Point Pleasant, W.Va.	Kanawha	354
Rayburn, Robert W.	P.	Route 9, Box 160	Charlotte, N.C.	Mecklenburg	286
Raynal, Chas. E., Jr.	P.	Ft. Hill Presb. Ch.	Clemson, S.C.	Piedmont	308
Raynal, H. Middleton	P.	Box 265	Louisa, Va.	West Hanover	346
Read, Fitzhugh T.	P.	695 W. Stuart St.	Bartow, Fla.	Westminster	236
Read, J. Leighton, D.D.	H.R.	304 S. University Blvd.	Norman, Okla.	Mangum	300
Reagan, John M., Jr.	F.M.	41 Kumochi Cho, 1 Chome	Fukiai Ku, Kobe, Japan	Mobile	212
Reaves, Henry L., Th.M.	P.	Route 3, Box 432	Florence, S.C.	Pee Dee	308
Reaves, Henry L., Jr.	P.	Route 1, Box 4	Sumter, S.C.	Harmony	306
Reaves, James B.	P.	Route 8, Box 63-B	Charlotte, N.C.	Mecklenburg	288
Reavis, James O., D.D., LL.D.	H.R.	Box 330	Nashville 1, Tenn.	Nashville	317
Reckard, C. H.	P.	Box 372	Hillsboro, N.C.	Orange	290
Rector, Geo. H.	H.R.	307 S. Mercer St.	Berkeley Springs, W.Va.	Lexington	337
Redhead, Jno. A., Jr., Th.M , D.D.	P.	617 N. Elm St.	Greensboro, N.C.	Orange	290
Reed, Ben	P.		Burlington, W.Va.	Winchester	346
Reed, Charles H.	P.	646 Bartlett Ave.	Baltimore 18, Md.	Potomac	342
Reed, Charles W., D.D.	H.R.		Martinsville, Va.	Roanoke	344

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES—Continued

Name	Occupation	Street Address	Postoffice	Presbytery	Page
Reed, Gordon K.	M.P.	James Blvd.	Signal Mountain, Tenn.	Knoxville	224
Reed, J. Archibald	In trans.		Karnes City, Texas	Louisiana	256
Reed, John T.	P.	Box 244	Shaw, Miss.	North Mississippi	270
Reed, Robert William	P.	Box 118	Bassett, Ark.	East Arkansas	224
Reed, William Harrison	Stu.	Columbia Seminary	Decatur, Ga.	Augusta-Macon	245
Reese, Albert Lewis, Jr.	P.	Box 114	Goodwater, Ala.	North Alabama	212
Reese, John D., III	P.	Box 630	Ozark, Ala.	East Alabama	210
Reeves, Fred L.	Sec.Ch. Ext.	1661 N. Claiborne	New Orleans 16, La.	New Orleans	261
Reeves, Hiram L., Th.M.	P., S.C.	Box 6	Belcher, La.	Red River	260
Reeves, Wm. Ivan Hale	In trans.	Box 112, Carver Ct.	Tuskegee Inst., Ala.	Georgia-Carolina	246
Regen, Kelsey, D.D.	P.	305 E. Main St.	Durham, N.C.	Granville	282
Reid, Eugene W.	P.	417 Kimmons Ave.	Water Valley, Miss.	North Mississippi	270
Reid, Milton P., Th.M.	P.		Amelia, Va.	East Hanover	332
Reiff, Gerald N.	P.		Pilot Mountain, N.C.	Winston-Salem	296
Reily, William R., Th.M.	F.M.	A. P. C. Mission	Kasha, Congo Belge	Paris	328
Reimers, Carl D.	P	Box 918	Coleman, Texas	Mid-Texas	326
Reinhold, Robert W.	F.M.	A. P. C. Mission	Moma, Luisa, Congo Belge	Westminster	238
Reisner, Sherwood H., Th.M.	Pres.	Pan American School	Kingsville, Texas	Western Texas	331
Renegar, D. Edward, Th.M.	In trans.	400 Sixth St.	Bristol, Tenn.	Guerrant	250
Reveley, W A.	H.R.	Route 5	Lexington, Va.	Lexington	337
Reveley, W. Taylor, Ph.D.	Prof.	1732 Tutwiler	Memphis 7, Tenn.	Red River	263
Reynolds, Marion F.	A.P.	5001 Bellaire Blvd.	Bellaire, Texas	Brazos	316
Rhea, John I.	Chap.	Hdq. 1st Infantry Div.	Fort Riley, Kan.	Holston	223
Rhea, Thomas C., Th.M., D.D.	P.	Box 367	Rogersville, Tenn.	Holston	222
Rhoad, William O., Th.D.	P.		McDowell, Va.	Lexington	334
Rhodes, Daniel D., Ph.D.	Prof.	Southwestern	Memphis 12, Tenn.	Birmingham	209
Rhodes, John	P.	5702 Calhoun	Houston 21, Texas	Brazos	318
Rhodes, Paul S., D.D.		Deceased			373
Rhodes, William C., Jr.	P.	Box 365	St. Stephen, S C.	Harmony	306
Riccobene, S.P.	P., S.C.	601 N. Beard	Shawnee, Okla.	Mangum	298
Rice, John Brooks	P.	8248 Fernwood Drive	Norfolk 3, Va.	Norfolk	340
Rice, J. J., D.D.	H.R.	4911 Brandywine St., N.W.	Washington, D C.	Lexington-Ebenezer	253
Rice, J. Sherrard, D.D.	P.	230 W. Rusk St.	Tyler, Texas	Paris	328
Rice, J. W., Jr.	P.	20 Sixth Ave., S.W.	Birmingham, Ala.	Central Alabama	208
Rice, W. M.	Inf.	1905 Woodside	Greensboro, N.C.	Orange	292
Richards, C. M., D.D.	H.R.		Davidson, N.C.	Concord	281
Richards, John E., D.D.	P.	140 Buford Place	Macon, Ga.	Augusta-Macon	244
Richards, J. McDowell, D.D., LL.D.	Pres.	Columbia Seminary	Decatur, Ga.	Atlanta	243
Richards, Paul H.	In trans.	705 Colony Place	Metairie 22, La.	Winston-Salem	296
Richardson, Donald W., D.D.	H.R.	1409 Wentbridge Rd.	Richmond 27, Va.	East Hanover	335
Richardson, John R., D.D.	P.	1160 Orme Circle, N.E.	Atlanta 6, Ga.	Atlanta	240
Richardson, L. A.	P.	622 Rockhill Drive	San Antonio, Texas	Western Texas	330
Richardson, R. P., D.D	V-Pres.	1951 Lyndale Ave.	Memphis 7, Tenn.	North Mississippi	271
Richardson, Robert P., Jr.	P.		Hazlehurst, Miss.	Mississippi	268
Richardson, Wilson Duke	P.	4425 Meadow	Dallas, Texas	Dallas	322
Richmond, David M.H.	Dir Stu Wk.	2610 33rd St.	Lubbock, Texas	El Paso	325
Ricks, Geo. H., Th.M.	Reg'l D.C.E.	440 N. Foster Drive	Baton Rouge 6, La.	Louisiana	257
Ricks, Jno. A.	P.	652 Murray Ave., S.E.	Roanoke, Va.	Montgomery	338
Riddervold, Jas. T.			Antrim, N.H.	Concord	281
Riddle, Burton	P.	Box 535	New Braunfels, Texas	Western Texas	330
Riddle, F. Ray, Jr.	P.	6579 Louisville St.	New Orleans 24, La.	New Orleans	258
Riddle, George L.	P.	Box 708	Cherryville, N.C.	Kings Mountain	284
Riddle, R. Flay	In trans.	Route 8	Charlotte, N.C.	South Carolina	310
Rideout, Arthur W.	In trans.	Box 265	Palatka, Fla.	Westminster	236
Rien, Raymond W.	P.	417 55th Ave.	Meridian, Miss.	Meridian	266
Riggan, J. Gordon	P.	3727 Wayne Ave.	Memphis, Tenn.	Memphis	314
Rightmyer, Chas. W.	P.	11 Park Place	Richwood, W.Va.	Greenbrier	350
Rigler, C. P.	Inf.	307 Peachtree St.	Philadelphia, Miss.	Mobile	213
Ritchie, Stuart A.	P.		Troy, N.C.	Mecklenburg	288
Ritter, Clement	P.	107 N. Main	Cynthiana, Ky.	Lexington–Ebenezer	250
Riviere, Wm. T., D.D.	Inf.	336 Devonshire	San Antonio 9, Texas	Western Texas	331
Robb, W. Luther	In trans.	Star Route	Sedalia, Mo.	Lafayette	270
Roberson, Z. V., D.D.	P.	Box 4065	Roanoke 15, Va.	Montgomery	338
Roberts, A. L.		1715 Liberty Life Bldg.	Charlotte 7, N.C.	Mecklenburg	291
Roberts, David W., Th.M., D.D.	P.	Box 1494	Beaumont, Texas	Brazos	316
Roberts, Earle D., Th.M.	P.	Box 335	Elkton, Va.	Lexington	334
Roberts, Elwin H.	P., S.C.	Box 97	Bramwell, W.Va.	Bluestone	348
Roberts, John K., D.D.	P.	119 Sutherlin Ave.	Danville, Va.	Roanoke	346
Roberts, Philip A., Th.M.	P.	Box 24	Clifton Forge, Va.	Montgomery	336
Robertson, Abner, D.D.	Sec.	1105 W. Franklin St.	Richmond 20, Va.	East Hanover	335
Robertson, Edward Dale	P.	1507 Wilshire Blvd.	Austin, Texas	Central Texas	320
Robertson, F. Gault, D.D.	P.	121 Duncan Ave.	Paris, Ky.	Lexington–Ebenezer	250
Robertson, Hugh, D.D.	P.	6201 Broadway Ave.	San Antonio 9, Texas	Western Texas	330
Robertson, Richard P.	P.	Box 203	Oak Hill, W.Va.	Bluestone	348
Robertson, Waldo P.	H.R.	Route 4, Box 27	Concord, N.C.	Concord	281
Robinson, Charley B., D.D.	S.Ex.S.	Box 460	Fulton, Mo.	Missouri	273
Robinson, Chas. M., Jr.	P.	216 Corona	San Benito, Texas	Western Texas	330
Robinson, E.B., D.D.	H.R.	110 Coffee St.	Talladega, Ala.	North Alabama	214
Robinson, Henry S.	P.	Route 10, Box 338	Charlotte, N.C.	Mecklenburg	286

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES—Continued

Name	Occupation	Street Address	Postoffice	Presbytery	Page
Robinson, Jack	In trans.		Silver Creek, Ga.	Guerrant	250
Robinson, James L.	P.	Route 3, Box 160	Jefferson, Ga.	Georgia-Carolina	246
Robinson, Jas. M., Ph.D.	Prof.	1348 Emory Rd., N.E.	Atlanta 6, Ga.	Atlanta	243
Robinson, J.S.	H.R.	Route 6, Caldwell St.	Greer, S.C.	Enoree	307
Robinson, Leslie C., Th.M.	Asso.P.	108 S. Franklin St.	Rocky Mount, N.C.	Albemarle	276
Robinson, Robert K., Jr.	F.M.	Presbyterian Mission, 86 Yang Dong	Chulla Namdo, Mokpo, Korea	Greenbrier	353
Robinson, Wm. Childs, Th.D., D.D.	Prof.	Columbia Seminary	Decatur, Ga.	North Alabama	214
Robinson, Wm. Childs, Jr.	Prof.	King College	Bristol, Tenn.	Knoxville	225
Rochester, A.A.	F.M.		Lanark, Kellits, Jamaica, B. W. I.	Central Alabama	209
Rock, Edwin N., D.D.	P.Ex.S., S.C.	109 E. Broadway	Louisville 2, Ky.	Louisville	255
Rock, Robert B.	P.	Box 566	Broadway, N.C.	Orange	292
Roddy, Turney B., D.D.	P.	Fairmont Road	Signal Mountain, Tenn.	Knoxville	224
Rodgers, Joseph B.	S.S.	Box 241	DeFuniak Springs, Fla.	Central Alabama	208
Rodman, J. P.		Deceased			373
Rodriguez, Armando	P.	1st Presbyterian Ch.	Cairo, Ga.	Southwest Georgia	248
Rogers, Claud H.	H.R.		Autaugaville, Ala.	East Alabama	211
Rogers, D. P.		Deceased			373
Rogers, Fred S.	H.R.	James Ave.	Franklin, Tenn.	Columbia	312
Rogers, John L.	H.R, S.S.	Route 1, Box 252	Martinsburg, W. Va.	Winchester	346
Rogers, Thos. J.	Lic.	Columbia Seminary	Decatur, Ga.	Atlanta	240
Rogers, Wallace A., Th.D.	P.	3713 Westcliffe Ave.	Richmond 22, Va	East Hanover	332
Rogers, Wm B., Th.M., Th.D.	Min.Stu.	1302 West Oak	Denton, Texas	Dallas	323
Rogers, W. F., D.D	H.R.	611 Hankins St.	Warren, Ark.	Ouachita	226
Rogers, William W.	Min.Stu.	504 Greenwood Drive	Athens, Ga.	Athens	239
Rohre, Stuart McC.	Chap.	4052d SU, Hq. AAA & Gm, Wm. Beaumont Army Hospital	El Paso, Texas	Brazos	321
Rojas, J. F.		809 N. Oltorf St.	Austin, Texas	Western Texas	331
Rollins, J. Metz., Jr.	P.	2023 S. Blvd. St.	Tallahassee, Fla.	Central Alabama	208
Rolston, Holmes, Th.M., Th.D., D.D.	Ed. in Chief	Box 1176	Richmond 27, Va.	East Hanover	335
Rolston, Holmes, III	Stu.	17 Abercromby Place	Edinburgh, Scotland	East Hanover	335
Rose, Benjamin Lacy, Th.M., Th.D., D.D.	Prof.	Union Theol. Seminary	Richmond 27, Va.	Wilmington	295
Rose, J. Calvin, D.D.	P.	602 N. E. 96th St.	Miami 38, Fla.	The Everglades	230
Roseborough, J. W., Jr.	Inf.	14 Woodrow Ave.	Asheville, N.C.	Holston	223
*Rosebro, John R., D.D.	H.R.	Box 1110	High Point, N.C.	Mecklenburg	291
Ross, Charles, Jr	F.M.	A. P. C. Mission	Mutoto, Luluabourg, Congo Belge	Bluestone	351
Ross, H. L., D.D.	F.M.	Apartado No. 32	Zitacuaro, Mich., Mex.	Washburn	230
Ross, W. A., D.D., Th.D.	H.R.	Box 343	Montreat, N.C.	Washburn	231
Roth, Henry W.	P.	2300 Fairmount Ave.	Richmond 23, Va.	East Hanover	332
Roulhac, R. D.	H.R.	1652 Clements St.	Detroit 38, Mich.	Georgia-Carolina	247
Rounds, L. S.	S.S.	Box 3116	Greenville, Miss.	Louisiana-Mississippi	258
Rouquie, Richard F.	P.	705 Oak St., N.E.	Decatur, Ala.	North Alabama	212
Rourk, W. C.	Inf.	Box 66	Safety Harbor, Fla.	Westminster	238
Rowan, C.H.	P.	Route 2	Waxhaw, N.C.	Mecklenburg	290
Rowe, J. W., D.D.	H.R.	Box 73	Kevsville, Va.	Roanoke	345
Rowe, J. Wilson, Jr.	P.		Union, W.Va.	Greenbrier	352
Rowland, Paul E.	P.		Douglas, Ga.	Savannah	246
Rowley, Edward R., Jr.	P.	302 S. Seneca Blvd.	Daytona Beach, Fla.	St. Johns	232
Rudolph, Irving G., Jr.	P.	Box 491	Shepherdstown, W.Va	Winchester	346
Ruff, Charles S.	Chap.	Naval Hospital	St. Albans, Long Island, N.Y.	Westminster	239
Ruff, Thos. B.	P.		Wentworth, N.C.	Orange	292
Ruffin, Jac C.	Asso.P.	Third & Gaines	Little Rock, Ark.	Washburn	228
Rugerio, Francisco P.	Ev.	612 S. 3rd St.	Waco, Texas	Central Texas	320
Ruggles, Richard S.	A.P.	482 Painter St.	Norfolk 5, Va.	Norfolk	340
Ruhmann, Albert E.	S.C., C.T.	2472 Bolsover Road Room 252	Houston 5, Texas	Brazos	321
Rule, Clarence W.	Inf.		Prospect, Ky.	Louisville	255
Ruppenthal, H. P.	P.	2511 Roxboro Road	Durham, N.C.	Granville	282
Rusher, Orlow A.	P.		Blackshear, Ga.	Savannah	246
Russ, John	In trans.		Banks, Ark.	Central Mississippi	262
Russell, Henry Edward, D.D.	P.	Trinity Presb. Ch.	Montgomery, Ala.	East Alabama	210
Russell, Jas. L.	P.	5252 Glen Haven Dr., R. 3	Decatur, Ga.	Atlanta	240
Russell, J. Shepherd, Jr. P.	P.	Box 152	Lake Waccamaw, N.C.	Wilmington	294
Russell, Robert B.	P.	Box 441	Frostproof, Fla.	Westminster	236
Russell, Roger D.	Chap.	6930 SU, Letterman Army Hosp., Box 152	San Francisco, Calif.	Guerrant	250
Russell, R. Y.	P.	Box 25	Millersburg, Ky.	Lexington-Ebenezer	250
Rust, A. Hubert	P.	314 Pine St.	West Memphis, Ark.	East Arkansas	226
Ryan, Richard G.	P.	405 Earl Garrett St.	Kerrville, Texas	Western Texas	328
Ryburn, Frank M., D.D.	S.H.M., S.C.	Box 8337	S. Charleston 3, W.Va.	Kanawha	355

*Deceased May 20, 1957.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES—Continued

Name	Occupation	Street Address	Postoffice	Presbytery	Page
S.					
Sadler, John H.	P.	256 Kirkwood Rd., N.E.	Atlanta 17, Ga.	Atlanta	240
St. Clair, R. L.	P.	Box 863	Staunton, Va.	Lexington	336
Salango, James	P.	2536 W. Burnett	Louisville 10, Ky.	Louisville	252
Saleeby, Alfred A.	P.	Route 2	Martinsburg, W.Va.	Winchester	346
Salmon, Stuart H., Th.M., D.D.	P.	9424 Everman Ave.	Overland 14, Mo.	St. Louis	274
Sanders, J. Arthur	In trans.		Monroe, N.C.	Holston	220
Sanders, Robt. S., D.D.	H.R., S.S.	471 W. Second St.	Lexington, Ky.	Lexington–Ebenezer	250
Sansom, Ernest S.	P.	707 McLennan Ave.	Mart, Texas	Central Texas	320
Sartelle, Preston O., Th.M.	P.	515 Carter St.	Bristol, Va.	Abingdon	216
Satterwhite, Wm. Watts	P.	Route 2	McDonough, Ga.	Atlanta	242
SauerBrun, Richard W.	P.	411 Old Trail Rd.	Daytona Beach, Fla.	St. Johns	232
Scarlett, Frank M., Jr.	P.		Fort Valley, Ga.	Augusta-Macon	242
Schaeffer, Walter E.	P.	Route 8, Box 270	San Antonio, Texas	Western Texas	330
Schafer, Thomas A., Ph.D.	Prof.	Box 4634, Duke Univ.	Durham, N.C.	Granville	284
Scharer, Joseph A.	P.	904 S. E. 12th St.	Fort Lauderdale, Fla.	The Everglades	230
Schenck, L. B., S.T.M., Ph.D.	Prof.		Davidson, N.C.	Orange	293
Scherer, Tilden, D.D.	T.S.	Route 1	Sharon, S.C.	Bethel	300
Schmidt, Richard H.	P.		Coalgate, Okla.	Durant	298
Schmitt, August, Jr.	P.	Box 157	Rosedale, Miss.	North Mississippi	268
Schmoyer, Richard W.	P.	Route 3, Box 377	Savannah, Ga.	Savannah	246
Schneider, Arthur M., Jr.	P.	722 Beach Blvd.	Pascagoula, Miss.	Meridian	266
Schotanus, William M.	P.	2213 Hermitage Dr.	Kingsport, Tenn.	Holston	220
Schuessler, Herman R.	P.	1605 Franklin Ave.	Lexington, Mo.	Lafayette	270
Schum, Henry S.	P.	Route 4	Johnson City, Tenn.	Holston	220
Schuster, R.S.		Deceased			373
Schwanebeck, Robert G.	P.	4305 19th St.	Meridian, Miss.	Meridian	266
Scoggins, Richard L., Th.M.	P.	Box 833	Panama City, Fla.	Florida	232
Scotchmer, George	P.	1903 Church St.	Galveston, Texas	Brazos	318
Scott, Charles Arthur	P.	417 Vine St.	Boonville, Mo.	Lafayette	270
Scott, E. C., D.D.	S.C., G.A.	341 Ponce de Leon Ave., N.E., Bldg. E	Atlanta 8, Ga	Atlanta	243
Scott, George P.	H.R., T.S.	1030 Elm St.	Dyersburg, Tenn.	Memphis	315
Scott, H. Allan	Actuary	702 Hillpine Dr., N.E.	Atlanta 10, Ga.	Louisville	255
Scott, Jack Brown	F M	Box 330	Nashville 1, Tenn.	Orange	293
Scott, J. Leighton, D.D.	P.	1008 N. Main	Belle Glade, Fla.	The Everglades	230
Scott, Legh R., D.D.	P.	Box 728	Rome, Ga.	Cherokee	244
Scott, Ralph Roger, D.D.	H.R.	6208 King St.	Tampa 4, Fla.	Westminster	239
Scruggs, Joseph E.	P.	25 Wellington Rd.	Barnwell, S.C.	Charleston	302
Scruggs, Y. P.	H.R.	731 Murray Ave , S.E.	Roanoke, Va.	Montgomery	339
Seabrook, David B.	P.	Box 66	Ninety-Six, S.C	South Carolina	310
Seals, D. Hilton, M.D.			Sylva, N.C.	Orange	293
Sebesta, Robert James	P.	Box 285	Rocksprings, Texas	Western Texas	330
Secrest, Leroy V.	In trans.		Kendall, Fla.	Augusta-Macon	244
Seddon, E. A. J., Jr.	F M	Box 330	Nashville 1, Tenn.	Mid-Texas	327
See, R. Gamble, D.D.	H.R.	Box 26	Floyd, Va.	Montgomery	339
Sefcik, Jos. T.	P.	7406 Ward Parkway	Kansas City 14, Mo.	Upper Missouri	274
Seneker, Dwight	P.	519 W. Franklin Ave.	Liberty, Mo.	Upper Missouri	274
Sengel, William R.	P.	823 Court St.	Fulton, Mo.	Missouri	272
Sessions, C Walker	P.	1758 Brewer Blvd., S.W.	Atlanta 10, Ga.	Atlanta	240
Severin, Alfred G.	P.	Box 252	Bridgeport, Texas	Mid-Texas	324
Sewell, Grover C., Jr.	P.	6117 Beechwood St.	Sarasota, Fla.	Westminster	236
Shafe, Chas. C.	P.	Box 44	Metter, Ga.	Savannah	246
Shankel, Bruce B.	P.	Route 1	Kingsport, Tenn.	Holston	220
Shannon, B. O.	P.	Route 3, Box 136	Fayetteville, N.C.	Fayetteville	280
Shannon, Judson L.		45 Vine St.	Gastonia, N.C.	Kings Mountain	287
Sharp, Raymond P.	P.		Laurel, Va.	East Hanover	332
Sharpe, Dwight A., Th.M.	P.	Box 12,625	Dallas 17, Texas	Dallas	322
Sharpe, W. Hiram, S.T.D.	P.		Ellisville, Miss.	Meridian	266
Shedd, Charlie W., D.D.	P.	No. 6, Sleepy Oaks	Houston 24, Texas	Brazos	318
Sheets, Forrest D.	P.	1707 Stuart Ave.	Petersburg, Va.	East Hanover	332
Sheldon, Chas. A., III	P.	206 East 29th	Bryan, Texas	Brazos	316
Shell, John R.	P.	117 School St.	Dermott, Ark.	Ouachita	226
Shelor, Richard G.	P.	Gladeville Pres. Ch.	Wise, Va.	Abingdon	218
Shepard, Edwin M., Sr.	P.	Box 336	Milford, Texas	Dallas	322
Sheppard, Emmett G.	P.	Box 730	Springville, Ala.	North Alabama	214
Sheppard, Jas. Robt., Jr.	P.	Box 581	Llano, Texas	Central Texas	320
Shepperson, David, D.D.	P.	Box 1108	Taylor, Texas	Central Texas	320
Shepperson, David, Jr.	P.	1319 Second St.	Morgan City, La	New Orleans	258
Shepperson, Robert R.	P.	Box 586	Fairbanks, La.	Red River	260
Sherman, John W.	P.	Box 43	Pearisburg, Va.	Montgomery	338
Sherman, L. S.	S.S.	22 Curry St.	Hattiesburg, Miss.	Louisiana–Mississippi	258
Sherrill, L. J., D.D., Ph.D., Litt.D.		Deceased			373
Sherrod, Burton M.	In trans.		Guerrant, Ky.	Kings Mountain	286
Sherrod, Roy T., Jr., Th.M.	P.	1100 Austin	Waco, Texas	Central Texas	320
Sherwood, J. B.	P.	119 N. Dakota St.	Charlotte, N.C.	Mecklenburg	286
Shick, Kenneth V.	P.	4701 Fullerton Ave.	Baltimore 6, Md.	Potomac	342
Shick, Orville L., Th.M.	P.	22 City Park Ave.	Portsmouth, Va.	Norfolk	340

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES—Continued

Name	Occupation	Street Address	Postoffice	Presbytery	Page
Shields, Harold McQ., D.D	H.R.		Griffin, Ga.	Atlanta	243
Shiflet, A. B.	P.		Gap Mills, W.Va.	Greenbrier	350
Shiflet, Paul R.	P.		Penn Laird, Va.	Lexington	334
Shirey, Alton J.	P.	Route 3	Longview, Texas	Paris	326
Shive, J. C.		Deceased			373
Sholl, Chas. S., D.D.	H.R.	Route 1	Nolansville, Tenn.	New Orleans	261
Short, Edwin R.	P., S.C.	Box 386	Sikeston, Mo.	Potosi	272
Shott, James R.	P.		Kopperston, W.Va.	Bluestone	351
Showalter, Russell H.	P.	5626 Windemere Dr.	Jacksonville 11, Fla.	Suwannee	234
Shows, Wm. P.	P.	1st Presbyterian Ch.	Port Gibson, Miss.	Mississippi	268
Shriver, Donald Woods, Jr.	P.	1214 Cloninger St.	Gastonia, N.C.	Kings Mountain	284
Sides, Chas. H., Jr.	P.		Harrisburg, N.C.	Concord	278
Siedentopf, Robert B.	P.	201 McMillan Ave.	Bay Minette, Ala.	Mobile	212
Simmons, Albert E.	P.		Waterford, Va	Potomac	342
Simmons, John P., Th.M.	P., S.C.	2020 Bull Street	Savannah, Ga.	Savannah	246
Simmons, Marion L.	P.	Box 153, Dwight Hills	Roanoke, Va.	Montgomery	338
Simmons, R. Daniel	P.	Box 29	Warm Springs, Va.	Lexington	334
Simpson, A. M.	P.	Box 313	Latta, S.C.	Pee Dee	308
Simpson, Fred W.	H.R.		Smithfield, Ky.	Louisville	255
Simpson, J. David	P.Ex. Dir. H.M.	1st Presbyterian Ch.	Tuscaloosa, Ala.	Tuscaloosa	217
Simpson, Richard F., Th.M.	H.R.	309 Florida Ave.	New Smyrna Beach, Fla.	Atlanta	243
Simpson, Robert W.	P.	Box 2063	Colonial Heights, Va.	East Hanover	332
Simpson, T. E., D.D.	S.S.	Bellevue	Society Hill, S.C.	Pee Dee	308
Sims, G. Roland, Th.M.,D.D	P.	1100 W. Capitol St.	Jackson 43, Miss.	Central Mississippi	262
Singleton, J. Martin, D.D.	P.	5101 N. May Ave.	Oklahoma City 12, Okla.	Mangum	298
Sistar, Wm. C., Th.M.	Dir.	Box 1304	Baton Rouge, La.	Louisiana	257
Sizemore, Stanton H.	P.	1235 Greene St.	Augusta, Ga.	Augusta-Macon	242
Skelton, James H.	Chap.	Western N. C. Sanitorium	Black Mountain, N.C.	Asheville	220
Skinner, J. Don	P.	1938 Wilkins St.	Burlington, N.C.	Orange	290
Sleeper, Julian S., D.D.	H.R.	1204 Durham	Brownwood, Texas	Mid-Texas	327
Slicer, J. Burdette, Jr.	P.	10 E. Lamington Rd.	Hampton, Va.	Norfolk	340
Slicker, Joseph A.	P.	9999 Ferguson Road	Dallas 28, Texas	Dallas	322
Slider, Charles R., Th.D.	Sec.	Box 1176	Richmond 9, Va.	North Mississippi	271
Sligh, John C.	H.R.	Box 961	Ft. Stockton, Texas	Ouachita	229
Sloan, J. B., Th.M.	P.	Box 153	Union, S C.	Enoree	304
Sloop, Robert F., D.D.	P.	Box 1061	Lumberton, N.C.	Fayetteville	282
Sloop, Stephen J.	F.M.	Caixa Postal	Unai, Minas Gerais, Brazil	Cherokee	246
Slusser, Gerald H., Th.M.	Asso.P.	9800 Preston Road	Dallas 30, Texas	Dallas	322
Smartt, Kennedy	P.	Box 335	Scottdale, Ga.	Atlanta	242
Smathers, Earle Stanley	P.		Pickens, Miss.	Central Mississippi	262
Smith, Archie C., D.D.	Asst. to S.C.	341 Ponce de Leon Ave., N.E., Bldg E.	Atlanta 8, Ga.	Birmingham	209
Smith, Alvin H.	Prof.	Hampden-Sydney Col.	Hampden-Sydney, Va.	West Hanover	346
Smith, C. Emerson	P.		Foley, Ala.	Mobile	212
Smith, Cothran G., D.D.	P.	Box 474	Christiansburg, Va.	Montgomery	336
Smith, Cecil H.	H.R.	3825 Ave L	Galveston, Texas	Brazos	321
Smith, Chas. L.	S.H.M.	208 Roper	Mobile, Ala.	Mobile	213
Smith, Ernest B.	P.	409 S. Columbia St.	Campbellsville, Ky.	Transylvania	254
Smith, Edgar Wm	S.C. & Treas.	224 Union St.	Salem, Va.	Montgomery	338
Smith, Fred A.	P.		Phenix, Va.	Roanoke	344
Smith, Foster D.	P.	1518 W. Davidson Ave.	Gastonia, N.C.	Kings Mountain	284
Smith, Frank E.	In trans.	Knox Presby. Church	Cantonment, Fla.	Atlanta	240
Smith, Franklin P.		2131 Acklen Ave.	Nashville, Tenn.	Muhlenberg	254
Smith, Geo. Hoffman	P.	210 S. Church St.	East Point, Ga.	Atlanta	240
Smith, G. Wilbur	P.	Box 207	Batesville, Miss.	North Mississippi	268
Smith, Hugh	T.	104 Prospect St.	Covington, Va.	Winchester	349
Smith, Harold C.	A.P.	201 Washington St., S.W.	Atlanta 3, Ga.	Atlanta	240
Smith, Harry E.	Min. Stu.	Box 505	Chapel Hill, N.C.	Orange	293
Smith, Henry L.	A.P.	504 First St., S.E.	Moultrie, Ga.	Southwest Georgia	248
Smith, James Allen	P.	1708 Austin Drive	La Marque, Texas	Brazos	318
Smith, J. D.	Inf.		Pilot Mountain, N.C.	Winston-Salem	297
Smith, John Douglas	P.	Box 335	Morganton, N.C.	Concord	278
Smith, J. Hector	H.R., T.S.	106 East Ave.	Morganton, N.C.	Concord	278
Smith, J. Hoge	H.R., T.S.	Box 314	Darien, Ga.	Savannah	246
Smith, J. Hoge, Jr.	F.M.	1204 Rennie Ave.	Richmond 27, Va.	Knoxville	225
Smith, J. Holmes, III	P.	1st Presbyterian Ch.	Demopolis, Ala.	Tuscaloosa	214
Smith, James M.	S.S.	Box 12	Big Stone Gap, Va.	Abingdon	216
Smith, J. Murphy	P.	411 Johnson St.	New Bern, N.C.	Albemarle	276
Smith, John R	P.	503 E. 7th St.	Adel, Ga.	Southwest Georgia	248
Smith, John Robert	P.	722 Tenison Mem. Dr	Dallas 10, Texas	Dallas	322
Smith, Morton Howison	Prof.	Belhaven College	Jackson, Miss.	Meridian	269
Smith, Marshal L., Jr.	P.	Box 444	Honea Path, S.C.	Piedmont	308
Smith, Plumer, D.D.	F.M.	1611 Atlantic Ave.	Hopewell, Va.	East Hanover	335
Smith, Paul Blake	F.M.	Caixa Postal No. 8	Patrocinio, Minas, Brazil	Cherokee	245
Smith, Roy	S.S.		Wardensville, W.Va.	Winchester	346
Smith, Richard C., Jr.	P.	Route 1	Wilmore, Ky.	Lexington–Ebenezer	252

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES—Continued

Name	Occupation	Street Address	Postoffice	Presbytery	Page
Smith, Robert E.	P.	116 Washington St.	Winnsboro, S.C.	Congaree	304
Smith, R. Gerald	P.	Route 2	Shepherdsville, Ky.	Louisville	254
Smith, Robert L., Jr.	F.M.	Presbyterian Mission, Wha San Dong	Chulla Pukdo, Chunju, Korea	Knoxville	225
Smith, R. McNair	P.	6015 Fairfield Ave.	Shreveport, La.	Red River	260
Smith, Samuel C.	P.		Easley, S.C.	Piedmont	308
Smith, Sherwood F.	P.	5817 Ellen Rd.	Warwick, Va.	Norfolk	340
Smith, William Albert	P.H.M.	Box 4499	Warrington, Fla.	Florida	233
Smith, Wade C.	H.R.		Weaverville, N.C.	Asheville	220
Smith, W. Kyle	Prof	29 College Ave.	Annapolis, Md.	Potomac	343
Smith, W. L., Th.M.	P.	101 Main St.	Smyrna, Tenn.	Nashville	316
Smith, William O.	P.	Route 2	Chapel Hill, N.C.	Orange	290
Smith, W. R., Jr.	P.	Box 5072	Winston-Salem, N.C.	Winston-Salem	296
Smith, W. R., III	P.	Box 232	Athens, Tenn.	Knoxville	222
Smith, Wm. Spence	P.	700 Fisk Ave.	Brownwood, Texas	Mid-Texas	324
Smith, William S.	P.		Zachary, La.	Louisiana	256
Smith, W. T.	P.	1752 Merriman Ave.	Charlotte, N.C.	Mecklenburg	288
Smyth, Ellison A., IV., D.D.	P.	Box 144	Blacksburg, Va	Montgomery	336
Smythe, William S., Jr.	P.	16 Nesmith St.	Tabor City, N.C.	Wilmington	292
Sneed, H L.	H.R., T.S.	Box 261	Sylvania, Ga.	Savannah	249
Snipes, J. P., D.D.	H.R.		Clarendon, Ark.	East Arkansas	227
Snipes, Kenneth F., Th.M., D.D.	P.	Box 944	El Dorado, Ark.	Ouachita	226
Snively, Stradford T.	P.	Box 66	Kenansville, N.C.	Wilmington	294
Snyder, Daniel K.	P.	Box 656	Badin, N.C.	Mecklenburg	286
Solomon, John C.	P., S.C.	103 E. Fifth St.	Cameron, Texas	Central Texas	320
Solomon, R. Louis	P.	Box 662	Hempstead, Texas	Brazos	318
Somerville, James	P.	Route 5	Troy, Ala.	East Alabama	210
Somerville, John N.	F.M	Presbyterian Mission, 86 Yang Dong	Chulla Namdo, Mokpo, Korea	Asheville	221
Somerville, W. G.	In trans.		N. Belmont, N C.	Asheville	218
Sommers, M. O., Th.M., D.D.	P.	21 Church St.	Morristown, Tenn.	Holston	220
Soules, Frank Edward	F.M.	Box 330	Nashville 1, Tenn.	Knoxville	222
Southall, Thompson B.	P.Ex.S.	451 N. Center	Statesville, N.C.	Concord	281
Spears, Joe L.	H.R.	6303 Rauchito	Van Nuys, Calif.	Brazos	321
Spence, C. H	H.R.	405 E. 32nd St.	Austin, Texas	Western Texas	331
Spence, T. H., Jr., S.T.D., Ph.D.	Dir.		Montreat, N.C.	Concord	281
Spencer, Chas. S., Th.M.	P.		Glen Alpine, N.C.	Concord	278
Spencer, Homer A.	F.M.	Sanatoria "La Luz"	Morelia, Mich., Mex.	Mecklenburg	291
Spencer, James Byron	M.E. & Ev.	682 Mulberry St.	Macon, Ga.	Augusta-Macon	245
Spencer, James G.	P.	Box 145	Centreville, Miss.	Mississippi	268
Spencer, James L.	P.	Box 635	Eldorado, Texas	Mid-Texas	324
Sperow, B. F.	H.R.	734 W. Pine St.	Johnson City, Tenn.	Holston	223
Spitzer, Julian W.	P.	4286 Valencia Rd.	Knoxville, Tenn.	Knoxville	224
Spivey, Raymond B.	In trans.	Box 267	Bennington, Okla.	Missouri	272
Spooner, Joseph H.	F.M.	A. P. C. Mission	Moma, Luisa, Congo Belge	Ouachita	229
Spooner, Thomas A.	Ev.	R. F. D.	Junction City, Ark.	Ouachita	229
Spragens, John B.	M.E	7004 Casa Loma	Dallas, Texas	Dallas	322
Spragins, John D., Jr.	S.Ch. Ext.	410 Harrison St.	Batesville, Ark.	East Arkansas	227
Sproule, Thomas	Asso.P.	40 Church St.	Asheville, N.C.	Asheville	218
Sprunt, David W., Th.D.	Prof	Washington and Lee	Lexington, Va.	Lexington	337
Sprunt, James, Th.M., D.D.	In trans.	Route 1	Staunton, Va.	Granville	284
Spurrier, J. Graham	P.	900 Wilson St.	Johnson City, Tenn.	Holston	220
Stafford, J. M., D.D.	P.Em., H.R.	1604 South St.	Lexington, Mo.	Lafayette	271
Stafford, T. Henry, Jr.	A.P.	804 W. Texas Ave.	Midland, Texas	El Paso	324
Stair, Fred Rogers, Jr.	P.	237 Second St., N.W.	Hickory, N.C.	Concord	278
Stamper, Robt L., Th.M., Th.D.	V-Pres.	Columbia Seminary	Decatur, Ga.	North Alabama	214
Stanfield, J. Edwin	A.P.	Box 8206	S. Charleston, W.Va.	Kanawha	354
Stanfield, Omer E.	S.S.	1st Presbyterian Ch.	Hot Springs, Ark.	Ouachita	228
Stanley, Carl	Chap.	Division Chaplain's Office, 3rd Infantry	Ft. Benning, Ga.	Muhlenberg	254
Stanway, Wm. J.	P.	1808 First Terrace	Hattiesburg, Miss.	Meridian	266
Stanworth, Samuel, D.D.	P.Em., H.R.	43 Laurel Lane	Jackson, Tenn.	Memphis	315
Staples, George E., Th.M., Th.D.	Min. Stu.	Davidson College	Davidson, N.C.	Winston-Salem	297
Stark, Carl H , Jr., Th.M.	P.	1002 Grace Ave.	Burlington, N.C.	Orange	290
Stauffer, John E.	P.	1912 E. Fifth Ave.	Knoxville 15, Tenn.	Knoxville	224
Stebbing, Franklin H	P.	Box 748	Livingston, Texas	Brazos	316
Steele, John S.	P.	103 N. Bayshore Blvd.	Jacksonville, N. C.	Wilmington	294
Stegall, C. R., Sr.	P.	Box 1034	Black Mountain, N.C.	Asheville	218
Stegall, Carroll R., Jr.	P.	1154 Donnelly Ave., S.W	Atlanta 10, Ga.	Atlanta	240
Stell, Lawrence I., D.D.	P.	3021 Providence Road	Charlotte 7, N.C.	Mecklenburg	288
Stennis, Julian	P.	Route 2	Selma, Ala.	Tuscaloosa	214
Stephens, H. Glenn	P.	406 W. Campbell St.	Frankfort, Ky.	Louisville	252
Stephens, J. Harris, Th.M.	In trans.	502 Danray Drive	Richmond, Va.	Montgomery	339
Stephens, Millard Martin	P.	Route 1	Buchanan, Va.	Montgomery	338
Stephenson, John P., Jr.	P.	500 Lee St	Franklin, Va.	Norfolk	340

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES—Continued

Name	Occupation	Street Address	Postoffice	Presbytery	Page
Stevens, Arthur H., Jr.	P.		Gilbert, W. Va.	Bluestone	348
Stevens, Neill G., D.D.	H.R.	126 Ellington St.	Fayetteville, N.C.	Wilmington	295
Stevens, W. Earle, Jr.	P.	406 Dodds Ave.	Chattanooga 4, Tenn.	Knoxville	222
Stevenson, F.D.	H.R.	Route 3, Box 381	Corbin, Ky.	Knoxville	225
Stevenson, John L., Th.M.	P., S.S.	Box 234	Chadbourn, N. C.	Wilmington	292
*Stevenson, J. P., D.D.	H.R.	2772 Driftwood Rd.	St. Petersburg, Fla.	Birmingham	209
Stevenson, J. Preston F.,D.D.	P.	Box 178	Clarksdale, Miss.	North Mississippi	268
Stevenson, T. M.		Deceased			373
Stevenson, W. A.	H.R.	Box 67	Commerce, Ga.	Athens	239
Stewart, C. F., Jr.	P.		Hamilton, Miss.	East Mississippi	264
Stewart, Hubert Creswell	P.	Box 82	Philadelphia, Miss.	Central Mississippi	262
Stewart, James T.	P.	W. Main St.	Watertown, Tenn.	Nashville	316
Stewart, J. Walton, Jr., Th.M., Th.D.	P.	520 Washington Ave.	Savannah, Ga.	Savannah	246
Stewart, Robert J.	P.	1012 W. Center	Searcy, Ark.	East Arkansas	226
Stewart, S. Guice	In trans.	U. S. A. Presbyterian	Ozark, Ala.	Brazos	318
Stewart, Thomas G.	P.	6415 Longview	Houston 20, Texas	Brazos	318
Stewart, Wm. D.	P.	218 Edward St.	Tallahassee, Fla.	Florida	232
Stewart, W. T.	P.	Route 1	Trenton, Tenn.	Memphis	312
Sthreshley, Charles A.	F.M.	A. P. C. Mission	Luebo, Congo Belge	East Hanover	335
Sthreshley, Lawrence F., Jr.	P.	Route 2, Box 289	Lutz, Fla.	Westminster	236
Stimpson, Millard G.	P.	Box 666	Clarksville, Va.	Roanoke	344
Stimson, Jamie D.	P.	Box 367	Iva, S.C.	Piedmont	308
Stinespring, Wm. F., Ph.D.	Prof.	1107 Watts St.	Durham, N.C.	Granville	285
Stitt, David L., D.D., LL.D.	Pres.	100 W. 27th St.	Austin 5, Texas	Western Texas	331
Stoffel, E. Lee, Th.D., D.D.	P.	200 W. Trade St.	Charlotte, N.C.	Mecklenburg	286
Stogner, D. C.			Simpsonville, S. C.	Enoree	307
Stokes, Alwin	H.R.	105 Magnolia	Winnfield, La.	Red River	263
Stone, R. H., D.D.	P.Ex.S.	Box 2537	Charlotte, N.C.	Mecklenburg	291
Stonebraker, J. W.	A.P	215 Ocean St.	Jacksonville 2, Fla.	Suwannee	234
Storey, Edgar L., Jr.	P.	Box 983	Vivian, La.	Red River	260
Storey, James B.	Prof.	Austin College	Sherman, Texas	Paris	329
Stork, J. W., D.D.	P.		Clayton, Ala.	East Alabama	210
Stout, Henry S.	P.	Box 1407	Atlantic Beach, Fla.	Suwannee	234
Stout, John Maxwell	F.M.	Caixa Postal 17, Instituto Gammon,	Lavras, E. de Minas, Brazil	Mangum	301
Stowe, Charles W.	Inf.	R. F. D.	Mt. Holly, N.C	Southwest Georgia	249
Stowe, Joe E.	In trans.	Route 3	Charlotte, N.C	Piedmont	310
Strand, Allan E., Jr.	Lic	1907 Rolling Rd.	Greensboro, N.C.	Orange	293
Streater, H. B.	P.	413 Oakes St.	Marlin, Texas	Central Texas	320
Street, T. Watson, D.D., Th.D.	Prof.	108 Laurel Lane	Austin 5, Texas	Central Texas	323
Streete, L. A.	H.R.	589 E. Frank Ave.	Memphis, Tenn.	North Mississippi	271
Strickland, Eugene L.	P.	311 S. 11th	Junction, Texas	Western Texas	328
Strickland, J. Arthur	P.	219 Davis St.	Tallulah, La.	Red River	260
Strickland, Ernest, Th.M.	P.	121 Baker Ave.	Hazard, Ky.	Guerrant	250
Strong, Robert, S. T. D.	P.	2802 Walton Way	Augusta, Ga.	Augusta-Macon	242
Strupl, Milos, Th.M.	Dir.Stu. Wk.	1106 19th Ave., S.	Nashville 12, Tenn.	Concord	281
Stuart, Geo. Reed, Jr.	F.M.	A. P. C. M.	Mutoto Luluabourg, Congo Belge	Knoxville	225
Stuart, James G.	P.	75 Belmont Drive	Little Rock, Ark.	Washburn	228
Stuart, J. Leighton, D.D., LL.D.	F.M.	5312 28th St., N.W.	Washington, D.C.	East Hanover	335
Stuart, John L , Jr.	P.	905 Speedway Ave.	Corinth, Miss.	East Mississippi	264
Stuart, Warren H., Ph.D.	H.R.	5114 25th Pl., N.	Arlington 7, Va.	Potomac	343
Stubbs, Irving Randolph	A.P.	Box 10175	Norfolk 13, Va.	Norfolk	341
Stube, Charles F., Ph.D.	H.R.		Hendersonville, N.C.	Asheville	221
Stull, J. C		Deceased			373
Stulting, George C.	P.	131 Oak Ave.	Sebring, Fla.	St. Johns	234
Sturgess, Earl T.	P.	3714 Benton Blvd.	Kansas City 28, Mo.	Upper Missouri	274
Styles, Bert H.	P.	Route 5	Kingsport, Tenn.	Holston	220
Styles, Walter H.	P.	Box 216	Valdese, N.C.	Concord	278
Sudduth, Joe T.	P.	Box 79, Buechel Branch	Louisville 18, Ky.	Louisville	252
Sugg, Walton G., Jr.	Chap.	Pirmasens Det WASC 7812,APO 189	New York, N. Y.	El Paso	325
Sulc, Daniel D.	P.	Apt. 3, 112 Riverside Drive	Williamson, W.Va.	Bluestone	350
Sulc, Reuben B.	P.		Hancock, Md.	Winchester	346
Sullivan, Geo. M.	In trans.	510 West 29th St.	Austin 5, Texas	Central Texas	320
Sullivan, W. B., D.D.	Reg'l D.C.E.	501 Presbyterian Bldg.	Richmond 19, Va.	East Hanover	335
Summerell, J. V. Cosby, Th.M	P.	Box 443	Florence, Ala.	North Alabama	212
Summers, Augustus C.	Chap.	Office of Post Chap.	Fort Gordon, Ga.	Westminster	239
Summers, Richard L., Th.D.	P.	Box 769	Gulfport, Miss.	Meridian	266
Summers, Wm. F.	P.	Box 65	Clarksville, Tenn.	Nashville	314
Sunday, C. Rodney	P.	5308 Buffalo Speedway	Houston 5, Texas	Brazos	318
Sutton, C. E., Jr.	P.	Route 1	Madison Heights, Va.	West Hanover	346
Swearingen, Alfred F.	P.	3707 Santa Fe	Corpus Christi, Texas	Western Texas	330
Swedburg, Geo. C.	H.R.	2116 Riverside Ave.	Jacksonville 4, Fla.	Suwannee	237
Sweet, Henry B.	P.	234 Richardson Rd., N.W	Atlanta 14, Ga.	Georgia-Carolina	246
Swetnam, Walter S., Th.M., Ph.D.	P.	Box 744	Amite, La.	New Orleans	258

*Deceased May 21, 1957

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES—Continued

Name	Occupation	Street Address	Postoffice	Presbytery	Page
Swicord, Donald A.	P.	Route 3, Box 320	Panama City, Fla.	Florida	232
Swinney, Leonard R., Th.M.	P.	Box 297	Homer, La.	Red River	260
Sydenstricker, J. M., Th.M., Th.D.	F.M.		Dourados, Mato Grosso, Brazil	Greenbrier	353
Sydnor, Charles S., Jr.	P	Box 89	Leatherwood, Ky.	Guerrant	250
Sykes, Bernard A.	P.	1152 Tenth Ave., S.	Birmingham 5, Ala.	Birmingham	208
T					
Tackett, Jack R	P.		Newton, Miss.	Meridian	266
Taffe, C. K., Th.M.	H.R.	Box 1908	Cameron, N.C.	Fayetteville	283
Talbot, Addison A., Jr.	Rel.Wk. Dir.	Chemawa Indian Sch.	Chemawa, Oregon	Indian	298
Talbot, C. H.	H.R.	1402 St. James Court	Louisville 8, Ky.	Louisville	255
Talbot, Geo. Bird	P.		Swannanoa, N C.	Asheville	218
Talbot, Thomas H., D.D.	P.	Box 1006	Longview, Texas	Paris	326
Talley, Charles C.	P.	Box 406	Manchester, Md.	Potomac	342
Talmage, Franklin C., D.D.	H.R.	2254 Lake Lucina Dr.	Jacksonville 11, Fla.	Atlanta	243
Talmage, John E.	F.M.	No. 133 Ojung-Ni	Taejon, Korea	Central Mississippi	265
Talmage, J. V. N., D.D.	F.M.	4437 Darsey St.	Bellaire, Texas	Asheville	221
Talmage, William S.	P.	301 E. 22nd St.	Anniston, Ala.	North Alabama	212
Tapp, Charles Robert	Supt.	Presbyterian Home for the Aged	Summerville, S.C.	Piedmont	311
Tarleton, R. M.	H.R.	6 University Court	Charlottesville, Va.	West Hanover	347
Tate, Manson B.	P.	Box 578	Dublin, Va.	Abingdon	216
Tate, T. G.	H.R.	807 E. Edenton St.	Raleigh, N.C.	Granville	285
Taylor, Arch B., Jr.	F.M.	Shikoku Christian College	Zentsuji, Kagawa Ken, Japan	Winston-Salem	297
Taylor, Alfred Graham	P.	325 Riverside Drive	Greenville, S.C.	Enoree	304
Taylor, Arthur T.	P.		Marston, N.C.	Mecklenburg	288
Taylor, B. Harrison	P.	304 S. Branner St.	Jefferson City, Tenn.	Holston	220
Taylor, David W. A., Th.M.	P.	811 Highland Ave.	Bristol, Va.	Abingdon	216
Taylor, Frank M., D.D.	P.	823 E. Texas St.	Grapevine, Texas	Mid-Texas	326
Taylor, George Aiken, Ph.D.	P.	Box 762	Alexandria, La.	Louisiana	256
Taylor, George H., Jr.	P.	Route 3, Box 260	Alexandria, La.	Louisiana	256
Taylor, H. Kerr, D.D.	Asso.P.	6622 Lakeshore Drive	Dallas 14, Texas	Dallas	322
Taylor, Hubert V.	Prof. A.P.	201 Washington St., S.W.	Atlanta 3, Ga.	Atlanta	240
Taylor, James H., D.D.	P.Em., H.R.	67 Rutledge Ave.	Charleston 37, S.C.	Potomac	342
Taylor, J.P.		863 W. 5th St.	Winston-Salem 5, N.C.	Winston-Salem	297
Taylor, J. Randolph, Ph.D.	P.	22nd and P Sts., N.W.	Washington 7, D.C.	Potomac	342
Taylor, L. A., D.D.	P.Ex.S, S.C	209 N. 13th St.	Wilmington, N.C.	Wilmington	295
Taylor, L. Sherwood	F M.	Caixa Postal 113	Ituiutaba, Minas Gerais, Brazil	East Alabama	211
Taylor, Paul L.	P.	Ark. A. M. & N Col.	Pine Bluff, Ark.	East Arkansas	226
Taylor, Richard Feild	P.	174 W. Main St.	Orange, Va.	West Hanover	346
Taylor, Theodore R.	F.M.	Caixa Postal III	Ceres, C. A. N. G. Goias, Brazil	Knoxville	225
Taylor, William F., Jr.	Chap.	Hq 8th Air Force	Westover AFB, Mass.	Augusta-Macon	245
Taylor, W. T.	P.	2500 S. Tryon St.	Charlotte, N.C.	Mecklenburg	288
Tebo, Sinclair		203 N. Broad St.	Winston-Salem, N.C.	Winston-Salem	297
Tenney, W. C.		Deceased			373
Terrell, Clifton R.	P.E.	Route 2	Laurinburg, N C.	Fayetteville	280
Terrell, Irby D., S.T.D		Deceased			373
Terrell, James M.	P.	103 N. Louisiana St.	Abbeville, La	Louisiana	256
Therrell, Leonard O	P.	2 Decatur St.	Charleston Heights, S C.	Charleston	302
Thielman, Calvin C.	P.		Waynesville, N C.	Asheville	218
Thom, Robert D., Jr., Th.M.	Ev.		Wheelwright, Ky.	Guerrant	251
Thomas, Alfred E.	P.		Butner, N.C.	Granville	284
Thomas, Dan R., Jr.	P.		Banner Elk, N.C.	Holston	220
Thomas, F.D.	H.R.	1447 Bolling Ave.	Norfolk 8, Va	Norfolk	341
Thomas, Harold L.		Box 571	Wauchula, Fla.	East Alabama	211
Thomas, John D., D.Mus.	H.R., P.Em.	15 W. De Soto St.	Pensacola, Fla.	Florida	233
Thomas, J. N., Ph.D., D.D.	Prof.	3401 Brook Rd.	Richmond 27, Va.	East Hanover	335
Thomas, John Stanly	H.R.	962 Signal Road	Signal Mountain, Tenn.	Columbia	313
Thomas, Martin H.	In trans	120 S. Elm St.	Denton, Texas	Brazos	318
Thomas, R. Davis, Th.M.	P.	Box 566	Tallahassee, Fla.	Florida	232
Thomas, Samuel N.	P.	Box 62	Acme, N.C.	Wilmington	292
Thomas, W. G., D.D.	P., S.C.	690 Haywood Rd.	Asheville, N.C.	Asheville	218
Thompson, A. Leslie	P.	Route 11, Box 98	Charlotte, N.C.	Mecklenburg	288
Thompson, Cecil A., S.T.M., D.D.	Prof.	Columbia Seminary	Decatur, Ga.	Enoree	307
Thompson, Earl F.	P., S.C.	119 First St.	Spencer, N.C.	Concord	278
Thompson, E. T., D.D., Litt. D.	Prof.	3401 Brook Rd	Richmond 27, Va.	East Hanover	335
Thompson, Frank M	H R.		Unknown	Wilmington	295
Thompson, French W., D.D.	Pres. Em.	219 Monticello Ave., Apt. A, Blvd. Apts.	Salisbury, Md.	Greenbrier	353
Thompson, H.H., D.D.	S.Dir. Evan.	Box 6325	Raleigh, N.C.	Granville	285
Thompson, John E.	P.	115 Marshall Ave.	Williamston, N.C.	Albemarle	276
Thompson, James G.	P.	Box 4056, Ft. Hill Sta.	Lynchburg, Va.	Montgomery	338
Thompson, John H.	P.	21 Macy Place	Mobile, Ala.	Mobile	212

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES—Continued

Name	Occupation	Street Address	Postoffice	Presbytery	Page
Thompson, John H., Jr.	P.	803 S. Tenn. Ave.	LaFollette, Tenn.	Knoxville	224
Thompson, Willis	P.	305 Palen Ave.	Warwick, Va	Norfolk	340
Thompson, W. Knight	P.	630 Ninth Ave.	Palmetto, Fla.	Westminster	236
Thompson, W. T., D.D., Litt. D.	H.R.	1221 Rennie Ave.	Richmond 27, Va	Orange	293
Thomson, George S.	P.	Danville St.	Stanford, Ky	Transylvania	256
Thorington, Chilton F.	A.P.	3003 Howell Mill Rd., N W.	Atlanta 5, Ga.	Atlanta	240
Thorington, W. S., D.D.	P.	616 James Blvd.	Signal Mountain, Tenn.	Knoxville	224
Thornburg, Edward C.	P.	209 Church St.	Greenville, N.C.	Albemarle	276
Thrash, James C., III	A.P.	6201 Camp Bowie Blvd.	Fort Worth, Texas	Mid-Texas	326
Threlkeld, Gayle W.	In trans.	1st. Presbyterian Ch.	DeFuniak Springs, Fla.	Fayetteville	280
Thrower, Paul P.	P., S.C.	Box 644	Pickens, S.C.	Piedmont	308
Thrower, W.W.	P.	1788 Glenview Ave.	Memphis 6, Tenn.	Memphis	314
Thurman, Wm. R.	P., S.C.	175 Washington St.	Jefferson, Ga.	Athens	238
Thuston, Warren F.	P.	1106 Fifth Ave., W.	Hendersonville, N.C.	Asheville	218
Tiemann, W. H.	P.	Box 549	Hamilton, Texas	Central Texas	320
Tillman, Harold W.	P.	604 Maumus	New Iberia, La.	New Orleans	258
Timberlake, John E., Jr.	M.E.	1st Presbyterian Ch.	Danville, Va.	East Hanover	335
Timmons, R. K., D.D.	H.R.	1401 Taylor St.	Columbia, S.C.	Congaree	305
Tinsley, James W.	P.	Box 112	Fort Thomas, Ky.	Louisville	252
Tippens, James S. R.	P.	Box 311	Cullman, Ala.	North Alabama	212
Tippit, Albert S.	P.	Box 426	Lockhart, Texas	Western Texas	328
Tittsworth, J. Lem, Jr.	P.	2313 North Adams	Odessa, Texas	El Paso	324
Todd, Wayne Perrin, Th.M.	Stu.	3401 Brook Road	Richmond 27, Va.	New Orleans	261
Tolbert, Arch. McD.	P.	Pecan and Rusk	Sherman, Texas	Dallas	322
Tomkinson, E. G.		Deceased			373
Tompkins, Jerry Robert	P.	Box 427	Franklin, La.	New Orleans	258
Toms, Russell D.	A.P.	Box 2047	West Palm Beach, Fla.	The Everglades	230
Topham, Harry S.	P.	Route 1, Box 166	Moore, S.C.	Enoree	304
Topham, Marion L.	P.	Box 325	Sharon, S.C.	Bethel	300
Topping, Leonard W., Th.M.	In trans.	1st Presbyterian Ch.	Spartanburg, S.C.	Albemarle	276
Toppins, John E.	P.	301 W. Church	Edna, Texas	Western Texas	328
Torrence, Robert L.	Chap.	17 D'Arcy Lane	Asheville, N C.	Asheville	218
Totten, George F.	P.	Box 609	Brinkley, Ark.	East Arkansas	224
Toureille, Pierre Chas., D.D.	F.M	A. P. C Mission	Luluabourg, Congo Belge	Asheville	221
Tranbarger, John Ray	P.	Box 92	Auxvasse, Mo.	Missouri	272
Tranmer, Robert F.	In trans.		Hooks, Texas	Ouachita	228
Travis, Wm. W.	P.	3415 S. Western Ave.	Oklahoma City 9, Okla.	Mangum	298
Traylor, Forest L., Jr.	P.	Box 124	Austell, Ga.	Atlanta	240
Traynham, Thomas T.	P.	411 Coggeshall St.	Oxford, N.C.	Granville	284
Trett, Robert L.	Chap.	Office of the Chaplain U. S. Naval Acad.	Annapolis, Md.	Atlanta	243
Trigg, Philip B., D.D.	H.R.	956 Newton Ave., S.	St. Petersburg 5, Fla.	Westminster	239
Trivette, Alton C.	P.	Box 1930	Cameron, N.C.	Fayetteville	280
Troxler, John A.	P.	7600 Division Ave.	Birmingham 6, Ala.	Birmingham	208
Truesdell, Neil E., D.D.	P.	1209 Calhoun St.	Newberry, S.C.	South Carolina	310
Truitt, H. E.	H.R.		Fishersville, Va.	Lexington	337
Trusler, Ivan H.	P.	520 Haralson Ave.	Gadsden, Ala.	North Alabama	212
Tubbs, Ace L.	P.	Front & St. James Sts.	Georgetown, S.C.	Harmony	306
Tubbs, James B.	P.	3225 Clover St.	Kingsport, Tenn.	Holston	220
Tucker, Chas. A.	P.	12026 Beaumont Highway 90	Houston 20, Texas	Brazos	318
Tucker, Grayson L., Sr., D.D.	H.R.	Box 528	Laurel, Miss.	Meridian	266
Tucker, Grayson L., Jr., Th.M.	P.	1722 Bardstown Rd.	Louisville 5, Ky.	Louisville	252
Tucker, Leslie C., Jr.	P.	Box 641	Dunn, N.C.	Fayetteville	280
Tucker, Thornton Wilson	P.	250 Boiling Spring Dr.	Lexington, Ky.	Lexington–Ebenezer	250
Turnage, Maclyn Neil, Th.M.	P.	Box 22	Pontotoc, Miss.	East Mississippi	264
Turner, Chas. C.	T.	Peace College	Raleigh, N.C.	Congaree	305
Turner, Earl L.	P.	719 Scott	New Madrid, Mo.	Potosi	272
Turner, Fred P.	P.	919 Camp Drive	Ocala, Fla.	Suwannee	234
Turner, Herbert S , D.D.	Prof.	315 N. Coalter St.	Staunton, Va.	Lexington	337
Turner, Robert	Syn. D.C.E.	200 W. Trade St.	Charlotte, N.C.	Mecklenburg	291
Turner, Robert Lee	P.	Route 5, Box 345	Reidsville, N.C.	Orange	292
Turner, W. Redd, D.D.	P.	303 Calvert Ave.	Clinton, S.C.	South Carolina	310
Turpin, General H., D.D.	H.R.	104 Brentwood Drive	Chattanooga, Tenn.	Columbia	313
Tyler, Fred W.	P.	416 E. First St.	Alice, Texas	Western Texas	328
U					
Underwood, Boyd B.	P.	605 Road of Remembrance	Jackson 9, Miss.	Central Mississippi	262
			Newport News, Va.	Potomac	342
Underwood, Herbert L.	In trans.	915 12th St.	Winston-Salem, N.C.	Winston-Salem	296
Underwood, Ralph L.	P.	1026 Waughtown St.	Meridian, Miss.	Meridian	266
Unger, J. Kelly, D.D.	P.	Box 362	Picayune, Miss.	Meridian	266
Usner, Merlin F.	P.	400 Fifth Ave.			
V					
Valentine, R. G.	P.	3600 Lakeshore Drive	Shreveport, La.	Red River	260
Valenzuela, G. M.	S.S.	907 N. 74th St.	Houston 11, Texas	Brazos	318

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES—Continued

Name	Occupation	Street Address	Postoffice	Presbytery	Page
Van Auken, William L.	A.P.	5300 S. Main St.	Houston 4, Texas	Brazos	318
VanCleve, Hiram H., D.D.	P.	Route 1	Bristol, Tenn.	Holston	220
Vanden Bosch, John Maurice	P.	1st Presbyterian Ch.	Lonoke, Ark.	East Arkansas	226
Van Dyke, James F., Th.M.	P.	408 Eighth St.	Radford, Va.	Montgomery	338
Van Dyke, Paul S., D.D.	P.	1103 E. Locust	Victoria, Texas	Western Texas	330
Van Horn, Leonard T.	In trans.	Belhaven College	Jackson, Miss.	Atlanta	240
Vanlandingham, John H.	A.P.	7546 Troost Ave.	Kansas City 10, Mo.	Upper Missouri	274
Vanover, Samuel R.	P.	1032 Berry Blvd.	Louisville 15, Ky.	Louisville	252
Van Patten, Lowell A., Th.M.		Deceased			373
Van Saun, Arthur C., Ph.D.	S.S.	447 Alexander Ave.	Washington, Ga.	Augusta-Macon	242
Van Vleck, James B.	P.	2045 18th St.	Corpus Christi, Texas	Western Texas	330
Van Wyk, A. J., Th.M.	P.	35 S. Alvasia St.	Henderson, Ky.	Muhlenberg	254
Vardell, C. G., D.D.	H.R.		Red Springs, N.C.	Fayetteville	283
Varker, William D.	P.	510 S. Macoy Ave.	Culpeper, Va.	Potomac	342
Vass, Lachlan C., Sr.	H.R.	621 Arcadia Ave.	Decatur, Ga.	Atlanta	243
Vass, Lachlan C., Jr.	F.M.	A. P. C. M.	Mutoto, Luluabourg, Congo Belge	Knoxville	225
Vaughan, E. D.,Th.M.,Th.D.	P.	Box 388	Salem, Va.	Montgomery	338
Vaughan, Robert C., Jr., S. T. M.	P.	419 W. Washington St.	Petersburg, Va.	East Hanover	332
Veise, Nelson F.	P.	1801 Thornbury Rd.	Baltimore 9, Md.	Potomac	342
Venable, Wm. B.	In trans.		Baker, La.	Memphis	314
Venezia, Veto A.	P.		Comfort, W.Va.	Kanawha	352
Vera, D. G.	Ev.	Box 742	Taylor, Texas	Central Texas	320
Verreault, J. A.	Inf.	Box 115	Valdese, N.C.	Concord	281
Vick, George H., Th.M., D D., LL.D.	P.	16 Broad St.	Charleston 1, W.Va.	Kanawha	352
Villee, Horace L., D D.	P.	112 N. Seventh St.	Columbus, Miss.	East Mississippi	264
Vinson, T. C., Litt.D.	H.R.	203 E. Sunset Road	San Antonio 9, Texas	El Paso	325
Viser, Edmund D.	Retired	Box 903	Chapel Hill, N.C.	Fayetteville	282
Viser, John Graham, Jr.	F.M.	Caixa Postal 36	Uberlandia, Minas, Brazil	Enoree	307
Voyles, C. M.	In trans.	Route 1	China Grove, N.C.	Fayetteville	280
Vreeland, Al L.	P.	103 Rosewood Drive	Enterprise, Ala.	East Alabama	210
W					
Waddell, D. F., Th.M.	P.	Route 4	Jonesboro, Tenn.	Holston	220
Wade, DeForest	H.R.	25 Swan Lake Drive	Sumter, S.C.	Harmony	306
Wade, Harry B., Th.M.,D.D.	P.	711 Randolph St.	Huntsville, Ala.	North Alabama	212
Wade, James H.	P.	804 S. Park St.	Asheboro, N.C.	Orange	290
Wade, Joel T.	H.R.	502 S. Seminole Dr.	Chattanooga 11, Tenn.	Knoxville	225
Wadsworth, W. F.	P.	Box 34	Bland, Va.	Abingdon	216
Waggett, J. M., D.D., LL.D.	P.	100 Smith St.	Hartwell, Ga.	Athens	238
Wagner, Joseph Christian	P.	Box 223	Tryon, N. C.	Kings Mountain	286
Wailes, R. A.	P.	Box 96	Courtland, Ala.	North Alabama	212
Wainwright, E. Lamar	P.	1120 James St.	Macon, Ga.	Augusta-Macon	244
Wakefield, W. Hoyt			Lewisburg, Tenn.	Asheville	221
Walker, Frank B., Jr.	P.E.	435 Palm Blvd.	Brownsville, Texas	Western Texas	328
Walker, Fred W.	P.	493 Cooley Road	LaGrange, Ga.	Atlanta	240
Walker, George H.	P.	906 West Acheson	Denison, Texas	Dallas	322
Walker, Harold, Jr.	P.	Box 1125	Pasadena, Texas	Brazos	318
Walker, J. M., Jr., Th.M.	P.	16 East 5th St.	Roanoke Rapids, N.C.	Granville	284
Walker, Joseph W.	Stu.	2 Grange Terrace	Edinburgh, Scotland	Granville	285
Walker, Wendell H.		Deceased			373
Walker, Wm. Lowry		Deceased			373
Walker, Wm. Paul	Inf.		Dierks, Ark.	Ouachita	229
Walkup, John Samuel	P.	203 E. Columbus St.	Whiteville, N. C.	Wilmington	294
Walkup, James W., Th.M.	P., P Prom. Sec.	Route 1	Pauline, S.C.	Enoree	304
Walkup, Robert H	P.	Box 318	Starkville, Miss.	East Mississippi	264
Wallace, Campbell D.	F.M.	B. P. 91	Limete, Congo Belge	Guerrant	251
Wallace, J. D., D.D.	H.R.	101 High St.	Mt. Pleasant, Tenn.	Columbia	313
Wallace, J. Q.	H.R.	Box 413	Franklin, N.C.	Asheville	221
Wallace, Reuben J	P.	Route 1	Gray Court, S.C.	South Carolina	310
Wallace, Robert R., Sr.	P.	Salem Road	Strother, S.C.	Congaree	304
Wallace, R. T.	H.R.	429 S. Hansell	Thomasville, Ga.	Florida	233
Wallace, R. Young, Th M.	P.	120 W. 7th St.	Stuttgart, Ark.	East Arkansas	226
Wallace, Thos. F., Sr.	P.	1126 Johnston St.	Lafayette, La.	Louisiana	256
Walsh, W. M., D.D.	A.P.	801 Poindexter Dr.	Charlotte 3, N.C.	Mecklenburg	286
Walthall, D. B., Th.M., Th.D.	Reg'l D.C.E.	36 Hunter St.	Atlanta 3, Ga.	Cherokee	247
Walthall, Edwin W.	P.		Morrilton, Ark.	Washburn	230
Ward, A. Arnott	P.	Box 883	Rockport, Texas	Western Texas	330
Ward, William B., Th.M., D.D.	P.	1627 Monument Ave.	Richmond 20, Va.	East Hanover	332
Wardlaw, Claude D., D.D.	P.	1801 Second Ave.	Lake Charles, La.	Louisiana	256
Wardlaw, Hubert G.	In trans.	1800 Piedmont Ave., N.E.	Atlanta 9, Ga.	Charleston	302
Wardlaw, O. W.	P.	Box 168	Magnolia, Miss.	Mississippi	268
Wardlaw, Warren M.	P.	Route 9	N. Charleston, S.C.	Charleston	302
Ware, Jack W.	P.	643 Manor Lane	Big Spring, Texas	El Paso	324
Warren, J. A., D.D.	P.	Box 373	Prentiss, Miss.	Meridian	266
Warren, L. W., Jr.	P.	2504 Dawson St.	Columbus, Ga.	Southwest Georgia	248
Warren, Morris D.	Sec.	Box 1176	Richmond 9, Va.	Winston-Salem	297

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES—Continued

Name	Occupation	Street Address	Postoffice	Presbytery	Page
Warren, N. J., D.D.	P.	735 King St.	Selma, Ala	Tuscaloosa	214
Warren, Paul F.	P.	Box 8067	Asheville, N.C.	Asheville	218
Warren, Thomas B.	Stu.	Columbia Seminary	Decatur, Ga.	North Alabama	215
Washburn, Francis T., Th.M.	P	510 Glover St.	Charleston 2, W.Va.	Kanawha	352
Washburn, H. M., D.D.	P.	520 Dillard St.	Martinsville, Va.	Roanoke	344
Washburn, Wm. C.	F.M.	A. P. C. M.	Mutoto, Luluabourg, Congo Belge	Brazos	321
Washer, Phineas A., Jr.	P.	Box 462	Alvin, Texas	Brazos	316
Waters, Geo. Dana	P.	2604 Heyward St.	Columbia 5, S.C	Congaree	302
Watkin, Robert N., Jr.	P.	Box 132	Franklin, Tenn.	Nashville	314
Watson, Edward	P.	80 Greenville St.	Newnan, Ga.	Atlanta	242
Watson, Earl S.	H.R.	Route 2	Auburn, Ky.	Muhlenberg	255
Watson, Herbert H., D.D.	P.	921 Edgar Rd.	Webster Groves 19, Mo.	St. Louis	274
Watson, Ira B., Jr.	P.	2119 Des Moines Ave.	Portsmouth, Va.	Norfolk	340
Watson, J.C.	H.R., P.Em.	Box 5344	Whitehaven, Tenn.	Memphis	315
Watson, Malcolm L.	P.	309 E. Colonial Dr	Orlando, Fla.	St. Johns	234
Watson, Paul M., Th.M.	P.Ex.S., S.C.	117 W. 9th St.	Hopkinsville, Ky	Muhlenberg	255
Watson, R. Delmas	T.S.	2825 Rothgeb	Raleigh, N.C.	Granville	282
Watts, C. H.	P.	301 Second St.	Chase City, Va.	Roanoke	344
Watts, J. E., Jr.	Chap.	USS Newport News (CA-148) c–o FPO	New York, N.Y.	East Mississippi	267
Watts, Roy E., D.D.	P.	1310 Woodland Drive	High Point, N.C.	Orange	290
Watts, T. Gordon, D.D.	H.R.	Box 488	Bryan, Texas	Brazos	321
Wauchope, W. C.	H.R.	217 N. Spring St.	Concord, N.C.	Concord	281
Wayland, J. E., Th.M.	P.		Fort Mill, S.C.	Bethel	300
Wayland, J. E., Jr.	P.		Cornelius, N.C.	Mecklenburg	288
Weathers, J. W.		Deceased			373
Weaver, E. McKinley	P.	3102 Fifteenth Ave.	Columbus, Ga.	Southwest Georgia	248
Webb, George M.	Stu.	New College, Univ. of Edinburgh	The Mound, Edinburgh 1, Scotland	Knoxville	225
Webb, Leslie E., Jr.	P.E.	Box 365	Falfurrias, Texas	Western Texas	328
Webster, Charles H.	H.R.		La Pine, Ala.	East Alabama	211
Weersing, Marc C., Th.M.	P.	486 Connecticut Ave.	Spartanburg, S.C.	Enoree	304
Weiglein, Donald R.	P.	706 Beacon St.	St. Albans, W.Va.	Kanawha	354
Weikel, J. Elroy	P.E.	7300 Nordling	Houston, Texas	Brazos	316
Welborn Oscar H	P		Taylorsville, Miss.	Meridian	266
Welch, Otis W., Th.M.	P.	807 Jones St.	Old Hickory, Tenn.	Nashville	316
Wellford, E. T., D.D.		Deceased			373
Wells, Alan B.	P		Mount Ulla, N.C.	Concord	278
Wells, Albert N.	P.	2432 Westminster Way, N.E.	Atlanta 7, Ga.	Atlanta	240
Wells, H. Harold, Jr.	P.	2628 Elmhurst Ave.	Oklahoma City 14, Okla.	Mangum	298
Wesley, T. D., D.D., Th.D.	H.R.	Box 104	Lynnhaven, Va.	Norfolk	341
West, Charles C.	P.	609 E. Main St.	Union City, Tenn.	Memphis	314
West, C. W. Thomas	S.S.		Hurley, Va	Abingdon	218
West, T Barton	P.		Bay Springs, Miss.	Meridian	266
West, Vernon Nichols	P.	Box 542	Landrum, S.C.	Enoree	304
West, W. E.	H.R.	671 Carpenter Ave.	Mooresville, N.C.	Concord	281
Wester, J. J.	H.R.	706 Ball St.	Weatherford, Texas	Paris	329
Westerfield, W. H.	H.R.	231 Locust Lane	Danville, Va.	Orange	293
Wharton, Conway T., Jr.	P.	Box 388	Edinburg, Texas	Western Texas	328
Wharton, James A.	Asso. Prof.	Austin Seminary	Austin 5, Texas	Enoree	307
Wharton, T. J.	P.	404 Burke Ave.	Long Beach, Miss.	Meridian	266
Whitaker, A. W., Jr.	P.	Hughes Mem. Pres. Ch.	Hughes, Ark.	East Arkansas	224
White, Albert Patton	P.	Box 127	Tuskegee, Ala.	East Alabama	210
White, Crawford A	P.	Box 166	Concord, N.C	Concord	278
White, Geo. E., D.D.	P.Em., H.R.	116 22nd St. W.	Bradenton, Fla.	Westminster	239
White, Harold L., Th.D.	T		Belvidere, N.C.	East Hanover	335
White, Haves Reynolds	P.		Calvert, Texas	Central Texas	320
White, Locke, D.D.	P.	Box 216	Halifax, Va.	Roanoke	344
White, Robert A., Jr.	A.P.	1526 Overbrook Ave., N.W.	Winston-Salem, N.C.	Winston-Salem	296
White, R. D.	H.R.	14 Hickory Heights	Abbeville, S.C.	South Carolina	313
White, Robert I.	P.	Box 835	Venice, Fla.	Westminster	236
White, Stanley		Box 648	Roanoke Rapids, N.C.	Potomac	343
White, Thomas J.	P.		Quitman, Ga.	Southwest Georgia	248
White, Walter W., D.D.	P.	Box 8206	S. Charleston, W.Va.	Kanawha	354
Whiteley, C. D., D.D.	P.	1005 Lowder St.	Albemarle, N.C.	Mecklenburg	286
Whiteley, G. L.	S.H.M.	2117 Rosalind Ave., S.W.	Roanoke, Va.	Montgomery	339
Whiteley, G. P.	P.	822 Albemarle St.	Bluefield, W.Va.	Bluestone	348
Whitener, Olin M.		Deceased			373
Whiteside, Donald C.	P.	5719 Sheridan Road	El Paso, Texas	El Paso	324
Whiteside, G. Wilbur	P.	2121 Fayette	N. Kansas City, Mo.	Upper Missouri	274
Whitley, John C.	P.	510 Moir St.	Leaksville, N.C.	Orange	290
Whitley, Roy F., Th.M., Th.D.	P.	304 E. Windsor St.	Monroe, N.C.	Mecklenburg	288
Whitmore, J. Harry, D.D.	H.R., S.C.	22 Cramer St.	Thomasville, N.C.	Winston-Salem	296
Whitner, Jospeh C.	P.	105 Mimosa Ave.	Troy, Ala.	East Alabama	210
Whitson, Edward B.	P.	Box 84	Evans, Ga.	Augusta-Macon	242

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES—Continued

Name	Occupation	Street Address	Postoffice	Presbytery	Page
Whitten, Joel B., Jr.	P.	1523 Cedar Lane	Norfolk 8, Va.	Norfolk	340
Whitworth, Forrest K.	P.	Box 1977	Vernon, Texas	Dallas	322
Wickersham, Raymond G.	P.	Box 197	Fernandina Beach, Fla.	Suwannee	234
Wideman, Bruce H.	P.	1208 Poppy Ave.	Warrington, Fla.	Florida	232
Wideman, Charles E.	P.	R. F. D.	Greenwood, Va.	West Hanover	346
Widmer, Frederick W., Th.M.	Sec.	Box 1176	Richmond 9, Va.	Westminster	239
Wiggins, B. H.	P.		Booneville, Miss.	East Mississippi	264
Wiggins, Earl B.	P.	170 Cypress Ave.	Natchitoches, La.	Red River	260
Wilcox, I. W.	P.	1865 Nelson	Memphis 14, Tenn.	Memphis	314
Wilder, W. D.	Stu.	Univ. of Chicago, 244 East Pearson	Chicago 11, Ill.	Louisville	255
Wildman, J. T.	H.R.	Presbyterian Home	High Point, N.C.	Albemarle	277
Wilds, Murphey C.	P.	418 University Ave.	Oxford, Miss.	North Mississippi	270
Wilds, S. H.	F.M.	Box 330	Nashville, Tenn.	Congaree	305
Wiley, Ewell V.		Deceased			373
Wiley, Samuel S., D.D.	P.	200 W. Morrison St.	Lookout Mountain, Tenn.	Knoxville	224
Wilhelm, Norman E.	Chap.	Hq. Squadron 9th Air Base Group	Mountain Home Air Force Base, Idaho	Abingdon	219
Wilkerson, W. A.	P.	198 Commodore Drive	Norfolk 3, Va.	Norfolk	340
Wilkins, Lewis L.	P.	Route 1	San Saba, Texas	Mid-Texas	326
Wilkins, Robert James	P.		Teachey, N.C.	Wilmington	294
Wilkinson, D. Douglas	P.	2270 Blanding Blvd.	Jacksonville 10, Fla.	Suwannee	234
Wilkinson, David E.	P.	1800 Belvedere Ave.	Charlotte, N.C.	Mecklenburg	286
Wilkinson, E. Bert	P.	Route 1	Lugoff, S.C.	Congaree	302
Wilkinson, Frank C.	P.	Route 7, Box 298	Fayetteville, N.C.	Fayetteville	280
Wilkinson, Martin R.	P.	1st Presbyterian Ch.	Malvern, Ark.	Ouachita	228
Wilkinson, Noel P., D.D.	P.	1630 Pleasanton Rd.	San Antonio, Texas	Western Texas	330
Willard, Glenn M.	P.	809 Tenth St., S.W.	Birmingham 11, Ala.	Birmingham	208
Willett, J. C.	S.S.	309 E. Hill St.	Spur, Texas	Mid-Texas	324
Williams, Allison F., D.D.	P.	3003 Howell Mill Road, N.W.	Atlanta 5, Ga.	Atlanta	240
Williams, C. H.	P., S.C.	1509 36th Ave.	Tuscaloosa, Ala.	Central Alabama	208
Williams, Clifford W.	P.	6440 Darwood St.	Fort Worth 16, Texas	Mid-Texas	326
Williams, Donald E.	F.M.	Caixa Postal 435	Recife, Pernambuco, Brazil	Asheville	221
Williams, F. H. M	S.S.	3602 15th St.	Tuscaloosa, Ala.	Central Alabama	208
Williams, Glen A.	P.		Ararat, Va	Montgomery	336
Williams, Howard S.	S.S.	401 Fifteenth St.	Hattiesburg, Miss.	Meridian	266
Williams, Irvine H.	P.	Box 129	Orange, Texas	Brazos	318
Williams, J. M.		Deceased			373
Williams, John R.	P.		Johns Island, S.C.	Charleston	302
Williams, J. T.	P.	Route 1, Box 122	Coeburn, Va.	Abingdon	216
Williams, Laurence	P.		Van Wyck, S.C.	Bethel	300
Williams, Lloyd	Lic., PE		Blackey, Ky.	Guerrant	250
Williams, R. M., Jr., Th.M.	P.	107 Gray St.	Wilson, N.C.	Albemarle	276
Williams, T. Duke, Th.M.	P.	2124 Greene St.	Charlotte 8, N.C.	Mecklenburg	286
Williams, T.T., D.D.	P.	Box 83	Tunica, Miss.	North Mississippi	270
Williams, W. C. Smiley	H.R.	3303 Santiago St.	Tampa 9, Fla.	Bluestone	351
Williams, W. Twyman, D.D.	P.,S.C.	Box 191	Appomattox, Va.	West Hanover	346
Williamson, D. Lee	F.M.	Caixa Postal 519	Anapolis, Goias, Brazil	Wilmington	295
Williamson, Elbert M.	P.		Brownsville, Tenn.	Memphis	312
Williamson, Lamar, Jr.	F.M.	A. P. C. Mission	Luluabourg, Congo Belge	Guerrant	251
Williamson, Malcolm R.	P., S.C.	4019 Albemarle Rd.	Charlotte 6, N.C.	Mecklenburg	288
Williamson, Robert Lewis	In trans.	315 Center Oak Drive	Knoxville 20, Tenn.	Birmingham	208
Williamson, Wm. W., II, Th.M.	P.	823 New Hampshire Ave.	Lynchburg, Va.	Montgomery	338
Williford, A. B., D.D.	P.		Richlands, Va.	Abingdon	216
Willingham, E. Lee, III	In trans.	2520 Church St.	Greensboro, N.C.	Albemarle	276
Willis, Henry L.	P.E.		Narrows, Va.	Montgomery	338
Willis, Keeran C.	P.	Box 6	Shorter, Ala	East Alabama	210
Wilmesherr, Milton A.	P.	Box 287	Beaufort, S.C.	Charleston	302
Wilson, Carl William	P.		Piney Flats, Tenn.	Holston	222
Wilson, Chas. LeRoy, Jr.	P.	185 Burks Road	Forest Park, Ga.	Atlanta	240
Wilson, Elton	H.R.	Box 702	Homer, La.	Atlanta	243
Wilson, Edwin R.	P.	400 E. Ladiga	Jacksonville, Ala.	North Alabama	212
Wilson, Eugene T., D.D.	P.	3156 Peachtree Rd., N.E.	Atlanta 5, Ga.	Atlanta	240
Wilson, F. Ross	H.R.	11935 Woodview Blvd.	Parma Heights 29, Ohio	St. Louis	275
Wilson, Goodridge A., D.D.	P.Ex.S.	348 Euclid Ave.	Bristol, Va.	Abingdon	219
Wilson, Howard McE., Th.M.	P.	408 Vista Drive	Gastonia, N.C.	Kings Mountain	284
Wilson, Howard McK., Th.D.	P.		Fishersville, Va.	Lexington	334
Wilson, Iain, D.D.	P.	502 Cathedral St.	Baltimore 1, Md.	Potomac	342
Wilson, John Allen	P.	203 N. Lewis St.	LaGrange, Ga.	Atlanta	240
Wilson, J. D.	P.	1741 Frankfort Ave.	Louisville 6, Ky.	Louisville	252
Wilson, John Maxwell	P.	3212 Murphy St.	Bossier City, La.	Red River	260
Wilson, John N.	P.	113 Robins Rd., Apt. A	Sanford, N.C.	Orange	292
Wilson, Parks W., Th M.	P.	3134 Dalrymple Dr.	Baton Rouge 3, La.	Louisiana	256
Wilson, R. M., M.D.	F.M.	1308 Avondale Ave.	Richmond, Va.	Ouachita	229
Wilson, Ronald S., Th.M., D.D.	P.	4201 N.E. 2nd Ave.	Miami 37, Fla.	The Everglades	230
Wilson, W. Ernest	P.	Box 22	Wyndale, Va.	Abingdon	216
Wilson, William L.	P.	7000 Park Ave.	Richmond 26, Va.	East Hanover	332
Winch, William H., Th.M.	In trans.	Route 1	Franklin, Ohio	Guerrant	251

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES—Continued

Name	Occupation	Street Address	Postoffice	Presbytery	Page
Windham, A. Cullen, D.D.	P., S.C.	Box 82	Opelika, Ala.	East Alabama	210
Wing, William T., Jr.	P.	2672 Fairlane Dr.,S.E.	Atlanta 15, Ga.	Atlanta	240
Wingard, George T., Jr.	S.S.	c–oCaddo Valley Acad.	Norman, Ark.	Ouachita	228
Wingard, John C.	P.	Box 171	Handsboro, Miss.	Meridian	266
Winn, Albert C., Th.M., Th.D.	Prof.	3520 Fifteenth St.	Tuscaloosa, Ala.	Central Alabama	208
Winn, E. S.	H.R.	Box 571	Fitzgerald, Ga.	Savannah	249
Winter, John R.	P.	318 High St.	Warrenton, Va.	Potomac	342
Widsom, Elijah	P.	Box 83	Bromide, Okla.	Indian	298
Witherspoon, E. D., Th.M., Th.D.	P.	1416 Market St.	Wilmington, N.C.	Wilmington	294
Witherspoon, Jas. W., Th.M., Th.D.	P.	307 Beaver Ave.	Beckley, W.Va.	Bluestone	348
Withrow, J. D., Jr.	A. P.	1926 Gillespie St.	Fayetteville, N.C.	Fayetteville	280
Wolf, Jack J.	P.	Box 477	Ocean Springs, Miss.	Meridian	266
Wolfe, S. M.	P.H.M., S.S.		Farner, Tenn.	Knoxville	222
Woltz, Maynard C.	P.	2410 E. Washington St.	Charleston, W.Va.	Kanawha	352
Womack, Francis M., Jr.	P.	Box 66	Traveler's Rest, S. C.	Enoree	304
Womack, James T.,Jr.,Th.M.	P.	304 E. Congress St.	Lincolnton, N.C.	Kings Mountain	286
Womeldorf, G. Raymond	Asso.P.	405 W. Cork St.	Winchester, Va.	Winchester	348
Womeldorf, G. Raymond, Jr.	Ev.	3513 34th St., N.W.	Washington 8, D.C.	Potomac	343
Womeldorf, Herman J.	P.	415 Lucerne Drive	Spartanburg, S.C.	Enoree	304
Womeldorf, John A., Th.D.	P.	1900 Mt. Vernon St.	Waynesboro, Va.	Lexington	336
Wood, Albert W.	H.R.	1608 Ridgeway Dr.	Staunton, Va.	Lexington	337
Wood, B. O., D.D.	P.	319 W. Harris Ave.	San Angelo, Texas	Mid-Texas	326
Wood, David L., Th.M.		2029 Hickory Rd.	Birmingham 9, Ala.	East Hanover	335
Wood, Elmer D.	In trans.	Box 486	Port Allen, La	Brazos	320
Wood, Eugene E.	P.	Box 586	Corsicana, Texas	Central Texas	320
Wood, Ferguson, D.D.	P.	Box 547	Johnson City, Tenn.	Holston	220
Wood, John A.	H.R.		Lincoln, Va.	Norfolk	341
Wood, J. Brent, Jr.	P.	2343 Valley Vista Rd.	Louisville 5, Ky.	Louisville	254
Wood, John B.	F.M.		Ometepec, Guer., Mex.	Southwest Georgia	249
Wood, Miles C.	P.	12 S. Zetterower Ave.	Statesboro, Ga.	Savannah	246
Wood, Ryan L., D.D.	P.	Box 2047	West Palm Beach, Fla.	The Everglades	230
Wood, W. Graham	P.	Box 12	Low Moor, Va.	Montgomery	338
Woodall, H. Earl	P.		Arvonia, Va.	West Hanover	344
Woods, Billy Frank, Jr.	P.		St. Mary's, Ga.	Savannah	246
Woods, D. J., D.D.	H.R.	Box 84	Clinton, S.C.	South Carolina	313
Woods, Edgar A., Th M., D.D.	P.	304 Boston Ave	Lynchburg, Va.	Montgomery	338
Woods, J. R., Th.M.	P., S.C.	Box 92	Timmonsville, S.C.	Pee Dee	308
Woodson, J. R., Th.M., D.D.	F.M.	Caixa Postal 36	Uberlandia, Minas, Brazil	Louisville	255
Woodson, Marshall S., Th.D., LL.D.	Pres.	Flora Macdonald Col.	Red Springs, N.C.	Fayetteville	283
Woodson, Robert S., Th.D.	P.	Box 61	Yazoo City, Miss.	Central Mississippi	264
Woodward, Frederick Z.	P.	431 Kanawha Terrace	St. Albans, W.Va.	Kanawha	254
Woodward, Leonard E.	In trans.	2nd Presbyterian Ch.	Greenville, S.C.	Transylvania	256
Woody, D. Grier	P.	Route 4	Anderson, S.C.	Piedmont	308
Woody, Hunter Ray	P.		Buchanan, Va.	Montgomery	336
Woody, Joseph R.	F.M.	Caixa Postal 6	Goiania, Goias, Brazil	Lexington	337
Wool, James C., D.D.	Sec.H.M. & Stewardship.	916 Dunlap Ave.	Guntersville, Ala.	North Alabama	215
Workman, W. Gatewood, Ph.D.	Prof.		Davidson, N.C.	Mecklenburg	291
Worth, C. W.	P.	600 N. Franklin St.	Whiteville, N.C.	Wilmington	294
Wright, Clarence K.	M.E.	1801 Second Ave.	Lake Charles, La.	Louisiana	256
Wright, James W., D.D.	Prof., T.S.	517 E. Washington St.	Lewisburg, W.Va.	Greenbrier	350
Wright, Paul D.	P.	Box 962	Clarendon, Texas	Dallas	322
Wyatt, Marshall B., Th.M., D.D.	H.R.	Box 300	Pinehurst, N.C.	Suwannee	237
Wyrick, Victor Neil	P.	8731 S. W. 43 Terrace	Miami 55, Fla.	The Everglades	230
Y					
Yancey, Hogan L., Jr.	P.	7509 Par Ave., N.	St. Petersburg 4, Fla.	Westminster	236
Yandell, B. Frank	P.	719 E. 36th St.	Charlotte 5, N.C.	Mecklenburg	286
Yandle, Stewart W.	P.	1420 Pinecrest Ave.	Charlotte, N.C.	Mecklenburg	286
Yates, O. F.	H.R.		Montreat, N.C.	Asheville	221
Yeargan, C. B.	H.R.	Route 1	Franklin, N.C.	Asheville	221
Yeargan, Chas. B., Jr.	P.	Route 3	Marion, N.C.	Concord	278
Yeargan, M.C.	P.	1316 East 10th St.	Sulphur, Okla.	Durant	298
Yelton, John S., D.D.	S.H.M.	512 W. Maple St.	Johnson City, Tenn.	Holston	223
Yoder, Charles F.		785 Arrowhead Ave.	San Bernardino, Calif.	North Alabama	215
Yost, Robert, D.D.	Inf.	608 Park St.	Bristol, Va.	Holston	223
Young, D. C.	S.C., S.S.	208 Baldwin Ave.	DeFuniak Springs, Fla.	Florida	232
Young, Dailey D.	P.	Box 346	Nitro, W. Va.	Kanawha	352
Young, F. R., D.D.	P.	1003 Texas Ave.	Texarkana, Texas	Paris	328
Young, George A.	In trans.	7th St. and 11th Ave.	Texas City, Texas	El Paso	325
Young, J. Russell, Th.M.	P.	Community Church	Keystone Heights, Fla.	Suwannee	237

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES—Continued

Name	Occupation	Street Address	Postoffice	Presbytery	Page
Young, James Thomas, Jr.	P.	Route 1	West End, N.C.	Fayetteville	282
Young, John W.	H.R.	Box 143	Burnsville, N.C.	Kings Mountain	287
Young, John W., D.D.	P.		Morgan City, Miss.	Central Mississippi	262
Young, R. A., D.D.	H.R.	Route 3, Box 139-J	Charlotte, N.C.	Mecklenburg	291
Young, Samuel Thomas	Stu.	New College	Edinburgh, Scotland	Abingdon	219
Young, Troy A., Jr.	P.E.	2132 Gerald St., N.E.	Winston-Salem, N.C.	Winston-Salem	296
Young, Troy L.	In trans.	Route 2	Burnsville, N.C.	Holston	220
Young, William B.	Chap.	Hdq. 49th Fighter Bomber Wing, Box 89	APO 919 San Francisco, Calif.	Montgomery	339
Young, W. C.	H.R.		Spruce Pine, N.C.	Holston	223
Yount, Glenn O., Th.D., D.D.	P.	Box 392	Petersburg, W.Va.	Winchester	348
Yount, James O.	P.		Mount Storm, W.Va.	Winchester	346
Z					
Zacharias, David L.	P.	3321 33rd St.	Lubbock, Texas	El Paso	324
Zealy, Samuel H.	P.	111 Bradford Drive	Charlotte, N.C.	Mecklenburg	288
Zehmer, R. A.		Route 7, Box 878	Roanoke, Va.	Montgomery	336
Zeluff, J. Daniel	P.	1st Presbyterian Ch.	Mountain Home, Ark.	East Arkansas	226
Zimmerman, Elias	H.R.	5167 Eagledale Ave.	Los Angeles 41, Calif.	Cherokee	247
Zitzmann, Fred P.	P.	807 Pine St.	Hopewell, Va.	East Hanover	332

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF LAY MEMBERS OF BOARDS, COMMITTEES, TRUSTEES, ETC., WITH THEIR ADDRESSES, AND PAGE NUMBERS ON WHICH THEIR NAMES APPEAR.

Name	Street Address	Postoffice	Committee	Page
Adams, Frazier B.	Lees Junior College	Jackson, Ky.	Men	7
Agnew, Donald C.	316 Peachtree St., N.E.	Atlanta, Ga	National Council	15
Alford, Judge Julian R.	212 S. Monroe	Tallahassee, Fla.	Church Extension	5
Allen, Linton	First National Bank	Orlando, Fla.	Annuities and Relief	8
Anderson, Robert H.	8520 Hiawatha Rd.	Kansas City 14, Mo.	Men	7
Anderson, T. Emmett	3315 Jean Circle	Tampa, Fla.	Montreat	13
Bailey, C. W.	First National Bank	Clarksville, Tenn.	Annuities and Relief	8
Baird, Hal	6128 Louisville St.	New Orleans, La.	Men	7
Baldwin, J. W.	Humble Building	Midland, Texas	Men	7
Barker, Mrs. Frank	2904 Thornhill Road	Birmingham, Ala.	Historical Foundation	13
Barnes, Ben S., Jr	1264 Emory Circle	Atlanta, Ga.	Church Extension	5
Barnhardt, T. M., Jr.	Box 2176	Charlotte 1, N.C.	World Missions	4
Bartle, H. Roe	1023 Grand	Kansas City, Mo.	National Council	15
			Annuities and Relief	8
Beasley, Wally S.	P.O. Box 67	Columbia, Tenn.	Men	7
Belk, Miss Eleanor	2501 Oxford Place	Charlotte 7, N.C.	A.T.S.	12
Bell, Dr. L. Nelson		Montreat, N.C.	Montreat	13
			Christianity & Health	9
Bird, Mrs. W. Tate	Rt. 1, Birdland Farm	Shelbyville, Ky.	World Missions	4
Blackburn, T. Mack	713 Market St.	Knoxville, Tenn.	Christian Education	7
			Men	7
Blair, Tully D.	1917 West First St.	Winston-Salem, N.C.	General Council	4
Bleckschmidt, Mrs. H. C.	7523 Forest View Dr.	St. Louis 21, Mo.	World Missions	4
Boggs, Mrs. L. K.	1338 East 53rd St.	Savannah, Ga.	World Missions	4
Boozer, Mrs. Herbert T.	341-B Ponce de Leon Ave., N.E.	Atlanta 8, Ga.	Survey	14
Boykin, Mrs. Shirley	Box 146	Carrollton, Ga.	Historical Foundation	13
Brewer, Ralph	Box 831	Alexandria, La.	Men	7
Brewer, Mrs. T. Smith	801 Fourth St.	Huntington, W. Va.	National Council	15
Brimm, Dr. Henry M.	Union Theological Sem.	Richmond, Va.	World Pbn. Alliance	15
Brooke, Mrs. Francis J., Jr.	808 Gates Ave., Apt. B 1	Norfolk 7, Va.	Christian Education	7
Brown, Dr. Marshall W.		Clinton, S.C.	Christian Education	7
Bryan, John E.	1914 Sixth Ave., N.	Birmingham 3, Ala.	National Council	15
Bryant, Henry H.	1415 Majestic Building	San Antonio 5, Texas	Ad Interim	12
Buckles, Mrs. Paul K.	315 64th St.	Newport News, Va.	Women	8
Burns, D. Brantley	Fidelity Bank & Tr. Co. Bldg.	Knoxville, Tenn.	A.T.S.	12
			Ad Interim	12
Cansler, John S.	1401 Queens Rd., West	Charlotte, N.C.	Trustees G.A.	12
Carson, McAlister	2215 Hopedale Ave.	Charlotte, N.C.	Office of G.A.	3
Coleman, Cliff	Box 1176	Richmond 9, Va.	Men	7
Connell, Graham M.	Realty & Mortgage Bldg.	Raleigh, N.C.	Ad Interim	12
Connell, Mrs. T. D.	Rt. 2, Box 560½	Shreveport, La.	Church Extension	5
Conradt, J. C.	4101 Avenue F	Austin, Texas	Men	7
Cooper, Robert F., Jr.	1522 Second St.	New Orleans 13, La.	Montreat	13
Craft, Floyd	Box 2488	Greensboro, N.C.	Montreat	13
Craig, Mrs. A. R.	617 N. Main St.	Rutherfordton, N.C.	Women	8
			Interchurch Relations	9
Crawford, Mrs. F. R.	906 High St.	Farmville, Va.	National Council	15
Crist, Marion	Union Life Building	Little Rock, Ark.	Stillman	14
Crook, Mrs. Martin	158 Avant St.	Spartanburg, S.C.	Church Extension	5
Currie, Chas. J.	341-C Ponce de Leon Ave., N.E.	Atlanta 8, Ga.	National Council	15
Currie, Miss Bettie	Box 1176	Richmond 9, Va.	Christian Relations	5
Dansby, W. L.	Stillman College	Tuscaloosa, Ala.	Stillman	14
Davidson, Miss Louise A.	7503 Fairfax Road	Bethesda, Md.	Centennial	12
Davies, A. M.	411 Algonquin Place	St. Louis, Mo.	Centennial	12
Dean, E. A.	510 West 29th St.	Austin 5, Texas	General Council	4
Deans, Cameron D.	Box 1176	Richmond 9, Va.	Ad Interim	12
Deifell, John J.	1010 N. Eugene St.	Greensboro, N.C.	Men	7
			Christian Education	7
			Ad Interim	12
Dieth, Emile	2836 State St.	New Orleans, La.	Coun. Christian Rela.	5
			Ad Interim	12
DeReign, Mrs. Morrell	706 Beckwith Ave.	Caruthersville, Mo.	Women	8
Dews, J. E.	Arkansas Light & Power Co.	Forrest City, Ark.	Men	7
Doubles, Judge M. Ray		Hastings Court, Va.	A.T.S.	12
Edens, Ed.		Okolona, Miss.	National Council	15
Edington, Andrew	Schreiner College	Kerrville, Texas	National Council	15
Fancher, Mrs. J. K.	3094 E. Pine Valley, N.E.	Atlanta, Ga.	Christian Education	7
Farnsworth, R. A.	Box 74	Houston 1, Texas	National Council	15
Faucette, J. Edward	Faucette Company	Bristol, Tenn.	Office of G.A.	3
Feuchtenberger, Lloyd D., Jr.	Box 18	Bluefield, W. Va.	Men	7
Flowers, George H., Jr.	11 Oak Lane	Richmond, Va.	A.T.S.	12
Forbes, Kenneth	1914 N. Fourth Ave.	Birmingham, Ala.	Stillman	14
Fraser, Gen. Joseph B.		Hinesville, Ga.	Ad Interim	12

Name	Street Address	Postoffice	Committee	Page
Freeman, Mrs. D. R.	Box 82	Concord, Tenn.	National Council	15
Fulton, Judge John A.	26 Kentucky Home Life Bldg.	Louisville, Ky.	Interchurch Relations	9
Gardner, William R.	1006 Mutual Bldg.	Richmond 24, Va.	A.T.S.	12
Givens, David		Somerville, Tenn.	Office of G.A.	3
Grafton, Mrs. T. H.	708 Selma Boulevard	Staunton, Va.	A.T.S	12
Grant, Dr. Edward D.	State Capitol	Baton Rouge, La.	Ad Interim	12
			Church Extension	5
			World Council	15
Green, Miss Evelyn L.	341-A Ponce de Leon Ave., N.E.	Atlanta 8, Ga.	Survey	14
			National Council	15
Haberyan, Mrs. Henry D.	624 Linden St.	Shreveport 27, La.	World Missions	4
Harkins, James A.	3150 N.W. 47th St.	Oklahoma City, Okla.	Men	7
Harris, W. Allen	Rt. 13, Box 462	Birmingham 9, Ala.	Men	7
Hart, John	Station WIBR	Knoxville, Tenn.	Ad Interim	12
Hay, Frank S.	4 Beverly Rd.	Charleston, S.C.	Office of G. A.	3
Hayes, Dr. James E.	88 Lombardy Road	Memphis, Tenn.	Ad Interim	12
Hemphill, Dr. W. Edwin	4822 E. Seminary Ave.	Richmond 27, Va.	Office of G. A.	3
			Men	7
Hestir, Bluford	341-C Ponce de Leon Ave., N.E.	Atlanta 8, Ga.	Survey	14
Hill, Carl M.	Tenn. State College	Nashville, Tenn.	Stillman	14
Hill, John H.	117 13th Ave., North	Texas City, Texas	Coun. Christian Rela.	5
Hill, Wm. R.	Box 646	Richmond, Va.	A.T.S.	12
Hopper, Mrs. W. H.	2532 West Burnett	Louisville 10, Ky.	Women	8
			World Council	15
Howerton, Philip F.	Box 839	Charlotte 1, N.C.	Annuities and Relief	8
			Montreat	13
			Ad Interim	12
Hoyt, George B.	2603 Habersham, N.W.	Atlanta, Ga.	Women	8
Huie, Ralph A.	1st Nat'l Bank, N. Ave. Branch	Atlanta, Ga.	Church Extension	5
Humphrey, Walter R.	Fort Worth Press	Fort Worth, Texas	Survey	14
Hutaff, Mrs. Julian	126 Broadfoot Ave.	Fayetteville, N.C.	A.T.S.	12
Hyde, J. W.	Box 367	Elberton, Ga.	Men	7
Jack, Wm. H.	2018 Republic Bank Bldg.	Dallas, Texas	Christian Education	7
Jackson, Dr. F. L.		Davidson, N.C.	Trustees G.A.	12
			Montreat	13
Jenkins, Miss Annie Tait	341-A Ponce de Leon Ave., N.E.	Atlanta 8, Ga.	Coun. Christian Rela.	5
Johnston, Dr. Frontis W.	Davidson College	Davidson, N.C.	Centennial	12
Jones, Mrs. Everarde		Tchula, Miss.	General Council	4
Jones, Halbert M.		Laurinburg, N.C.	Christian Education	7
			Ad Interim	12
Jordan, Mrs. J. I.	1800 North Ridge Rd.	Duncan, Oklahoma	Women	8
Josey, Mrs. W. Rex		Manning, S.C.	Women	8
Kell, Robert E.	Grey Hosiery Mills	Bristol, Va.	Interchurch Relations	9
Kellenberger, J. A.	529 Southeastern Bldg.	Greensboro, N.C.	Christian Education	7
Kennington, Robert G.	827 Pinehurst St.	Jackson, Miss.	Judicial	9
Kennon, Robert F.	Commerce Building	Baton Rouge, La.	Judicial	9
			Ad Interim	12
Keyes, Kenneth S.	19 W. Flagler St.	Miami 35, Fla.	Montreat	13
King, Mrs. Albert		Bristol, Tenn.	Stillman	14
King, H. Rives	410 Burleigh Ave.	Norfolk, Va.	Men	7
Knight, Dr. Wm. E.	c–o Holt-Krock Clinic	Fort Smith, Ark.	Christianity & Health	9
Lacy, Mrs. Graham	3045 15th St., N.W.	Washington 9, D. C.	Survey	14
Lanier, Cecil L.	Rt. 1, Box 215	Oklahoma City, Okla.	Men	7
Lawrence, Mrs. J. Cecil	133 17th St., N.E.	Atlanta, Ga.	Annuities and Relief	8
Lee, L. Tennent, Jr.	201 Frederick Ct. Apts.	Tuscaloosa, Ala.	Stillman	14
Lindsey, Edmond K.	217 Lawyers Bldg.	Greenville, S.C.	Ad Interim	12
Litz, A. Walton	5101 Edgewood Road	Little Rock, Ark.	General Council	4
			Trustees G.A.	12
Litz, Mrs. A. Walton	5101 Edgewood Road	Little Rock, Ark.	World Pbn. Alliance	15
Long, Regan		Hazlehurst, Miss.	Men	7
Lyon, Frank	208 E. Markham St.	Little Rock, Ark.	Church Extension	5
			World Council	15
MacDougall, Mrs. Robert L	4141 Club Drive, N.E.	Atlanta, Ga.	Coun. Christian Rela.	7
Martin, John H.	Box 228	Hartsville, S.C.	Interchurch Relations	9
Matheson, Mrs. Chris.	528 S.E. First Ave.	Gainesville, Fla.	Montreat	13
Matthews, John V.	Drawer 1106	Fayetteville, Tenn.	Office of G.A.	3
			Men	7
			Montreat	13
McCain, Dr. J. R.	219 S. Candler	Decatur, Ga.	Nominating	3
McComb, Miss Louise	3821 University Blvd.	Dallas 5, Texas	National Council	15
McCord, William H., Sr.	138 Second Ave., North	Nashville, Tenn.	World Missions	4
McCormick, Morgan S.	4603 Santa Maria	Coral Gables, Fla.	World Missions	4
McCutchen, Miss Janie W.	341-A Ponce de Leon Ave., N.E.	Atlanta 8, Ga.	A.T.S.	12
			World Council	15
McCutchen, Mrs. L. M.	341-A Ponce de Leon Ave., N.E.	Atlanta 8, Ga.	National Council	15
			Centennial	12
McCutchen, Mrs. W. A.	7716 8th Ave. South	Birmingham, Ala.	General Council	4
			Women	8
McGee, E. G.	9 Thorn Place	Montgomery, Ala.	Stillman	14
McIntyre, Mrs. Maury	Race Track Plantation	Greenwood, Miss.	Women	8
McKay, Dr. Hamilton W.	1012 Kings Drive	Charlotte 7, N.C.	Historical Foundation	13
McKenzie, S. B.	2524 Eleventh St.	Tuscaloosa, Ala.	Men	7

Name	Street Address	Postoffice	Committee	Page
McKethan, A. A.		Brooksville, Fla.	Annuities and Relief	8
McPheeters, T. S.	301 Liberty Life Bldg.	Charlotte, N.C.	Trustees G.A.	12
Miller, Col. Francis P.	Box 1757, University Sta.	Charlottesville, Va.	World Council	15
Miller, Dr. Lila Bonner	768 Juniper St., N.E.	Atlanta, Ga.	Christianity & Health	9
Miree, Aubrey S.	618 North 22nd St.	Birmingham, Ala.	Montreat	13
Mitchell, T. H.	206 4th Ave., North	Nashville, Tenn.	World Missions	4
Mizell, Earl S.	6461 Tamiami Canal Rd.	Miami 44, Fla.	Men	7
Moore, Col. D. T.		Lewisburg, W. Va.	Minister and His Work	9
Morgan, Edwin		Laurel Hill, N.C.	Montreat	13
Morris, Curtis	729 15th St., N.W.	Washington 5, D. C.	Annuities and Relief	8
Morrison, John L., Jr.	Praetorian Bldg.	Dallas 1, Texas	Office of G.A.	3
Murray, Judge W. O.	751 Estes	San Antonio, Texas	National Council	15
Myers, John M., Jr.	5963 Tchoupitoulas St.	New Orleans, La.	Men	7
Newey, Paul E.	726 N. Parkwood Rd.	Atlanta, Ga.	Ad Interim	12
Noe, Albert		Jackson, Tenn.	Montreat	13
Norris, George R.	954 Main St.	Danville, Va.	Montreat	13
Oleand, James M.		Darlington, S.C.	General Council	4
Oliver, John L.	Oliver & Oliver	Cape Girardeau, Mo.	Annuities and Relief	8
			General Council	4
Osborn, Willis	1225 Springdale Rd., N.E.	Atlanta, Ga.	Survey	14
Parker, Chas. D.	1st Nat'l Bank & Trust Co.	Asheville, N.C.	Historical Foundation	13
Parker, Mrs. Ross B.	1200 Park Ave.	Charleston, W. Va.	Office of G.A.	3
Patterson, Dr. Norman G.	Box 401	Bristol, Tenn.	World Missions	4
Patterson, Dr. S. J., Jr.	Box 1176	Richmond 9, Va.	World Council	15
Persinger, Miss Charlotte	Westminster Pbn. Church	Nashville, Tenn.	Christian Education	7
Peters, Mrs. R. L.	1236 Watauga St.	Kingsport, Tenn.	Stillman	14
Phelps, Mrs. Norwood M.	2405 Pineridge Rd.	Jacksonville, Fla.	Christian Education	7
Pleasant, W. E.	729 North Street	Jackson, Miss.	Montreat	13
Porter, F. B.	1609 Samuels Ave.	Fort Worth, Texas	Ad Interim	12
Pressly, Dr. W. L.	1424 W. Paces Ferry Rd., N.W.	Atlanta, Ga.	Office of G.A.	3
Price, C. Grattan		Harrisonburg, Va.	Trustees G.A.	12
Price, George W.		Morrilton, Ark.	Men	7
Prince, Harold	Columbia Theological Seminary	Decatur, Ga.	Survey	14
Rasberry, Mrs. Hosea	2480 Houston St.	Beaumont, Texas	Stillman	14
Reddick, Dr. Dewitt	University of Texas	Austin, Texas	Survey	14
Reiney, Nat K.		Lewisburg, Tenn.	General Council	4
Repass, E. L.	Box 92	Salem, Va.	Nominating	3
Rhodes, Pres. Peyton N.	Southwestern	Memphis, Tenn.	Stillman	14
Rice, Turner	Birmingham Trust Nat'l Bank	Birmingham, Ala.	Annuities and Relief	8
Richards, Ralph	Bank Building	Clearwater, Fla.	World Pbn. Alliance	15
Richardson, Mrs. Donald W.	1409 Wentbridge Rd.	Richmond 27, Va.	A.T.S.	12
Richardson, Will M.	Box 236	Tyler, Texas	Annuities and Relief	8
Robert, Dr. J. C.	Hampden-Sydney College	Hampden-Sydney, Va.	World Council	15
Robinson, Reid V.	516 North Western	Oklahoma City, Okla.	General Council	4
			World Pbn Alliance	15
Roddy, Mrs. John	Rt. 1, Old York Rd.	Rock Hill, S.C.	Montreat	13
Rose, Charles G., Jr.		Fayetteville, N.C.	Ad Interim	12
Rose, L. L.	Liberty Life Building	Charlotte, N.C.	Trustees G.A.	12
St. Clair, Houston		Tazewell, Va.	Christian Education	7
Salsbery, John B.	243 Fairway Drive	Donelson, Tenn.	Nominating	3
Sansing, Wm. M.	1010 Gibraltar Life Bldg.	Dallas, Texas	Survey	14
Schenck, Hollister V.	13 Stonehurst Green	Richmond, Va.	Christian Education	7
Schmidt, Miss Miriam	804 Hammond Ave.	San Antonio, Texas	Annuities and Relief	8
Smith, Mrs. Julius	1143 N. Windomere Dr.	Dallas 8, Texas	Women	8
Sparrow, Dr. Thomas D.	1012 Kings Drive	Charlotte, N.C.	Christianity & Health	9
Spearman, Walter	University of North Carolina	Chapel Hill, N.C.	Survey	14
Startzel, D. Ned	Box 3025	Chattanooga, Tenn.	Men	7
Stevenson, Robert T.	Box 361	Orangeburg, S.C.	Men	7
Stewart, Ivey W.	Commercial National Bank	Charlotte, N.C.	Trustees G.A.	12
Stovall, George O.	Box 943	Albemarle, N.C.	Men	7
Stukes, Judge T. H.		Manning, S.C.	Judicial	9
Sweets, Martin S.	114 South First St.	Louisville 2, Ky.	Christian Education	7
Taylor, M. Elmer	1637 Dunsford Road	Jacksonville 7, Fla.	Christian Education	7
			Men	7
Thomas, Mrs. J. N.	1002 Westwood Ave.	Richmond, Va.	A.T.S.	12
Thompson, Mrs. W. McIlwaine	3808 Seminary Ave.	Richmond, Va.	Women	8
Tredwell, Kenneth I.	WBTV Television Station	Charlotte, N.C.	Ad Interim	12
Tumilty, Howard T.	First National Bank	Oklahoma City, Okla.	Montreat	13
Turk, Dr. L. Newton, Jr.	1516 Morningside Dr., N.E.	Atlanta, Ga.	Annuities and Relief	8
Van Meter, Dr. J. Fara	183 N. Upper St.	Lexington, Ky.	General Council	4
Vass, Mrs. Helen	12 N.W. 16th St.	Homestead, Fla	Women	8
Wade, Dean John W.	2122 Sharondale	Nashville 12, Tenn.	Judicial	9
			Ad Interim	12
Walker, Mrs. J. G.	Box 244	Forest City, N.C.	Women	8
Wallin, Mrs. R. E.	1312 Rosemary Lane	Columbia, Mo.	Church Extension	5
Wearn, Wilson C.	WFBC Television Station	Greenville, S.C.	Ad Interim	12
Weersing, Mrs. Marc C.	486 Connecticut Ave.	Spartanburg, S.C.	Church Extension	5
Westcott, G. Lamar	Box 244	Dalton, Ga.	World Missions	4
Whitaker, Mrs. H. B.		Petersburg, Tenn.	Women	8
White, L. Young		Mooresville, N.C.	Historical Foundation	13

Name	Street Address	Postoffice	Committee	Page
Wiley, Mrs. Sanuel S.	200 Morrison St.	Lookout Mountain Tenn.	Women	8
Wilgus, Ralph E.	2892 Castlewood Dr., N.W.	Atlanta, Ga.	Office of G.A.	3
Wilkinson, Mrs. Douglas	4844 Sunderland Road	Jacksonville, Fla.	World Pbn. Alliance	15
Williamson, Adrian		Monticello, Ark.	Montreat	13
Wilson, Eldon D.	13 North Fifth St.	Richmond, Va.	Annuities and Relief	8
Wilson, Robert R.	717 Anderson St.	Durham, N.C.	Coun. Christian Rela.	5
Wilson, Mrs. Ronald S.	1790 N.E. Second Ct.	Miami 36, Fla.	World Pbn. Alliance	15
Wood, Herbert H.	Box 368	Harrisonburg, Va.	A.T.S.	12
Wood, W. Frank		Cleveland, Miss.	Stillman	14
Woods, Cecil	702 Volunteer Bldg.	Chattanooga, Tenn.	Stillman	14
Wright, George H.	Wachovia Bank Bldg.	Asheville, N.C.	Coun. Christian Rela.	5
Young, David T.	Reynolds Metal Co., Third and Grace	Richmond, Va.	Ad Interim	12

DIRECTORS OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, U.S.

(All churches listed are Presbyterian.)

Abernathy, Miss Betty Ruth—First Church, Box 1, Belmont, N. C.
Acheson, Miss Evelyn—West End Church, 1600 Atlantic Ave., Hopewell, Va.
Albertson, Miss Esther—Huntersville Church, Huntersville, N. C.
Albertson, Miss Virginia—First Church, 332—3rd St., St. Petersburg, Fla.
Alcorn, Miss Mary Anne—Glomawr Church, Route 1, Hazard, Ky.
Allison, Mrs. Gus—First Church, 8th and Scott Streets, Little Rock, Ark.
Allred, Mrs. Edgar—Church of the Covenant, Greensboro, N. C.
Amos, Mrs. Estelle—Westshore Church, 722 Tenison Mem. Dr., Dallas, Texas
Anderson, Miss Martha Lou—Howard Memorial Church, Tarboro, N .C.
Anderson, Mr. Robt. R., First Church, Austin Ave., Waco, Texas (Youth Worker)
Archer, Mrs. R. D., Jr.—Highland Circle Church, Conyers, Ga.
Arnold, Mrs. Jack—First Church, Seneca, S. C.
Arrowood, Miss Katharine—Westminster Church, Floyd & 11th Sts., Lynchburg, Va.
Ashcraft, Miss Sarah—Southminster Church, 3415 S. Western, Oklahoma City, Okla.
Atkinson, Miss Mary V.—Peace Memorial, Box 988, Clearwater, Fla.
Atwell, Miss Sue Evelyn—Immanuel Church, China Grove, N. C.
Ayers, Mrs. Moir N.—Buffalo (G) Church, Greensboro, N. C.
Banks, Mrs. Anderson—First Church, Hendersonville, N. C.
Barksdale, Mrs. L. O.—First Church, Waynesboro, Va. (Children's Work)
Barron, Miss Nancy—Trinity Church, Charlotte, N. C.
Bartell, Miss Patty B.—First Church, 705 E. Second St., Crowley, La.
Bartram, Mrs. Fred—Second Church, 333—10th Ave., Huntington, W. Va.
Bartus, Miss Margaret—St. Stephen Church, Box 2236, Fort Worth, Texas
Bates, Mr. Charles D., Government St. Church, Mobile, Ala.
Baughman, Mrs. Earle—First Church, Tupelo, Miss. (Sec. and Temporary DCE)
Becknell, Miss Elizabeth—First Church, Hot Springs, Ark.
Bedinger, Miss Sarah—Buchanan First (also Vansant and Oakwood), Grundy, Va.
Beggs, Miss Martha—Grace Covenant Church, 1627 Monument Ave., Richmond, Va.
Beil, Mrs. John G.—Knox Church, Norfolk, Va.
Belk, Miss Eleanor—Myers Park Church, Charlotte, N. C.
Bell, Miss Betsy—First Church, Natchez, Miss.
Bennett, Miss Imogene—First Church, Box 2006, Baton Rouge 1, La.
Bennett, Miss Louise—First Church, Cedartown, Ga.
Benson, Miss Frances—First Church, 414 Greening St., N. W., Camden, Ark.
Bevis, Mrs. D. D.—First Church, Marianna, Fla.
Biddle, Miss Stella M.—Aveleigh Church, Newberry, S. C.
Bilderback, Miss Eloise—First Church, Clarksville, Tenn.
Bittinger, Miss Mary C.—Highland Church, 312 W. Leicester, Winchester, Va.
Bixler, Mrs. Chas. R.—Unity Church, Fort Mill, S. C.
Black, Miss Charlotte—First Church, Cape Girardeau, Mo.
Blue, Mrs. Luther, Church of the Covenant, Greensboro, N .C.
Boardman, Miss Dorothy—First Church, Box 566, Tallahassee, Fla.
Boggs, Miss Janna—Westminster Church, Greenville, S. C.
Boney, Miss Delanie—First Church, Milledgeville, Ga.
Boren, Mrs. Duralde—Oakhurst Church, Fort Worth, Texas (Children's Work)
Boulware, Miss Marijane—First Church, Rocky Mount, N. C.
Bowman, Miss Atha—Selwyn Ave. Church, Charlotte, N. C.
Bowditch, Miss Miriam—First Church, Greensboro, N. C.
Boyce, Mrs. M. L.—Pine Crest Church, Houston 20, Texas
Boyd, Mrs. T. L.—Union Church, Salters, S. C.
Bradham, Mrs. W. L.—Pleastant Grove Church, Chester, S. C.
Brandt, Miss Jewel—First Church, Pacific Ave. & 36 St., Virginia Beach, Va.
Bridges, Miss Peggy—Rock Springs Church, 1824 Piedmont Ave., Atlanta, Ga.
Bridwell, Mrs. J. D.—Ormewood Park Church, 1071 Delaware Ave., S. E., Atlanta, Ga.
Brock, Miss Ruby—Second Church, 4055 Poplar, Memphis 11, Tenn.
Brogdon, Miss Marie—Oakhurst Church, 118 2nd Ave., Decatur, Ga.
Broin, Mrs. S. K.—First Church, 661 N. 3rd St., Danville, Ky.
Brooks, Mrs. Clyde—First Church, Box 362, Meridian, Miss.
Broom, Miss Ann—First Church, Cartersville, Ga.
Brown, Mrs. A. T. (Doris C.)—Plaza Church, Charlotte, N. C.
Brown, Mrs. Charlie—First Church, Waxahachie, Texas
Brown, Mrs. Forrest—Covenant Church, Albany, Ga.
Brown, Miss Katherine—First Church, 2422 Willow Ave., Sanford, Fla.
Brown, Miss Pauline—Springwood Church (N. Belmont, N. C.), Route 1, Gastonia, N. C.
Buffkin, Miss Frances—First Church, Darlington, S. C.
Burch, Mrs. J. A.—First Church, Box 848, Harlingen, Texas
Burnskill, Miss Betty—Independent Church, Box 1369, Savannah, Ga.
Buswell, Miss Katherine—First Church, McAllen, Texas
Butler, Mrs. Roger—First Church, Box 10, Hampton, Va.
Caddell, Miss Juanita—First Church, Odessa, Texas (Sec. of Education)
Calhoun, Miss Lois—First Church, Danville, Ky. (Church Extension, Survey Work)
Campbell, Miss Gertrude—Second Church, Alexandria, Va.
Campbell, Mrs. C. M.—First Church, Donalsonville, Ga.
Carson, Miss Mary Faith—First Church, Box 505, Chapel Hill, N. C.
Carter, Miss Peggy—Riviera Church, Box 752, Miami, Fla.
Carter, Mrs. Raymond—Harvey Browne Memorial Church, Louisville, Ky.
Caudle, Mrs. Everett (June Jarrett)—Western Blvd. Church, Raleigh, N. C.
Cherry, Mrs. Ross—First Church, Box 2012, Jackson, Tenn.
Christensen, Miss Gale—First Church, Thomasville, Ga.
Choate, Miss Margaret Ann—First Church, Box 1009, Pensacola, Fla.
Clark, Mr. and Mrs. Bill Ed—First Church, Ashland, Ky.
Clark, Mrs. Frank—Windsor Ave. Church, Bristol, Tenn.
Clark, Mrs. Minnie B.—First Church, Yazoo City, Miss.
Claxton, Miss Tempe—Whitehaven Church, Box 5345, Whitehaven, Tenn.
Clemons, Mrs. Ray (Virginia)—First Church, Winchester, Ky.

DIRECTORS OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION—Continued

Clonce, Mrs. Fred K.—West Nichols Hills Church, 8300 Greystone, Oklahoma City, Okla.
Cobb. Mrs. John V., Jr. (Ann Pitts)—First Church, Wilson, N. C.
Cole, Mrs. Myrtle—Community Church (Natalie, Tex.), Route 1, Devine, Texas
Collins, Miss Betty—Lakewood Church, 2001 Longwood Rd., Jacksonville, Fla.
Collins, Mrs. J. B.—South Highland Church, 2035 Highland Ave., S., Birmingham 5, Ala.
Colville, Mrs. Hugh W.—First Church, 909 E. Church St., Union City, Tenn.
Colvin, Miss Evelyn—Central Church, Anderson, S. C.
Cothran, Mrs. G. Frank, Jr.—First Church, Selma, Ala.
Cotton, Mrs. Barbara G.—First Church, 501 Church St., Marietta, Ga.
Courreges, Mrs. Eugenia—Community Church, Atlantic Beach, Fla.
Crockett, Mrs. Duncan R.—Eastminster Church, 213 Benton Blvd., Kansas City, Mo.
Crosier, Miss Alma—Old Stone Church, Lewisburg, W. Va.
Curry, Miss Elinor—Eastminster Church (1111 N. 17th St.) 3205 Seminary Ave., Richmond, Va.
Curtis, Miss Jane—Bon Air School for Girls, Bon Air, Va.
Cutler, Miss K. Julia—First Church, Hattiesburg, Miss.
Danforth, Miss Kathryn—First Church, Kannapolis, N. C.
Darwin, Mrs. Joe H., Sr.—Broadmoor Church, 1915 Grover Place, Shreveport, La.
Davenport, Miss Emma K.,—Fairfield Church, 2317 Harvie Rd., Richmond 23, Va.
Davenport, Miss Martha—Westminster Church, Whiteville, N. C. (Youth & Music)
Davis, Miss Sue—First Church, Griffin, Ga.
Decker, Horace L.—Alabama Ave. Church, Selma, Ala.
Dees, Mrs. Edythe K.—First Church, 702 Maury St., Box 1094, San Marcos, Texas
Dellert, Mr. James R.—First Church, Staunton, Va.
Denham, Mrs. Chester (Louise)—Reynolda Church, Winston-Salem, N. C.
Denny, Mrs. G. A.—Bessemer Church, Greensboro, N. C.
Devall, Miss Mildred—Monte Sano Church, 1568 Monte Sano, Baton Rouge, La.
Dickman, Mrs. Norton, Jr.—St. Charles Ave. Church, 1545 State St., New Orleans 18, La.
Dillard, Miss Emily—First Church, Greenville, S. C.
Doggett, Miss Allena—St. Luke's Church, 8515 Hatton, Houston, Texas
Doll, Miss Carol Ann—Columbia Church, Columbia Dr. & Kirk Rd., Decatur, Ga.
Draper, Miss Alyene—Preston Hollow Church, 9800 Preston Rd., Dallas, Texas
Drumheller, Miss Mildred—Ruffner Mem. Church, Quarrier & Greenbrier, Charleston, W. Va.
Drylie, Mrs. Helen—Granada Church, Box 793, Coral Gables, Fla.
Dryson, Miss Margaret Ann—First Church, Box 1006, Longview, Texas
Duncan, Mrs. I. W.—Bethlehem Church, R. 7, Monroe, N. C.
Dunlap, Miss Henrietta C.—Lexington Church, Lexington, Va., 24 Edmondson Ave.
Eachus, Miss Doreen—Beckley Church, Beckley, W. Va.
Earnhardt, Mrs. Clarence—Old Meeting House, 321 S. Fair Fox St., Box 929, Alexandria, Va.
Earnest, Miss Beatrice—Bream Memorial Church, Charleston, W. Va., 317 W. Washington
Easley, Mrs. Geo. W.—First Church, Williamson, W. Va., Box 1692
Ebert, Mrs. Richard (Dot)—Wilshire Church, 1507 Wilshire Blvd., Austin, Texas
Echols, Miss Katie Sue—Forest Hills Church, Box 8836, Richmond, Va.
Edmiston, Mrs. L. S.—Sylvan Street Church, 1618 Sylvan St., Selma, Ala.
Egan, Miss Anne—Enslow Park Church, Huntington, W. Va.
Embry, Mrs. John G.—Miami Shores Church, 602 N.E. 96th St., Miami, Fla.
Evers, Mrs. Earl (Chmn. Rel. Ed. Com.)—First Church, Cuero, Texas
Fain, Miss Grace—First Church, Box 129, Orange, Texas
Fakkema, Mr. Bob—First Church, Baton Rouge, La. (Recreation)
Farrior, Miss Ruth—First Church, 400 E. Main St., Rock Hill, S. C.
Ferguson, Mrs. Emogeane—First Church, Pulaski, Va.
Fettes, Mrs. Louella H.—Kenwood Church, Baltimore 6. Md.
Fisk, Miss Marian—First Church, Morristown, Tenn.
Flynn, Mrs. Edith M.—Third Church, 2536 Esplanade Ave., New Orleans, La.
Foley, Mrs. David——Park Lake Church, 309 E. Colonial Dr., Orlando, Fla.
Foster, Mrs. C. S.—First Church, 2408 Hawthorne, Monroe, La.
Fountain, Mrs. Joseph (Rosanna Barnes)—Covenant Church, 1000 E. Morehead Drive, Charlotte, N. C.
Frazier, Miss Dot—First Church, Spring Lake, N. C.
Fredrick, Mr. E. D.—Westminster Church, Box 1494, Beaumont, Texas
Freeman, Miss Vera—First Church, LaGrange, Ga.
Fulmer, Mrs. H. Lynn—First Church, Columbia, S. C.
Gair, Mrs. Gordon—Hollywood Church, 16th Ave. & Blvd., Hollywood, Fla.
Garrard, Miss Katherine—Cynthiana Church, Cynthiana, Ky.
Garrett, Miss Blanche—c/o Dr. Frank Ryburn, Box 8337, S. Charleston, W. Va. (Church Extension)
Geiger, Mrs. W. M.—Wallace Mem. Church, Box 833, Panama City, Fla.
Getsinger, Miss Martha—First Church, Park Ave. at Cherokee Rd., Florence, S. C.
Gibert, Miss Marie—915 Gillespie St., Jackson, Miss. (Church Extension)
Giese, Miss Geneva—First Church, 804 W. Texas, Midland, Texas
Gimbrede, Mrs. Louise—First Church, Johnson at College, Lafayette, La.
Gisler, Miss Willodene—First Church, Victoria, Texas
Godfrey, Miss Eleanor—First Church, 26 Hitt St., Columbia, Mo.
Goodman, Miss Juanita—First Church, 16 Broad St., Charleston, W. Va.
Goodman, Miss Caroline—First Church, 200 Rice St., Hamlet, N. C.
Goodykoontz, Mrs. H. G.—Bardstown Road Church, 1722 Bardstown Rd., Louisville, Ky.
Gordon, Miss Elizabeth—Charles Town Church, Charles Town, W. Va.
Grady, Miss Geraldine—Myers Park Church, 2501 Oxford Pl., Charlotte, N. C. (Youth Worker)
Grafton, Miss Kathleen—Central Church, Jackson, Miss.
Gray, Miss Betty C.—First Church, 5401 S. Claiborne Ave., New Orleans, La.
Green, Mr. Lee— Hyde Park Church, 107 W. 39th St., Austin, Texas
Greer, Mr. James Ray—Magill Memorial Church, Roan Mountain, Tenn.
Griffin, Mr. George—Hyde Park Church, St. Joseph 47, Missouri
Grossman, Miss Betty Bon—First Church, Mexico, Mo.
Guerrero, Mrs. C. S.—El Buen Pastor Church, Austin 2, Texas
Guilloud, Mr. Lynn H.—Northridge Church, 4920 Bob-O-Links Dr., Dallas, Texas
Hahn, Mr. Joe—Cascade Road Church, 1525 Blvd. Lorraine, S. W., Atlanta, Ga.
Hale, Miss Cornelia S.—First Church, 52 Adams St., Montgomery, Ala.
Hall, Miss Mabel C.—First Church, Ocala, Fla. (Church Extension Worker)
Hambrick, Mr. David—Selwyn Ave. Church, 2929 Selwyn Ave., Charlotte, N. C.
Hamilton, Mrs. Jack—First Church, Sylacauga, Ala.

DIRECTORS OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION—Continued

Hardy, Miss Ann—Leyburn Church, Box 32, Bland, Va.
Harrell, Mrs. J. H.—Bayside Church, Bayside, Va.
Harris, Miss Eva—First Church, 200 W. Trade St., Charlotte, N. C.
Hart, Miss Sybil—First Church, 200 N. Oates St., Dothan, Ala.
Hawkin, Miss Edith Love—First Church, Columbia, Tenn.
Heckemeyer, Miss Ann—First Church, 336 N. Center St., Hickory, N. C.
Henson, Mr. B. Sam—Casa Linda Church, 9353 Garland Rd., Dallas, Texas
Herndon, Mr. Robert—First Church, 1328 Peachtree St., N. E., Atlanta, Ga.
Herring, Mrs. James C.—Westminster Church, 3208 Exposition, Austin, Texas
Hewett, Mrs. W. J.—First Church, Quitman, Ga.
Higgins, Miss Annie Sarah—Oakland Ave. Church, Rock Hill, S. C.
Hill, Mrs. C. E.—Westminster Church, Springfield, Mo.
Hill, Miss Freida—First Church, Lake City, Fla.
Hill, Mrs. George—Eastminster Church, Knoxville, Tenn.
Hill, Miss Marion—First Church, Spartanburg, S. C.
Hodges, Miss Jessie—Eastminster Church, Trenholm Rd. at Medway, Columbia, S. C.
Hodges, Miss Martha—Crescent Hill Church, Crescent & English Ave., Louisville, Ky.
Hogg, Mrs. Katie—Hope Church, 4425 Meadow St., Dallas, Texas
Hollingsworth, Miss Margaret—Greene St. Church, Augusta, Ga.
Holman, Miss Martha—Buntyn Church, 561 Precott, Memphis, Tenn.
Hood, Miss Margaret—Sugaw Creek Church, R. 11, Box 98, Charlotte, N. C.
Hopkins, Miss Ann—Shelby Church, Shelby, N. C.
Horne, Miss Delores—First Church, 2216 Ave. H, Bay City, Texas
Hough, Miss Amelia—Idlewild Church, Memphis, Tenn.
Howard, Mr. King L.—First Church, 116 N. 12th St., Fort Smith, Ark.
Howe, Miss Ethel—Highland Church, Louisville, Ky.
Hudson, Miss Elise—Easley Church, Easley, S. C.
Hudson, Mr. and Mrs. Jack—Camp Cho Yeh, Livingston, Texas
Hunt, Miss Katheryn—Lansing Church, Lansing, N. C.
Irving, Miss Margie—First Church (U.S.A.), Fayetteville, Ark.
Ivey, Mrs. J. W., Jr.—First Church, Albemarle, N. C.
Jackson, Mrs. Ethel M.—Berean Church, 1629 Simon Bolivar Ave., New Orleans, La.
Jackson, Miss Gladys—First Church, Spartanburg, S. C.
Jackson, Miss Helen—First Church, Box 232, Dalton, Ga.
Jackson, Miss Mary Belle—Anderson Memorial Church, Box 869, Martinsville, Va.
Jackson, Miss Mary Ellen—Bethesda Church, Wilson Lane & Clarendon Rd., Bethesda, Md.
James, Miss Elizabeth—Mt. Pisgah Church, 1911 8th St., Hartsville, S. C.
Jennings, Mrs. Lee—University Church, 2203 San Antonio, Austin, Texas
Johnson, Mrs. Ben—Morganfield Church, 210 E. Geiger St., Morganfield, Ky.
Johnson, Miss Bryan—Office of Post Chaplain, Fort Bragg, N. C.
Johnson, Mrs. Louise—Barium Springs Orphan's Home, Barium Springs, N. C.
Johnson, Mrs. W. M. (Jack)—St. Andrews Church, 2712 N. W. 23rd St., Oklahoma City, Okla.
Jones, Miss Ann, Greenwood, S. C. (ARP Church)
Jones, Miss Geraldine—First Church, Dallas, Texas (Youth Worker)
Jones, Mrs. Paul Martin—West Raleigh Church, Raleigh, N. C.
Junkin, Mrs. F. H.—First Church, Kerrville, Texas, 405 Earl Garrett St.
Keller, Miss Mary—Third Church, 2907 13th Ave., S., Birmingham 5, Ala.
Kendall, Mrs. Fred—First Church, Laurinburg, N. C.
Kersey, Miss Bettie—Graham Church, Graham, N. C.
Killgore, Miss Bettye—Bellaire Church, 5001 Bellaire Ave., Bellaire, Texas
Killian, Mrs. Pauline—Castanea Church, R. 1, Stanley, N. C.
Kingsinger, Miss Lora—First Church, 202 N. Marion St., Covington, Va. (DCE & Music)
Kingry, Mrs. Agnes—First Church, Quincy, Fla.
Knox, Mrs. Joan—First Church, Pulaski, Tenn.
Krider, Mr. K. Julian—First Church, 228 W. Monroe St., Salisbury, N. C.
Laird, Mrs. Katherine P.—Glen Leven Church, Douglas at Elliott, Nashville 4, Tenn.
Landrum, Mrs. O. C.—White Oak Church, Box 56, Scarbro, West Va.
Lang, Miss Josephine—First Church, San Benito, Texas, 557 N. Reagan.
Lapsley, Miss Kay—First Church, Lenoir, N. C.
Lardin, Mrs. David D.—Bethesda Church, Camden, S. C.
Lee, Mrs. Viola—Pine Bluff Church, Pine Bluff, Ark.
Lever, Miss Ruth—First Church, 310 N. Main St., Sumter, S. C.
Lewis, Mrs. Edd—First Church, 323 Pine St., Mount Airy, N. C.
Lewis, Mrs. Roger—Oak Cliff Church, 300 W. 10th St., Dallas, Texas (Children's Work)
Lingerfeldt, Mrs. T. H.—Eureka Church, Route 8, Carthage, N. C.
Link, Mrs. Robert S.—Upper Long Cane Church, Abbeville, S. C.
Lipscomb, Miss Nancy, Mebane, N. C. Church
Lipscomb, Miss Virginia—Maxwell Street Church, Lexington, Ky.
Little, Miss Gay—Gentral Church, 7700 Davis Dr., Clayton, Mo.
Little, Mrs. J. A.—Hyde Park Church, 1307 Swan Ave., Tampa 6, Fla.
Little, Mrs. W. L.—Glencliff Church, 416 E. Thompson Lane, Nashville, Tenn.
Logan, Mrs. C. A.—First Church, 4815 Franklin Road, Nashville, Tenn.
Love, Miss Ann—Williamburg Church, Williamburg, Va., Box 445
Lowe, Mrs. W. O.—First Church, 2100 4th Ave., N., Birmingham 3, Ala.
Lumpkin, Mrs. G. T., Jr.—White Mem. Ch., 1704 Oberlin Rd., Raleigh, N. C.
Lytle, Miss Florence—First Church, 107 Bridge St., Logan, W. Va.
Magill, Miss Grace—First Church, Lexington, N. C.
Major, Mrs. Katherine—First Church, Palatka, Fla.
Mallard, Miss Mildred—Box 6325, Raleigh, N. C. (Church Extension Worker)
Maloney, Miss Christine—First Church, Mooresville, N. C.
Manning, Mrs. LaJean—First Church, Box 924, Lufkin, Texas
Martin, Miss Mary Frances—Alexander Mem. Church, 376 Candler Rd., Decatur, Ga.
Matson, Miss Florence—Seigle Ave. Church, Charlotte, N. C.
Matthias, Miss Nancy—Central Church, 301 Euclid Ave., Bristol, Tenn.
Matze, Miss Mary Ruth—First Church, Cleveland, Tenn.
Maxwell, Miss Emma Hunter—Raleigh Court Church, Box 4065, Roanoke, Va.
McCall, Mrs. E. Wyman—Sequoyah Hills Church, Knoxville, Tenn.
McCallum, Mrs. J. W.—First Church, 4602 Cary Rd., Richmond, Va.
McChesney, Miss Elizabeth—King Memorial Church, 1301 Mass. Ave., Bristol, Va.
McCleary, Mrs. Charles—First Church, Austin Ave. at 11th St., Waco, Texas (Children's Work)
McClure, Miss Mae—Thomasboro Church, Bradford Drive, Charlotte, N. C.
McComb, Miss Louise—Highland Park Church, 3821 University Blvd., Dallas, Texas
McCormick, Mrs. Scott—Tuckahoe Church, 7000 Park Ave., Richmond, Va.

DIRECTORS OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION—Continued

McCoy, Mrs. John—Highlawn Church, 2814 Collis Ave., Huntington, W. Va.
McCrary, Mrs. W. H., III—Village Chapel Ch., 39th St. and Venable Ave., Charleston, W. Va.
McCully, Miss Frances—2101 Broadway, Little Rock, Ark. (Extension Worker)
McCurry, Mrs. Joel C.—Rumple Memorial Church, Blowing Rock, N. C.
McDaniel, Mrs. Helen S.—Ginter Park Church, 3601 Seminary Ave., Richmond, Va.
McElhinney, Mrs. Thos. K.—Canal Street Church, 4302 Canal St., New Orleans 19, La.
McElveen, Miss Wista—Williamsburg Church, Kingstree, S. C.
McFadyen, Miss Mary Jean—First Church, 5300 S. Main St., Houston 4, Texas
McGeath, Miss Lelia—Grace Church, San Antonio, Texas
McKeen, Mrs. Allyn—Trinity Church, Montgomery, Ala.
McLaurin, Mr. L. E.—Barnwell Church, Barnwell, S. C.
McLean, Miss Mary—Red Springs Church, Red Springs, N. C.
McLeod, Miss Martha—Bethesda Church, Aberdeen, N. C.
McMillan, Mr. Harry—McMillan Church, Route 1, Wade, N. C.
McNeill, Miss Sara—Shandon Church, Columbia, S. C.
McNeill, Mrs. Walter, Jr.—North Ave. Church, 607 Peachtree St., N. E., Atlanta, Ga.
McQueen, Mrs. J. W. (Sally)—First Church, 220 Jackson St., Albany, Ga. (Part-time)
McStravick, Mrs. C. E.—Trinity Church, 7000 Lawndale, Houston 23, Texas
Medlin, Miss Lillian R.—Memorial Dr. Ch., 5000 Memorial Dr., R. 3, Stone Mountain, Ga.
Megahan, Mr. Donald—First Church, West Rusk at College, Tyler, Texas
Michie, Mr. George B.—First Church, 844 Lyndhurst Road, Waynesboro, Va.
Miller, Mrs. Jane (ARP Church) Statesville, N. C.
Mills, Miss Beatrice—First Church (U.S. & U.S.A.), Bowling Green, Ky.
Mims, Miss Katharine—First Church, Greenwood, S. C.
Mitchell, Miss Bettye Jean, Peaks School, Peaks, Va.
Mitchell, Miss Elizabeth—College Park (Ga.) Church
Mize, Miss Mary Ella—First Church, Valdosta, Ga.
Modlin, Mr. J. H.—McColl Church, McColl, S. C.
Monroe, Miss Florence—Blue Ridge Larger Parish, Ararat, Va. (Larger Parish Work)
Montgomery, Mrs. G.R.M., Jr.—First Church, Ft. Stockton, Texas (Temporary)
Moore, Mrs. A. B.—Marion Junction Church, Marion Junction, Ala.
Moore, Mrs. T. S.—First Church, 1010 E. Franklin, Ocala, Fla.
Moser, Mrs. Billy Joe—Wilmore Church, Charlotte, N. C., 501 W. Park St.
Murchison, Miss Betty—Bayless Memorial Church, 396 Kerr St., Concord, N. C.
Murphy, Miss Margaret Ann—First Church, Bluefield, W. Va.
Neal, Mrs. T. C.—Covenant Church, 153 N. Slappey Drive, Albany, Ga.
Neville, Miss Susan—Highland Church, Winston-Salem, N. C.
Oelrich, Miss Ether—First Church, Gainesville, Florida
Ogilvie, Miss Jean—First Church, 305 N. Main St., Durham, N. C.
O'Hara, Mrs. J. W.—Brainerd Church, Chattanooga, Tenn.
O'Kelley, Miss Sara—Box 383, Aliceville, Ala. (Larger Parish, Pickens County)
Ostwalt, Mrs. Jay (Adeline Hill)—Myers Park Church, 2501 Oxford Place, Charlotte, N. C. (Children's Work)
Owen, Mrs. R. J.—Bedford Church, Bedford, Va.
Ozlin, Miss Margaret—Westminster Church, 301 E. Whitaker Mill Rd., Raleigh, N. C.
Pace, Miss Dorothy—South Jacksonville Church, 2137 Hendricks Ave., Jacksonville 7, Fla.
Page, Mrs. Gerald C. (Margaret)—Westminster Church, Raleigh, N. C.
Park, Mrs. Hill—Salem Church, Route 3, Lithonia, Ga.
Patteson, Mrs. Robert G.—Idlewild Church, 1750 Union Ave., Memphis, Tenn.
Patton, Mrs. J. William—Firth Ave. Church, Fifth Ave. & Gay St., Knoxville, Tenn.
Payne, Miss Grace—2104 Elliott Ave., Nashville 4, Tenn. (Church Extension)
Pendergast, Miss Louise—Avondale Church, 2821 Avondale Ave., Charlotte, N. C.
Pendergrath, Mrs. Robbie Lou—Second Church, Richmond, Va. (Administrative Asst.)
Pennell, Miss Lucy—Clifton Forge Church, Clifton Forge, Va.
Perry, Mrs. E. T.—First Church, 406 California St., Huntsville, Ala.
Persinger, Miss Charlotte—Westminster Church, 3900 Harding Road, Nashville, Tenn.
Pitts, Miss Louise—Abbeville Church, Abbeville, S. C.
Polasek, Mr. Melvin—First Church, Angleton, Texas, 1013 Meadowlane
Poole, Mrs. C. R.—Biscoe Church, Box 115, Biscoe, N. C.
Poolman, Mrs. J. R. (Betty)—Westover Hills Church, 1719 Polk St., Little Rock, Ark.
Poore, Mrs. Ruby—First Church, Box 75, Ware Shoals, S. C.
Prevost, Mr. Whitener — Waynesville Church, Waynesville, N. C.
Price, Mrs. Edgar—First Church, 100 West Ormsby, Louisville, Ky.
Pugsley, Mr. M. Neil—Oakhurst Church, 2909 Yucca St., Ft. Worth, Texas (Youth Work)
Ramsey, Mrs. William—Forest Hills Church, 140 Highland Blvd., Paducah, Ky.
Rasberry, Mrs. O. S.—Pioneer Church, 2480 Houston St., Beaumont, Texas
Raymond, Mr. Harry C.—Fondren Church, Canton Road at Glenway Dr., Jackson, Miss.
Raymer, Miss Peggy—St. Andrews Covenant Church, 15th at Market St., Wilmington, N. C.
Reed, Miss Elizabeth—Aiken Church, 727, Aiken, S. C.
Reeves, Miss Charlotte—Lake City Church, Lake City, S. C.
Richards, Miss Anna—Spring Creek Church, Renick, W. Va.
Ritter, Miss Patricia—First Church, Washington, N.C.
Robertson, Miss Blanche—Wynnwood Church, 1410 Engle, Dallas, Texas
Robinson, Miss Carolyn—First Church, Kings Mountain, N. C.
Rodriguez, Miss Luisa—Central Church, San Antonio, Texas
Rodriguez, Miss Lydia—Good Shepherd & Divine Savior Church, 122 N. Beckley, Dallas, Tex.
Rooney, Miss Donna—First Church, 1015 Fifth Ave., Huntington, W. Va.
Ross, Miss Isabel—Westminster Church, Charlottesville, Va.
Ruddock, Miss Sue—Oak Park Church, 5134 Paris Ave., New Orleans 22, La.
Russell, Miss Lucille—First Church, 1416 N. 4th St., Abilene, Texas
Sanders, Miss Eleanor—Central Church, 2001 Gaines St., Little Rock, Ark.
Sanford, Miss Laura—Seigle Ave. Church, Charlotte, N. C.
Sattes, Miss Kay—Evergreen Church, 613 University, Memphis, Tenn.
Schuessler, Mrs. Herman R., First Church, 1605 Franklin, Lexington, Mo.
Schuneman, Miss Caryl Anne—Church of the Covenant, 4422 St. Charles St., New Orleans, La.
Scott, Miss Jessie—Winter Park Church, Wilmington, N. C.
Scott, Mrs. John—Government St. Church, Mobile, Ala.
Selman, Miss Glenda—Second Church, 215 Highland St., S. W., Roanoke, Va.
Sentell, Miss Novaline—First Church, 900 Jordan St., Shreveport, La.

DIRECTORS OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION—Continued

Severs, Miss Margaret C.—Second Church, 1909 Berkeley, Petersburg, Va.
Shillinglaw, Miss Ruth—Church in the Pines, Box 1085, Laurel Hill, N. C.
Sides, Mrs. Cornelius D.—First Church, 84 Edgewood Ave., Concord, N. C.
Sill, Miss Alice—Gordon St. Church, 1450 Gordon St., S. W., Atlanta, Ga.
Singleton, Miss Mary Elizabeth—Fain Memorial Church, 2201 Speedway, Wichita Falls, Texas
Slate, Miss Judy—Second Church, Salisbury, N. C., 732 Lincolnton Road
Sloan, Mrs. B. J.—First Church, 400 Martin St., Pine Bluff, Ark.
Smart, Miss Mary E.—Doerman Mem. Church, Blackey, Ky.
Smith, Mrs. Barbara—Vine St. Church, 2036 26th St., Ensley, Birmingham 8, Ala.
Smith, Mrs. Eugene R.—Clairmont Church, 2100 N. Druid Hills Rd., Decatur, Ga.
Smith, Miss Mary C.—First Church, 116 S. Loudoun St., Winchester, Va.
Smoak, Miss Mary Ann—Overbrook Church, 2605 Dumbarton Rd., Richmond, Va.
Southall, Mrs. Thompson—First Church, Box 467, Statesville, N. C.
Spain, Mrs. Neal—Third Church, 1226 West Washington, St., Petersburg, Va.
Spraker, Mrs. Chas. E.—Covenant Church, Columbia, S. C.
Stallworth, Mrs. F. R.—Sardis Church, CMR 359, Charlotte, N. C.
Stanford, Miss Jane L.—First Church, Kosciusko, Miss.
Stanley, Mrs. Arch—First Church, 171 Market St., Lexington, Ky.
Stanley, Miss Martha—Westminster Church, Lubbock, Texas
Staples, Mrs. W. D., Jr.—First Church, Quintard & 10th, Anniston, Ala.
Steward, Mrs. V. Dean—First Church, Orlando, Florida (Acting D.C.E.)
Stinson, Miss Margaret E.—McCutchen Memorial Church, Union, S. C.
Stoller, Miss Janet—Davis Memorial Church, 450 Randolph Ave., Elkins, W. Va.
Strait, Mrs. F. M.—First Church, Lake Charles, La.
Strange, Miss Louise—First (ARP Church), Rock Hill, S. C.
Stribling, Miss Bessie May—348 Euclid Ave., Bristol, Va. (Church Extension)
Strickler, Mrs. Bill—Bethany Church, R. 4, Jonesboro, Tenn.
Stricklin, Mrs. Ernest—First Church, 121 Baker Ave., Hazard, Ky.
Strunk, Mr. Bob—Idlewild Church, 1649 Central Ave., Memphis, Tenn. (Recreation leader)
Sudduth, Miss Johnnie—First Church, Memphis, Tenn.
Summers, Miss Kathryn—First Church, Auburn, Ala.
Sutherland, Mrs. Mary Leigh—Tabb St. Church, 29 W. Tabb St., Petersburg, Va.
Swalley, Mrs. Bert—Douglas Church, Route 1, Farmville, Va.
Tarry, Miss Willene—Morningside Church, 1411 N. Morningside Dr., N. E., Atlanta, Ga.
Taylor, Miss Eubank, First Church, Gastonia, N. C.
Terrell, Mrs. I. D.—Capitol View Church, Atlanta, Ga.—1515 Brewer Blvd., S. W.
Thompson, Mrs. Joe—First Church, Grenada, Miss.
Thmopson, Mrs. Thom—Westminster Church, 3900 Harding Rd., Nashville, Tenn.
Thrower, Miss Sallie—Arlington Church, 6515 Arlington Rd., Jacksonville 11, Fla.
Tillinghast, Miss Helen—First Church, Box 1061, Lumberton, N. C.
Timberlake, Mrs. George—Second Church, Nashville, Tenn.
Todd, Mrs. W. B., Jr.—First Church, Meeting & Tradd St., Charleston, S. C.
Touchton, Mrs. Bruce—Shandon Church, 607 Woodrow St., Columbia, S. C.
Totoro. Miss Lola—St. Andrews Church, 1350 23rd St., Beaumont, Texas
Tucker, Miss Cassaline—First Church, Tuscaloosa, Ala.
Tucker, Miss Inez—Thornwell Orphanage, Clinton, S. C.
Vass, Mrs. Helen T.—First Church, 12 N.W. 16th St., Homestead, Fla.
Vellines, Mrs. Jack—Second Church, Norfolk, Va.
Venable, Mrs. Sam—First Church, 204 McConnell St., Talladega, Ala.
Vestal, Mrs. Paul—Covenant (U.S.A.) Church, 2461 Peachtree Rd., N. E., Atlanta, Ga.
Wall, Mrs. J. D.—Cross Roads Church, R. 3, Mebane, N. C.
Wardlaw, Mrs. Warren M.—Yeamans Park Church, N. Charleston, S. C.
Wardlaw, Miss Betty—First Church, Raeford, N. C.
Waterman, Mrs. Frank D.—Seminole Heights Church, 1207 Park Circle, Tampa, Fla.
Watkins, Mrs. W. R.—Central Church, 7700 Davis Drive, Clayton, Mo.
Watt, Miss Margaret—First Church, Dunn, N. C.
Weems, Mrs. Donald—Trinity Church, 3201 Hillsboro Rd., Nashville, Tenn.
Welch, Mrs. Harold—Glenville Church, Glenville, W. Va.
Wells, Miss Eloise—First Church, Fayetteville, N. C.
Wheeler, Miss Mary Elizabeth—Sandston Church, Sandston, Va.
Whitaker, Mrs. Luther—Mount Bethel Church, Durham, N. C.
White, Miss Pansy—Fourth Church, 703 E. Washington, Greenville, S. C.
White, Mrs. Victor—First Church, 4815 Franklin Rd., Nashville, Tenn.
Wiley, Miss Dora Lee—Steele Creek Church, RFD 3, Charlotte, N. C.
Wilde, Mr. Arthur—Christ Church, 3600 Fulton St., Houston 22, Texas
Wilds, Miss Mary Scott—Second (U.S.A.) Church, Lexington, Ky.
Williams, Miss Dorothy—Glenwood Church, Greensboro, N. C.
Williams, Miss Ellen D.—First Church, 604 E. 9th St., Greenville, N. C.
Williams, Miss Susan—First Church, Staunton, Va. (Children's Work)
Williamson, Mrs. C. R.—Second Church, Mooresville, N. C.
Williamson, Mr. D. Lee, Jr.—Central Church, Chattanooga, Tenn.
Williamson, Miss Pat—First Church, 412 Zack St., Tampa, Fla. (Associate)
Wilson, Mrs. Julia Reid—College Heights Church, 531 Stevens St., Fayetteville, N. C.
Wilson, Miss Mildred—Lakeside Church, 7343 Hermitage Rd., Richmond, Va. (Children's Work)
Wilson, Miss Matoka—Grace Covenant Church, Box 8067, Asheville, N. C.
Wilson, Miss Nell H.—First Church, 4th at Crittenden, Owensboro, Ky. (Federated)
Wilson, Miss Sara K.—First Church, York, S. C.
Winn, Mrs. Pauline C.—First Church, Clinton, S. C.
Winfree, Miss Nancy—Westminster Church, 672 S. Bellevue, Memphis, Tenn.
Winsett, Miss Betty—Westminster Church, 8200 Devonshire St., Dallas, Texas
Wirthlin, Miss Lura Nelle—John Knox Church, 1500 Shenna Blvd., Ft. Worth, Texas
Wool, Miss Catherine—Milner Memorial Church, Box 705, Raleigh, N. C.
Wooley, Miss Ann—Fourth Church, (U.S.A.) 3016 S. Preston St., Louisville, Ky.
Wright, Miss Bettye Sue—Trinity Church, 3003 Howell Mill Rd., N. W., Atlanta, Ga.
Wyatt, Miss Margaret—First Church, N. Alamo & 4th St., San Antonio, Texas
Wylie, Mrs. DeKalb—First Church, 2903 Laurel St., Vicksburg, Miss.
Wylie, Miss Ruth M.—Westminster Church, 1790 N.E. 2nd Court, Miami, Fla.
Yarnell, Miss Marietta—Brown Memorial Church, Leatherwood, Ky.
Yates, Miss Bobbie Sue—First Church, Ocala, Fla.
Young, Mr. F. L., First Church, Chattanooga, Tenn.

DIRECTORS OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION—Continued

PRESBYTERY ASSISTANTS

Alexander, Mrs. R. B., (Central Texas Presbytery) 56 Bull Creek Rd., Austin, Texas
Baker, Miss Ada Glass, Box 354, Winchester, Virginia (Presbytery & Extension Work)
Boswell, Mr. Leonard, 3332 W. 7th St., Wort Worth, Texas (Mid-Texas Presbytery)
Cole, Miss Helen, Guilford Park Church, 2102 Frenwood Dr., Greensboro, N. C.
Clasuell, Miss Lena, First Church, Box 1176, San Antonio, Texas
Dillard, Miss Gladys, Box 1176, First Church, San Antonio, Texas
Glasscock, Miss Elizabeth, 1016 Gibraltar Life Bldg., Harwood and Bryan Sts., Dallas, Texas
Hulcer, Miss Eva Louise, 900 Koswick Blvd., Louisville, Ky.
Lynch, Miss Dot, First Presbyterian Church, Goldsboro, N. C.
Miller, Miss Florine, 2472 Bolsover Rd., Rm. 252, Houston 5, Texas
McMichael, Miss Ann, First Presbyterian Church, Statesville, N. C.
Moling, Miss Jean, First Presbyterian Church, Fayetteville, N. C.
Morris, Miss Margaret, Russelville Road, Hopkinsville, Ky.
Morris, Miss Virginia, First Presbyterian Church, Charlotte, N. C.

SYNOD'S ASSISTANTS

Arden, Miss Irene, 36 Hunter St., S. W., Atlanta, Ga.
Beitman, Miss Florrie, 510 W. 29th St., Austin, Texas
Bennett, Miss Florence, 440 N. Foster Dri, Baton Rouge 6, La.
Cousar, Miss Pat, Box 448, Jackson, Miss.
Hundley, Miss Emily, Administration Bldg., Centre College, Danville, Ky.
Lochte, Miss Jon Ann, 510 W. 29th St., Austin, Texas
Jones, Mrs. Elosie K., 1324 Marion St., Columbia, S. C.
McRae, Miss Cecile, 106 E. Church St., Orlando, Fla.

EXPLANATORY NOTE

This list supposedly consists of PAID Directors of Christian Education. In an effort to obtain the names of all such staff personnel, space was provided on the Session's Statistical Report blank for recording name and address of Director. Many Sessions, whose churches have no Director of Christian Education, gave the name of Chairman or member of Session's Committee on Christian Education. It was not possible in every case to determine who are Directors and who are members or Chairmen of Sessions' committees. In the Session's blank next year the instruction will be made clear that only employed Directors of Christian Education are to be reported.

E. C. SCOTT, *Stated Clerk*

LIST OF GRADUATES OF THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES

Graduates of theological seminaries with their post office addresses and fields of labor, so far as these facts are reported by the seminaries. (Published by order of the 1932 General Assembly, see page 84 of Minutes.) Those with an * appear in the Alphabetical List of Ministers and Licentiates:

AUSTIN SEMINARY, AUSTIN, TEXAS

Ben H. Bateman, Pastor, Second Church, Pine Bluff, Ark.
George Bradford, Pastor, Faith Church, 802 Mockingbird Lane, Pasadena, Texas
James B. Brown, Chaplain U. S. Army, 135 Albany Ave., Shreveport, La.
Carlos S. Buck, Pastor, 512 S. Iowa, Weslaco, Texas
William E. Clark, Pastor, Lake Providence, La.
John D. Fretwell, A.P., Claiborne Ave. Ch., 1661 N. Claiborne Ave., New Orleans, La.
James C. Herring, Pastor, Memorial Church, Fredericksburg, Texas
William R. Jarvis, Trinity Church, 1218 S. Sycamore, Palestine, Texas
Sam McDowell Junkin, Pastor, First Church, Mt. Pleasant, Texas
James A. Mahon, Jr., Pastor, Second Church, 2009 S. "P" St., Ft. Smith, Ark.
James R. Marsh, Tucumcari, N. M. (Home address)
Robert G. McGehee, Pastor, Hewitt Mem. Church, Mansfield, La.
Russell E. Nees, Pastor, Lake Norfolk and 101 Churches, Henderson, Ark.
Carroll L. Pickett, Pastor, First Church, Sinton, Texas
William C. Porter, Pastor, Fairfield, Little River and Eno Chs., Cedar Grove, N. C.
Kenneth A. Reeves, Pastor, Clinton and Norwood, La.
James H. Robertson, Pastor, First Church, Prescott, Ark.
John T. Rorex, Pastor, Paragould, Ark.
Wayne H. Sebesta, Pastor, Mahota Mem. Church, Marietta, Oklahoma
Sammy R. Shrum, A.P., Memorial Church, Box 174, West Monroe, La.
John M. Stout, F.M., Caixa Postal 17, Lavras, Minas Geraisi, Brazil
Richard E. Stone, Pastor, First Church, Elgin, Texas, 1135 N. Ave. "C"
William O. Walker, Student, 3012 University Ave., Austin, Texas
Ronald A. Wilkins, Pastor, First Church, Alto, La. (also Archibald, Baskin & Union)

COLUMBIA THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

Robert Burdet Allman, Pastor, Salem Church, R. 3, Lithonia, Ga.
James McKenzie Baird, Jr., Pastor, Mt. Salus Church, Clinton, Miss.
*William Allen Bodiford, Pastor, Winder, Ga.
John Kearfott Boyd, Pastor, Draper Valley Church, Draper, Va.
John Gordon Bradford, Pastor, Covenant Church, Oak Ridge, Tenn.
Frank Mustard Brown, Pastor, Reedy River Church, Conestee, S. C.
Andrew Hughes Bullard, Pastor, St. Paul's Church, R. 1, Box 1-C, Jackson, Miss.
James Coad, Jr., Pastor, Carnesville, Ga.
Joseph Watts Conyers, Jr., Pastor, First Church, Havana, Fla.
*Barry Cravens Cox, Pastor, Okolona, Miss.
Paul William Crouch, Pastor, Sardis, Miss.
Robert Smith Dendy, Pastor, First Church, Clarkesville, Ga.
Charles Archer Dodson, Pastor, Little Mountain & Union Churches, Abbeville, S. C.
Raymond Foster Edwards, Pastor, Kentyre Church, R. 1, Hamer, S. C.
Thomas Edward Ellis, Pastor, Camilla, Ga. (after Sept. 1)
Hugh Reginald Esco, Jr., Pastor, Springfield Ch., 2508 3rd St., Panama City, Fla.
Manson Paine Estes, Pastor, Blairs, Va.
George Hanlin Fitzgerald, A.P., Shades Valley Ch., 2305 Montevallo Rd., Birmingham, Ala.
James William Flanagan, Jr., Pastor, Saltillo, Miss.
Henry Thomas Foley, Jr., Pastor, First Church, McGehee, Ark.
Charles Oliver Gahagan, Pastor, Greensboro, Ga.
George Albert Grissom, Pastor, Crawfordville, Ga., Box 285
William Frederick Groff, Jr., (Undecided)
Charles Jarred Hammett, Pastor, Rock Church, R. 2, Greenwood, S. C.
Norman Edmond Harper, Pastor, Wynndale Church, R. 1, Terry, Miss.

Robert Hobart Hull, First Church, Tallahassee, Fla.
Hallett Glenwood Hullinger, (Undecided)
Estel Joseph Hulse, Pastor, Lydia Robson Mem. Ch., 502 29th W, Charleston, W. Va.
James Herbert Hurst, Pastor, Kenville and Rosemont Churches, Millington, Tenn., 3734 Spottwood, Memphis 11, Tenn.
Dennis Ketchem, Pastor, Reynolds-Miller Mem. Ch., E. 19th & Cedar, Rome, Ga.
John Courtenay Laughlin, A.P., Memorial Church, Montgomery, Ala.
Daniel Baker Lott, Pastor, Eudora, Ark.
Jack Edward Maxwell, A.P., First Church, Gainesville, Fla.
Grover Curtis Moore, Pastor, Beth-Shiloh Presbyterian Church, York, S. C.
George Emmet Nickels, (Undecided)
Marcus Brown Prince, III, (Graduate Study)
Fielding Dillard Russell, Jr., Pastor, First Church, Eastman, Ga.
Charles Alan Schism, Pastor, First Church, Shawmutt, Ala., 324 Elder Avenue
William Franklin Shouse, Pastor, Glade Spring, Va.
Paul Edmund Smith, Jr., Henderson Ch., 111 S. Carroll St., Albany, Ga.
Robert Lewis Smith, A.P., First Church, Greenwood, Miss.
James Ormond Speed, Jr., A.P., Trinity Ch., Hull St. at Felder Ave., Montgomery, Ala.
James Thomas Stevenson, Jr., Pastor, Marvell, Ark.
Robert Harold Teed, (Graduate Study)
James Robert Walkup, Pastor, Live Oak, Fla.
Thomas Brunson Warren, A.P., First Church, Talladega, Ala.
Richard Garland Watson, Pastor, First Church, Crestview, Fla.
Harry Bennett Wilkinson, Pastor, Bryson Memorial Church, Huntsville, Ala.
David Lee Williamson, Jr., A.P., Central Ch., 1825 McCallie Ave., Chattanooga, Tenn.
George Roberts Wright, Pastor, Ben Hill Ch., Box 194, Ben Hill Sta., Atlanta 11, Ga.

LOUISVILLE SEMINARY, LOUISVILLE, KY.

Minoru Fukuda, (Undecided)
Percy Hagan, A.P., Highland Church, Louisville, Ky.
Klell B. Napps, A.P., Strathmoor Church, Louisville, Ky.
Robert Owens, Pastor, Highland Park Church, Louisville, Ky.
Dan Purdom, Pastor, Bethel Church, R. 5, Campbellsville, Ky.
Gerald Stone, Pastor, Stuart Robinson Mem. Church, Louisville, Ky.
Walter Sutton, (Undecided)

UNION THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

Lee William Adkins, Pastor, Sedgefield Church, Greensboro, N. C.
William Davidson Blanks, July and August, 3200 West Ave., Austin, Tex., Winter: Grad. Work, UTS, 3401 Brook Road, Richmond, Va.
William Willis Bloom, Stu. Min. in Presbyterian Student Center, Vanderbilt Univ., Nashville, Tenn.
*Kenneth William Book, Pastor, Milford, Va. Church
Hugh Blake Bradley, c/o Rev. James N. Montgomery, 105 (2) N. Chung Shan Road, Taipei, Taiwan, Free China
Warren Cloud Brannon, Chaplain, Davis-Stuart School, R. 2, Lewisburg, W. Va.
David Fraser Bridgman, Pastor, Whitmire & McCullough Churches, Whitmire, South Carolina
Samuel Monroe Busch, Pastor, Locust and Indian Hill Churches, Route 2, Stanfield, North Carolina
*Paul Dean Buzard, Pastor, Eagle Springs, N. C. and Bensalem Churches
James Wallace Campbell, Pastor, new church to be organized, c/o First Church, Natchez, Miss.
James Glen Carpenter, Pastor, Forest Hills Church, Martinsville, Va.
*Bryan Clinton Childress, Pastor, Bethesda, Bluemont, Silverleaf Churches, Willis, Va.
Robert Watler Childress, Jr., Pastor, Nut Bush Ch., Townsville, N. C. and St. Andrews Ch., Henderson, N. C.
Charles Harold Cobb, 326 Moultrie Square, Anderson, S. C., F.M. appointee to Brazil in 1958

Russell Reid Davis, Pastor, Plymouth, N. C.
Daniel David Dickenson, Jr., Pastor, Poplar Hill and Ben Salem Chs., R. 4, Lexington, Va.
Clifton Elmo Dixon, Jr., Grad. Work at UTS, 3401 Brook Road, Richmond, Va.
Malcolm Carroll Doubles, Summer: Supply at Glade Spring, Va., Winter: Grad. Work at Cambridge Univ., Westminster College, Cambridge, England
Horace Dale Douty, Pastor, Collierstown, Virginia
John Wesley Dozier, Pastor, Providence, Genito, Pine Grove Chs., Powhatan, Va.
Robert Barron Dunbar, Chaplain
Lawrence Ervin Durr, Pastor, West End Church, Gainesville, Ga.
Frank Albert Elliott, Pastor, Bethany Church, Wilmington, N. C.
Lane Wiley Erwin, Pastor, McDowell Church, Greeleyville, S. C.
*Robert Orr Freeman, Pastor, Hope Mills, N. C., and Philippi Chs., R. 2, Raeford, N. C.
Raymond Walter Gau., Grad. Work, UTS, 3401 Brook Road, Richmond, Va.
Thomas Hartley Hall, IV, Grad. Work, Yale Divinity School, 409 Prospect Street, New Haven, Conn.
Charles Ransom Hasty, Grad. Work, New College, Univ. of Edinburgh, Edinburgh, Scotland
George Doyle Heath, Asst. at Knox Church, Norfolk 8, Va.
Everett Albert Hellmuth, Jr., Pastor, Hedgesville, Falling Waters, Tomahawk Chs., R. 1, Hedgesville, W. Va.
Horace Dewey Herring, Pastor, Benson and Ebenezer Churches, Benson, N. C.
John Richard Hobson, Pastor, Ridgecrest and Oakboro Chs., R. 1, Stanfield, N. C.
Walter Ned Hollandsworth, Pastor, Second Church, Kannapolis, N. C.
Raymond Allison Horn, Pastor, Second Church, Mooresville, N. C.
Charles Allen Hutcheson, Pastor, Brookneal and Roanoke Churches, Brookneal, Va.
Robert Lee Hyatt, 404 S. Hervey St., Hope, Arkansas (Tentative)
Thomas Wayne Jackson, Pastor, Berkeley Springs, W. Va., and New Hope Churches
William Marshall Janes
David Bruce Jenkins, Pastor, Elizabethtown, N. C.
John William Johnston, Pastor, N. Gadsden Church, 506 Ewing Ave., Gadsden, Ala.
John Eagan Lake, Pastor, Providence Ch., R. 1, Providence Rd., Matthews, N. C.
John Hunter LaMotte, Summer: S.S., Centre and Smyrna Chs., Maxton, N. C. Winter: Faculte de Theologie, University of Montpellier, Herault, France
Donald Keith Langfitt, Pastor, Franklin, N. C.
James Edward Lindsey, Jr., Pastor, Rockfish and Riverside Chs., Greenfield, Va.
Egbert Gray Lineback
James Ronald Lloyd, Pastor, Park Avenue Church, Rockingham, N. C.
John Kenneth Mann, Pastor, Cape Charles, Va.
James Hamilton Monroe, Pastor, Wilkesboro, N. C.
Warren LaFayette Moody, Jr., Chaplain, Second U. S. Army Support Element, Fort Holabird, Md.
Julian David Nesselrodt, Pastor, Buffaloe Church, R. F. D., Raleigh, N. C.
Charles Robert Oliver, Jr., Asst., First Church, Hampton, Va.
Preston Parker Perkins, Pastor, Appomattox P.E. & Jamestown Churches, Farmville, Va.
Timothy Thomas Pohmer, Asst., Dickeyville Church, 833 Park Ave., Baltimore 1, Md.
Samuel Lee Rochester, Pastor, Bryson City, N. C.
Bruce Neil Smead, Pastor, Newland, N. C.
Robert Boynton Smith, Asst., Lakeview Church, 5914 Canal Blvd., New Orleans 24, La.
Richard Llewellyn Sommers, Pastor, Oak Forest Church, Asheville, N. C.
Horace Edward Stoessel, Summer: S.S., Mechanicsville, Va. Winter: Grad. Work, UTS, 3401 Brook Road, Richmond, Va.
Ernest Trice Thompson, Jr., Asso. Pastor of First Church, Shelby, N. C.
Frank Herndon Tobey, Pastor, Stuart and Bouldin Chs., Stuart, Va.
Don Mark Wardlaw, Until July 1959, King's College, University of Aberdeen, Scotland
Charles Williams, A.P., First Church, Goldsboro, N. C. (Summer), Winter: Grad. Work at UTS, 3401 Brook Rd., Richmond, Va.
Eugene Daniel Witherspoon, Jr., Pastor, Andrews, N. C.

XXXIV. GENERAL INDEX

	Page Numbers
Abbreviations Used In Statistical Reports	207
Accessions In Membership For Past Five Years	362
Ad Interim Committees Appointed:	
1. On Study of Lord's Day	12, 30, 66
2. On Marriage and Divorce	12, 80
3. To Study Salaries of Assembly's Boards and Agencies	12, 26, 45
4. To Study Montreat	12, 47, 74
Ad Interim Committees Continued:	
1. On Revision of Book of Church Order	36, 147
2. On Mass Communications	59, 78, 155
3. On "United" or "Federated" Churches	37, 149
4. On The Centennial	36, 155
Ad Interim Committees Reporting:	
1. On Education of Lay Workers	37, 133–147
2. On Revision of Book of Church Order	36, 147–149
3. On Manual For Local Church	36, 149
4. On "United" or "Federated" Churches	37, 149
5. On Homes and Hospitals	39, 151–154
6. On Mass Communications	59, 78, 154, 155
7. On The Centennial	36, 155, 156
Adult Training Classes Recommended	78
Agencies, Assembly's—Askings for 1958	51
Treasurers Of	16
Alliance, World Presbyterian—Representatives To	15, 64
Report On	169
Alphabetical List of Churches	382–416
Alphabetical List of Lay Members Of Boards, Committees, etc.	465–468
Alphabetical List Of Ministers And Licentiates	417–464
Amendment to Book of Church Order Approved:	
Par. 107: On Candidates for Ministry Or Mission Service	29, 68
Amendment to Book of Church Order Defeated:	
Ordination of Women as Church Officers	38
Amendment to Confession of Faith Defeated:	
On Chapter: "Of Marriage and Divorce"	80
American Bible Society—Bible Sunday, Dec. 14, 1958	55
Report Through Committee on Interchurch Relations	160
Askings for 1958	51
Contributions To, Through General Fund	95
Annuities And Relief—Officers and Members of Board	8, 49
Askings for 1958	51
Report of Standing Committee	47–50
Actions Relating To Ministers' and Employees' Annuity Funds	48, 49
Apportionment Of Benevolences Askings To Synods	52
Architecture Department, Report On	76, 77
Area Laboratory Schools Commended	71
Askings For Assembly's Benevolences	51
Assembly Men's Council	7
Assembly's Agencies (See "Agencies, Assembly's")	
Assembly's Causes, Treasurers Of	16
Assessments, Presbyterial—Basis And Amounts For 1958	60, 372
Standing Rule Governing	204

Austin Presbyterian Theological Seminary, Report Of 67, 183, 184
List Of Graduates 475

Baptism, Infant—Deliverance on 26, 45
Bequests, Form Of 206
Bills And Overtures, Report Of Standing Committee 44, 45
Blue Book, Standing Rules For 199
Book of Church Order, Ad Interim Committee Reporting And Continued. 36, 147–149
Amendment to Par. 107 On Candidates, Approved 29, 69
Amendment On Ordination of Women As Church Officers Defeated .. 38
Book of Worship, Joint With U.S.A. And U.P. Churches—
Report Approved 70, 71
Budget Of General Assembly Approved 60
Building of Churches, Expansion Program 77, 78

Calendar For 1958-1959 ..... 54, 55
Calvin, John—Askings For Rebuilding Auditorium At Geneva 51
Camping And Conference Program 72
Candidates For Ministry, Amendment to Par. 107 Approved 29, 69
Canvass, Every Church—Commended 51
Every Member—Nov. 10, 1957; Nov. 9, 1958 51
Centennial Celebration In 1961—Report of Committee 12, 36, 155
Method of Financing During 1957 And 1958 ..... 60, 61
Central Treasurer For Assembly Causes, Plan Rejected 55, 56
Challenge Fund Not To Be Used As Sustaining Fund 56, 68
Changes In Pastorates, Study To Be Continued 62
Chaplain And Military Personnel Department, Report On 77
Cheshire, Rev. C. Linwood, Jr.—Temporary Clerk 24
Christening—Use of Term Inappropriate 26, 45
Christian Education, Members Of Staff And Board 6, 7, 74
Askings For 1958 51
Manual Revised 73
Report Of Standing Committe 66– 75
Inspirational Program 64
Christian Higher Education, Recommendations Concerning 68, 69, 73
Christianity And Health, Permanent And Standing Committee Reports. 39, 40, 170–175
Personnel Of Permanent Committee 9, 39
Report of Permanent Committee To Be Distributed 39, 40
Christian Relations, Members Of Division And Council On 5, 79
Report of Standing Committee 79, 80
Relocation of Council Referred Back For Further Study 80
Inspirational Program: Address By Dr. E. D. Grant 44
Report of Council: "Freedom—The Christian Concept" 191–196
Christian Student Sunday: Dec. 29, 1957 ..... 55, 72
Church Building, Expansion Program 78
Church Calendar For 1958-1959 ..... 54, 55
Church Emblem For Highway Approved 70
Churches, Active And Inactive 26, 45
Churches, Alphabetical List Of 382–416
Organized, Dissolved, Dismissed And Received 380, 381
Tables On, By Size And Vacant 370, 371

Church Extension, Board Of—Members Of Staff And Board..... 5, 79
New Division On Health And Welfare Erected..... 79, 154
Askings For 1958 51
Report Of Standing Committee..... 75– 79
Study Period And Supplemental Offering..... 77, 78
Church World Service Commended 42
Citizenship, Christian—Address By Dr. E. D. Grant..... 44
Study Book Presented 77
Clerks Of General Assembly, List Of..... 2
Clerks, Temporary 24
Columbia Theological Seminary, Report Of..... 67, 185–187
List Of Graduates 475, 476
Comity Agreement For Transfer Of Ministers..... 62, 63
Commissioners, Roll Of 17– 22
Standing Rule For Travel Expense..... 202
Commissions On Minister And His Work, List of Chairmen..... 10, 11
Committees, Permanent (See "Permanent Committees")
Rule For Length Of Membership..... 204
Standing, List Of And Rule For Appointment..... 34, 35, 199
Communicant Classes For Children Recommended..... 78
Communications Presented And Referred..... 25, 44
Communion Service Observed By General Assembly..... 43
Community And Independent Churches Having Presbyterian Pastors.... 354
Comparative Summary For Five Years..... 362
Complaints: By A. A. Froehlich And T. L. Casey et al,
vs. Synod of Florida.....33, 38, 81–84
By Dr. Sidney Williams, et al, vs. Synod of Alabama.....33, 38, 85–87
Confession of Faith, Amendment Of Chapter XXVI Defeated..... 80
Convention, Men's—Miami, Fla., Oct. 10-13, 1957..... 46, 73
Youth—Lexington, Ky., Dec. 28-31, 1957.....39, 42, 53, 54, 72
Council, Assembly Men's 7
Christian Relations (See "Christian Relations")
General (See "General Council")
National (See "National Council of Churches")
World (See "World Council Of Churches")
CROP, Authorized Agency For Overseas Relief..... 42
Cunningham, Rev. J. R.—Executive Director Of Presbyterian Foundation 36

Date For Meeting Of General Assembly in 1958.....Inside Front Cover, 89, 95
Davenport, Robert—Moderator, General Assembly Youth Council..... 24, 39
Debate, Limitation Of—Standing Rule Governing..... 203
Directors Of Christian Education, Regional—List Of..... 7
In Local Churches, Alphabetical List..... 469–474
Directory, Ministerial—Report On..... 91
Divested Of Office, List Of Ministers..... 377
Divorce And Remarriage, Amendment To Confession Of Faith Defeated.. 80
New Ad Interim Committee Appointed..... 12, 80
Docket Of General Assembly—Adopted 32

Easter Offering For World Suffering..... 43, 52
Edwards, Rev. Frank B.—Fraternal Delegate From A. R. P. Synod..... 44, 66
Emblem, Church—For Highway, Approved..... 70

Employees' Annuity Fund Commended 49
Insurance And Hospitalization To Be Changed To Major Medical Plan 49
Evangelism, Division Of 5, 77
Pre-Assembly Conference On 78
Recommendations Adopted 78
Youth-to-Youth In January 1958 ..... 72, 78
Estes, Rev. Frank B.—Temporary Clerk 24
Every Church Canvass Recommended 51
Every Member Canvass, Nov. 9, 1958; Nov. 8, 1959 ..... 51, 55

Faith-Healing, Standing And Permanent Committees Reports Adopted ..39, 40, 170–175
Faulconer, Rev. C. Newman—Conducted Worship Service 36
Federated Churches, Ad Interim Committee Continued 37, 149
Fifield, Rev. Harry A.—Delivered Inspirational Addresses 36, 39
Film Series: "Christian Laymen's Witness" Commended To Churches 78
Film Strip For Commissions On The Minister And His Work Commended 62
Forward With Christ Program, Urged On Every Church 58, 78
Similar Program Suggested For Centennial 58
Foundation, Historical (See "Historical Foundation")
Presbyterian (See "Trustees Of The General Assembly")
Fraternal Greetings From Delegates Of Other Bodies 44, 66
Friendship Book, World—Commended to Sunday Schools 73
Fund-Raising, Choice of Methods 52

General Assembly, Officers 3
Next Meeting, Time And Place ..... Inside Front Cover, 89, 95
Committee On Office Of 3, 61
Reports Of Standing And Permanent Committees 59–61, 90–95
Budget Approved, Presbyterial Tax Adopted 60
Prayer For 206
General Council, Officers And Members 4, 49
Report Of Standing Committee 50–59
Manual Revised 53
Askings For Assembly's Agencies 51
Apportionment Of Askings To Synods 52
Standing Rule For Special Financial Appeals 203
General Fund Agencies—Askings For 1958 51
Spending Budget For 51
Report Of Treasurer 94, 95
Grant, Dr. E. D.—Address On Christian Citizenship 44
Greetings From Fraternal Delegates 44, 66
Guidance Program For Youth 72

Harris, Rev. W. Glen—Fraternal Delegate From U.S.A. Church 44, 66
Health And Christianity, Reports Standing And Permanent Committees Adopted 39, 40, 170–175
Health And Welfare, Department Of Rejected 32, 40, 79, 154
Higher Education, Christian—Recommendations Adopted 68, 69, 73
Highway Emblem For Church Approved 70
Historical Foundation, Trustees And Reports 13, 60, 128–132
Budget And Method Of Support 51, 52
Micro-film And Photostatic Center Established 128

Home Missions, Division In Board Of Church Extension—Report On..... 5, 76
Sunday School Extension 76
Urban And Town and Country Church Departments..... 76
Chaplains And Military Personnel Department..... 77
Church Architecture Department 76
Homes For Aging And Children, Report Of Ad Interim Committee..... 39, 151–154
Hoover, Rev. Thomas B.—Communication From Answered..... 38
Hospitalization And Insurance—To Be Changed To Major Medical Plan.. 49
Hospitals And Homes For Aging And Children, Report of Ad Interim Committee 39, 151–154

Independent Presbyterian Church, Savannah, Ga., Report of..... 354
Infant Baptism, Deliverance On 26, 45
Insurance And Hospitalization—Not Included In Calls..... 26, 44
To Be Changed To Comprehensive Medical Plan..... 49
Interchurch Agencies, Askings For 1958..... 51
Report Of Treasurer 95
Interchurch Relations, Permanent Committee Membership And Report..9, 65, 156–170
Report Of Standing Committee 64– 66

Jamaica, Presbyterian Church Of—Requests Aid..... 40, 41
Joy Gift, Generous Offering Urged..... 48
Judicial Business, Report Of Standing Committee..... 37, 38
Judicial Committee, Permanent—Personnel 9, 38
Rules Governing Committee 204
Junior Vesper Groups, Report On Literature For..... 69, 70

Kissling, Rev. Albert J.—Inspirational Address..... 63

Laboratory (Area) Schools Commended..... 71
Lay Members Of Boards And Agencies, Alphabetical List..... 465–468
Lay Workers, Report Of Ad Interim Committee..... 37, 133–147
Licentiates And Ministers, Alphabetical List Of..... 417–464
Life Insurance And Hospitalization To Be Changed to Major Medical Plan 49
Limitation Of Service On Boards And Committees, Rule For..... 204
Limited Term Pastorate Unconstitutional..... 62, 181
Literature Of Our Church Commended..... 71
Promptness In Ordering Urged..... 72, 73
Llewellyn, Rev. L. T.—Conducted Worship Service..... 44
Lord's Day Alliance, Representatives To And Report On..... 65, 161
Askings For 1958 In Interchurch Agencies..... 51
Lord's Supper May Be Administered To Shut-ins..... 26, 45
Louisville Presbyterian Theological Seminary, Report Of..... 67, 187, 188
List Of Graduates..... 476

Manses, Number By Synods..... 371
Marriage, Divorce And ReMarriage—Amendment To Confession Of Faith Defeated 80
New Ad Interim Committee Appointed..... 12, 80
Mathes, Rev. Frank Alfred—Host Pastor..... 17
Conducted Worship Service 89
McClure, Rev. Hugh W. III—Temporary Clerk..... 24
McGregor, Rev. J. Rupert—Tribute To..... 46

Membership On Boards And Committees, Rule For 205
Men Of Church, Assembly's Council 7
Convention In Miami, Fla., Oct. 10-13, 1957 ..... 46, 73
Micro-Film And Photostatic Center Established At Historical Foundation 128
Minister And His Work, Personnel Of Assembly's Committee 9
Reports Of Standing And Assembly Committees 61-63, 175-183
Budget Approved 62
Film Strip Commended 62
Chairmen Of Commissions In Presbyteries 10, 11
Ministerial Directory, Report On 91
Biographical Sketches Of New Ministers 378, 379
Ministerial Necrology, Names Read And Prayer Offered 40, 373
Ministers And Licentiates, Alphabetical List Of 417–464
Ministers, Deceased, Ordained, Received, Dismissed And Divested, Lists Of 373–377
Ministers' Annuity Fund, Actions On 49
Basis Of Membership To Be Restudied 49
Minutes, Printed—Standing Rules Governing 203
Price Of ..... Inside Front Cover
Missionaries Needed For Foreign Fields 42
Mobley, Rev. Henry P.—Conducted Worship Service 39
Moderator Of General Assembly, How Elected And Duties 198
Opening Sermon And Report 17, 22–24
Election Of 22
Moffett, Rev. Harry M., Jr.—Preacher Of Sunday Sermon 43
Monthly And Seasonal Emphases, Assembly's Causes 54
Monthly Remittances Of Benevolences Urged 52
Montreat College, Report Of 125-128
Request For Special Appropriation Denied 36, 50
Mountain Retreat Association, Trustees And Directors 13, 75
Report Of 117-124
Report By Standing Committee On Christian Education 74
Askings For 1958 51

National Christian College Sunday, April 20, 1958 55
National Council Of Churches, Representatives To 14, 15, 64
Askings For 1958 51
Report On 65, 157, 162
Membership To Be Continued 65
Necrology, Ministerial—Names Read And Prayer Offered 40, 373
Negro Work, Division Of—Report On 5, 77
Manual Revised 78
New Matter, Rule For Introduction In General Assembly 203
Next Meeting Of General Assembly, Time And Place ..... Inside Front Cover, 89, 95
Nominating Committee, Permanent 3
Manual Revised 58
North American Area, Representatives To 15, 16
Amount Of Dues Paid In 1956 93

Oberlin Conference on "Unity We Seek"—Delegates To 65, 66
Office Of General Assembly, Permanent Committee On 3, 61
Reports Of Standing And Permanent Committees 59–61, 90–95
Budget For General Assembly And Per Capita Tax With Amounts ... 60, 372
Time And Place For Next Meeting Of General Assembly ..... Inside Front Cover, 89, 95

Officers Of The General Assembly 3
Opening Sermon By Rev. W. Taliaferro Thompson 17
Outpost Sunday Schools, Statistics For 1956 367–369
Overtures, Standing Rules For 199, 201
Overtures Referred To Ad Interim Committee On Revision Of Book Of Church Order 44
Overtures Referred And Replies Of The General Assembly:
To Committee On Bills And Overtures (1–8, 35) 25, 44, 45
To Committee On Office of General Assembly (9–12, 36) 27, 59, 60
To Committee On General Council (13, 14) 28, 58
To Committee On Church Extension (15) 28, 79
To Committee On Christian Education (16, 17) 29, 68
To Committee On Annuities And Relief (18, 19, 38 ,39) 29, 48, 49
To Committee On Interchurch Relations (20, 37) 30, 65, 66
To Committee On Christian Relations (21–30, 34) 30–32, 80
To Committee On Christianity And Health (31) 32, 40
To Committee On Minister And His Work (32) 32, 63
To Steering Committee (33) 32, 87

Pastorates, Changes In—Report On 177
Limited Term Pastorates Unconstitutional 62, 181
Per Capita Tax For General Assembly And Amounts Due 60, 372
Standing Rule Governing Amended 60, 61, 204
Permanent Committees, Standing Rule Governing 204
Photostatic And Micro-film Center Established at Historical Foundation. 128
Place And Date For Next Meeting Of General Assembly ..... Inside Front Cover, 89, 95
Prayer For General Assembly 206
Pre-Budget Canvass Recommended 51
Presbyterial Assessments, Tax And Amounts Due 60, 372
Presbyterian Foundation (See "Trustees Of General Assembly")
Presbyterian Survey, Report Of Board Of Directors And Membership 81, 132, 133, 196, 197
Report Of Standing Committee 80
Every Family Plan Endorsed 81
Survey Week: Nov. 2-9, 1958; Nov. 1-8, 1959 54
Presbyteries, Statistical Reports Of 208–355
Press Representatives Introduced 37
Program Committee, Standing Rules Governing 202

Race Relations Sunday: Feb. 9, 1958; Feb. 8, 1959 54
Racial Problems: Report Of Council On Christian Relations 79, 80, 191–196
Radio and Television, Division Of Board Of Church Extension 5
Report Of Standing Committee 77
Report Of Ad Interim Committee On Mass Communications Adopted 59, 78, 154, 155
Rally Day: September 29, 1957—Generous Offering Requested 72
Reformation Day: Oct. 27, 1957—"Calvinism And Good Citizenship" 162
Reformed Church In America, Union With To Be Studied 30, 65
Regional Conferences On Minister And His Work Discontinued 62, 182, 183
Relief, Ministerial (See "Annuities And Relief")
Religion In American Life, Askings For 1958 51
Remarriage And Divorce, New Ad Interim Committee Appointed 12, 80
Amendment To Confession Of Faith Defeated 80

Remittances Of Benevolences Monthly Urged 52
Reorganization of Assembly's Agencies, Report On Study 56– 58
Report Blank Of Session Not To Be Revised 27, 59
Resolutions Presented:
1. By Rev. S. Wilkes Dendy requesting Montreat Appropriation 36, 50
2. By Col. Francis P. Miller re. Reply to Charges In Reports 89
3. By Rev. J. McDowell Richards re. Changes in Pastorates (1956) .. 62, 177
Retiring Moderator, Opening Sermon And Report 17, 22– 24
Roll Of Commissioners 17– 22
Rose, Rev. Ben Lacy—Address On Church Extension 37
Rules Of General Assembly, Standing 198–204

Scott, Rev. E. C.—Reelected Stated Clerk And Treasurer 36
Seasonal Emphases 54
Seminaries (See "Theological Seminaries")
Senior Classes Of Theological Seminaries, Lists Of 475–477
Session's Statistical Report Not To Be Revised 27, 59
Simpson, Rev. John E.—Fraternal Delegate From United Presbyterian Church 44, 66
Special Offerings Defined 52
Standing Committees, List Of 34, 35
Standing Rule For Appointment Of 199
Standing Rules Of General Assembly 198–204
Stated Clerk Of Assembly, Standing Rule For Election And Duties 199
Report Of 90– 92
Stated Clerks Of General Assembly, List Of 2
Stated Clerks Of Presbyteries And Synods, Instructions To 205, 206
List Of 356, 358
Statistical Report Blank Of Sessions Not To Be Revised 27, 59
Statistical Summaries:
By Presbyteries and Synods 356–361
Comparative Summary for Five Years 362
On Religious Education 363–366
On Outpost Sunday Schools 367–369
On Members Received by Profession of Faith 370
On Churches by Size 370
On Churches Reporting No Additions by Profession of Faith 370
On Churches Supplied and Vacant; Manses 371
On Vacant Churches by Size 371
On Ministerial Employment 371
Steering Committee, Report Of And Standing Rule Governing 32, 87, 202
Stillman College, Trustees 14, 75
Report By 73, 113–117
Askings For 1958 51
Study Book: "Christian Citizenship" Commended 77
Succession Of Moderators And Clerks 2, 16
Sunday School Extension Department, Report On 76
Sunday Schools, Statistics On 363–366
Survey, Presbyterian (See "*Presbyterian Survey*")
Synod Conferences On Minister And His Work Continued 62, 182, 183
Synods, Minutes Approved 38
Apportionment of Benevolence Askings 52
Time And Place Of Meetings 360
Instructions To Stated Clerks 206
Stated Clerks Of 356, 358

Tax, Per Capita And Amounts Due 60, 372
Television (See "Radio And Television")
Temporary Clerks Elected 24
Term Pastorate Unconstitutional 62
Thanks, Report Of Committee On 88, 89
Theological Seminaries Not To Be Placed in Assembly's Budget 68
Theological Seminaries, Report Of Standing Committee 67
Reports Of 67, 183–191
Lists Of Graduates 475–477
Time And Place Of Next Meeting Of General Assembly ..... Inside Front Cover, 89, 95
Training School, Assembly's—Members of Board 12, 75
Report Of Standing Committee 74
Report Of Board Of Trustees 105–113
Askings For 1958 51
Treasurer Of General Assembly, Report Of 92
Treasurers of Benevolences Urged To Make Monthly Remittances 52
Trustees Of General Assembly And Presbyterian Foundation, Inc.:
Personnel And Report 12, 60, 95–105
Askings For 1958 51
Number Of Trustees Increased; Permission Given For Name Change 60

Union With Reformed Church In America To Be Explored 30, 65
Union Theological Seminary, Report Of 67, 188–191
List Of Graduates 476, 477
United Churches, Ad Interim Committee Continued 12, 37, 149
Unity, Study Conference On—Delegates Appointed 66
Urban Church, Department Of—Report On 76

Vacant Churches, Table On 371
Vesper Groups, Junior—Report On Literature For 69, 70
Vocation, Christian—Need For Full Time Church Workers 73
Votes of Presbyteries On Amendments: Book Of Church Order 38
On Confession Of Faith (Chapter XXVI) 80

Women, Amendment To Ordain—Defeated 38
Women's Work, Board of—Officers And Members Of Board 8, 47
To Continue As A Board 58
Report Of Standing Committee 46, 47
Askings For 1958 51
World Council Of Churches, Representatives To 15, 64
Report On 156
Askings For 1958 51
Delegates To Conference On Unity Appointed 65, 66
World Friendship Book, Commended To Sunday Schools 73
World Missions, Officers And Board Members 4, 41
Report Of Standing Committee 40–43
Manual Revised 41, 43
Inspirational Program 40
Askings For 1958 51
Study Season And Week Of Prayer And Self-Denial 42
World Presbyterian Alliance, Representatives 15, 16, 64, 65
Report On 169
Worship, Book Of—Joint With U.S.A. And U.P. Churches, Report On 70, 71

Worship, Permanent Committee On 9
Report Of 32
Services Prepared By Rev. Henry R. Mahler, Jr. 33
Young People, World Mission Objective 42
Youth Convention, Sixth Quadrennial, Dec. 28-31, 1957 ..... 39, 42, 53, 54, 72
Youth-to-Youth Evangelism Commended 72, 78

ITEMS OF INFORMATION AND REFERENCE TO PRESBYTERIES AND SYNODS

PRESBYTERIES

Ad Interim Committees Appointed, Continued And Reporting ..... (See General Index)
Amendment To Confession of Faith (Chapter XXVI), Defeated 80
Amendment To Book Of Church Order, Approved (Candidates) 29, 68
Amendment To Book Of Church Order, Defeated (Ordination Of Women) 38
Church Emblem For Highway Approved 70
Instructions To Stated Clerks 205
Monthly Remittances Of Benevolences Urged 52
Per Capita Tax And Amounts Due By Presbyteries 60, 372
Photostatic And Micro-Film Center Established At Historical Foundation 128
Presbyterian Survey—Membership And Report Of Board 81, 132, 133, 196, 197
Every Family Plan Endorsed 81
Survey Week: Nov. 2-9, 1958 54
Racial Problems: Report Of Council On Christian Relations 79, 80, 191–196
Reformation Day: Oct. 27, 1957—"Calvinism And Good Citizenship" 162
Session's Report Blank Not Changed 27, 59
Time And Place Of Next Meeting Of General Assembly 89, 95
Trustees Of General Assembly And Presbyterian Foundation, Membership 12
Report On And By 60, 95–105
Askings For 1958 51
Number Of Trustees Increased; Permission Given For Name Change 60

SYNODS

Synods, Minutes Approved 38
Apportionment Of Benevolence Askings 52
Time And Place Of Meetings 360
Instructions To Stated Clerks 206
Stated Clerks Of 356, 358

THEOLOGY LIBRARY
CLAREMONT, CALIF.

BX
8961
A2
1957

THEOLOGY LIBRARY
CLAREMONT
SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY
CLAREMONT, CA
91711

4/00

DEMCO